







ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01779 5326

GENEALOGY

974 . 7

N424NB

1876-1878

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen Country Public Library Genealogy Center

<http://www.archive.org/details/newyorkgenealog789gree>





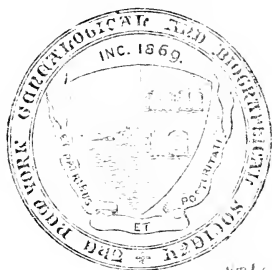
# THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

---

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
Genealogy and Biography.

---

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



vols. 7-9  
VOLUME VII., 1876.-1878

---

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,  
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,  
NEW YORK CITY.



X 697062

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

---

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,	JOHN J. LATTING,
CHARLES B. MOORE.	ELLIOT SANDFORD,
BEVERLEY R. BETTS.	

*Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue*

6051





## INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

---

- Ancient Families of New York, Contributions to the History of, by Edwin R. Purple, 49, 117, 145.
- Baptismal Records of Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 19, 69, 125, 161.
- Biography of John Ledyard, 1; Capt. Bryan Newton, 97.
- Births and Baptisms in Records of First Presbyterian Church in the City of New York, 35, 65, 135, 169.
- Books Noticed—The Bergen Family, 95; The Perlustration of Great Yarmouth, with Goreslton and Southtown, 95; Genealogical Memoranda relating to the Family of Sotherton, 96; American Biographical Notes, 96; Genealogical History of the Town of Reading, Mass., 141; Descendants of Thomas Olcott, 141; Memoir of the Life of Josiah Quincy, Jr., 142; The Bulkeley Family, 142; The Jaunceys of New York, 142; The Bermuda Branch of the Jauncey Family, 142; The Valentines in America, 176; A Genealogy of the Descendants of Peter Vilas, 176; The Genealogist, 176; The Marriage Baptismal and Barial Registers of the Collegiate Church or Abbey of St. Peter, Westminster, 177; Horton Genealogy, 177; The Maine Genealogist and Biographer, 177; Isaac Kool (Cool or Cole) and Catharine Serven, married October 15, 1764, at Tappan, Rockland Co., N. Y.; Their Descendants complete to 1876, 177.
- Correction—Dewey, 47; Willits, 96; Vanderveen-Tymens, 143.
- Dean-Heling, Marriage Record of, 116.
- Death Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and vicinity, 39, 85.
- Delafield and Hallett Families, by Maturin L. Delafield, 91.
- Early Settlers of Hackensack, N. J., by James W. Quackinbush, 133.
- Family Records—Morris, 16; Jay, 110.
- Genealogies—Ledyard, 10; Stille-Woertendyk-Somerendyk, 49; Van Schaick, 53; Siecken-Dey-Dye, 57; Brevoor., 58; Grevenraet, 60; De Kiemer, 61; Zyperius, 64; Delafield-Hallett, 91; Wouterozen-Breestede, 117; Van Alenmaer, 117; Santvoort, 118; Eckerson, 119; Sammans, 121; Stridles, 122; Wanshaer, 122; Tymens-Van der Veen, 123; Leisler, 145; Monfoort Family, 152.
- Hackensack, N. J., Early Settlers of, 133.
- Hartford and Groton Tombstones, illustrative of Genealogical Sketch of Family of Ledyard, by John Austin Stevens, 14.
- Inscriptions from Parish Church-yard at Jamaica, L. I., 18; Hartford and Groton Tombstones, 14.
- Jay—Original Family Records, by Edward F. De Lancey, 110.
- Ledyard, John, the Traveller, Biographical Sketch of, by Charles B. Moore, 1.
- Ledyard, John, Descendants of, in Two Generations, by John Austin Stevens, 10.



Marriage Records of Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 27, 77.

Monfoort Family, by Teunis G. Bergen, Esq., 152.

Morris of Morrisania, Original Family Records, by Edward F. De Lancey, 16.

Newton, Capt. Bryan, the Military Officer of Peter Stuyvesant, Biographical Sketch of, by Charles B. Moore, 97.

Notes and Queries—Carhart, 43; Trinity Church, N. Y., Records, 43; Dickinson, 44; Willits, 44, 92; Rogers-Ransford, 44; Cromwell, 45; Stocker-Clark, 45; Cazeaux-Pitt, 45; Delancy, 45; Stewart-Okill, 45; Beekman, 45; Murdock-Arden, 45; Meyer, 49; Filkin, 46; Van Beuren, 46, 143; Hasbrouck, 46, 94; Swartwout, 46; Schoonmaker, 46; Parr, 46; Paulding, 47; Grevenraet, 92; Bratt, 92; De Sille, 92; Van Horn, 92; Astor, 93; Holland Church of New York, 93; Brinckerhoff, 94; Burr, 143; Buid-Collins, 143; Correction, 143; Noble Family, 143; Petition of the Established Church of England in New Rochelle, N. Y., 173; Bard, 174; Pollock, 174; Prisoners of the Revolutionary War, 175.

Obituary Notices—Blatchford, 47; Robinson, 47; Van Rensselaer, 48; Woodruff, 48, Tillon, 144; Van Schaick, 144; Bayley, 178; Graham, 178; Johns, 178; Sprague, 178.

Records of Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 19, 27, 69, 77, 125, 161; of First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York, 35, 65, 135, 169; of Society of Friends of the City of New York and vicinity, 39, 85.



THE NEW YORK  
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL  
RECORD.

---

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
Genealogy and Biography.

---

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



January, 1876.

---

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,  
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 62 Madison Avenue,  
NEW YORK CITY



## ANNUAL CONTENTS

THE PUBLICATION

## NOV 1964

The Trustees of the Society have been authorized by the Board of Trustees of the Society to exchange, at the standard prices, bound volumes on disk for the following number of Subscriptions, price, for old numbers in best and clean condition, at half the Subscription price, and for new numbers the standard values are required to pay the difference in cash.

Address, Publication, or Number of "Tax Record."





# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. VII.

NEW-YORK, JANUARY, 1876.

No. 1.

## JOHN LEDYARD, THE TRAVELLER. A BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH READ BEFORE THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

BY CHARLES B. MOORE.

THE old English tutors advised their students that home education might be improved or perfected by travel. If the tedious movements and short distances which then made a man a traveller were beneficial, can the rapid and extended journeys of the moderns be useless? If a summer jaunt to Saratoga or Niagara was interesting, healthful, or fashionable, recently, what shall we now say of a trip to Palestine, China, or Alaska? Milton 200 years ago went from London to Italy. Sir Thomas More 150 years earlier went to Calais and to Cambrai, and even to Antwerp; not farther than with us to go to Philadelphia or Washington. They saw and learned on their journeys much which neither their teachers nor their books could get into their craniums at home. They agree with many others in saying so, and we have travelled enough to be able to believe it. Our countrymen are the greatest travellers in the world. Without books or imperfect books, or books not read, travel is almost the only means of knowledge upon topics of importance. But what is the effect at home? What was the effect of the old crusades upon the countries which profited by them? That has been described, and is not now our study. But what is the effect here of so many going to and coming from, everywhere? What will be the effect upon our chosen place, of the emigrants by the 100,000 landing at our port, and staying here or spreading over the country? Must we prepare for ten times the number? Will not our example become a habit, and be sure to catch the million? Will any one be content to stay at home and work? Will the *auri sacra fama* ruin all? Or will the Tartars come? We must study this with care, and we can deal best with striking examples not so remote as the crusades. For a modern character let us take *John Ledyard*, the traveller, and consider him the pattern of a modern, ambitious country lad, whose life we should study in order to judge how a feeling of desertion by friends and perhaps of injustice, a thirst for knowledge, and a passion for adventure by travel, took possession of him, and may affect the youth of the present day, and in order also to form some estimate of probable results. The Life of Ledyard by the learned Professor



Sparks is doubtless the best, although he could appreciate only a part. It has been read by many, and will bear reading more. Excepting the lives of great public men, such as Washington and Franklin, it has been one of the most popular with country boys, and one of the most suggestive. It was written by a devoted son of Connecticut. It fails to tell how much the traveller was connected with, or owed to this State; and on this point it belongs to us to fill in some details. It is but slightly genealogical. The Morgan Genealogy, in the Library of our Society, gives some account of the Ledyard family. His grandfather, John Ledyard, born in Bristol, England, the old seat of commerce, the home of Cabot, after visiting London, abandoned his household to seek his fortune by travel; came to Southold, L. I., in 1717, and became first a teacher and then a trader there, a competitor, assistant, or successor of the first L'Hommiedieu, the successful merchant. He was a young traveller and well educated. He was prosperous in business and presentable in manners and person, and he married a daughter of the Judge Benjamin Youngs, grandson of the Rev. John, one of the chief men of the place. Southold was too small and on too narrow a strip of land to bear much competition, and the selfish rulers of New York undertook to force dealings by forbidding trade with Connecticut, and thus injuring the country and themselves. He removed in 1727 to New London, or to Groton, adjoining it, in Connecticut, and thence afterwards to Hartford. And he had a large family of children.

His eldest son, John, the father of our traveller, anxious to be active and to see the world, became a ship-master. He had a deed from his father of land at Groton, which was lost or destroyed. He engaged in the West India trade. As a result of that hazardous occupation, he died at the age of 35, and his family did not retain the land at Groton. He left a widow and four children, of whom John, the traveller, was the eldest, born in 1751. She, the widow, his mother, married when 18 years of age, was the daughter of Robert Hempstead of Southold, the lawyer, justice, and judge, and the presiding officer of patriotic public meetings, who owed much of his prominence to the fact that he married another daughter of the same Judge Benjamin Youngs, his preceptor.<sup>1</sup> Thus, both on his mother's and grandmother's part, Ledyard the traveller was a descendant of the noted first English clergyman, who made the colony now State of New York his home. The Rev. John Youngs, the emigrant and distant traveller, when travelling was difficult and dangerous, came with household and followers from the most eastern points of England, Southwold and Great Yarmouth, to one of the eastern points of our State, at the beginning of its settlement. He was of an old commercial family, well known at Bristol.

The mother of Ledyard, to whom he owed much for his best qualities, has been described as a lady of many excellences "of mind and character, beautiful in person, well informed, resolute, generous, amiable, kind, and above all eminent for piety and the religious virtues." "The education of her children was the absorbing object of her thoughts and exertions." But John, her eldest son, by old English rules, would be heir-at-law of his father and grandfather. He was sent, or the grandfather at Hartford sent for him, and he must go. He was badly exposed to impressions at Southold. He early left his mother, and appeared at Hartford, under his grandfather's care: who was probably too old and too busy to

<sup>1</sup> Another daughter of Judge Youngs married Ebenezer Prime. He left no son. He died in 1747, aged 74, and letters of administration were granted to the three sons-in-law, Prime, Ledyard, and Hempstead.



look very closely after the active and curious boy. His mother, in 1765, when he was fourteen years old, took a second husband, Dr. Micah Moore,<sup>1</sup> of Southold, an educated and practising physician, descended from the early settler, Thomas More, of Southold, and Martha Young, his wife. She had other family cares devolve upon her, and, with a large family, survived her second husband, and lived until 1805. John Ledyard, thus without a father and away from his mother—she having a second husband and his grandfather a second wife—attempted to complete his common-school education at Hartford. His cousin Isaac, afterwards the noted M.D., was there with him. His grandfather became infirm, and made arrangements for distributing his property among many descendants; not allowing John the old English advantage of having all the land, or a large share, as heir-at-law, nor even giving or confirming by his will to John the land which John's father had used in his lifetime. All those surrounding the aged and infirm man at Hartford were practically interested against the strange boy on this question. But they did not read the will to him. We have dim accounts, and each can imagine the household arrangements at pleasure. John, leaving school, found himself a clerk or law student in the office of a lawyer at Hartford, who had married his father's sister. How much of a scrivener or student he became we know not. This suited him not long. If the dates given are right, his grandfather was then living. The president of the new college knew him well, and invited him to send his grandson. At the age of 19, with narrow means, "few friends, and no definite prospects," having an imperfect education for the legal profession, young Ledyard was started off, in a sulky, for Dartmouth College, then in its infancy. It was say 120 miles up the Connecticut River, and then on the borders of Indian territory. One of the foreign languages studied was the Indian, and all the foreign students were Indians. Ledyard says they were a race of Tartars—great travellers—and the Tartar language was the oldest. No one can safely deny its antiquity. The idea which ruled, and by which funds were collected to found the college, was the preparation of Indians as missionaries to convert the Indians. But the fur trade scarcely escaped the notice of any one, for Hartford and the Connecticut had derived wealth and importance from furs. It also was thought of, that intelligent white men who could speak the Indian language might aid in extending trade and commerce in large territories occupied by Indians, or might aid in securing furs and the fur trade, or, perhaps, in making new Indian treaties, purchasing land inexpensively, and enlarging empire peaceably. If the old grandfather, parting with the boy, did not tell him this, it was because it was unnecessary. Both knew it. The leading idea—for religion was always put first—was in part successfully accomplished. Samson Occum and other Indians were "humanized," as it was then called, or cultivated and improved, and became noted Indian preachers. But, possibly, some American boys lost as much as the Indians gained, by the contagion of college fellowship. Ledyard of course got acquainted with his classmates. He had not been at college four months, when, doubtless upon Indian invitation and by permission, he visited some Indian classmates at their homes. He wandered to the borders of Canada, and spent some time among the Six Nations of New York, studying the manners and cus-

<sup>1</sup> Dr. Micah Moore, son of Benjamin, d. in Jan'y. 1776. He mar. his first wife, Jerusha Howell, in 1739, who d. about 1764. He had 8 or 10 ch. by her, of whom five died young, in 1734, '55, and '55, chiefly by a pestilence which he could not master, and which ran through the town. He had two daughters by his 2d wife, who married well and left descendants.



toms of the Indians, and learning their language rapidly by hearing it spoken and trying to speak it. He was absent from college about 3½ months—a long vacation ; but actively employed in the shortest method of learning a living language, and in that respect getting far in advance of what could be taught at college. He then returned and resumed his ordinary modes of study. But afterwards, although the tedium of studying foreign alphabets, grammar, and literature, Latin, Greek, Hebrew, or Indian, was permitted to be relieved by dramatic as well as field exercises more attractive, he grew weary, it is said, of college confinement. But he also found his supplies stopped. He cut or burnt out from a large tree, with Indian teaching and aid, an Indian canoe—doubtless for exercise on the river. He covered himself with a bear-skin, and descended the Connecticut in his canoe to Hartford. He had merely some aid in dragging the canoe down the hill, around Bellows' Falls. He was not shot at, nor even capsized ; nor would an Indian think it any great accomplishment.

At Hartford, his grandfather being dead, he found his uncle-in-law, the lawyer, was his guardian, and was informed that his share of property, a legacy, was expended and gone, or beyond his reach. He was not an heir-at-law. He had nothing. He claimed that unfavorable and disparaging letters had been sent to Dartmouth about him by his uncle, the lawyer, while he was met with reproachful letters also from his college President, and he heard his own pride and imprudence attributed as the cause of difficulties. His last letter to the President is a remarkable plea of "not guilty."

Offended and cast off, abandoning of necessity his college and law office ; shaking the dust from his feet, he still thought of studying for a profession. He sought Long Island, and visited his mother. He stopped only twenty-four hours. He had a letter, to introduce him, from her clergyman. He proceeded to East Hampton with that, and studied one month, on trial, with Dr. Buell. Being without support, he was then advised to seek a school, as teacher, and study, while teaching, under the care of some divine. This was a common course. He travelled for this purpose. His credentials were sufficient. He was handsomely encouraged by Dr. Rogers, of N. Y. After earnest efforts to obtain such a position on Long Island and in Connecticut, he was disappointed. He had not secured, and on application by letter he failed to obtain—for Connecticut—a regular certificate of church-membership, and of dismissal in good standing. He could have no countenance from some clergymen there, strangers to him, without it ; no employment as teacher ; no further education. Manners and habits acquired since he left home, or upon his Indian trail—rather than his vacant purse—may have made such a certificate appear prudent or necessary. Without it he was a heathen ! a barbarian ! an Indian ! He became nervously resentful at such superficial treatment.

He visited New London. He presently found a ship-master, a former friend of his father, and relying upon his favor—or as a last resource—he shipped as a sailor in company with the master's nephew (afterwards a ship-master) on a voyage to the Mediterranean. He sailed first to Gibraltar, and thence to the coast of Barbary for a cargo of mules ; thence to the West Indies, and then back to New London. When at Gibraltar he was impressed in the British service (some say enlisted), but presently released upon the demand of the ship-master, to whom he was bound for





the round voyage. He had a hard time. He never spoke favorably of his treatment, but he closed his mouth and made no complaints.

One year was consumed in this voyage. He had seen much which made him wish to see more. He allotted to himself a seven years' longer ramble. He had seen colonies. He now longed to visit England, the seat of power, and the home of his ancestors, of which he had heard much. He made his way to New York, secured a passage, and sailed in a vessel bound to Plymouth, in England.

Arriving in England, substantially without funds or credit, and probably in a plain sailor's dress, he had to make his way on foot to London. This was hazardous. He found a pleasant Irish companion. They took turns in asking food and a resting place, then an ordinary thing for any strange traveller on Long Island. Hospitality, even to a stranger, was deemed honorable.

The English family of Ledyard, which he approached, did not receive him at once as a genuine Ledyard, nor with open arms or doors. He thought their civilized selfishness not only dishonored him, but was inhospitable, and he renounced them. After many journeys he wrote "all *uncivilized* men are hospitable."

He got an introduction to Captain Cook, about to sail on his third voyage, and enlisted in the marine service for that voyage. The captain could see he was no common sailor, took him into favor, and made him *Corporal of Marines*. He found another adventurous American on board, John Gore, lieutenant. With Captain Cook and Lieutenant Gore he sailed, in June, 1776, for the Cape of Good Hope; thence to New Holland and New Zealand; to the Friendly Isles, the Society Islands, the Sandwich Islands, to Cook's Inlet, and to Behring's Straits. He was present at the death of Captain Cook, in February, 1779, and sailing by way of China, after another visit to Behring's Straits, returned to England and described the events in writing, and many occurrences of the voyage. But the English Admiralty seized and kept his journal.

For two years afterwards he continued in the British navy, but not in service against his countrymen. The Revolutionary war had occurred during his absence. In December, 1782, he arrived in this region, after the fighting was at an end, on board a ship which entered Long Island Sound, and was off Huntington, L. I., when he obtained leave to land and visit his mother. The Island was yet in the possession of the British forces, but they were about retiring. His mother had lost her second husband, and had not been well treated by the foreign soldiers. Augustus Griffing, the schoolmaster, merchant, and antiquarian, who preserved, in journal form, historical notes of events, describes her brave but courteous conduct in checking a reckless officer who threatened to burn her dwelling. When visited by her son, as a stranger, so much was he changed in appearance, she did not recognize him. He made trial of her hospitality. He begged leave to stay, and presently brought to her notice something that deprived him of his incognito. The scene is yet described in the neighborhood as an affecting one. Mr. Griffing used often to tell the story with full particulars, but has not inserted it in his printed journal. Ledyard then left the British service forever. No doubt his term of service had expired. If he left without regular discharge—which does not appear—then he left without pay. Room was wanted on board for the retreating loyalists. He escaped from Long Island to Connecticut, and harmonized at once



with either Whig or Tory, and with the sentiments of that "free and independent" State, no longer a colony. He silenced in his breast old resentments. He busied himself a while in writing an account of Cook's last voyage, for the printer. It was published at Hartford in 1783.

He then sought employment in the fur trade, and proposed to go to the North-west coast of America without meeting the right person to employ him;—although fairly met by Robert Morris for the government. His views, approved by Morris and circulated, were adopted by others and were successful. He next applied for an East Indian voyage; but without success; others took up that and were successful. In June, 1784, he sailed for Cadiz, in Spain, aided by letters from Morris. He went thence to Brest and to L'Orient in France, where he wintered and studied French. He then engaged in a large enterprise which, encountering difficulties, had to be abandoned. He went to Paris, and became acquainted with Mr. Jefferson, then United States Minister there, and with Capt. Paul Jones. These were men who could appreciate him, and he had learned how to make his approaches pleasant and his society agreeable. France has taught these useful arts to many. He found Paul Jones at leisure, after his exciting adventures, and entered into extensive plans with him for visiting the North-west coast, which also met with delay and disappointment. He fell into very good society at Paris, and among others, met those who could favor his passion, and by letters introduce him to friends on his way. He needed funds. He was popular, and Americans were popular, but he trespassed too far upon good feeling for funds. Many missionaries do so. One gentleman he commends for dealing with him handsomely, who said, "I am a traveller myself; and though I have some fortune to support my travels, yet I have been so situated as to want money; which you ought not to do." Mr. Jefferson writes afterwards, "I suggested to him the enterprise of exploring the western part of our continent, by passing through St. Petersburg to Kamskatka," etc. If he did so, he was bound to help him raise funds. With fair recommendations and some experience of their value, with a small outfit and ten guineas in pocket, Ledyard proceeded thence to London, to Hamburg, to Copenhagen, and to Stockholm. He went round the Gulf of Bothnia, and thence to St. Petersburg, received a passport and set out willingly—not like many others by compulsion—for Siberia; crossed the Uralian mountains, and resided some time at Irkutsk, in Tartary, the capital of Eastern Siberia. It is in lat. 52.16 N.—a larger place now, but then had control of the principal fur trade, with 2000 log houses, ten churches, two battalions of soldiers, and an officer of Russia presiding over four provinces, whose rule extended to the Pacific. Here Ledyard sought and obtained much valuable information,—of course, he either found hospitality or cheap fare. He studied languages, customs, and trade. He talked with every one he could, but not offensively, about furs. He was particularly fond of inquiries "respecting the different races of men, their origin, classification, and distinctions," and his descriptions are very vivid, intelligent, and accurate. Thence he journeyed northward, embarked on the crooked river Lena, and floated down it N.E. twenty-two days, going rapidly in all, by estimate, about 1400 miles, but by measurement 1150 miles, from Irkutsk to Yakutsk. "All the most costly furs are brought here for sale." He was within 500 miles of Okhotsk, the large bay which connects with the Pacific. Here he was detained and delayed. The Russian officer talked to him in French, and he read the journal of



a Russian officer. Presently he took a sledge. He found, "walking or private travelling more expensive than travelling post;" an improvement we can estimate now near home—belonging to the desert as well as to the town—but scarcely expected in that wild region of snow and reindeer.

He got near enough the coast to learn all the rest by an ocean visit. He had great success. But suddenly he was overtaken by government orders, arrested, and hurried back under guard, and without any hearing, *banished the empire*. His passport was revoked. He did not stop to argue the point, but passed Moscow, arrived in Poland, proceeded to Königsberg, and then passing through Prussia, came thence to London. In all this "his scanty means were scarcely enough to keep himself from beggary." He offended a Russian officer by patting his dog. He was forbidden, but did it a second time. The Russian at once shot the favorite dog. He was offended; but, according to the customs of the place, Ledyard was in the wrong. We may attribute to jealous fur dealers or jealous emperors, Russian, French, or English, the interruption of his journey and plans. He was discovering their secrets, and patting their dogs. They were late in their arrest. For he communicated quickly to intelligent friends the principal secrets which he discovered, but not all nor to all, and Mr. Jefferson was one to appreciate their importance. Parts had for a long time to be kept close; some for political reasons, some to be used only by a favored few. They did not fairly belong to the public; for—except by mere letters of introduction, by hospitality, and small contributions,—the public did not favor their acquisition nor in any way reward the explorer. Mr. Jefferson contributed some money; but probably did not charge the amount to the government. Ledyard, to get home, had to draw on personal friends. Thus baffled, cramped and embarrassed, he, with little loss of time, being in debt, accepted an offer of the African Association, at London, to visit and explore the interior of Africa. It was part of the world he had not conquered or examined. There was more than this to consider—if slavery in America crossed his mind, as indeed it did. He had yet the taste, and had established in his favor the character of an explorer. He could earn his support and he secured an employer. He saw Mr. Jarvis, Mr. Franklin and others of New York, in London. He wrote home to his mother and friends. He visited Mr. Jefferson and La Fayette in Paris. He claimed to Mr. Jefferson that Mr. J. injured him, by talking to his French and American friends in reprehension of his engaging himself to an *English* company; but he agreed to and did correspond with Mr. Jefferson. Can any one blame him for wishing some engagement that would pay his current expenses? It was much to his honor to be heartily tired of begging, and of running in debt. He again passed through France. He sailed from Marseilles to Alexandria in Egypt; arrived at Cairo—then half the size of Paris—visited the caravans and slave markets; spent three months in learning everything he could there, and learned more about the Nile than others; he talked with travelling parties, who said they came from the source of the Nile; but he studied principally the language, characters and modes, and he was well satisfied with his progress in learning. He then joined a caravan; but was taken ill of a bilious attack. He probably was not well attended, nor well conditioned to bear such sudden changes of climate, food or medicine. He died at Cairo in November, 1788, in the 38th year



of his age. His travels were ended, and many, but not all, of their discoveries lost. His letters were mostly preserved, but not all published, nor perhaps the most important. He kept a journal for the African Company, which was saved, and he wrote some letters to it. His personal description is given by a competent writer: "He was a close and inquisitive observer of everything which came within his reach. Ardent in his wishes, but calm in his deliberations; daring in his purposes, but guarded in his measures; impatient of control, yet capable of strong endurance; adventurous beyond the conception of ordinary men, yet wary and attentive to precautions; he appeared formed by nature for achievements of hardihood and peril." Nearly all of this, perhaps, might be said of some Indian brave; but there was more. He was a great linguist, a good writer, and a deep thinker. He had decided defects, but at the bottom, as ruling and guiding things, an early religion, and an early education, the best a good mother could give him, seeking general improvement and the benefit of all, first by learning, and then by teaching, which enabled him to record, and mark, and teach to us all most important advances in science and humanity, in which he has no Indian competitor, nor scarcely a white one. His life seems diverted and governed by shows and the mere accidents of chance. But thus guided in principles it exhibited a passion to learn, and a practised skill in a particular direction, that of learning living languages and using them to converse with strangers, such as makes the skilful player, even in a game of chance, almost sure to win; and he won. He acquired for the benefit of mankind, such as could not travel, as much solid information as any other hero of his order. From him Mr. Jefferson learned the situation of the ground, and the methods of fur-dealing and governing, and when in power started Lewis and Clarke across this continent, opened the interior route, and connected it with the fur trade, by the ocean, and laid the foundations for the Louisiana purchase, the development of the Columbia River, and of Oregon, and, in brief, the extension of our country to the Pacific.

From him we can all learn much about people and races of men, how they are changed by habits, and how they can be improved, and whether they should be excluded as unfit to live with us, or held in subjection or in slavery as beneath us. His abhorrence of vice is very marked, and his portrayal of its debasing consequences hardly equalled; nor less, the dangers of despotism and superstitious tyranny.

His superior knowledge on many topics has been, of course, roughly criticised, almost mocked by the class who, upon those topics, scarcely knew anything. But he has been found right, and they, the erroneous. His missionary spirit, his trampling under foot all the attractions and villainies of greed, are not approved by the large class who disbelieve that part of the Bible which says "the love of money is the root of all evil." He wrote: "You will please to accept these two observations as the result of assiduous and extensive inquiry. They are with me well ascertained facts. The first is, that the difference of color in the human species (all but the negroes, whom I have not visited) originates from natural causes. The second is, that all the Asiatic Indians, etc., etc., are the same people. The American Tartar is also of the same family, the most ancient and numerous people on earth, and the most uniformly alike. The great general analogy in the customs of men can only be accounted for by supposing them all to compose one family."





To his mother, before going to Africa, he wrote : " I have trampled the world under my feet, laughed at fear, and derided danger. Through millions of fierce savages, over parching deserts, the freezing North, the everlasting ice and stormy seas have I passed without harm. How good is my God ! " To another : " My distresses have been greater than I have ever owned, or ever will own to any man."

From Mr. Sparks there may be a safe dissent on points of which he knew little, or could learn little. It was his misfortune that he saw not the friends or assistants of Ledyard, so much as those who made excuses for not assisting ; and even his general conclusion may be doubted. Of Ledyard, " the acts of his life demand notice," more " on account of their results," than for anything else, and his language, such as his " Eulogy of Woman," seems superior to that of many of his critics. Southey, as reported, was anonymously one of the critics, but in the interest of another explorer and author or publisher, and in praise of Englishmen.

On some points the writer of the article described Ledyard as the mousing owl of closeted twilight, would describe the flight at mid-day of the wild goose, or the eagle, he could not tell which, but supposed it a mosquito hawk, or (in his own words) " a sort of wandering vagabond, without employment, *motive*, or means of support." It is strange that two such writers should take such pains to spread out everything that seemed discreditable, one finding no RESULTS and the other no *motive* for such unusual travel, such energy, such suffering. From both of these hasty decisions an appeal is made to all travellers.

They best can appreciate results. The missionary class, on a thousand fields, have tested the advantages of studying and using native languages. Even China has yielded to their efforts. The plan, all over the world, had been to put forward the missionary to learn and teach the foreign languages. At length, merchants, travellers, and even statesmen who act as ambassadors, perceive that much may be gained by knowing, themselves, the language of the people with whom they deal. The extent and rapidity of travel, such as Ledyard's, becomes of more and more importance as a study. It is bringing the remote parts of the world near together. England was as distant apparently to the Romans, and Ireland to the Norman adventurers, as America was to the early settlers of New England, whose passages by the southern route across the Atlantic seldom took less than three months, and often five or six, and whose instructions were, " You will not be unmindful of the main end of our plantation, by endeavoring to bring the Indians to the knowledge of the Gospel," etc. etc. Less than ninety years ago, some pioneers going west from Groton, Conn., to Auburn, in this State, where Indians then lived, travelling as fast as they could, laboriously accomplished that distance in forty days.

Now, distance is so diminished by rapidity that miles are forgotten, and only minutes or hours become the measure ; or if the distance be so great that days are used, we go to London or Paris in ten days, or to San Francisco in seven, and so around. And, what is equally striking and more common, we can converse with those who daily arrive from these distant places, or hear from the residents instantly. The march is still west.

Communication by language being important and useful, has not Ledyard taught us that the art or skill of acquiring strange languages rapidly, may also be attained ? And easier, or quicker, by converse, than at college ? It is an art worth teaching, and other results may follow.



THE FAMILY OF LEDYARD, DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LEDYARD, IN TWO GENERATIONS.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN AUSTIN STEVENS.



ARMS.—*Ermine on a chevron or five mullets gules.*

CREST.—*A demi-lion rampant argent, holding in his dexter paw a mullet gules.*

MOTTO.—*Per crucem ad Stellas.*

THE above arms are from a seal cut for Mr. Henry Ledyard, of New York, from a small achievement in colour belonging to Mrs. Stevens, who lived at Hartford, Ct., with her father, the son of John Ledyard the original settler. The name of Ledyard is probably of Welsh origin. The arms are the same as those of Liddiard of Wiltshire, except that the latter bear three mullets only on the chevron.

JOHN LEDYARD, first of the name in America and ancestor of a long line of descendants both in the male and female line, was born in England in the year 1700. The family was from Bristol, and tradition connects it with that of Lediard-Tregoze [the name of a seat in Wiltshire], from which sprung the Lords of St. John, Earls of Bolingbroke, an extinct title. His mother was a Yarborough. He came to America at an early age, and first appears as teaching a Latin School at Southold, Long Island. He there married his first wife Deborah, daughter of Benjamin Youngs of that place. From Southold he crossed to Groton, Conn., where he long resided; and this town is the principal birth-place of the American family of Ledyard. Later he moved to Hartford, Conn., where he married his second wife Mary, the widow of John Ellery, of Hartford, and daughter of John Austin and Mary Stanley his wife [widow of Nathaniel Hooker]. John Austin was also an emigrant, a midshipman in the reign of Queen Anne, who, attracted by the progress of the religious colony, left the service, and turning his fortune into goods, settled in Hartford, where he became a merchant of note. John Ledyard was a citizen of great distinction and influence and of literary culture. He died at Hartford on the 3d September, 1771, and lies buried in the Old Centre Burying Ground, where a large free stone tomb and slab cover his remains.



## First Generation—First Marriage :

Children of John Ledyard and Deborah Youngs, married at Southold, Long Island.

1. JOHN LEDYARD, sea captain, born 1730, died 17th March, 1762, married Abigail, daughter of Robert Hempstead, of Southold; their children were :
  1. JOHN LEDYARD, the traveller, died at Cairo, Egypt, November, 1788.
  2. FREDERICK LEDYARD, died young.
  3. FERDINAND LEDYARD, died young.
  4. THOMAS GROVER LEDYARD, of Southold, b. 1752, and d. 1812.
  5. GEORGE LEDYARD.
  6. FANNY LEDYARD, m. Richard Peters, of Southold.
2. YOUNGS LEDYARD, married Amelia Avery, of Groton; their children were :
  1. YOUNGS LEDYARD, captain, born 1750, died of wounds received at Fort Griswold, 7th Sept., 1781.
  2. BENJAMIN LEDYARD.
  3. ISAAC LEDYARD, doctor, married the widow of ——— Christopher, daughter of Governor Gurdon Saltonstall, of Conn.
  4. CALEB LEDYARD, midshipman with Nicholson in the "Trumbull," died at sea, aged 19.
  5. DEBORAH LEDYARD, m. Christopher Morgan, of Groton.
  6. MARY LEDYARD, m. Genl. Jonathan Furman.
  7. LUCY LEDYARD, m. ——— Phelps.
3. DEBORAH LEDYARD, married John Coleman, of Mass., died Hartford, 23d May, 1757.
4. MARY LEDYARD, m. Col. Thomas Seymour, of Hartford, Conn.
5. EBENEZER LEDYARD, born 1736, died at Groton, 29th Sept., 1811. Married *first* Mary Latham, of Groton, who was born Groton, Jan. 6th, 1739, and died Groton, Feb. 15th, 1779; their children were :
  1. EBENEZER LEDYARD, born 1760, died at Groton, 17th Nov., 1796.
  2. JONATHAN LEDYARD.
  3. DAVID LEDYARD.
  4. GURDON LEDYARD, born Groton, Sept., 1769, died Groton, 19th Aug., 1770.
  5. GURDON LEDYARD.
  6. WILLIAM PITT LEDYARD.
  7. AUSTIN LEDYARD.
  8. NATHANIEL LEDYARD.
  9. BENJAMIN LEDYARD, born Groton, 28th Aug., 1778, died Groton, 15th April, 1788.
  10. JOSEPH LEDYARD (twin brother of above), born Groton, 28th Aug., 1778, died Groton, 5th Sept., 1778.
 Married *second*, Elizabeth Gardner, of Stonington, by whom children—
  11. JONATHAN LEDYARD, born Groton, 8th Jan., 1782, died Groton, 12th Feb., 1782.
  12. HENRY G. LEDYARD, born Groton, 1785, died Groton, 4th March, 1823.
  13. GUY CARLTON LEDYARD, born Groton, 4th July, 1787, died Groton, 17th July, 1793.
6. WILLIAM LEDYARD, Colonel, born 6th December, 1738. He commanded at Fort Griswold when attacked by the British, and



fell mortally wounded by the English officer to whom he had surrendered his sword, after a brave but hopeless defence against superior numbers, the 6th September, 1781. More than twenty of the name and connections of Ledyard were engaged in this action. The following memoranda are in part taken from his Family Bible, now in the Conn. Hist. Soc. On the 8th January, 1761, he married Anne Williams, of Stonington. She was born 21st March, 1744, died 8th September, 1790. Their children were

1. MARY ANN LEDYARD, born 16th February, 1763, died 9th March, 1782. Unmarried.
2. SARAH LEDYARD, born 6th May, 1765, died 25th July, 1781. Unmarried.
3. WILLIAM LEDYARD, born 30th December, 1766, died 14th Sept., 1777.
4. DEBORAH LEDYARD, born 27th January, 1769, died 20th December, 1791, married 28th November, 1786, ——— Smith.
5. JOHN YARBOROUGH LEDYARD, born 24th June, 1773, died 22d January, 1792. Unmarried.
6. PETER VANDERVOORT LEDYARD, born 2d September, 1775, died 16th April, 1829, married 22d September, 1796, Maria, daughter of Andrew and Maria Van Tuyl, of New York.
7. WILLIAM LEDYARD, born 1st September, 1777, died 9th September, 1795. Unmarried.
8. HENRY YOUNG LEDYARD, born 6th January, 1780, died 23d May, 1782.
9. CHARLES GROVER LEDYARD, born 27th August, 1781, died 20th February, 1790.
7. NATHANIEL LEDYARD, doctor, born 1740, died at Hartford, 1st June, 1766, in consequence of an explosion of powder, while celebrating the repeal of the Stamp Act, which blew up the school-house and buried a number of people in the ruins. Unmarried.
8. ELIZABETH LEDYARD, died unmarried.
9. SARAH LEDYARD, married Peter Vandervoort, of New York.
10. EXPERIENCE LEDYARD, born 1747, died 5th March, 1773, married William Ellery, of Hartford, [stepson of John Ledyard.]

### First Generation.—*Second Marriage:*

Children of John Ledyard and Mary Austin, [daughter of John Austin and Mary Stanley, the widow of Nathaniel Hooker.] all of Hartford.

11. ABIGAIL LEDYARD, married Samuel Talcott, of Hartford. Numerous issue.
12. AUSTIN LEDYARD, of Hartford, born Hartford, 1751, died Hartford, 11th September, 1776, married Sarah Sheldon, by whom he had  
MARY AUSTIN LEDYARD, m. Dr. Cogswell, of Hartford.
13. LUCY LEDYARD, died unmarried.
14. LUCRETIA LEDYARD, born Hartford, 22d February, 1756, died at Astoria, Long Island, 2d July, 1846, was married, *first*, to Richardson Sands, of Sands Point, L. I., and had issue:
  1. AUSTIN LEDYARD SANDS, of New York, born Dec. 31, 1779, died New York, 10th June, 1859.
  2. WILLIAM SANDS, died unmarried.

She was married *second* to Ebenezer Stevens, of New York [born at Boston, 12th August, 1751, died at Rockaway, L. I., 22d Sep-






tember, 1823], Lieut.-Colonel of the Revolutionary Army, commanding Artillery of Northern Department, and Major-General of New York State Militia. They were married, New York. 4th May, 1784, and had issue :

3. SAMUEL STEVENS, born New York, 14th March, 1785, died New York, 25th November, 1844, unmarried.
4. WILLIAM STEVENS, born New York, 4th May, 1787, died Poughkeepsie, November, 1867, unmarried.
5. ALEXANDER HODGDON STEVENS, M.D., born New York, 4th September, 1789, died New York, 30th March, 1869, married, *first*, Mary Jane, daughter of John Murray Bayard, of Millstone, New Jersey; *second*, Catherine, daughter of James Morris, of Morrisania; *third*, Phoebe Coles, daughter of John Nelson Lloyd, of Lloyd's Neck, Long Island.
6. BYAM KERBY STEVENS, born New York, 20th April, 1792, died Astoria, L. I., February, 1870, married Frances, daughter of Albert Gallatin, of Philadelphia, later of New York.
7. JOHN AUSTIN STEVENS, born New York, 22d January, 1795, died 19th October, 1874, married Abby, daughter of Benjamin Wild, of Boston, later of Brunswick, Maine.
8. HENRY HEWGILL STEVENS, born New York, 28th February, 1797, died at Poughkeepsie, May, 1870, married Catherine Clarkson, daughter of William Bedlow Crosby, of New York.
9. MARY LUCRETIA LUCY ANN, born New York, 16th April, 1798, married Frederic William Rhineland, of New York, still living.

ANNE LEDYARD, born Dec. 14. 1757, died Nov. 8. 1848, married Philadelphia Sept. 6, 1781, to Andrew Hodge, of Philadelphia, born April, 1753, died May 10, 1835. Their children were :

1. JOHN LEDYARD HODGE, U. S. Consul at Marseilles, born April 18, 1784, died Feb. 4, 1870, unmarried.
2. JANE HODGE, born Feb., 1786, died March, 1866, married, 1810, to Robert H. Rose, of Montrose, Penn., he died Feb., 1842.
3. WILLIAM LEDYARD HODGE, Asst Sec. Treasury of the U. S., born Jan. 14, 1790, married May 14, 1822, to Sarah P. Bayard, daughter of Andrew Bayard, of Philadelphia, still living in 1875, he died Jan. 22, 1868.
4. JAMES HODGE, Lieut. U. S. Navy, born Nov., 1791, died July, 1824, unmarried.
5. ANNE MARIA HODGE, born Nov., 1794, living, 1875, married May 10, 1819, to Austin L. Sands, of New York, born Dec. 31, 1779, died June 10, 1859.
6. ANDREW HODGE, unmarried, merchant and planter, New Orleans, born April, 1797, died Aug., 1856.
7. HUGH AUSTIN HODGE, born 1800, died May 1, 1835, unmarried.

Mr. and Mrs. Hodge were married in Philadelphia, in 1781, on the same day her half-brother, Col. Wm. Ledyard, was killed at Fort Groton, Conn.

 Attention is invited to the remarkable, perhaps unique, fact that two grandchildren of a person [John Ledyard,] born in 1705, are still living in 1876, one hundred and seventy-six years after his birth, and that in 1869, one hundred and sixty nine years after his birth there were six living grandchildren.



## HARTFORD AND GROTON TOMBSTONES ILLUSTRATIVE OF GENEALOGICAL SKETCH OF FAMILY OF LEDYARD.

From examinations made in October, 1858, by JOHN AUSTIN STEVENS.

### HARTFORD EPITAPHS FROM THE OLD CENTRE BURYING GROUND.

Benet Stanly, alias Benet Welltarton, mother of Nathaniel Stanly, Borne August : 1, 1609, Deceased Jan., 1664.

Here lieth the Body of Nath<sup>l</sup> Stanly, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Late one of her Majesties' Assistants, who desesed November the 14<sup>th</sup>, 1712, in the 74<sup>th</sup> year of His Age.

Here Lieth the Body of Mrs. Sarah Stanly, the wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Stanly, Esq<sup>r</sup>, who departed this life August ye 18, 1706, Aged about 70 years.

Here lies Interr'd the Body of Mrs. Mary Austin, the virtuous and religious Relict of M<sup>r</sup> John Austin, who died August ye 23<sup>d</sup>, A.D. 1753, In the 76<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age.

To the Memory of M<sup>r</sup> John Ellery, who departed this life 14<sup>th</sup> Nov., 1746, aged 36.

To the Memory of M<sup>r</sup> John Ellery, son to Mr. John Ellery, who departed this life 14 April —, aged 26.

To the Memory of Mrs. Eunice Ellery, Relict of Mr. John Ellery, who departed this life 8<sup>th</sup> July, 1800, aged 61.

These three inscriptions were on one of three leaden plates, two oblong and one in diamond shape. Only the plate with inscriptions remains. It is probable that the other oblong plate had an inscription to John Austin, and the centre diamond was said to have contained a coat of arms bearing scallop shells.

Sacred to the Memory of M<sup>r</sup> William Ellery, who died August 27, A.D. 1812, Aged 72 years, — The noblest Work of God — also of his Eldest Daughter, Miss Mary Ellery, who died August 21<sup>st</sup>, A.D. 1781, aged 19 years, Amiable and Beloved.

In Memory of Mrs. Experience Ellery, wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Ellery, who died in childbed, March 5th, A.D. 1773, Aged 26 years. Here lies also interred her infant Son.

Sacred to the Memory of John Ledyard, Esq<sup>r</sup>, who departed this life on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of September, A.D. 1771, Aged 71 years. The Memory of the Just is blessed.

In Memory of M<sup>r</sup> Austin Ledyard, who died Sept<sup>br</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup>, 1776, in the 25<sup>th</sup> year of his Age. Left Wife and one Daughter. An honest man is the Noblest Work of God.

In Memory of Doctor Nathaniel Ledyard, who Departed this Life June ye 1<sup>st</sup>, A.D. 1766, in ye 26<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

The Body of Mrs. Deborah Coleman, the Wife of Mr. John Coleman, is here Interr'd, who Departed this Life May ye 23<sup>d</sup>, A.D. 1757, In the 25<sup>th</sup> Year of her age.

### GROTON EPITAPHS FROM BURYING GROUND.

Sacred to the Memory of William Ledyard Esq<sup>r</sup>, Col. Commandant of the Garrisoned Post of New London and Groton, who after a gallant



defence was, with a Part of the brave Garrison inhumanly massacred by British troops in Fort Griswold, Sep. 6. 1781. *Ætatis Suxæ* 43. By a judicious and faithful discharge of the various duties of his Station he rendered most essential service to his Country : and stood confessed the unshaken Patriot and intrepid Hero : He lived the Pattern of Magnanimity, Courtesy, and Humanity. He died the Victim of ungenerous Rage and Cruelty.

*This stone is now within the enclosure of the monument erected at Fort Griswold—removed thereto in 1853.*

Here lieth reunited to Parent Earth in the 46<sup>th</sup> Year of her Life, Ann, for a few years the disconsolate Relict of Col. William Ledyard, who in a Fort adjoining this Ground, fell gallantly defending these Towns & Harbour. At her fond request her youngest Son Charles, aged 8 years, lies interred in her arms. Those who know how to estimate female accomplishments in the Person of a tender Mother, will judge of the Melancholy reverence with which this Stone is erected to her Memory by her only surviving Child, Peter V. Ledyard.

Also within the monument enclosure.

In memory of Miss Sarah Ledyard, the Amiable daughter of Col. William and Anne Ledyard : who departed this life July 21, 1781, in the 17<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age.

William, son of Major William and Mrs. Anne Ledyard, died Sept. the 14<sup>th</sup>, 1777, in the 11<sup>th</sup> Year of his Age.

Young, Son of Col. William and Anne Ledyard, who died May 23, 1782, aged 3 Years. Foot stone. Henry Young Ledyard, 1782. Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body of Mr. Benjamin Ledyard. He Departed this Life April 7<sup>th</sup>, 1777, in y<sup>e</sup> 76<sup>th</sup> Year of his Age.

In Memory of Capt. John Ledyard, Jun<sup>r</sup>., who Departed this Life March 17, 1762, aged 32 years.

In Memory of William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Capt. Youngs Ledyard & Mary his Wife, who died Jan. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1761, aged 10 Mo. & 19 Days.

Guy Carlton Ledyard, Son of Eben<sup>r</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Ledyard, Died July 17<sup>th</sup>, 1795, Aged 6 Years & 13 Days.

In Memory of Capt. Youngs Ledyard, who was mortally wounded making heroic exertions for the Defence of Fort Griswold, Sep. 6<sup>th</sup>, of which he died the 7<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1781, in the 31<sup>st</sup> Year of his Age.

In Memory of Joseph, Son to Ebenezer Ledyard Esq<sup>r</sup> & Mary his wife. He died Sept. ye 5<sup>th</sup>, 1778, Aged 7 Days.

Sacred lies here y<sup>e</sup> Body of Gurdon Ledyard, Son to Ebenezer and Mary Ledyard. He Departed this Life August y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1770, Aged eleven months.

Jonathan, (son of Ebenezer Ledyard, Esq<sup>r</sup>. and Elizabeth his wife.) died Feb. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1782, Aged 1 Month & 4 Days.

Sacred to the Memory of Ebenezer Ledyard, who died Sep. 29<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1811, Aged 75 Years and 5 Months.

In Memory of Mrs. Mary Ledyard, the Amiable Wife of Ebenezer Ledyard Esq<sup>r</sup>., Born Jany. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1739, Died Feb. 15, 1779, being 40 Years, one Month and 12 Days old.

In Memory of Ebenezer Ledyard Jun<sup>r</sup>, who died Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1796, Aged 36 Years.

Benjamin (Son of Ebenezer Ledyard Esq<sup>r</sup> and Mary his Wife), died April 15<sup>th</sup>, 1788, Aged 9 Years 7 Months & 18 Days.



Sacred to the Memory of Henry G. Ledyard, son of Ebenezer Ledyard Esq<sup>r</sup>, who died March 4, 1823, aged 38 Years.

In Memory of Fanny Ledyard, Late Consort of Gurdon Ledyard, Who departed this Life Dec. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1795, in the 24<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age.

In Memory of Charles Frederick Ledyard, Son of John and Abigail Ledyard, who died Dec<sup>r</sup>. 9. 1759, Aged 3 Mos. & 20 Days.

In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Avery, the Wife of Ensign Ebenezer Avery, who died October 31<sup>st</sup>. 1784, in the 36<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Avery, the 2<sup>d</sup> wife of Ensign Ebenezer Avery, who died Oct<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1789, in the 39<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Avery, the 3<sup>d</sup> wife of Ensign Ebenezer Avery, who died Jan. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1797, in the 40<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age.

In Memory of Mr. Ebenezer Avery, who died Jan. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1828, Aged 81 Years.

In Memory of Orlando Avery, who died Sep. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1821, aged 25 Years.

In Memory of Miss Mary Coleman, who died April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1795, in the 37<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age.

Textual copies of these stones, and a partial drawing of the Groton Grave Yard as it was in 1858, have been deposited in the New York Historical Society Rooms by the contributor of the above memoranda.

## ORIGINAL FAMILY RECORDS, MORRIS OF MORRISANIA

*Westchester Co., New York.*

CONTRIBUTED BY EDWARD F. DE LANCEY.

IN the possession of Mr. Robert Rutherford, of the City of New York, is the family Bible of his Great Grandfather, Colonel Lewis Morris, Judge of Admiralty, from which the following record is carefully copied.

It is a Dutch folio, bound in embossed pigskin, with brass clasps and corner-pieces, illustrated with copper-plates, and bears the imprint of Pieter Rotterdam De Jonge, Dort and Amsterdam, 1714. The entries are all in Colonel Lewis Morris's handwriting except the last four, which are in different handwritings.

This Colonel Lewis Morris, Judge of Admiralty, was the eldest son of Lewis Morris,<sup>1</sup> first Governor of New Jersey (born 1672, died 1746), son of Richard, the brother of the English Colonel Lewis Morris, who left England and settled in Barbadoes, about 1662, and subsequently in 1674 removed to Morrisania. His mother was Isabella Graham, daughter of James Graham, Attorney-General of the Province of New York, and their marriage license, dated 3d Nov., 1691, is recorded in Lib. 4 of Wills, p. 136, in the Surrogate's Office, in the City of New York.

<sup>1</sup> "Mr. Mompesson our Chief Justice is dead. I have commissioned Lewis Morris, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in his room for these reasons amongst others, that he is a sensible honest man, and able to live without a salary, which they will most certainly never grant to any in that station, at least sufficient to maintain his Clerk."  
(The above is the postscript to a letter of Gov. Hunter, to the Lords of Trade, of 28th March, 1715.  
— Col. Hist. N. Y., Vol. V., p. 400.)





I begin the year the 25<sup>th</sup> of March.

I was born at Trinton in New Jersie in the year 1698 the 23<sup>d</sup> of September.

My wife was born at New York the 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill in the year 1697.

I was married by William Vesey the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1723 To M<sup>rs</sup> Trintie Staats<sup>1</sup> Daughter to Dr Samuel Staats.

My Daughter (*Mary*) was born the first Day of November 1724 after one of the clock in the morning. christened by John Bartow, my father godfather, my Mother and My Sister Coeymans, godmothers.

My son Lewis<sup>2</sup> was born the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill 1726 at half an hour after ten of the clock at night, was christened by Robert Jenny, Mr. Coeymans and Cap<sup>t</sup>. Vincent Pearse godfathers, Sister Gouverneur godmother.

My son Staats Long<sup>3</sup> was born the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of August 1728 at a Quarter after one in the morning was christened by Parson Orem chaplain of the garrison, Cap<sup>t</sup>. Robert Long, and my Brother John, godfathers, my sister Ann, and Elizabeth Schuyler, godmothers.

My son Richard<sup>4</sup> was born the 15 Day of August 1730 at a quarter after Eight in the Evening, was christened by Parson Orem chaplain of the garrison, Mr Joseph Murray<sup>5</sup> and Mr Gilbert Willett godfathers, and my Sister Mary Pearse godmother.

My Wife departed this life the Eleaventh Day of March 1731 aged 36 years after a violent illness for Nine Days.

My Daughter Mary was Married The 9<sup>th</sup> Day of May annoq<sup>ue</sup> Dom. 1743, To Thomas Laurence Jun<sup>r</sup> of Philadelphia, by Thomas Standard Minister of the parish of Westchester.

The 3<sup>d</sup> Day of Nov<sup>br</sup>. 1746 I was Married To Mrs Sarah Gouverneur<sup>6</sup> by Thomas Standard Minister of the parish of Westchester.

The 3<sup>d</sup> Day of February 1747-8 my wife was Delivered of a Daughter at half an hour after Eleaven of the clock at Night was christened by Thomas Standard, Name Josebella, my Mother and Mrs Margaret Gouverneur godmothers, and my Brother Robert Hunter Morris godfather.

The twenty third of November 1749 my wife was Delivered of a Daughter at half an hour after four of the clock in the Afternoon, she was christened by Thomas Standard the 13 of December 1749. Named Sarah, Mrs Low and my son Lewis's wife stood godmothers, and my son Lewis godfather.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of January about half an hour after one of the Clock in the morning in the year 1752 according to the alteration of the stile by act of Parliament my wife was delivered of a son. he was christened the 4<sup>th</sup> of May 1752, and Named Gouverneur<sup>7</sup> after my wife's father, Nicholas gouverneur and my son Staats were his godfathers, and my sister Antil his godmother, Parson Achmuty<sup>8</sup> christened him.

The 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1754 at five of the clock in The Morning my wife was Delivered of a Daughter, She was christened The 8<sup>th</sup> Day of

<sup>1</sup> This lady's mother, according to the late Gouverneur Kemble, was an East Indian "*Begum*," or princess, whom Dr. Staats married while holding an appointment in India, obtained for him by William of Orange, and with whom and his children he returned to Holland, and thence came to New York. "*Trintie*" is the Dutch diminutive for Catherine.

<sup>2</sup> This Lewis was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

<sup>3</sup> This was the Staats Long Morris who took the loyal side in the American Revolution, was in the Regular British army, and died a full General in that service. His wife was Lady Catherine Gordon, dau. of William second Earl of Aberdeen, and widow of Cosmo George third Duke of Gordon (b. 1719. d. 1752).

<sup>4</sup> This Richard Morris was Chief Justice of New York from 1779 to 1790.

<sup>5</sup> Joseph Murray was a leading lawyer of New York during the middle of the 18th century.

<sup>6</sup> Daughter of Nicholas Gouverneur.

<sup>7</sup> The celebrated Gouverneur Morris, minister to France from the U. S. at the period of the French Revolution.

<sup>8</sup> "Parson Achmutis" was the then Rector of Trinity Church.



October 1754 and Named Euphemia after my sister Norris, my Sister Norris and Sister Graham were her godmothers and my son Richard her godfather. Molly Ashfield stood proxy for Mrs Norris and I stood for my son Richard he being sick at York, Parson Achmuty christened her.

The 30<sup>th</sup> day of January 1757 at 15 minutes after Nine of the clock in the Morning my wife was Delivered of a Daughter, She was christened the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of March 1757 and named Catherina after the Dutchess of Gordon, The Dutchess of Gordon and my daughter Laurence were her godmothers, and my son in law Laurence her godfather, Mrs Sarah Low stood proxy for the Dutchess of Gordon and Mrs Margaret gouverneur stood proxy for my daughter Laurence, and my son Richard for Thomas Laurence. She was christened by Dr Johnson.

Col. Lewis Morris Judge of the Admiralty died July 3<sup>d</sup> 1762 at Morrisania aged 64 at 3 o'clock A.M.

On the first day of December in the year 1776 Catherine Morris departed this life aged 19 years and 10 months.

On the fourteenth day of January 1786 Mrs Sarah Morris Relict of Col<sup>l</sup>. Lewis Morris died at Morrisania aged 71 & 3 months.

On the Twenty Second day of January 1798 Lewis Morris<sup>†</sup> of Morrisania died, aged seventy one years nine months and fourteen days.

## INSCRIPTIONS FROM TOMBSTONES IN THE PARISH CHURCHYARD AT JAMAICA, L. I.

CONTRIBUTED BY REV. BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

Here lies the body of || Mary White || wife of Robert White || a Native of Killcash in || Ireland || who departed this life || October 7<sup>th</sup> in the year || of our Lord 1818. || in the 46<sup>th</sup> year of her || age. ||

In || Memory of || Milicent || Wife of James Mackrell || who departed this life || Feb. the 7<sup>th</sup> 1806 || Aged 69 years 7 months || and 5 days.

Miriam || Daughter of || Obadiah and Elizabeth || Hinchman || died April 26. 1745 || aged 6 years 5 months || and 2 days. ||

Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of || Elbert Willett || Son of Edward and Aletta Willett || who departed this Life y<sup>e</sup> || 19<sup>th</sup> of August Anno 1738 || Being y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> year of his Age. ||

Elizabeth Ogden || Died September y<sup>e</sup> || 17<sup>th</sup> 1749 aged 14 || Months & 26 Days. ||

✓ Tempus fugit. || In Memory of || Mr. Richard Betts || who died in the year 1742 || Aged 56 years. ||

✓ Here lies the Body || of Mary Wife of || Richard Betts || Deceased July 28, || 1759 aged 77 years. || Cut by Uzal Ward at Newark. ||

Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body || of Richard Betts jun<sup>r</sup>. || Dec<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 17 || 1748 Aged 37 Years. ||

Here Lies || Interred the Body || of Mr. John Betts || Deceased May 10 || 1761 Aged 44 years. ||

Mary Reade Ogden || Died Septemb<sup>r</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup> 1790 || Aged 25 years and 2 Days. ||

James Martin || died November 30<sup>th</sup> || 1831. ||

<sup>†</sup> The signer of the Declaration of Independence.



# RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VI., p. 156, of THE RECORD.)

A. 1664.	ouders.	kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
den 9 dicto.	Cornelis Plüvier, Hester. Neeltie Van Couwenhoven.		Jacob Van Couwenhoven, Johannes Plüvier, Magdaleentie Van Couwenhoven.
den 20 dicto.	Mr Willem Van Ras- enbürg.	Johanna.	Wilhelmüs Beeckman, Jr., Couttrver.
Eodem.	Thomas Lodowÿcks- zen, Geesje Bar- ents.	Barent.	geen getuÛgen.
den 26 dicto.	Jan Genoeg, Grietie Annetie. Jans.		Nicolaes de Lapleine, Machteld de Riemer.
Eodem.	Claes Sneding, Ma- ria.	Maria.	Geertie Langendÿck.
den 30 dicto.	Jan Janszen de Jong, Jan. Aefje Lamberts.		Gerrit Janszen Stavast, Volckertje Pieters.
den 11 May.	Coenraedt ten Eyck, Metje. Maria Boel.		Boele Roelofszen, Grietie Konings.
den 22 dicto.	Isaack Bedlo, Elisa- beth de Potter.	Catalina.	Jacques Casjou, Jacobüs Backer, Catharina Roelofs.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Bosch, Jacomyn- tie Jacobs.	Johannes.	Isaac Vernelje, Jacomyntie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Pieter Laürenszen, Andries. Marritie Pieters.		Mr Evert Pieterszen, Hillegond Joris.
den 28 dicto.	Harmen Van Hobo- ken, Marritie Pie- ters.	Hendrickje.	Hans Steÿn, en sÿn huisvr.
den 8 Jun.	Jacobüs de Key, Hil- legond Theünis.	Johannes.	Pieter Jacobszen Mariüs, Thomas Laürenszen, Jan Van Gelder.
[327]			
den 25 dicto.	Nicolaes Meÿert, Debora. Lydia Van Dÿck.		Johannes Neviüs, Secrets. Pieter Reyerszen, Schipper, Jannetje Van Dÿck.
den 18 dicto.	Jan, Annetje Wil- lems.	Aeltie.	geen getuÛgen.
Eodem.	Nathaniel Deütüm, Maria. Sara.		Jaepje Van Rosendacl.
den 22 dicto.	Christiaan Pieters, Paülüs. Tryntie Cornelis.		Thomas Lambertzen, Marritie Cor- nelis.
den 25 dicto.	Johannes Lûcaszen, Lÿsbeth. Sara Jans.		Mr Evert Pieterszen, Jannetje Wes- sels.
den 13 Jul.	Paülüs Türck, Aeltje Paülüs. Barents.		Albert Leendertzen, Marritie Leen- derts.
den 20 dicto.	Roelof Janszen, Geertie. Geesje Claes.		Pieter Claeszen Van Bommel, Lÿs- beth Cornelis.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Salmie, Lÿsbeth Sara. Roden.		Lambert Janszen Bosch, Sara Ver- Plancken, Barbara Willems.



	OUDEPS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
1664 den 28 dicto.	Abraham Jongbloedt, Adam Maria Bernards.	Adam Johan-Pieter Ebel, Aeltie Karstens.	
den 3 Aug.	Herry Siboutszen, Jannetie. Weyntie Theunis.	Jacob Theuniszen Cray, Pieter Janszen, Geertie Theunis.	
den 10 dicto.	Hendrick Hendrickszen, Annetie Jans.	Jan Hendrickszen, Annetie Ebels.	
den 17 dicto.	Arent Leendertszen, Leendert. Gysbertie Harmens.	Marten Cregier, Aeltje Barents.	
Eodem.	Jan Jillszen, Marritje Van Hoboken.	Jacob Janszen Moesman, Dirck Janszen Van Cleef, Claesje Elders.	
den 20 dicto.	Jacob Leendertszen, Rachel. Rebecca Fredrickx.	Gerrit Nan Tricht, Grietie Paulüs.	
den 27 dict.	Jan Van Gelder, Johannes. Tanneken Monténac.	Thomas Laürenszen, Elisabeth Van der Liphcrst.	
den 31 dict.	Dirck Evertszen, Jannetie. Sytie Reijers.	geen getuigen.	
den 3 Sept.	Jan Adriaenszen, Adriaen. Van Düyveland, Vrouwte Jans.	Egbert Meyertszen, Geertie Gerlofs.	
den 14 dict.	Claes Janszen, An-Vrouwte. Cornelis.	Nicolaes Verleth, Marritie Jacobs Varrivanger.	
Eodem.	Pieter Winstcr, Niesie Van der Leeuw.	Timotheüs Gabry, en sijn huisvr., Philip Van der Lecuw.	
Eodem.	Pieter Andrieszen, Jannetie. Geertrüyd Samsons.	Rütgert Willemszen, Aeltje Sibrants	
den 14 dict.	Meynard Barentszen, Trüntie.	Isaac Kip, Johannes Van Couwenhoven, Grietie Jans.	
[328] den 26 dicto.	Ryck Hendrikszen, Johannes. Annetje Roelofs.	Bayken Arents.	
den 24 dicto.	Pieter Janszen Schol. Grietie Provoost.	David Provoost, Marritie ten Eyck.	
den 29 dicto.	Abel Hardenbroeck, Adolphüs. Annetje Meynderts.	Frederick Philipszen, Johannes Hardenbroeck, Juffr: Maria Kip.	
den 1 Oct.	Nicolaes de la pleine, Nicholaes. Süssanna Crisson.	Jacques Casjou, Bayken Arents.	
den 5 dicto.	Jacob de Commer, Elisabeth. Trüntie Hüyberts.	Jan Joosten, en sijn hüsor.	
den 8 dicto.	Anna de Soison. Jacobus.	Jacouis Casjou, Hester Vincent.	
den 19 dicto.	Jan Pieterszen, Jan Pieter. Barents.	Willem Abrahamszen, Saertie Barents.	
den 22 dicto.	Andries Andrieszen, Marritie. Guüten.	Mettie Davids.	
Eodem.	Gysbert Elbertszen, Aeltje. Willemyntie Claes.	Mr. Hans Kierstede, de Jonge, Marritie Lookermans.	
Eodem.	Jacob Stephenszen, Andries. Gysie Hermans.	Marten Janszen, Aeltie Hermans.	
den 26 d.	Gerrit Hendricksz, Trüntie. Hillette Gerrits.	geen getuigen.	





	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Jacob Keeren, An- netje de Vos.	Anna Maria.	Gerrit Janszen, Annetie Willems.
den 29 dicto.	Stoffel Hooglant, Lysbeth. Tryntie Cregiers.		Marten Cregier, en Sijn huysvr, Hendrick Huysen.
den 2 Nov.	Ægidius Luÿck, Cathryntie. Judith van Isen- doorn.		Petrus Stuyvesant, Direct'r Generl. Judith Bayard.
Eodem.	Claes Bording, Su- sanna Marsurÿns.	Jannetie.	Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Marritie Van Beeck.
den 9 dicto.	Arent Evertszen, Evert. molenaar, Susanna.		Mr. Evert Pieterszen, Lysbeth Salo- mons.
Eodem.	Hendrick Kip, Anna Catharina. de Silla.		Laurens, } De Silla. Gardina, }
Eodem.	Gerrit Hendrickszen. Willem. Sytie Lievens.		Philip Philipszen, Jaepie Jans.
den 12 dicto.	Jan Willemszen van Maria. leyden, Willemtje Jans.		Joost Kockindt, Isaac de Foreest, Susanna de Foreest.
[329]			
den 16 dict.	Marten Beÿertszen, Marritie. Anna Rappalje.		Jeremias Janszen, Catalina Rap- alje.
Eodem.	Joost Carelszen, Jannetie. Sytie Jans.		Egbert Wouters, Sytie Wouters.
Eodem.	Jan Ötzenszen, Geer- neeltie Jans.		Huyg Barentszen, Maria Verplanc- ken.
den 19 dict.	Abraham Janszen, Marritie. Tryntie Kip.		Hendrick } Kip. Maria, }
Eodem.	Isaac Kip, Catalÿn- Jacob. tie.		Jacob, } Kip. Baertie, }
den 23 d.	Jacobus Backer, Abraham. Margrietie Stuy- vesant.		Govert Loockermans, Jaequis Cas- yout.
den 30 d.	Nicholaes de Aaron. Cathryntie Rey- narts.		Pieter Parmentier, Hendrickje Claes.
Eodem.	Johannes van Cou- wenhoven, Saer- tie Frans.	Jacob.	Jacob Van Couwenhoven, Jaco- myntis de Lanoy.
Eodem.	Thomas Franszen, Benjamin. Elsje Jans.		Thomas Ver donck, Jannetie Booms.
den 6 Dec.	Hendrick Van Leeu- wen. Cornelis.		Johannes Van Brug, Cornelis Weÿ- landt, Engeltie Jans.
Eodem.	Paulus Richard, Celi- Hester. tie Jans.		Jacques Casjou, Cornelia Lubberts.
den 10 d.	Stoffel Elswaert, An- netie Jans.	Johannes.	Hillegond Joris.
den 14 d.	Johan, Christina. Rachel Dircks.		Jaequis Casjou, Christina.
den 21 d.	Pieter Suncam, De- bora Jans.	Agnietie.	Claes Thÿssen, Barentje Jans.



	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
den 31 d.	Jan Dirckszen, Sara Dirckje.		Tryntie Grevenraedt.
	Theunis.		
Eodem.	Claes dudoos, Aeltje Catharÿn.		Rutgert Willemszen, Juffr : Ver
	Samsons.		Brack.

[330]

## APPENDIX

DER GEDOOPTEN OP'S GENERAELS—BOUWERÿE, DIE MET HET VERTRECK VAN  
HENRICUS SELÿNS, PREDIC<sup>t</sup> ALDAER, OVERGESCHREVEN ZÿN IN'T DOOP  
BOECK DEZER KKC.

[TRANSLATION.

## APPENDIX

OF THOSE BAPTISED AT THE GENERAL'S BOWERY, WHO, WITH THE DE-  
PARTURE OF HENRY SELÿNS, PREACHER THERE, ARE BROUGHT OVER  
INTO THE BAPTISM BOOK OF THIS CHURCH.]

A° 1661.

den 24 Apr.	Martin Abrahams- Jilles.	Stoffel Hooglandt.
	zen, Marritie Si- mons.	
den 31 Jul.	Jelis Janszen, Chris- Elias.	Meenes Staeck, Matthÿs Cersten- zen.
	tina Laurens.	
Eodem.	Romeÿn Servÿn, Pieter.	Marten Abrahamszen, d'huÿsvr Van Simon Hubertszen.
	Neeltie Pieters.	
den 14 Aug.	D. Michiel Superiur, Hillegond.	Thaems Davidszen, Wÿntie Van der Ven.
	Anneken Duur- koop.	

A° 1662.

den 11 Apr.	Hendrick Loef, Ger- Margariet.	Claes Theunissen, Grietie Cousÿns.
	ritie Hendricks.	
den 10 Sept.	Philip Claeszen, Sara.	Isaac Tine, Sara Rosen.
	Maria Tine.	
Eodem.	Nicolaes Matthÿsz., Anna.	Jan Pieterszen, Jacomina Parisis.
	Barentie Dircks.	
den 15 Oct.	Pieter Stoutenburgh, Wÿntie.	geen getuÿgen.
	Aefje Van Tien- hoven.	
Eodem.	Marten Claeszen, Mayken.	Pieter Janszen, Abeltje Claes.
	Jannetje Martens.	

A° 1663.

den 17 Jun.	Hendrick Gerrits- Abraham.	Elbert Aertszens, Tryntie Andries.
	zen, Marritie Lam- berts.	



	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
den 1 Octob.	Jan Van Lange- straeten, Maria Arents.	Trÿntie.	Pieter Janszen, Judith Bayard.
Eodem.	Arie Corneliszen, Rebecca Yrens.	Beletje.	Cornelis Aertszen, Guiliam d'hon- neur, Christina Steentiens.

A° 1664.

den 27 Jan.	Soert Olfertszen, Ytie Maria. Roelofs.		Geesie Fockens.
den 16 Mart.	Jan de La Mon- tagnie, Maria Ver- nelje.	Abraham.	Willem de La Montagnie, Gerrit Van Tricht, Jacomina Jacobs.
den 2 Jün.	Jelis Janszen, Chris- tina Laurens,	Marie.	Matthÿs Pieterszen.
den 13 Juli.	Paulus Turck, Aeltie Paulus. Barents.		Albert Leendertszen, Marritie Leen- dertszen.

Accordeert ten principale,  
Henricus Selÿns.

FINIS I PARTIS.

DOOP BOECK OFT NAEM REGISTER DER KINDERKENS  
EN BE JAERDE PERSONEN, DIE GE DOOPT ZÿN IN DESE  
KERCKE VAN NEW YORCK. II. Deel.

[TRANSLATION.

BAPTISM BOOK, OR NAME REGISTER OF THE CHILDREN  
AND ADULT PERSONS WHO ARE BAPTISED IN THIS  
CHURCH OF NEW YORK.]

[333]

## DOOP-BOECK.

A° 1665.

den 12 Jan.	Jean dupre, Janne- ken dupre.	Francÿntie.	Anthony Dircks, Jacomÿntie du wel.
den 14 dict.	Jan Adamszen, Geer- tie Dircks.	Maria.	Steven Courtszen, Agniet Lodo- vÿcksz.
Eodem.	Jan Brouwer, Jan- netie Jans.	Hendrick.	Albert Leenartszen, Ariaentie.
den 18 dict.	Cornelis Matthÿs- zen, Barentje Dircks.	Matthÿs.	Jan Adamszen.
den 28 dict.	Jacob Stoffelszen, Jacobus. Trÿntie Jacobs.		Nicolaes Verleth, Elsje Thÿmens.



	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Eodem.	David de Voor, Jan- netje Frans.		Adriaen Dirckszen, Marie Dopzen.
den 4 Febr.	Hendrick Thomas- zen, Griet Sam- uels.		Hendrick Eduartszen, Lysbeth Cor- nelis.
den 8 dict.	Cornelis Clopper, Johannes. Heyltje Pieters.		Thomas Hall, Marritie Andries.
Eodem.	Hendrick Van de Albertus. Water, Margrietie Vér Meülen.		Balthazar Bayard, Marritje Looock- ermans.
Eodem.	Douwen Hermans- zen, Dirckje Theu- nis.		Pieter Janszen, Annetje Cornelis.
den 16 dict.	Johannes Nevius.	Sarah Cath- arina.	Matthias Nevius, predt tot Mont- foort, Elizabeth de Potter.
Eodem.	Cornelis Van der Annetie. Cuyl, Lysbeth Arents.		Pieter Cornelis, Jacob Kip, Claes Arentszen, Maria Kip.
den 22 Febr.	Marten Janszen Belitje. Maÿer, Hen- drickje Harmens.		Christiaan Laurier, Geesie Harmens.
den 1 Mart.	Marten Hofman, Annetie. Emerensje Hof- man.		Jerck Claeszen de Wit, Annetje Croesvelt.
den 8 dict.	Isaac Abrahamszen, Geertruÿd. Jannetje Jans.		Nicolaes de Carman, Pieter Abra- hamszen, Elsje Blanck.
den 15 dict.	Willem Lubbertszen, Hendrick. Dirckje Roelofs.		Jan Corneliszen, Geertruÿd.
Eodem.	Hendrick Barents- zen, Gerritje Wil-		Annetje Van Cordant.

[334]

den 15 Mart.	Gerrit Manout, Marritie. Anna Anthonÿ.		—Laval, Marritie Appels.
den 22 dict.	Isaac Grevenraet, Abraham. Marritje Jans.		D <sup>e</sup> Samuel Drisius, Elisabeth Gre- venraedt.
den 1 April.	Willem Wouters, Cornelisje. Jannetje Jacobs.		Hendrick Harmenszen, Sara.
den 10 dicto.	Gerrit Janszen Roos, Aefje. Tryntje Arents.		Boelen Roelofszen, Emerensje Van Zuÿs, Bayken Arents.
den 12 dicto.	Pieter Pieterszen, Lysbeth. Menist, Jüdith Rappalje.		Roelof Martenszen, Lysbeth Joris- zen.
den 18 dicto.	Jan Jacobszen, Metje Johannes. Jans.		Pieter Evel, Grietje Jans.
den 19 dicto.	Valencÿn Claeszen, Matthÿs. Marritje Jacobs.		Jan —, Marritie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Brug, Catharina. Tryntie Roelofs.		Jacob Leydsen, Jüdith Bayard.





	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 26 dicto.	Ambrosius de Waran, Lysbeth. Adriaentie Thomas.		Jacob Theuniszen de Key, Marritje Pieters.
Eodem.	Denys Isacszen, Isaac. Lysbeth Jans.		Thomas Davidszen, Catalyntie Jans.
Eodem.	Gerrit Hein, Hester Gerrit. Jans.		Crÿn Jacobszen, Pieter Roelofszen, Lysbeth Jans.
den 29 dict.	Adriaen Andrieszen, Hendrick. Belitje Hendricks.		Pieter Janszen Romer. Tryntie Keymers.
den 6 May.	Jan Lubbertszen, Pieter. Magdaleen Jans.		Jan Corã. de Ryck, Tryntie Cornelis.
den 14 dicto.	Caspar Steeman, Urselina. Jannetje Steeman.		Hans Diedericks, Geesje Gerrits, Lysbeth Cornelis.
den 20 dict.	Jan —, Jannetje Pieter. Jaspers.		Nicolaes Dupù, Annetje Abrahams.
den 25 dicto.	Frans Bloedtgoet, Judith. Lysbeth Jans.		
Ult: dicto.	Annetje Vincent. Susanna.		Jaequis Casjou, Magdalena Casjou.
den 3 Jún.	Adam Onckelbaen, Gerrit. Neeltie Jans.		Hillegond Joris.
den 7 dicto.	Guiljam de Honneur, Johannes. Christina Steent- jens.		Warnar Wessels, Peter de Nys, Elisabeth de Potter.
[335]			
den 14 Jún.	Abraham Janszen, Johannes. Annetje Abrahams.		Domingo, Marritje Anthonÿ.
Eodem.	Samuël Pieters Mar- Pieter. ritje Anthonÿ.		Lucas Pieterszen, Barbara Eman- uels.
den 16 dict.	Jacobus Breddie, Jacobus. Catharina.		
den 21 dicto.	Lucas Pieterszen, Pieter. Claertje Lucas.		Pieter Tamboer, Grietie Cozÿns.
Eodem.	Simon —, Mag- Magdalena. daleen Vander Straten.		Adriaen Appel, Magdalena Casjou.
den 24 dicto.	Gerrit Thÿszen, Mathÿs. Harmtje Thÿs.		Pieter Janszen. Hilletje Jans.
den 1 Jul.	Nathaniel Pieters, David. Annetje Ackermans.		Lysbeth Ackerma
den 12 dicto.	Hendrick Janszen, Willemtje. Magdalena Hans.		Stoffel Van Laer, Dirckie Alberts.
Eodem.	Lovÿs Angola, { Lare Crioeleje. {	Drieling (1).	Anna Wallis, Metie Bastiaens.
Eodem.	Jan Marcus, Marritie Jannetie. Hendricks.		Hans Diedercks, Mathÿs Janszen.
den 15 dict.	Jan Joosten, Tryntie Annetie. Jans.		Lucas Andries, Jacobus Van Luch- tenburg, Marritie Cornelis, Annet- je Joosten.



	OUDELS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 19 dicto.	Jacobus Schellinger, Daniel. Cornelia Molyn.		Isaac Molyn, Jannetje Molyn.
den 29 dicto.	Jan Meyndertszen, Jacomyntie. Belitie Pletten- burg.		Willem Van der Schüüren, Grietie Plettenbürg.
den 11 Aug.	Otten Philipszen, Johannes. Jannetje Jans.		Luſtje Hendricks.
den 14 dict.	Jan Evertszen, Griet- Evert. je Jaspers.		Lambert de Sneſſder, Annetje Ger- rits.
den 23 dicto.	Theunis Gysberts- zen Bogaerts, Sara Rappalje.	Annetje, Neeltje.	Tweelingen <sup>(1)</sup> . Jeronymus Rappalje, Pieter Pieters- zen, menist, Judith Baſſard, Tryn- tie Roelofs.
den 30 dict.	Johannes Smelt, Johannes. Lyſbeth Verſchuur.		
den 13 Sept.	Hans Kierstede, Rachel. Sara Roelofs.		Tryntie Roelofs.
Eodem.	Jeſuriaen Janszen, Dirckje. Harmenje Jans.		Thomas Franszen, Neeltje Urbanus.
Eodem.	Jacques Creisson, Jacques. Maria Reſnard.		Nicolaes de Lapleine, Heſſtje Aerts- zen.
[336] den 16 Sept.	Lucas Andrieszen, Tietje. Aeſje Laurens.		Mariſſe Andries.
den 20 dict.	Adriaen Janszen Koninck, Lyſ- beth Damen.	Lyſbeth. Gysbert.	Tweelingen <sup>(1)</sup> . Claertje Evels, Geertruſd Jans.
den 22 dict.	Simon Barentszen, Susanna. Wyntie Arents.		
Eodem.	Fredrick Harmens- Lyſbeth. zen, Christina Jans.		Jeremias Janszen, Catalina Joris.
Eodem.	Marten Claeszen, Nicolaes. Jannetje Cornelis.		Geertie Jans.
den 4 Oct.	Willem Janszen Vre- Isaacq. denburg. Appo- lonia Barents.		Pieter Van Couwenhoven, Aeltje Barents.
den 7 dict.	M <sup>r</sup> . — Creveth. Thomas.		Capt. de Laval, Secrets. Nicols.
den 9 dicto.	Jacob Abrahamszen, Harpert. Catalyntie Claes.		Claes Van Elslant, Willemſyntie Harperts.
den 18 dicto.	Thomas Franszen, Frans. Neeltie Urbanus.		Thomas Verdonck, Jannetje Bonen.
Eodem.	Jan Bosch, Rachel Johannes. Farnelje.		Dirck J. Van Cleef, Annetje Lisco.
den 25 dicto.	Barent Harmenszen, Jacob. Claesje Jacobs.		Adriaen Vincent, Mariſſe Claes.
Eodem.	Reſnier Willemszen, Geertruſd. Susanna Aerts.		Sibout Claeszen, Geertie Stoffels.

<sup>1</sup> Twins.



RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. VI., p. 191, of THE RECORD.)

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Moll, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Engeltje Pieters, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 20 Nov. in de Esopus.
den 10 Octob.	Johannes Der Vall, j. m. Van Amster- dam, en Catharina Van Cortlant, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	den 3 dicto.
den 19 Dec.	Philip de Foreest, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Tryntje Kip, j. d. als boven.	A° 1676. den 5 Jan.
den 26 dicto.	Theunis Barentszen Cooll, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Marritje Gerrits Van Loockere, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Jan Cornelis- zen, woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 12 dicto.

[632]

A° 1676.

den 9 Jan.	Jan Smeedes, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Iÿsbeth Michielszen, en Machtelt Jans Van Yselstejn, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 2 Febr.
den 16 dicto.	Jan Van Loonen, j. m. Van Lúyck, en Marritje Alberts, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 23 Febr.
den 5 Mart.	Hendrick ten Eyck, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Petronella de Wit, j. d. Van Leyden, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 21 Mart.
Eodem.	Laurens Corneliszen, j. m. Uyt Deen- marcken, en Margriet Barents, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	Eodem.
den 19 dicto.	Willem Janszen Romen, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Jannetje Jans, en Marritje Jans, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Jan Theuniszen, woon- ende op 't Versche water.	den 12 April.
den 14 Maÿ.	Hermanús Cooning, j. m. Van N. Al- banien, en Marÿe Grien, j. d. Uyt de Vergingie.	den 28 Maÿ.
den 11 Jún.	Assesúrú Hendrickszen, j. m. Van Albanien, en Neeltje Jans, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Adam Onckelbach, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 25 Jún.



INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

Eodem.	Hendrick Van Borsúm, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Marritje Van der Kúyl, j. d. als boven, beýde woonende tot N. Yorcke.	den 28 dicto.
den 18 dicto.	Jan Davidszen, j. m. Uýt Sweden, aen de Deútelbaý, en Jannetje Jans, j. d. Van Leýden, aen de bouwerýe.	den 5 Júl.
Eodem.	Laúrens Jeúriaenszen, j. m. Uýt Brazil, en Kniertje Pieters Meet, j. d. Van Amersfoort.	Eodem.
den 23 Júl.	Philip Smith, j. m. Van Chambrits in Engell <sup>l</sup> , en Margareta Blanck, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	den 17 Aug.

[633]

den 6 Aug.	Jan Focken, j. m. Van Rúynen in't Landschap Drenthe, en Engeltje Breestee, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	den 23 Aug.
den 3 Sept.	Jacob Pieterszen, j. m. Van Lúbeck, en Marý Brouwers, j. d. Van de Gaúwanen.	den 20 Sept.
den 10 Nov.	Johannes Steýnmets, j. m. Van Hasimes, en Annetje Jacobs Van Winckel, j. d. als boven.	den 1 Dec.

A° 1677.

den 28 Jan.	Zeger Gerritszen, j. m. Van N. Albani- en, en Jannetje Thyssens, j. d. als boven.	
den 25 Febr.	Jan Belville, j. m. Van St. Marten in Vranckrýck, en Hester Casiers, j. d. Van Slúys in Vlaenderen, beýde woonende op 't Staten Eýl <sup>l</sup> .	den 14 Mart.
den 13 Maý.	Paúlús Van der Beeck, j. m. Van de Gaúwanen, en Sara Schoúten, j. d. Van N. Castel, beýde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 13 Jún.
den 20 dicto.	Theúnis Janszen, j. m. Uýt Deenmarcken, en Jannetje Brouwers, j. d. Van Amsterd., woonende op N. Amersfoort.	den 11 dicto, tot N. Breuc- kelen.
den 27 dicto.	Pieter Breestee, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Engeltje Hercks, j. d. als boven.	den 13 Jún.
Eodem.	Laúrens Hendrickszen, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Marritje Jans, j. d. Van Heerden, in Gelderl <sup>l</sup> , beýde woonende tot N. Yorck.	Eodem.
Eodem.	Johannes Meýer, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Annetje Van Vorst, j. d. Van Ahasimes.	Eodem.





INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

- den 3 Jún. Frederick de Voû, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Uyt Walslant, en Hester Toûrneurs, j. d. Van N. Haerlem. den 24 Jún. op N. Haerlem.
- den 10 Jún. Jacobus Franszen Van Dyck, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Magdaleentje Cornelis, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.

[634]

- den 17 dicto. Nathaniel Beely, j. m. Van N. Castel, en Margariet Obee, j. d. Van N. Yorke. den 1 Aúg.
- den 15 Júl. Willem Aertszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Christyntje Nagel, j. d. als boven. Eodem.
- den 22 dicto. Dirck Janszen de Groot, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Wybrúg Jans, Rachel Detru, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Hendr. Van Bommel, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke. den 8 dicto.
- den 8 Sept. Cornelis Beeck, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Marritje Claes, j. d. als boven. den 3 Oct.
- den 11 Octob. Johannes Thomaszen, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Aechtje Jacobs, j. d. Van N. Amersfort, beyde wonende op Sapponicam. den 31 dicto.
- den 21 dicto. Hendrick Vander Búrg, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Anna de Mill, j. d. Van Haerlem. den 7 Nov.
- den 11 Nov. Warnart Wessels, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Anna Debora Beeck, Lysbeth Corn., j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke. den 5 Dec.
- den 25 dicto. Jan Dirckszen Meyér, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Tryntje Grevenraet, en Baertje Kip, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Jan Wansaert, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke. den 12 dicto.
- den 9 Dec. Jacob Abrahamszen Santvoort, Wed. Van Zytie Ariaens. en Magdaleentje Van Vleck, j. d. Van Bremen, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke. den 26 dicto.
- den 30 dicto. Pieter Meyér, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Batje Jans, j. d. Van Haert in Gelderl<sup>l</sup>. A<sup>o</sup> 1678. den 16 Jan.

[635]

A<sup>o</sup> 1678.

- den 13 Jan. Wyth Corn. Timmer, j. m. Van Meydrecht, en Jannetje Joris Van Aelst, j. d. Van Mispadt. den 10 Febr. Tot Nieuúthúyn.
- Eodem. Tobias ten Eyck, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Aeltje Dúyking, j. d. als boven. den 30 Jan.



## INGESCHREVEN.

## GETROUWT.

den 3 Mart.	Jacob Verdon, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Femmetje Willems, j. d. Van Meppelen, woonende tot N. Amersfort.	den 17 Mart. tot N. Amersfort.
Eodem.	Arent Hermanszen, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Súsanna Le Maistre, en Divertje Lübberts, j. d. Van N. Haerlem.	den 31 dicto. tot N. Haerlem.
Eodem.	Egbert Fockenszen, j. m. Uyt 't land-schap Drenthe, Elsje Lucas, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende aan de Boúwerfje.	den 26 dicto.
den 10 dicto.	Jacob Corñ. Van Egmont, j. m. Van Albanien, en Geertje Pieters, j. d. Van N. Amersfort, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 27 dicto.
den 19 May.	Jacobús de Beauvois, j. m. Van Leyden, en Maria Joosten, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	den 12 Jún.
den 21 Júl.	Jan de La Maistre, j. m. Van Midwout, en Rúthje Waldron, j. d. Van N. Yorke, woonende op N. Haerlem.	den 11 Aúgúst. op N. Haerlem.
den 4 Aúg.	Conradús Hendrickszen Boeg, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Jannetje de Sou-sou, j. d. Van N. Breúckelen, woonende op N. Haerlem.	den 25 dicto. op N. Haerlem.
den 18 dicto.	Jacob Van Zanen, j. m. Van Ransdorp, en Jannetje Lucas, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	Eodem.
den 22 Sept.	Cornelis Jacobszen Schipper, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Neeltje Jans, Van Grast in Holl <sup>d</sup> ., en Christina Vander Grist, j. d. Van N. Yorke. Jan de Lamontaigne, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Annetje Waldron, j. d. Van N. Yorck. Getrouwt den 4 Sept.	den 9 Oct.

[636]

den 6 dicto.	Wilhelmús de Mejer, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Catharina Bayardts, j. d. Van Bergen op Zoom, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 23 dicto.
den 2 Octob.	Engelbert Loth, j. m. Van Midwout, en Cornelia de Lanoÿ, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	den 27 Oct.
Eodem.	Melle Claeszen, j. m. Van Schermer, in N. Holl <sup>d</sup> ., en Breehtje Elswaerts, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Evert Pels, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 6 Nov.



## INGESCHREVEN.

## GETROUWT.

den 3 Nov.	Leendert Van der Grist, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Stýntje Elswaerts, j. d. als boven.	den 20 dicto.
den 10 dicto.	Laurens Wesselszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Aeltje Jans, j. d. alsboven.	den 11 Dec.
den 17 dicto.	Elias Corneliszen, j. m. Van N. Castle, en Elisabeth Meýer, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beýde woonende alhier.	den 29 dicto.
den 1 Dec.	Claes Roelofszen, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Grietje Martens, j. d. Van Baston, beýde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 26 dicto.
den 15 dicto.	Pieter Adolphszen, j. m. Van Amsterd. en Jannetje Van Borsúm, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beýde woonende alhier.	A° 1679. prim. Jan.

## A° 1679.

den 23 Mart.	Húýbert Gerritszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Willemítje Ariaens, j. d. Van thúyl in Gelderl., beýde woonende op Stúývesants Bouwerýe.	den 15 April.
Eodem.	Jacobús Ver Húlst, j. m. Van Vliszingen in Zeel <sup>t</sup> ., en Maria Bennet, j. d. Van N. Yorck, op Gawanen.	den 19 April, tot Midwoút.
den 13 April.	Dirck Wesselszen, j. m. Van't tolhúys, Van Aernhem, en Rachel Ver Melje, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Jan Bos, beýde woonende alhier.	den 25 Maý.

## [637]

den 20 dicto.	Willem Pos, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Aeltje Theúnis Van Couúerden, j. d. Van N. Breúckelen, beýde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 18 Maý, op N. Ámersfort.
den 4 May.	Jacob Boelen, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Catharina Klock, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beýde woonende alhier.	den 21 dicto.
den 29 Jún.	Arent Leendertszen de Graúw, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Gýsbertje Hermans. en Marritje Hendricks, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Woúter Gerritszen, beýde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 16 Júl.
den 6 Júl.	Hermanús Van Borsúm, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Wybrúgh Hendricks, j. d. Van Amsterd., beýde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 30 dicto.
den 27 dicto.	Hendrick Kermer, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Annetje Thomas, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beýde woonende alhier.	den 13 Aug.
Eodem.	Albertús Ringo, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Jannetje Stoutenbúrg, j. d. als boven.	Eodem.



INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

den 10 Augúst.	Ephraim Hermanszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Elisabeth Rodenburg, j. d. Van Cúracao.	den 3 Sept.
Eodem.	Theúnis Hercxen, j. m. Van de Armen bouwerre, en Sophia Hendricks, j. d. Uyt de Esopus.	den 10 dicto.
den 21 dicto.	Isaac Molyn, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Dorothea Samson, en Temperens— j. d. Van N. Albanien.	den 5 Octob.
den 5 Octob.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Marritie Lamberts, en Joséntje Jans Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Pieter Wesselszen.	den 22 dicto.
den 14 dicto.	Mathys ten Eyck, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Janneken Rosa, j. d. Van Harwýnen in Gelderl <sup>t</sup> . wonende op de Esopus.	
Eodem.	Victor Bicker, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Claesje Blanck, j. d. als boven.	den 5 Novemb.
[638]		
den 26 Oct.	Willem Hoppe, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Meynou Paulús, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 29 Nov.
Eodem.	Jan de Vries, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Adriaentje Dircks, j. d. Van N. Albanien.	den 10 Dec.
	Claes Claeszen Rúyter, en Cornelia Willems, Uyt de Esopus.	
den 29 Nov.	Frans Wesselszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Trýntje Jans, j. d. Van Vlissingen, beyde woonende alhier.	den 17 Dec.
den 7 Dec.	Jonathan Provoost, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Catharina Van der Veere, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Frans Van der Meülen, beyde woonende alhier.	den 26 dicto.
den 14 dicto.	Adriaen Dirckszen Coel, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Marritje Lievens; en Lysbeth Jans, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Pieter Hermanszen.	A° 1680. Prim. Jan.
Eodem.	Jan Casie, j. m. Van Martenico op 't Staten Eyl <sup>t</sup> ., en Lysbeth Jans Damen, j. d. Van N. Breuckelen, woonende tot Boswyck.	Eodem.
den 21 dicto.	Johannes Casjou, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Magdaleen de Tuljerar, Annetje Vincent, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Simon Tel; beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 15 Febr. tot Breuckelen.

A° 1680.

den 1 Febr.	Michiel Manúels, j. m., en Marie Brún, j. d. Van London, beyde woonende op Stúyvesants Bouwerre.	den 25 dicto.
-------------	--	---------------





INGESCHRIEVEN.

GETROUWT.

den 15 dicto.	Isaac Van Vleck, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Cornelia Beeckman, en Catalyntie de Lanoy, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.	den 5 Mart.
den 14 Mart.	Arent Fredrickszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Sara Theunis Coevers, j. d. Van N. Breuckelen, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 7 April.
[639]		
den 14 Mart.	Claes Manuëls, Neger, en Lucretia, Lovyse, Negrinne, beyde woonende op Stuyvesants Bouwerfye.	den 31 Mart.
den 4 April.	Pieter de Lanoy, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Elisabeth de Potter, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Isaac Bedloo, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 22 April.
den 11 dicto.	Jan Bengnout, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Anna Oedt, en Jannetje Stephens, j. d. Van Uytrecht, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 1 May.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Van Flensburg, j. m. Uyt Holsteyn, en Willemyntie Huygens de Kleyn, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Barthemeus Schaets, woonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 25 April.	Theunis de Key, j. m. en Helena Van Brügge, j. d. beyde geboren en woonende alhier.	den 26 dicto.
den 9 Maÿ.	Jillis Provoost, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Maria Hibon, j. d. Van N. Breuckelen, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 9 Jüne.
den 6 Jüne.	Hendr. Jilliszen de Mandeville, j. m. Uyt Gelderl <sup>e</sup> . en Annetje Pieters Scholl, j. d. woonende d' Eerste op Noortwyck, en tweede op Heemstede.	den 18 Júl. op N. Amersfoort.
den 27 dicto.	Clement Israels, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Anna Maria Engelberts, j. d. Van Mitspatskill, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 14 dicto.
den 1 Aug.	Cornelis Adriaenszen, j. m. Van Thuyt in Gelderl <sup>e</sup> ., en Anna Frans j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende op Stuyvesants Bouwerfye.	den 8 Aug. om des bruydegoms Crancktrz, getrouwt voor het bedde.*
den 5 Sept.	Thomas Koeck, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Harnitje Dircks, j. d. Van N. Breuckelen.	den 26 Sept. op Midwoüt.
den 16 dicto.	Cornelis Van Langevelt, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Maria Greenlant, j. d.	

\* On account of the bridegroom's sickness married in front of the bed.



INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

Van London, beyde woonende op  
Kid Katt way.

[640]

den 12 Sept.	Willem Peers, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Grietje Kiers, j. d. Uyt 't Graef- schap Drenthe, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 30 Oct.
den 26 dicto.	Jan Willemszen Neering, j. m. Van Bordaúx, en Anna Catharina de Meÿer, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	den 13 dicto.
den 17 Octob.	Pieter Barentszen Cool, j. m. en Hen- drickje Jans, j. d. beyde woonende alhier.	den 3 Nov.
Eodem.	Gerrit Corneliszen Van Echtsveen, j. m. Van Wilnis, en Wÿntje Stouÿten- búrg, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	Eodem.
Eodem.	Frans Abrahamszen, j. m. op Bedfort, en Lúcretia Hendricks, j. d. op de Bouwerÿe.	Eodem.
den 7 Nov.	Jan Hermanszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke en Aeltje Abrahams, j. d. als voren, beyde woonende op de armen bou- werÿe.	
den 17 dicto.	Jan Pieterszen, j. m. Van Rachel in Vrancrÿck, en Metje Weelÿ, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 8 Dec.
den 28 dicto.	Claes Bürger, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Sara Catharina Bedloo, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Jan Siackerlÿ, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 15 Dec.
den 5 Dec.	Bastiaen Mattheúszen, Neger, en Ma- ria Van Angola Negrinne, beyde woonende aen de groote Kill.	A <sup>o</sup> 1681. Primo Jan.
den 26 dicto.	Didlof Doorn, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Elsje Jeúriaens, j. d. als voren, beyde woonende ter Voorsch Stede.	den 12 dicto.

[641]

A<sup>o</sup> 1681.

den 20 Mart.	Daniel Veenos, j. m. Van Búúren in Gelderl <sup>e</sup> . en Christina Van der Grist, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Corñ. Jacobszen, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 14 April. op Midwoúit.
den 23 April.	Meÿndert Hendrickszen, j. m. Van Meppelen, en Jannetje Hendricks, j. d. Van d <sup>r</sup> . Esopús, beyde woon- ende aen de armen bouwerÿe.	tot N. Haerlem.
Eodem.	Tÿmon Franszen Van Dyck, j. m. en Lÿsbeth Búrgers, j. d. Van N.	den 12 Maÿ.



RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK—BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VI., p. 52, of THE RECORD.)

John, Son of Alexander *Dean* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Lynch his Wife, Born April 20<sup>th</sup>, 1764, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> May 6, 1766.

Mary, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> *Leacraft* & Mary Van Steenbourgh his Wife, Born April 3<sup>d</sup> & Baptized April 24, 1766.

Euphan, Son of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Hornam* & Marg<sup>t</sup> Stewart his Wife, Born April 21, Baptized May 4<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Ann, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> *Eagles* & Ann Machet his Wife, Born Ap<sup>l</sup> 12, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> May 4<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Agnes, Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Gilmore* & Mary Collard his Wife, Born Ap<sup>l</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 9<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

James, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Gilmore* & Mary Collard his Wife, Born Decem. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1765, Bap<sup>d</sup> June 9<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Mary English, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *English* & Mary Ryan his Wife, was Born April 16<sup>th</sup>, & Baptized June 15, 1766.

Eleanor, Daughter of John *Campbell* & Mary Thomson his Wife, was Born May 26<sup>th</sup> & Baptized June 22<sup>d</sup>, 1766.

Sarah, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Hill* & Eleanor Armstrong his Wife, Born May 24, & Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

John, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Skidmore* & Jane Wright his Wife, Born May 23 & Baptized June 30, 1766.

James Henderson Gerard, Son of Andrew *Gerard* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Henderson his Wife, was Born March 4<sup>th</sup> & Baptized June 30, 1766.

Abigail, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Campbell* & Jemima Oakley his Wife, was Born April 10<sup>th</sup>, & Baptized July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Jonas, Son of John *Adams* & Charity Smith his Wife, was Born the 4<sup>th</sup> July, & Baptized August 3<sup>d</sup>, 1766.

John, Son of David *Dick* & Mary Murray his Wife, Born July 27<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1766.

Peter, Son of Abraham *Bussen* & Elizab<sup>h</sup> Mosier his Wife, Born July 30<sup>th</sup>, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1766.

Tabitha, Daughter of Mich<sup>l</sup> *Smith* & Ann Britany his Wife, Born June 14<sup>th</sup>, Bap<sup>t</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1766.

Sarah, Daughter of David *Ross* & Rachel Stuymets his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, Bap<sup>t</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup>, 1766.

Robert, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Kennedy* & Susan<sup>h</sup> Stevenson his Wife, Born July 21 & Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

John, Son of John *Stout* & Ann Dodameed his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1, 1765, Bap<sup>t</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Gilbert *Ash* & Ann Eliot his Wife, Born June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1765, Bap<sup>t</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Abraham, Son of Hen<sup>r</sup> *Brasher* & Lucy Clark his Wife, Born July 26, Bap<sup>t</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Susanah, Daughter of Jos<sup>h</sup> *Chapman* & Ann Roberts his Wife, Born July 15, Bap<sup>t</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 16, 1766.

Eleanor, Daughter of John *Wilson* & Mary Mooran his Wife, Born July 30, Bap<sup>t</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1766.



William, Son of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Boggs* & Mag<sup>dn</sup> Lasher his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Ann Stout, Wife of Cap<sup>n</sup> John *Stout*, was Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Mary, Daughter of Mal<sup>m</sup> *McCloud* & Jane Ross his Wife, Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

William Gilbert, Son of John *Floyd* & Elean<sup>r</sup> Vanduzar his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, Bapt<sup>d</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

James, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *Thomson* & Ann Johnston his Wife, was Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, Bapt<sup>d</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Mary Davis, Daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Joseph *Treat* & Elizabeth Woodruff his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> & Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Emelia, Daughter of Peter *Sim* & Emel<sup>a</sup> Trent his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, Baptized 21<sup>st</sup>, 1766.

William Curry, Son of John *Curry* & Ann Montgomery his Wife, was Born Septem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, & Baptized Septem<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1766.

Ann Farquharson, Daughter of James *Farquharson* & Ann Eagles his Wife, was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> & Baptized Octo<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Jeffery Leonard, Son of Jeffery *Leonard* & Mary Steddiford his Wife, was Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, & Baptized Octo<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Elizabeth Ann Carroll, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Carroll* & Elizabeth Gilliland his Wife, was Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> & Baptized Octo<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Robert Martin, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *Martin* & Rebecca Shaw his Wife, was Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & Baptized Octo<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Andrew Wilson, Son of Robert *Wilson* & Eleanor Poldang his Wife, was Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & Baptized Octo<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Mary Harbert, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> *Harbert* & Mary Wool his Wife, was Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & Baptized Octo<sup>r</sup> 22, 1766.

Frances Campbell, Daughter of George *Campbell* & Elizabeth Murray his Wife, was Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & Baptized Octo<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Ann Platt, Daughter of Jonas *Platt* & Temperance Smith his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Jonathan Vincent Beck, Son of Jos<sup>h</sup> *Beck* & Mary Vincent his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Benjamin Benson, Son of Samuel *Benson* & Ann Steel his Wife, was Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> & Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Abraham Parsell, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> *Parsell* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Barnes his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 23, 1766.

Isaac Laurence, Son of Thom<sup>s</sup> *Laurence* & Helena Legett his Wife, was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 30, 1766.

John Shaw, Son of John *Shaw* & Jane Hopson his Wife, was Born Novem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> & Baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> 30, 1766.

Mary Deas, Daughter of James *Deas* & Elizabeth Forrel his Wife, was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> & Baptized December 3<sup>d</sup>, 1766.

Thomas Ogilvie, Son of Alex<sup>r</sup> *Ogilvie* & Deborah Cox his Wife, was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Margaret Stuykets, Daughter of Benjam<sup>n</sup> *Stuykets* & Margaret Buskarack his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 21, 1766.

John, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *McGear* & Eliz Crawford his Wife, Born May 18<sup>th</sup> & Baptized May 24, 1766.

Alexander & Joshua, Twins, Sons of John *Mowett* & Jean Quereau his Wife, Born May 23<sup>d</sup> & Baptized June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1766.





Elizabeth, Daughter of John *Myer*, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Ruscoe his Wife, Born May 21<sup>st</sup> & Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 19, 1766.

William, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *Sachell* & Jean Gleghorn his Wife, Born April 29<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> July 6<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Frances *Bunce*, an adult, aged 19 Years. Baptized July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Jacob *Bunce* & Frances Stringham his Wife, was Born March 30<sup>th</sup>, & Baptized July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

John, Son of Andrew *Elliot*, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Plumstead his Wife, Born June 23, & Baptized July 14, 1766.

Margaret, Daughter of Nichol *Bicker* & Deniah Dewight his Wife, Born July 1<sup>st</sup> & Bap<sup>d</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Joseph Blair, Son of John *Bingham* & Martha his wife, Born June 29<sup>th</sup>, Bap<sup>d</sup> July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Agnus, Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> *Malcomb* & Abigail Tingley his Wife. Born July 23<sup>d</sup> & Baptized August 10<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Mary, Daughter of John *Lusher* & Cather<sup>e</sup> Ernest his Wife, Born July 23<sup>d</sup>, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Catherine, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Grant* & Cather<sup>e</sup> Stephens his Wife, Born July 23, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Mary, Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Shearer* & Mary Young his Wife, Born July 30<sup>th</sup>, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Henry, Son of John *McDaniel* & Frelove Bircham his Wife, Born July 15<sup>th</sup>, Bap<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Andrew, Son of John *Crookshank* & Cather<sup>e</sup> Norris his Wife, Born June 8<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

William, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> *Irwing* & Sar<sup>h</sup> Saunders his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, & Bap<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

John James, Son of Geo. *Thicky* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Tilyou his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 6, Baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 21, 1766.

Cathrine, Daughter of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Linkletter* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Hardenbrook his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, Bap<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 21, 1766.

Nicholas, Son of Nicho<sup>l</sup> *Berrien* & Eliz Hallett his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 21, 1766.

William, Son of David *Shaw* & Mary Dey his Wife, Born Septem<sup>r</sup> 13, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 28, 1766.

Mary, Daughter of Jeremiah *Spencer* & Mary Martin his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 6 & Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 28, 1766.

John, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *Weaver* & Jane Cossort his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 16, & Baptized Septem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. Eleanor, Daughter of Pat<sup>k</sup> *Hamilton* & Marg<sup>t</sup> McKnight his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Rebecca, Daughter of Gerardus *Hardinbrook* & Rebecca Parsells his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> *Turner* & Sarah Adams his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of John *Boggs* & Rachiel Berrite his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 12. Peter, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> *Livingston* & Susanna Smith his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1766.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Jos<sup>h</sup> Outen *Bogart* & Elizab<sup>h</sup> Skinner his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1766.



Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Catherine, Daughter of Dan<sup>l</sup> *Shaw* & Sarah Miller his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Catherine, Daughter of Alex<sup>r</sup> *Dallas* and Margar<sup>t</sup> Dallas his Wife, Born , 1766.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Ann, Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> *Breese* & Rebecca Finley his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 16. Eleanor, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Graham* & Cather<sup>e</sup> Lynd his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 21, 1766.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Henry *Wells* & Hannah Stout his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 12, 1766.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. William Alfred, Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> *Goldsmith* & Ellen Badham his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9, 1766.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 16. Elizabeth, Daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> *Meuland* & Sarah his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 17, 1765.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 25. Margaret, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> *Kirkland* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Palmer his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 20, 1766.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 28. Jane, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Buchanan* & Amey Townsend his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 28, 1766.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Peter *Dean*, Son of Alexander Dean & Eliza Lynch his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 11. Rachel, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Kennedy* & Mary Murphey his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of John *Renshaw* & Martha Sturgis his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 18. Andrew, Son of John *Martin* & Mary Sop<sup>a</sup> Kemper his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 17, 1766.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Mary, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> *Nelson* and Susannah Hood his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 28, 1767.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Archibald, Son of Alexand<sup>r</sup> *McDougal* & Margar<sup>t</sup> Shaw his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>, Son of Walter *Moffat* & Ann Blan his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 11, 1767.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Gettey, Daughter of Isaac *Schoover* & Gittey Berhight his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 7, 1767.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 8. Catherine, Daughter of Jerem<sup>h</sup> *Wool* and Deborah Bratt his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 11, 1767.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 15. Thomas, Son of Eben<sup>r</sup> *Cutter* and Sarah Curry his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 8, 1767.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 15. Margarey, Daughter of Jacob *Smith* & Mary Pettenger his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 24, 1766.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Edward, Son of Ennis *Graham* & Elizab<sup>h</sup> Wilcoxs his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 18, 1767.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 26. Agnes, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> *Smith* & Mary Oliver his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 26. Elizabeth, Daughter of John *Arden* & Susan<sup>h</sup> Desentegran his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 28, 1767.

March 1<sup>st</sup>. Judah Boquet, Daughter of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Kirk* & Susannah Blair his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1767.

March 4<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Ogilvie* & Abigail Gleen his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

March 8<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, Son of James *Morrison* and Mary Ann Clark his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1767.



# RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK AND VICINITY.—DEATHS.

COMMUNICATED BY ABRAHAM S. UNDERHILL, OF NEW YORK.

(Continued from Vol. VI., p. 193.)

Heare followeth an account of those who hath been taken away by death from amongst friends upon Long Island, [New York and Westchester Co.].

Peter Andrews y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Samuell & Mary Andrews dyed in ye 3<sup>d</sup> month ann 1669.

John Vnderhill Sen<sup>r</sup> of Killingworth dyed y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> seaventh month 1672.

Martha Cock ye daughter of James & Sarah Cock dyed in y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> m Killingworth 1670.

John Bowne y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John & Hannah Bowne dyed y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> m flushing, 1673.

John Adams y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of John & Elizabeth Adams of flushing dyed y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> m 1665.

Henery Willis y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Henery & Mary Willis dyed in y<sup>e</sup> tenth month 1675.

Deliverance y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Richardson dyed on board y<sup>e</sup> ship laying at anker before New Yorke y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> m And was buried at Gravesend y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day being y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> weeke. 1675.

Martha Spicer dyed y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> m 1677.

Sarah Spicer dyed y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> m 1667.

Thomas Bowne dyed y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> m 1677.

Hannah Bowne first wife of John Bowne dyed at y<sup>e</sup> house of John & Mary Elson in London, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day 12 M 1677.

Abraham Spicer dyed y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>m</sup> 1679.

Richard Crabb dyed y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> m 1680.

Anthony Wright dyed y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> m 1680.

Sarah Bowne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Hanah Bowne or Bickerstaff, dyed y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> m 1681.

Mary Tilton y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Tilton Sen<sup>r</sup> Gravesend dyed y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> m 1683.

John Clay of flushing dyed y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> m 1683.

John Bowne y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of John & Hannah Bowne or bickerstaff dyed y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> m 1683.

Robert Story of Yorke dyed y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> m 1683.

Amy Richardson y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Richardson dyed y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> m 1683.

Alice Crabb dyed y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> m 1685.

John fleake y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Elizabeth fleake Killingworth dyed y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>m</sup> 1683.

Thomas Bowne son of John & Hannah Bowne dyed the 17<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>m</sup> 1684.

Abraham Tilton son of John Tilton dyed y<sup>e</sup> m.

George Masters dyed on y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> m 1686.

Joan Chatterton dyed on y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> m 1686.



Rebacah Richardson Jun<sup>r</sup>. daughter to Francis and Rebacah Richardson dyed the 18<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> mo 1684.

Alice Coker wife of Miles Dyed the 5<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> mo 1685.

James Session dyed y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> mo in 1687.

Thomas Phileps Latte Husband to Marcie Philepes dyed the 17<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> mo 1688.

Thomas Delavall the son of John and Hannah DeLavall dyed the 17<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> mo 1687.

Y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> mo was stillborne a female child to John & Hannah DeLavall 1688.

Abigal Willits wife of Richard Willits dyed y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> mo 1688.

Abigal Bowne daughter of John and Hannah Bowne dyed 13<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> mo 1688.

Frances Frey deceased at Lusem y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of tenth month 1686.

Mary Frey daughter of Frances Frey deceased at Lusem, y<sup>e</sup> 26 day of y<sup>e</sup> 12 month 1686.

Mary Frey the wife of John Frey died at Lusem, the 23 of y<sup>e</sup> 11 month 1687.

Francis Richardson Dyed the 15<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> mo 1688.

John the sone of Francis and Rebecca Richardson died the — day of y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> mo 1688.

Abraham the sone of Morris and Bethiah Smith died the — day of 3<sup>rd</sup> mo 1688.

John the sone of John Adoms & Elizebeth his wife died the 30<sup>th</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> mo 1688.

Sarah the Daughter of Mary Feake dyed the — day of the 5<sup>th</sup> mo 1688.

Samuel Scudder of Newtowne dyed the — day of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> mo 1688.

John Tilton sienier of Gravesend dyed the — day of the — 1688.

Isack Smith the son of Morris Smith dyed y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> mo, 1689.

John Way the son of John Way and Sarah his wife dyed y<sup>e</sup> — 1688.

Mary Dole daughter of John & Mary Dole dyed the 21<sup>st</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 1689.

Hannah Bowne 2<sup>d</sup> Wife of John Bowne dyed the 7<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 1690.

Dorothy Franklen wife of Henry Franklen dyed 26<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> mo. 1690.

Sarah Wey daughter of John Wey dyed y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> mo 1690.

Simon Cooper of Oysterbay dyed the 11<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 11 month 1690.

Lewis Morris dyed y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 12 mo 1690.

Mary Morris dyed y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 12 mo 1690.

Thomas Forster Son of Miles and Rebeckah Forster dyed the 22<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> mo 1689 at New York.

John Bowne dyed the 20 day of the 10 month in the yeare 1695 And was bvyred y<sup>e</sup> 23 day of the same being abovt 68 yeares of age he did Freely Expose himself his hovse and Esteate to y<sup>e</sup> Service of Trvth And had a constant meeting In his hovse neare abovt forty yeares. hee allso svffered very mvch for y<sup>e</sup> trvths seak.

Jasper Smith of flvshing dyed the 22 day of y<sup>e</sup> 11 month 1695.

Edward Bvrling dyed y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> mo. 1697.

Elizebeth Coperthwhite dyed the 15 day of the 10 month in the year 1697.

John Pryer dyed y<sup>e</sup> 4 d 2 mo. 1698.

Mary Vnderil dyed y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of 5 mo. 1698.

Deborah Tovnsend dyed y<sup>e</sup> 30 : 1 mo. 1698.

John Dewsbery dyed y<sup>e</sup> 26 d 12 mo. 1698.

Sarah Ford daughter of John Bowne dyed y<sup>e</sup> 11 day 3 mo. in the year 1699.





Ann Noble dyed <sup>ye</sup> 14 day 3 mo. 1699.

Elizabeth Tatvm dyed <sup>ye</sup> 4 day 10 mo. 1699.

Edward Stevenson dyed <sup>ye</sup> 12 day 8 mo. 1700.

Mary Pryer of Matinecock dyed the 4 day 5 mo. 1700.

Ronbord Field of Newtowne dyed the 13 day of <sup>ye</sup> 2 month 1701.

Elizabeth Feke wife of John Feeke of Mtnicok dyed <sup>ye</sup> 25 d 11 mo.

1703.

William Bowne Son of Samvell Bowne of flvshing dyed <sup>ye</sup> 15 d 2 mo. 1702.

Jone Dyseber of Matinacock dyed the 26 day 7 mo. 1703.

Nathaniel Persel of hamsted dyed the 24 day of <sup>ye</sup> 8 mo 1703.

John Vnderhill of metinicoek dyed <sup>ye</sup> 28 d of <sup>ye</sup> mo. 1692.

Daniel Vnderhill son to <sup>ye</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> of John Dyed <sup>ye</sup> 9 day 12 mo 1713.

Mary Vnderhill widdow of <sup>ye</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> John Dyed <sup>ye</sup> 29 day 5 mo. 1698.

Jacob Vnderhill their son dyed the 3 d 10 mo. 1708.

Abraham Vnderhill their son dyed 27 day 11 mo. 1713.

Thomas Rodman son of John and Mary Rodman a child of abot two years ould Deceased the 8 mo. 1693.

Elizabeth Rodman the first Deceased <sup>ye</sup> 8 mo. 1701.

Samuell Rodman Deceased the 1 Day of <sup>ye</sup> 3 mo. 1720 atte New Yorke.

Ann Newberry Daughter of John & Mary Rodman and wife of Walter Newberry of Boston Deceased <sup>ye</sup> year 1715 in Boston.

Mary Rodman the first Daughter of John & Mary Rodman Deceased at Rhoad Island in the year 1682 in <sup>ye</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> mo. aged about one year & 7 months.

Margery Smith of flvshing widdow Dyed <sup>ye</sup> 14 d 9 mo. 1703.

Elizabeth Stevenson daughter of Thomas Stevenson of Newtown dyed <sup>ye</sup> 27 d of the 9 mo. 1703.

George Langly of flvshing dyed the 26 d of <sup>ye</sup> 10 mo. 1703.

Henry Satel of Newtown dyed the 13 d of <sup>ye</sup> 11 mo. 1704.

Richard Willits of Jerico dyed <sup>ye</sup> 14 day 3 mo. 1703.

Elizabeth Titvs wife of Samuell Titvs dyed the 9<sup>th</sup> day of 2 month 1704.

Temperrance Tytvs daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Tytvs dyed the 15 d of 2 mo. 1704.

Mary Masters wife of George Masters deceased in York Died the 15<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1702.

William Rodman Son to John Rodman in flushing died the 23 dy of <sup>ye</sup> 3 mo. 1704.

Mary Ferris of Westchester died <sup>ye</sup>

Rob<sup>t</sup> Heughsteed of Westchester died the 23<sup>rd</sup> 9th m<sup>o</sup> anno 1704.

Silas Willis son of William & Mary Willis dyed the 15<sup>th</sup> of <sup>ye</sup> first mon.

1704.

Thomas Hedger of flvshing dyed <sup>ye</sup> day of <sup>ye</sup> 1 mo. 1707.

James Way son of John Way of Newtown dyed <sup>ye</sup> 25<sup>d</sup> 10 mo 1706.

Joseph the Son of John Way dyed <sup>ye</sup> 10 mo 1704.

Benamin Bowne son of Samvel Bowne of flvshing dyed <sup>ye</sup> 13<sup>d</sup> 3 mo 1707.

Sysannah Bigley wife of Wiliam Bigley of York dyed <sup>ye</sup> day 1 mo 1707.

Rachel Seman daughter of Nathaniel Seaman of Westbery dyed <sup>ye</sup> 25 d 11 mo 1702.

Nathaniell Persell son of Nathaniell Persell of Hemstid dyed <sup>ye</sup> 30 d 11 mo 1679.

Hannah Persell dyed <sup>ye</sup> 20 d 4 mo 1699.

Phebe Persell dyed <sup>ye</sup> 14 d 1 mo 1703.

Nathaniell Persall dyed ye 17 d 4 mo. 1701.

All children of Nathaniel above s<sup>d</sup>.



✓ Mary Bowne wife of Samvell Bowne of flvshing dyed y<sup>e</sup> 21 day of y<sup>e</sup> 6 Month 1707.

Elizabeth Cowperthwite second wife of Hvgh Cowperthwite of flvshing dyed ye 27 d 6 mo 1707.

Samvell Dain of Jamico dyed ye 28 d 6 mo 1707.

William Bigley dyed y<sup>e</sup> 2 d 9 mo in York 1707.

Hannah Field wife of Benjamin field of flvshing dyed y<sup>e</sup> 30 d 10 mo 1707.

Mary Cooper of Oyster bay dyed y<sup>e</sup> 1710.

Sarah Palmer wife of Joseph Palmer of flvshing dyed ye 18 day 2 Month -

1711.

Roabord Cooper Son of Simon Cooper of oysterbay dyed ye 16 day 3 mo

1707.

Hannah Heaviland dyed ye 3 mo 1712.

Deborah Hiks dyed y<sup>e</sup> d 4 mo flvshing 1712.

Charity Willitt of flushing dyed y<sup>e</sup> d 5 mo 1712.

Samuel Hoyt J<sup>sr</sup> dyed y<sup>e</sup> d 7 mo 1712.

Samuel Hoyt. Senyr dyed y<sup>e</sup> d 7 mo 1712.

Alaxander Yovng dyed y<sup>e</sup> d 7 mo 1712.

Martha Persel late wife of Nathniel Persel of Heinstd dyed ye

1712.

Ann Doughty daughter of Jacob Doughty of flushing dyed y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>mo</sup>

1713.

Abegal Doughty daughter of Jacob Doughty aforesaid dyed y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>mo</sup>

1713.

Phebe Doughty wife of William Doughty of flushing dyed y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>mo</sup> 1714.

Mary Willitts of Jerico An antiant widow she Received y<sup>e</sup> Blessed truth in Early dayes and boar a Publick testimony in Meetings Continued faithful to y<sup>e</sup> end of her days dyed y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>d</sup> 11<sup>mo</sup> 1713 Aged about 84 years.

Mary Willis wife of Hennerly Willis of Westbery an Innosent woman dyed y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>mo</sup> 1714 aged 82 years.

Henry Willis of Westbery dyed the 11 day 7 month 1714 aged 86.

John Ferris of Westchester dyed the 1715.

Grease Ferris his second wife in flushing she dyed the last day of y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>mo</sup>

1715.

Samuell Palmer of Mamaranak dyed the First day of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>mo</sup> 1716.

Mary Fry wife of John Fry of Jerico Dyed y<sup>e</sup> first day of y<sup>e</sup> first month

1715.

Abovesaid John Fry dyed y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>mo</sup> 1715.

John Farington of flushing dyed y<sup>e</sup> 1715.

Flizebeth Farington dyed y<sup>e</sup> 1715 daughter of y<sup>e</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> John.

hn farington dyed y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>mo</sup> 1715 son of the above s<sup>d</sup> John.

l.arcy Farington dyed y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>mo</sup> 1715.

all children of y<sup>e</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> John Farington.

Sarrah Cock of Matinicock dyed y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>mo</sup> 1715.

Mary Cock wife of Henry Cock of Matinicock She sometimes had a few words in testimony and in prayer in meeting Dyed y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>d</sup> of 10<sup>mo</sup> 1715.

Mary Aikely of Matinicock dyed y<sup>e</sup> twenty seventh day 11<sup>mo</sup> 1715.

Edmond Titus one that Received y<sup>e</sup> truth many years since and lived & dyed in it in his latter dayes his Eyes grew dim that he could not se and thick of hearing. all which he bore very patiently. in the time of his last sickness his Daughter Pheby field standing by him, he said my Life is



in Christ my God with more comfortable words his Last words were these I have put away all filthy ness & superfluety of Haughtyness I have Received with meekness <sup>ye</sup> engrafted word that is Able to save the soul and soon after departed this life in a quiet fream of Spirit sensible to the last the 7<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>mo</sup> 1715 aged 85 yrs.

Mary Hedger daughter of Eliakim Hedger of flushing dyed <sup>ye</sup> in

11<sup>mo</sup> 1715.

Hannah Heaviland of Rye daghter of Benignin Field of flushing dyed the 26 day of <sup>ye</sup> 9<sup>mo</sup> 1721.

Sarah Farinton daughter of John farinton deceased dyed <sup>ye</sup> 1721.

Elisebeth Titus of Westbery wife of Samuel Titus daughter of John Lawne dyed <sup>ye</sup> 14<sup>d</sup> of <sup>ye</sup> 12<sup>mo</sup> 1721.

Elisebeth Mott daughter of William Mott Great Neck dyed <sup>ye</sup> 25<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>mo</sup> 1721.

Jane Clements wife of Joseph Clemants Westbery dyed <sup>ye</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>mo</sup> 1722.

William Smith y<sup>t</sup> came late from England dyed in flushing <sup>ye</sup> 28<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>mo</sup> 1722.

John Smith son of Jesper Smith of flushing dyed <sup>ye</sup> 18 day 2<sup>mo</sup> 1722.

Jacob Willis of Jerico son of Richard Willis dyed <sup>ye</sup> 20 day 2<sup>mo</sup> 1722.

Elisebeth Willis sister to <sup>ye</sup> above said Jacob dyed <sup>ye</sup> 25<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>mo</sup> 1722.

Esther Ford an Antiant widdow in flushing dyed <sup>ye</sup> of <sup>ye</sup> 2<sup>mo</sup> 1723.

Edward Smith of Este chester dyed the first day of <sup>ye</sup> 6<sup>mo</sup> 1723.

Susannah Betts wife of Th<sup>o</sup> Betts of New town died 21<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>mo</sup> 1723.

~ Anne Thorn wife of Samuel Thorn of flushing dyed <sup>ye</sup> 19<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>mo</sup> 1724.

Thomas Stevenson of Newtown father of the two above said women dyed the 6<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>mo</sup> 1725.

Elener Smith of flushing widdow dyed the 28<sup>d</sup> 7<sup>mo</sup> 1724.

John Feaks an Antient friend of Matinecock dyed <sup>ye</sup> day 3<sup>mo</sup> 1724.

Elisebeth Field wife of Benjamin Field of flushing dyed <sup>ye</sup> 1724.

Sarah Clemants wife of James Clemants <sup>ye</sup> third daughter of <sup>ye</sup> above Ben: field dyed the day of 1724.

Elisebeth Masters wife of Thomas Masters of Philadelphia & daughter of John Rodman of flushing D<sup>d</sup>ed the 22 dy of the 10 month 1724.

## NOTES AND QUERIES.

CARHART.—Did Thomas Carhart com. to America in 1683, as private secretary to Gov. Dongan? What was the date and place of his marriage? His marriage license to Mary Lord, granddaughter of Major Wm. Phillips, of Saco, Maine, is dated Nov. 22d, 1691. A grant from the British Crown for 165 Acres of land on Staten Island, is dated Ap 16th, 1692. Thomas and Mary (Lord) Carhart removed to Woodbridge, N. J., in May, 1695.

LYMAN B. CARHART, 210 Hudson St., Hoboken, N. J.

TRINITY CHURCH, N. Y., RECORDS.—The following are some random extracts made a few years ago from the Register of Marriages in Trinity Church, New York.

1759, Nov. 28, Daniel Waldron and Cath. Turner.

1760, April 2, Marinus Willett and Mary Pearsee.

1759, Oct. 24, Hugh Gaine and Sarah Robins.

1760, Oct. 16, Theophilact Bache and Ann Doret'y Barclay.

1763, May 5, James Ruker and Mary Leecraft.

1757, May 27, John Pontard and Mary Cannon.

1764, June 22, Jacob Hallet and Susannah Alsop.



- 1766, April 2, Samuel Bard and Mary Falleau.  
 1766, June 8, John Alsop and Mary Frogat.  
 1769, April 27, Archibald Kennedy and Ann Watts.  
 1770, May 14, Samuel Bard and Mary Bard.  
 1770, Dec. 6, Peter Goelet and Mary Ludlow.  
 1773, May 31, Rev<sup>d</sup>. Charles Inglis and Margaret Crooke.  
 1773, June 16, Steph. Delancey and Cornelia Barclay.  
 1773, Nov. 17, Fred. Jay and Ann Margaret Barclay.  
 1778, April 20, Rev<sup>d</sup>. Benj. Moore and Charity Clarke.

S. W. P.

Inscriptions on tombstones in the graveyard of "the Circular Church," Charleston, S. C., copied in 1864:

Samuel Smith Esq. Son of the Honorable W<sup>m</sup>. Smith one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of New York. Born 24<sup>th</sup> July 1745, died 12 August. Aetatis 26.

Catherine Gordon wife of John Gordon Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Charleston & Daughter of the Honorable W<sup>m</sup>. Smith, Judge at New York. Born 7 April 1743, died 8 Dec. 1776. Aetatis 33.

On the tombstone of John Torrans (born 1758, died 1780) is the following:

Interred here is also the remains of Elizabeth B. Hatter his wife who was born in New York. Third daughter of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> W<sup>m</sup>. Smith of that City who survived her husband M<sup>r</sup>. Torrans 38 years and died the 11<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1817. Aged 82 years. S. W. P.

DICKINSON.—Joseph Dickinson produced a certificate of membership from Haddonfield Monthly Meeting, N. J., to Kennett Monthly Meeting, Pa., in 1732, and was married the same year at Kennett Meeting, to Elizabeth Miller. They settled in Lancaster county, and have numerous descendants, among whom is Miss Anna Dickinson. His certificate from Haddonfield does not show that he had been a member there very long. Information is wanted as to his ancestry.

WILLITS.—Joseph Willits of Hunterdon county, N. J., had children Deborah, Joseph, Henry and perhaps others, of whom Henry removed to Berks county, Pa., about 1742. Deborah married Samuel Wilson in 1732, and they also removed to Berks county. Can this Joseph be identified with the one who married Deborah Simmons in 1702? (See RECORD, vol. vi., p. 100.)

Thomas Willits removed from Westbury, L. I., to Berks county, Pa., about 1738, and his daughter Abby m. the same year, William Hughes. Another daughter, Elizabeth, m. 1747, Samuel Hughes. Who was the wife of this Thomas, and what their ancestry?

GILBERT COLE.

West Chester, Pa.

ROGERS-RANSFORD.—John Rogers, of New London, Conn., founder of the sect called "Rogerenes," or "Rogerene Quakers," was the third son of James Rogers and Elizabeth Rowland, was b. at Milford about 1648, and d. at N. L., 17 Oct., 1721. He m. 17 Oct., 1670, Elizabeth Griswold (dau. of Matthew), and had by her Elizabeth (b. 8 Nov., 1671, m. 1689-90, Stephen Prentiss) and John (b. 20 Mar., 1674, m. 2 Jan., 1700, his cousin Bathsheba Smith, and had by her and a second wife 20 children); but on account of his heterodoxy his wife, after 18 months' effort, secured a divorce from him in 1676, and m. 5 Aug., 1679, Peter Pratt (d. 24 Mar. 1688), and in 1691 Matthew Beckwith, by whom she had a dau. Griswold, who became the wife of Eliakim Cooley of Springfield. In 1700, the divorced husband, John Rogers, having lived single for a quarter of a century, married himself to Mary Ransford, who was separated from him by decree of the court in 1703, and who then fled to Block Island, where, in 1710, she m. Robert Jones. *The two children whom she had borne to John Rogers she left in his charge.* In 1714, he took for a third wife the Widow Sarah Coles of Oyster Bay, L. I., the marriage ceremony being performed within the jurisdiction of Rhode Island by a magistrate of that colony.

I am very desirous of knowing the names, birthdays and fates of these two children of John Rogers and Mary Ransford, for I assume that one of them became the father of Ransford Rogers, who m. for his second wife Belinda Flower (b. 9 May, 1761, d. 1 June,





1844), by whom he had three daughters (Jan., 1789.-Oct., 1791), and d. in Agawam about 1810, aged about 70. He served in the war of Independence (probably in a Connecticut regiment, as his name is said to be on some muster roll at Hartford, and there is a tradition that he m. his first wife at Lyme), was a schoolmaster, "botanic physician," and general soldier of fortune. I wish to know the time and place of his birth and of his two marriages, the name of his parents, of his first wife (by whom he had three children) and of her parents, and in general any facts concerning him that are not here indicated.

As to Mary Ransford, though she is said to have been a maid-servant whom he [J. R.] had bought, being probably one of that class of persons called Redemptioners, (Caulkins's *Hist. N. L.*, p. 216), I think she may possibly have been identical with the Mary Ransford b. 2 July, 1659, who was dau. of Jonathan Ransford and Mary Sunderland, as noted by Savage in his Dictionary. I shall be glad to learn anything as to the fates of either of them, and of Robert Jones of Block Island, and the Widow Sarah Coles of Oyster Bay.

L. H. B.

CROMWELL, EARLY MENTION OF IN SALEM, MASS.—From the office of Register of Deeds "22<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1650." "Salem, Phillip Cromwell, before he married his now wife Dorothy Kynaston did covenant to give his tenn Cowes and for his security thereof did make over to the said Dorothy his dwelling house &c ground and the house the said Dorothy then lived in as by a writing date the tenth day of the 2<sup>d</sup> moneth 1649 more at large apeth."

W. J. P.

STOCKER-CLARK.—Marriages from the Records of St. John's Church (Prot. Epis.), Portsmouth, N. H., "Mr. Anthony Stocker of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Miss Betsy Hamilton Clark of Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 19, 1815."

CAZEAUX-PITT.—Sept. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1815, "Mr. General Cazeaux, French Consul at New York, to Miss Elizabeth Warner Pitt of Portsmouth."

DELANCY.—Burial. From the same. "Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1798, His Excellency Stephen Delancy, Governour of Tobago, who died the night after his arrival in the harbour of this Town, of a decline which had been upon him for six months, age 50 years."

STEWART-OKILL.—Marriage, Christ Church (Prot. Epis.) Philadelphia, "1775, Oct. 12, Rev<sup>d</sup>. John Stewart of New York & Jane Okill." "By whom married," "Mr. White" Ch. Register.

W. J. P.

BECKMAN.—From Christ Church, Phila. (Prot. Epis.) "*Burials*" Oct. 8, 1781, Mr Gerard William Beekman, C. C." That is buried in Christ Ch. yard.

The title of M<sup>r</sup>, Gent., and Esq<sup>r</sup> are very rarely bestowed in these records. W. J. P.

#### TO THE EDITORS OF THE N. Y. GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

The following is the record of one of the early marriages in Gravesend, recorded in Lib. 4, page 306, of Con. K. Co. Reg. Office, which for its rarity I transmit to you.

T. G. BERGEN.

"Gravesend, Dec, 30, 1710.

"I James Arden doe by this present writing acknowledg to be lawfully married with Jean Mürdock and doe acknowledge her to be my lawul wife, and I the said Jean Mürdock doe acknowledge the said James Arden to be my lawul Husband as Witness our Hands the day and year above said in the presence of

"Barent Jansen

"Jacobus Emans

"Rich<sup>d</sup> Stillwell

James Arden

Jean Arden

"Jan. 7<sup>o</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1718.

"There appeared before me Hendrick Wyckoff one of his Majesties Justices of the peace for Kings County aforesaid the within named Rich<sup>d</sup> Stillwell and acknowledge upon the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that in his presence the within had James Arden & Jean Arden did subscribe their names to the within instrument &c. &c.

"HENDRICK WYCKOFF."



**MEYER.**—Jan Dirckszen Meyer, m. Catherine Grevenraet, and had issue, Pieter, bap. March 25, 1657, and Elsie, bap. Feb. 25, 1663; Pieter, m. Elizabeth Jansen, 1678, and had issue, Catharina, bap. Nov. 8, 1678, probably m. 1706, Harmanus Rutgers; Marritje, bap. Jan. 20, 1680, probably m. 1707, Jan or Johannes Van Beuren; Cornelia, bap. Dec. 10, 1682, probably m. Cornelius Timber; Lysbeth, bap. Sept. 28, 1690; Barentje, bap. Oct. 26, 1692; and Johannes, bap. Feb. 4, 1694. Can any one give any additional information concerning the above Meyers? Were Elsie Meyer, who married Evert Duyckinck, in 1704, and John Meyer, who married Sarah De Forrest, in 1704, members of the same family?

**FILKIN.**—Who were the parents of Catherine, wife of Henry Filkin, who was of New York 1680, Brooklyn 1689, Flatbush, L. I. 1706, and died *circa* 1713? He was alive in 1751.

Was Col. Isaac Hegaman of Dutchess Co. N. Y., whose daughter Hannah, b. 1783, married Judge William Bailey, descended from Francis Hegaman, who married Antje, dau. of above Henry Filkin?

Can any one throw any light upon the ancestors of Henry Filkin?

**VAN BEUREN.**—Can any one give any additional information concerning Dr. Jan or Johannes van Beuren, who m. Maria Meyer, at New York, in 1707, other than that he was born *circa* 1678, a graduate of Leyden, a pupil of Boerhaave, and came to New York in 1700, and had the following children, Pieter, bap. Sept. 18, 1700; Christina, bap. March 2, 1713; Pieter, bap. Jan. 21, 1713; Maria, bap. Jan. 21, 1713; Michiel, bap. June 26, 1715; Cornelia, bap. Jan. 30, 1717; Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 30, 1717; Catherine, bap. Aug. 31, 1718; John; Dr. Hendrick, born Nov. 12, 1725, of Flatbush, L. I., m. Catherine, dau. of Coert van Voorhees and Catherine Filkin, and d. 1797, leaving with other issue Courtland, who d. 1820; James; and Beekman. The first mentioned John van Beuren and Maria, his wife, were living in Flatbush, L. I. in 1724. Can any one give the alliances of the daughters of Dr. Johannes, Elizabeth, b. 1717, m. probably Aug. 6, 1746. Engelbert Kammen, but nothing is known concerning the others. Was Dr. James van Beuren, of Flatbush, L. I., b. 1754, d. 1802, who married Elsie Lott, and had a daughter Catherine, who married John Schoonmaker, a member of the above family?

**HASBROUCK.**—In 1677, among the Huguenot Patentees of New Paltz, in Ulster Co., were two brothers, Abraham and Jean Hasbrouck, both of whom had sons named Benjamin. The common tradition designates Benjamin b. 1709, son of Jean to have been the settler of that name, in the town of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., about 1730. Is there anything known to the contrary?

Benjamin Hasbrouck, above mentioned m. at Fishkill, N. Y., in 1737, Janetje De Lange, supposed to be a daughter of Frans De Lange and Marytjen Van Schaick. These parties had a daughter of that name bap. at Kingston, in 1715, and were sponsors for several children of Benjamin Hasbrouck and Janetje, his wife. Benjamin Hasbrouck was one of the executors of the will of Francis De Lange, in 1763. Can any one verify the supposition that Janetje was a daughter of Frans De Lange? Who were the parents of Marytjen Van Schaick?

**SWARTWOUT.**—Thomas Swartwout was father of Roloff, who m. at Albany, in 1657, Eva, dau. of Albert Andriessen Bradt, and widow of Anthony de Hooges. They removed to Esopus (now Kingston) in Ulster Co., in 1660, and were probably parents of Thomas Swartwout, who m. Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Gardenier, and had issue, bap at Kingston, Roeloff 1683, Joseyna 1686, Roeloff 1689, Jacobus 1692, Eva 1694, Rudolph 1697, Joseyntje 1699, and Samuel 1702. Jacobus bap. 1692, is believed to be identical with Jacobus Swartwout who married Gieletjen Nieuwkerk, and with other children, Thomas bap. at Kingston 1715, Rudolphus, bap. at Poughkeepsie 1724, and Jacobus, born 1734. Jacobus and Gieletjen Swartwout settled in town of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., in 1721. Jacobus b. 1724, was a Colonel in the Revolutionary war.

Information is desired concerning all of the above Swartwouts previous to Jacobus, who m. Gieletjen Nieuwkerk.

**SCHOONMAKER.**—Jöchim Schoonmaker of Kingston, N. Y., m. Antje Hussey, and d. *circa* 1730, leaving with other issue Joachim. Was this latter identical with Joachim Schoonmaker of Rochester, Ulster Co. whom, Lydia —, and had with other issue, Rev. Martinus, b. 1737, d. 1824, of Flatbush, L. I.?

**PARR.**—Information desired concerning the following persons, John or William Parr, who married Dinah (Weeks?). They lived at or near Haverstraw, N. Y., during the Revolutionary war, and are said to have resided previously at Oyster Bay, L. I., and in



New York City. They had the following children, Abigail, born April 20th, 1756; William, born March 7th 1764; Mary and Nancy.

**PAULDING.**—Paulding, Pawling or Paulding, of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1766, m. at N. Y., in 1688, Catherine Duyts. They are said to be ancestors of — Paulding, of Sleepy Hollow, Westchester Co., N. Y., who married Henriette Bocquet, and had issue, William, who m. at N. Y. City, 25 July, 1762, Catherine Ogden, and had with other issue James Kirke born at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 22 Aug. 1778, the author and friend of Washington Irving. Can any one supply the missing links and give parentage of Catherine Ogden?

William Paulding m. 1762, was an uncle of John Paulding the Patriot who arrested André.  
URSUS.

**CORRECTION.**—On page 169 of October (1875) number of the RECORD, insert commas after the words *Evangelical* and *Calvanistic*; and on page 180, after the word "Dewey," at the commencement of the last paragraph of the History of the Dewey family, insert the word "family."

## OBITUARIES.

**BLATCHFORD.**—Richard Milford Blatchford, Esq., for many years a well known lawyer and prominent and esteemed citizen of New York, died on Friday the 3d of September, 1875, at the residence of his son in Newport, R. I. He was the son of the Rev. Samuel and Alicia (Windeatt) Blatchford, born at Stratfield (Bridgeport), Conn., April 23d, 1798. He was graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1818. At an early age he was chosen one of the trustees of that college, which position he occupied until his death. He has held many positions of honor and trust in the public service, and was the lifelong political and personal friend of Daniel Webster. He married, May 17, 1819, Julia Ann, daughter of John P. Mumford, Esq., of New York, by whom he had five children, of whom the eldest and his only son is the Hon. Samuel Blatchford, Judge of the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York. He married secondly, Nov. 8, 1860, Angelica, daughter of James A. Hamilton, Esq., of Nevis, Westchester Co., N. Y., granddaughter of Gen. Alexander Hamilton; thirdly, January 18th, 1870, Katharine, daughter of the late Philip Hone, Esq., of New York.

**ROBINSON.**—Lieut. Nicholas Nixon Robinson died at his residence in Baltimore, Maryland, on the 13th of September, 1875, aged 94 years. Mr. R. was a descendent of the Nixon or Nilson family of the New Netherlands, and closely connected with the Van Dykes and Stuarts and other families of Delaware. He was the eleventh child of Daniel and Rachel (Nixon) Robinson, of Dover, Del., of whose 14 children 10 lived to old age, their ages averaging 79. Mr. R. was born in Philadelphia, September 20, 1781. Was baptized and confirmed in Christ Church, Philadelphia, by Rt. Rev. Wm. White, D.D. Removed to Baltimore with his father in 1798. Studied pharmacy, and was engaged in that business until 1812. At the breaking out of the war he was appointed Ensign of the 14th U. S. Inf., July 2, 1812. Promoted 3d Lieut. March, 1813; 2d Lieut. May 12, 1813. Was at Fort George, Canada, when it was evacuated in 1813, and June 23, 1813, was surrendered with his command to the British. Colonel Boerstler, then commanding the 14th Inf., with 570 men, fell into an ambuscade at Beaver Dam, 8 miles from Queens-town, and was obliged to surrender his entire force to the enemy. Mr. R. was confined as a prisoner of war in Quebec until the close of the war. When the 14th Inf. was disbanded he was retained in the regular army as 2d Lieut. 2d Inf., which position he subsequently resigned, and in May, 1816, was m. by Rev. Dr. Wyatt, of Baltimore, to his 1st wife, Sarah, d. of John and Catharine (Hare) Stuart, of Richmond, Virginia. She died in 1828, leaving 4 children. He m. 2d in Baltimore, Oct. 25, 1832, to Elizabeth Williams, who d. Feb. 2, 1869. In 1817 Mr. R. engaged in the stock and exchange business in Baltimore, Md., and in 1825 was appointed Inspector of Customs for the Port of Baltimore, which office he resigned in 1845. In 1849 he re-entered the drug business, from which he retired in 1869. In 1835 he united with the M. E. Church. He passed into rest at the age of 94 years, having served his country and his God with fidelity, and leaving to his family the blessing of a name that is without spot or blemish.

H. E. H.



**VAN RENSSELAER.**—**MRS. HARRIET BAYARD VAN RENSSELAER** (Harriet E. Bayard). Mrs. Harriet E. Bayard van Rensselaer, widow of Gen. Stephen van Rensselaer, the last of the Patrons of Rensselaerwyck, died at the Manor House, in the suburbs of Albany, on the 10th of July, 1875, in the 77th year of her age, and was buried on the 21st, in the family burial-place in the Albany Cemetery. She was the younger daughter of Mr. Bayard, of New York, and when she married the "Young Patroon" was one of the most beautiful women in America. As lovely in character as in person, she won the hearts of all, the humblest as well as the highest, and presided at the Manor House with such grace and simple dignity as to add an indescribable charm to the warm hospitality for which that old ancestral home was always famed, and which none who knew it will ever see surpassed. A marked incident of her funeral was the actual bearing of her remains from the great hall of the Manor House to the hearse, and from the hearse to the grave, by eight of her youthful grandsons. And there was present, too, her only surviving sister, Mrs. Maria Bayard Campbell, of New York, the widow of Duncan P. Campbell, of New York, although nearly ten years her senior. This last venerable lady only survived Mrs. van Rensselaer about three months, having passed from earth, loved, esteemed, and honored, on the 25th of October, 1875, at the age of 86 years. Mr. William Bayard, the elder brother of these ladies, died in this city on the 9th of March, 1875. Strange that three members of this old New York family should be called from earth within about six months of the same year, and at the great ages of 87, 86, and 77. Another brother, the venerable Mr. Robert Bayard, still survives in good health.

Mrs. van Rensselaer left the following children (two sons, Stephen and Bayard, having died before her).

Eugene van Rensselaer, only living son, who married Miss Sally Pendleton, daughter of Dr. Pendleton, of Martinsburg, Va., and now resides at Berkeley Springs.

Mrs. Margaret S. Johnson, wife of Wilmot Johnson, of Baltimore County, Md.

Mrs. Cornelia van Rensselaer Thayer, wife of Nathaniel Thayer, of Boston.

Mrs. Catherine van Rensselaer Berry (widow), of Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Justina van Rensselaer Townsend, widow of Howard Townsend, M.D., of Albany.

Mrs. H. van Rensselaer Crosby, wife of Colonel J. Schuyler Crosby.

Y. E. C.

**WOODRUFF.**—Hon. Lewis B. Woodruff, United States Circuit Court Judge for the Second Circuit, comprising the Northern, Southern, and Eastern Districts of the State of New York, and the Districts of Connecticut and Vermont, died at his country-seat in Litchfield, Conn., at one o'clock on the morning of the 10th September, 1875, from the effects of a complicated disorder of the kidneys, with which he had been troubled since April last. He was descended from Matthew Woodruff, an early settler and one of the original proprietors of Farmington, Conn., whose grandson, Nathaniel B. May, 1687, settled at Litchfield, and there perpetuated the name. Judge Woodruff was born at Litchfield, Conn., on the 19th June, 1809, and graduated from Yale College in 1830. He subsequently studied law in his native town, at the famous law school of the Hon. Tapping Reeve, afterward completing his course in the office of George Wood, Esq., in the City of New York, with whom, after his admission to practice, he was for a long period associated in business. He was successively Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and of the Superior Court of this city. At the expiration of his term of office in the latter court he resumed the practice of the law in connection with his son, Charles H. Woodruff, and Charles H. Sandford, Esqrs. On the 1st of January, 1868, he succeeded to the vacancy in the Court of Appeals in this State, caused by the resignation of Judge John K. Porter, and continued to occupy that position until called by President Grant to fill the newly created Judgeship, which he occupied at the time of his death.

His wife was a daughter of the late Chief Justice Horablower, of New Jersey, by whom he leaves two sons, Morris and Charles H., and a married daughter. He was a member and for many years had been an elder of the Collegiate Reformed Church, corner Fifth Avenue and Twenty-ninth Street, at which church impressive funeral services were held on Tuesday afternoon, the 14th September, and an eloquent discourse upon the life and character of the deceased delivered by the Rev. Dr. Ormiston. The remains were removed to and interred in Woodlawn Cemetery.





# THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

---

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
Genealogy and Biography.

---

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



April, 18-6.

---

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,  
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, NO. 64 MADISON AVENUE,  
NEW YORK CITY.



The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Diet and Cancer Risk

SAMUEL S. PURDIE, JOHN J. LATTING, ELLIOT SANDFORD,  
CHARLES B. MOORE, BEVERLY R. BETTS

## APRIL, 1876.—CONTENTS.

	19-5
1. CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT FAMILIES OF NEW YORK.—By John L. Thompson; Walter J. Smerenlyk; Van Schaick, Jr.; Ogden; et al., etc. Vol. I. Albany: Zenger, 1876.	40
2. RECORDS OF THE FIRST PURSE CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—Bills and Baptisms. Communicated Vol. VII, p. 8, of THE RECORDS.	65
3. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED Dutch Church IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—Ibid., etc. Vol. VII, p. 29, of THE RECORDS.	69
4. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED Dutch Church IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—Marriages. Communicated Vol. VII, p. 34, of THE RECORDS.	77
5. RECORDS OF THE SCOTCH PRESBYTERIALS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK AND VICINITY.—Deaths. Communicated by McFarland, S. C., 1876.	85
6. DEATHS AND BAPTISMS OF THE FAMILIES OF MATTHEW L. DELAFLAIR.	91
7. NOTES AND QUERIES.—Greenpet; Bratt; De Silie; Van Dusen; Willis; Asper; The Holland Church of New York; Littlejohn; Hoffmann;	92
8. NOTES ON BOOKS.—The Bergen Family. By Tenda G. Bergen; The Perlsunimont; and Yampolsky; Generalized Musings relating to the Family of Schuyler; American Genealogical Notes, by Franklin R. Hough,	95

The purpose is to gather, and to preserve in an enduring form, the authentic records of the free sections and residents of the Colony of the New Netherlands, and the Province of the State of New York; to perpetuate their honored services; and to trace out and preserve the genealogies and pedigrees of their families. The wishes of the Records are that all the children, students, and contributors of such enterprises be notified.

and the University of California Press, and publications of such kind are invited. The following authors and Redactors of the *Journal* are: Susan G. Noyes, mainly for the first; Copies of Ancient China, T'oung and Sino-Japanese, and the *Journal* on T'oung; Pei Jie and Ancient Writ; Essays on Historical Studies; and the *Journal*, Biography and Literature, with the *Journal* of Family Arms, Chinese. The *Journal* is also a place for announcements of forthcoming works on these several subjects. Noyes and the *Journal*, etc.

Terms of Subscription for the year 1979 are Two Dollars, and in subscriptions for one year. Payments should be sent to **JOHN J. LATTING, Treasurer of The Institute**, N. 104 Madison Avenue, New York City.

COMMITTEE, 64 MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY.

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY hereby cautions the Public in general, and all Library and Historical Societies throughout the Country, against any and all persons professing to print or publish biographies or genealogies, &c., under the name of "The Genealogical Society."

The N. Y. General Relief Society, "Society of Genealogy," or any other similar name shall be understood as part of this collection, or soliciting information for such purposes, as certain individ-

Persons having been called for, attending in different States, and Towns, personally, and by letter, to the following of the kind. As Mr. Gibbs, the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," is its only publication, and its articles are all of great value to the contributors.



# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. VII.

NEW YORK, APRIL, 1876.

No. 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT FAMILIES OF NEW YORK.

BY EDWIN R. PURPLE.

### *STILLE. WOERTENDYK. SOMERENDYK.*

(FIRST FOUR GENERATIONS.)

CORNELIS JACOBSEN, alias CORNELIS JACOBSEN VAN VREELANDT, alias CORNELIS JACOBSEN STILLE, the ancestor of the Somerendyck and Woertendyk families, was in New Amsterdam as early as May, 1639, and may have been the junior Cornelis Jacobsen, who, with Cornelis Jacobsen, Senior, of Mertensdyk, leased, on the 14th of May, 1638, from Barent Dircksen, baker, the bouwery or farm called Walenstyne. He and Jan Jacobsen Stille, probably his brother, were farmers and leased together 15th August, 1639, from Jonas Bronck, a lot of land with dwelling-house and stock. His brother was probably the Jan Jacobsen of Vrelant, who made a marriage contract, August 15, 1639, with Maritje Pieters, of Copenhagen, and who conveyed, July 29, 1644, to Lambert Valckenburgh, a house on the island of Manhattan with 25 morgens of land adjoining. He probably left the country soon after or died without issue.

On the 29th July, 1641, Cornelis Jacobsen Stille deeded to Lambert Huybertsen Mol a house and plantation next to Hans Hansen [Bergen] on Long Island, and May 13th, 1643, leased of Cornelis Van Tienhoven his bouwery in the Smiths Valley. On the 18th March, 1647, he obtained from Gov. Kieft a patent for bouwery No. 6, previously occupied by Wolfert Gerritsen [Van Couwenhoven], containing 28½ morgens of land.<sup>1</sup> This estate, says Mr. Valentine,<sup>2</sup> lay between Division Street and the East River, extending eastward nearly to Corlear's Hook, and on the south-west included Wolfert's Meadows, through which ran the stream which carried the waters of the Kalkhook, or Fresh Water pond, to the East River. The original Stille farm house was situated at the head of Chatham Square, on

<sup>1</sup> Cal. of N. Y. Hist. Mss., Dutch, 1639, 1664, p., 1, 10, 16, 22, 29, 67, 373.

<sup>2</sup> Valentine's Manual, 1860, p. 556-8.



the north-west corner of the present East Broadway; the kitchen stood on the opposite side of East Broadway. Before 1668 Stille conveyed one-half of this farm to Augustine Hermans, which portion was again conveyed, January 10th, 1685, to Wolfert Webbers and Hendrick Cornelisen [Van Schaick] by Francisca Hermans, as attorney for her father.<sup>1</sup> The premises were later known as the Rutgers farm, but have for many years comprised one of the most densely populated portions of the city.

1. CORNELIS JACOBSEN [Stille<sup>1</sup>], j. m., (young man or bachelor) from Vreelandt; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Aug. 24, 1642. Claesje Theunis. j. d., (young daughter or maid) from Amsterdam; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, July 26, 1659, Tryntje Walings, from Amsterdam. He was living Jan. 20, 1683, and probably was the Cornelis Jacobse, of the city of New York, naturalized June 7, 1684.<sup>2</sup> His widow, Teuntje [Tryntje] Walings, m. August 6, 1686. Simon Corneil, widower of Claesje Petit Mangin. — *Issue* :

2. i. JACOB<sup>2</sup> (10) bap. Sept. 27, 1643.
3. ii. AEFJE,<sup>2</sup> bap. April 2, 1646; prob. m., Feb. 5, 1688, Jonas Liewens, [Lewis?] from England.
4. iii. NEELTJE,<sup>2</sup> bap. Dec. 13, 1648; in the record of her marriage she is called Neeltje Hendricks, without doubt a clerical error; at the baptism of her children Neeltje Cornelis and Neeltje Stille. She m., May 19, 1669, Hendrick Cornelisen [Van Schaick]. see p. 55.
5. iv. JANNEKEN,<sup>2</sup> bap. June 30, 1652; m., March 31, 1675, Aernout Webbers, widower of Ariaentje Adriaens. He had issue by 1<sup>st</sup> wife, Wolfert, bap. Nov. 14, 1670; Marritie, bap. Oct. 19, 1672; Adriaen, bap. Nov. 18, 1674. By his 2<sup>d</sup> wife, Jannetie Cornelis, had Cornelis, bap. March 18, 1676; Johannes, bap. June 26, 1678; Claesje, bap. Nov. 17, 1680; Cornelis, bap. Aug. 28, 1683; Sara, bap. Aug. 9, 1685; Rachel and Helena, twins, bap. Feb. 12, 1688; and Cornelis, bap. Feb. 19, 1693.
6. v. — TEUNIS,<sup>2</sup> (20) bap. March 19, 1656.
7. vi. WALING,<sup>2</sup> bap. Oct. 6, 1660; no further account.
8. vii. HENDRICK,<sup>2</sup> bap. March 3, 1666; no further account.
9. viii. THYMEN,<sup>2</sup> bap. Aug. 21, 1672; no further account.

10. JACOB CORNELISZEN STILLE,<sup>2</sup> (2) bap. Sept. 27, 1643. It was a custom of great antiquity in Holland, and of common practice among the early settlers of New Netherland, to add to the name given to a male at his birth or baptism, that of his father's first name with the addition thereto of *zen*, *zoon*, *se*, or *sen*, meaning son. To the female's name was added her father's Christian name, with the addition usually of *s*, and sometimes (though paradoxical) *zen* or *se*. His name appears more frequently in the records as Jacob Corneliszen, *i. e.*, Jacob son of Cornelis, than as Jacob Corneliszen Stille or Jacob Stille. His sisters Neeltje and Jannetie are called Neeltje Cornelis, Jannetie Cornelis, and rarely Neeltje and Jannetie Stille. His sons took the surnames of Somerendyk and WOLLENDYK, finally retaining the latter as their family name. He m. 1<sup>st</sup>, March 5, 1671, Aeltje Fredericks from Brasiel. In the record of his 2<sup>d</sup> m., Feb. 6, 1684, to Marritje Hendrix, widow of Hendrick Bastiaenzen, it appears that he was living at the Great Kill, which was in or near that section of

<sup>1</sup> Hoffman's Estate and Rights of the Corp. of New York, 2d ed. Vol. 2, p. 224.

<sup>2</sup> Cal. N. Y. Hist. Mss. English, p. 128.





the city on the North River side formerly called Greenwich. He died about the year 1711.—*Issue* :

11. i. CLAESJE,<sup>3</sup> bap. Feb. 11, 1672 ; at the baptism of her children she is called Claesje Jacobs and Claesje Stille ; m. Sept. 13, 1692. Reynier [Pieterse] Quackenbosch (from Oestgeest in Holland), widower of Lysbeth Masten. By his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, prob. a dau. of Jan Mast or Masten, of Flushing, L. I., bap. in N. Y., June 3, 1657, and whom he m. March 2, 1674, he had issue bap. in Albany. Livertje [Dievertje] and Claas, Dec. 9, 1685 ; Claas Sept. 15, 1689.<sup>1</sup> By his 2<sup>d</sup> wife Claesje Jacobs Stille, had issue bap. in N. Y. ; Jacob, June 4, 1693 ; Marritje, Feb. 16, 1696 ; Johannes, Jan. 22, 1699 ; and Abraham, Feb. 25, 1705. His widow m. 2<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 25, 1711, Jacob Koning or Coning, widower of Grietje Peters, and had Aaltje bap. Aug. 24, 1712 ; and Isaac, bap. Aug. 1, 1714.
12. ii. GRIETJE,<sup>3</sup> bap. July 29, 1674 ; at the baptism of her children she is called Grietje Jacobs, Grietje Stille and GRIETJE WOERTENDYK ; m. Oct. 29, 1697, Wolfert Webbers, Jr., son of Aernout Webbers and Ariaentje Adriaens, before referred to.—*Issue* : Aernout, bap. May, 22, 1698 ; Jacob, bap. Dec. 8, 1700 ; Ariaentie, bap. July 4, 1703 ; Frederick, bap. Sept. 23, 1705 ; Johannes, bap. Dec. 6, 1707 ; Cornelus, bap. April 10, 1710 ; Aaltje, bap. Dec. 10, 1712 ; Isaac, bap. July 24, 1715 ; and Lea, bap. March 23, 1718.
13. iii. AEFJE,<sup>3</sup> bap. Aug. 4, 1677 ; her name appears in the records as Aefje [Eve] Jacobs, Stille, Woertendyk, and Somerendyk ; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Dec. 27, 1698, Thomas Shermer [Shearman?], widower of Frances Waerdt, and had Frederik, bap. July 1, 1705 ; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, March 27, 1712, Samuel Jacobs, and had Samuel, bap. April 14, 1714. May 3, 1727, she was wife of Jacob Prys [Pryor?].
14. iv. FREDERICK<sup>3</sup> bap. Jan. 24, 1680 ; in the record of his marriage he is styled Frederick Jacobse Woertendyk ; at the bap. of his first child Frederick Jacobse Somerendyk, and at the subsequent baptisms of his children FREDERICK WOERTENDYK ; m. June 10, 1709, Dievertje, dau. of Reynier [Pieterse] Quackenbos, before mentioned ; will dated Nov. 25, 1747 ; then of Tappan, Orange Co., N. Y. ; proven July 19, 1771 ; names wife Dievertje ; e'dest son Reynier ; Jacob ; Aeltje wife of Jan Vliereboom ; Claesje, and Frederick. *Issue* bap. in N. Y., Aaltje, Nov. 27, 1709 ; Reynier, Oct. 24, 1711, Reynier, March 14, 1714 ; Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1716 ; Jacob, March 16, 1718 ; Frederick, April 10, 1720 ; Elizabeth, April 8, 1722 ; and bap. in Hackensack, N. J., Elisabeth, April 5, 1724.
15. v. CORNELIA,<sup>3</sup> bap. April 26, 1682.
16. vi. CORNELIS,<sup>3</sup> bap. March 15, 1685 ; he is called in the records Cornelis Jacobse and CORNELIS WOERTENDYK ; m. April 13, 1710, Jenneke Peers, or Pearson, dau. of William Pearson and Grietje Kiersen ; she was bap. Nov. 14, 1686. Will

<sup>1</sup> Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, p. 89.



dated Nov. 18, 1768; then of the city of New York, merchant; proven April 29, 1775; names his only surviving daughter, Mary Tucker, and his grandchildren, James, Robert, and Thomas Tucker. *Issue*: bap. in N. Y.: Marytje, Jan. 17, 1711; m. July 31, 1728, James Tucker; Jacob, April 6, 1712; and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1714.

17. vii. JANNETJE,<sup>3</sup> bap. March 16, 1687; at the baptism of her children she is called Jannetje Somerendyk, Woertendyk and Jannetje Jacobs; m. June 10, 1709, David Mandeviel. *Issue*: Jacob, bap. Jan. 10, 1711; Antje, bap. Feb. 18, 1713; Hendrick, bap. Sept. 18, 1715; Davidt, bap. Oct. 30, 1717; Cornelis, bap. May 11, 1720; Maria, bap. Feb. 23, 1724; and Frans, bap. Feb. 1, 1727.

18. viii. FRANS, bap. July 24, 1689.

19. ix. RACHEL, bap. April 17, 1692; m. in Hackensack, N. J., April 3, 1713, Jan Lefly (Leslie?), of Barbadoes, and had, bap. in New York, Marretje, Jan. 3, 1714.

20. TEUNIS CORNELISZEN STILLE,<sup>2</sup> (6) bap. March 19, 1656; his name appears in the records as Teunis Corneliszen, Teunis Corneliszen Stille, Teunis Stille, and TEUNIS SOMERENDYK; the latter was finally adopted as the surname of his family. In 1696 he is described as "of the Groot Kill, husbandman;" in that year he purchased from Johannes Van Brugh and Catherine his wife, a parcel of land lying north of the Great Kill, or Creek, which ran along the present line of Gansevoort Street to the North River. A few years prior to the Revolution, some of his descendants were living at "Greenwich in the Outward of the city and county of New York," and others at "Rumbouts Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y." He was living Sept. 2, 1724. He m. Jan. 10, 1682, Annetje Claes, j. d., from Groot Schermer. *Issue*:

21. i. CLAESJE,<sup>3</sup> bap. Jan. 4, 1683; died young.

22. ii. NICOLAES,<sup>3</sup> bap. July 22, 1685; at his marriage he is styled Nicolaes Woertendyk; at the baptism of his children, Nicolaes Theunisse and NICOLAES SOMERENDYK, the latter becoming his own and the surname of his family. He m. March 19, 1708, Margrietje Heermans, prob. dau. of Egbert Heermans, alias Egbert Fockeenszen and Elsje Lucas; she bap. Sept. 2, 1687. *Issue*: Annetje, bap. March 13, 1709; Annetje, bap. Feb. 4, 1711; Egbert, bap. Jan. 27, 1712; Theunis, bap. Nov. 14, 1714; Annetje, bap. March 1, 1717; Volkert, bap. April 18, 1720; and Elsje, bap. March 22, 1724.

23. iii. GRIETIE<sup>3</sup> bap. Sept. 18, 1687; at her marriage she is styled Margrietje Teunis; at the baptism of her children Grietie Theunis and MARGRIETJE SOMERENDYK. She m. Dec. 23, 1703, Cosyn Andriesse, prob. son of Andries Jeuriaense and Geertie Cosyns. *Issue*: Geertje, bap. April 18, 1705; Annetje, bap. Sept. 24, 1707; Catlyntje, bap. April 10, 1710; Claesje, bap. March 9, 1712; Margrietje bap. April 17, 1715; Theunis, bap. March 30, 1718; and Andries, bap. April 10, 1721.

24. iv. CORNELIS,<sup>3</sup> bap. Feb. 28, 1690; no further account.



25. v. CLAESJE,<sup>3</sup> bap. March 2, 1692.  
 26. vi. Jacob,<sup>3</sup> bap. Aug. 9, 1694: in the record of his marriage and at the baptism of his children is called JACOB SOMERENDYK: m. 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 10, 1718. Sarah, dau. of Egbert Heermans and Elsje Lucas; she was bap. Feb. 21, 1694. *Issue*: Theunis, bap. March 15, 1719; Egbert, bap. Sept. 11, 1723. He married 2<sup>d</sup>, Amerentia —. He died in the Outward of the city of New York, in 1750, leaving besides children above-named, Ann, Abigail, John, and Jacob.  
 27. vii. ABRAHAM,<sup>3</sup> twin, bap. March 28, 1697; no further account.  
 28. viii. ISAAC,<sup>3</sup> twin, bap. March 28, 1697; is called ISAAC SOMERENDYK, in the record of his marriage and at the baptism of his children. Married March 14, 1724. Sarah, dau. of Wessel (Pieterse) Van Norden and Jacquemyntje Van Couwenhoven; she bap. Aug. 17, 1701. *Issue*: Theunis, bap. Sept. 2, 1724; Jacquemyntie, bap. Nov. 29, 1727.

### VAN SCHAICK.

#### (FIRST FOUR GENERATIONS.)

Besides the two families of Goosen Gerritse and Claas Van Schaick, who early settled on the upper Hudson, and are referred to by Prof. Pearson, in the RECORD, vol. 2, p. 191, there was another of the same name, of which Cornelis Aertszen who settled in New Amsterdam prior to 1641, was the head. In January 1660-70. Ariaen Cornelissen, Hendrick Cornelissen, and Lysbeth Cornelissen, described as the lawful heirs of Cornelis Aertsen, conveyed to Capt. John Berry, of Bergen, in New Jersey, two parcels of land on the Island of Manhattan; "the first, lying and being on east end of Cornelis Jacobsen (Stille), and on the west end of Corlears plantation. &c.;" the second, "lying against land formerly belonging to Hans Kierstede, beginning from the first marsh, over against Augustine Hermans' land, from thence to the fence of Bastiaen, the negroes land, and so to the fence of Thomas Hall's land; which said two parcels of land were confirmed unto the said heirs of Cornelis Aertsen, by a patent from Rt. Hon. Gov. Francois Lovelace, bearing date, 16th Sept., 1669. &c."<sup>1</sup> Of his personal history but little is known; Mr. Valentine in his History of the City of New York, says he was at one time the tenant of Gov. Stuyvesant's farm, on the Bowery, and long supplied the families of the city with country produce; he was afterwards a tenant on the old Damen farm, east from Broadway, a short distance above the city gate. He probably came to New Amsterdam with his wife Belitje Hendricks, there being no record of their marriage here. He was sponsor at the baptism of his gr-dau, Belitje, Oct. 1, 1663, and in 1665 was living without the land gate; he died between the year 1665, and Sept. 1669. About the year 1680, his sons began to use the surname of VAN SCHAICK. At his 2d marriage, July 10, 1662, to Weyntie Elberts, widow of Aert Willemszen, he is called the widower of Belitje Hendricks. By his 2d wife had no issue.

1. CORNELIS AERTSZEN<sup>1</sup> and Belitje Hendricks had *issue*.

2. i. HENDRICKJE<sup>2</sup> bap. July 7, 1641; prob. died unmarried:

<sup>1</sup> Hoffman's Estate and Rights of Corp. of N. Y.; Vol. 2, p. 239. N. Y. Conveyances; Liber A.; p. 105.



3. ii. ARIE<sup>2</sup> [Adriaen] (6.) bap. July 9, 1642.
4. iii. HENDRICK (15.) bap. Sept. 23, 1646.
5. iv. LYSBETH bap. Oct. 1, 1651; m. Jan. 14th, 1672, Dirck Janszen Van Oosten, j. m., from Beest in Gelderland. *Issue*: Dirck bap. Sept. 15, 1674; they prob. had Belitje born March 24, 1673, in Bergen. N. J.<sup>1</sup>

6. ARIE [Adriaen] CORNELISEN VAN SCHAICK<sup>2</sup> bap. July 9, 1642; He was admitted a member of the Dutch Church in New York, May 29, 1673; his wife joined, April 5, 1668; Commissioned Captain of foot, in the outward, Dec. 16, 1689.<sup>2</sup> In 1696, he held land lying above the Great Kill, and North of land owned by Tunis Cornelisen Stille, comprising a portion of the lower part of the present 16th ward. He married probably at Stuyvesants Bowery, in 1662, Rebecca Idens. Will dated Aug. 2, 1694; proven Jan. 11, 1700; names wife Rebecca; daughter Belitie, m. to Pieter de Groot; son Yde m. to Ibel Gootbloet; daughters Cornelia m. to Johannes Pluvier; Elizabeth m. to Gerrit Onkelba; and Dina "ongetrouwt."  
*Issue*:

7. i. BELITJE ADRIANENS VAN SCHAICK<sup>3</sup> bap. Oct. 1, 1663, at the General's (Stuyvesant) bowery; she joined the Church in New York, May 28, 1679, m. Dec. 10, 1681, (then living at the Fresh water), Pieter Janszen, j. m., from Amersfort. At the baptism of their first child, he is styled Pieter Janszen; at the subsequent baptisms, *Pieter Jacobszen* and *Pieter de Groot*. About 1695, he removed from New York to Hackensack, New Jersey. *Issue*: Rebecca, bap. Feb. 11, 1685; Lea, bap. Jan. 16, 1687; Jacob, bap. April 5, 1688; Rachel, bap. Aug. 10, 1690; Grietie, bap. Dec. 18, 1692; Lysbeth, bap. Feb. 20, 1695; and at Hackensack, Jacob and Arie, Sept. 20, 1696; Eegie, Nov. 15, 1698; Cornelia, Oct. 13, 1700; Critie, Nov. 1, 1702; Joannes, July 5, 1704; and Dina, Aug. 12, 1705.
8. ii. IDEN [Ide] ADRIAENSZEN VAN SCHAICK,<sup>3</sup> bap. Nov. 28, 1665; m., Aug. 26, 1685, (then living, op. dit Eylt.) Ibel dau. of Frans Janszen Bloedgoedt. and Lysbeth Jans; she bap. Sept. 6, 1662, and joined the Church in N. Y., Nov. 30, 1683. *Issue*: Rebecca, bap. Sept. 19, 1686; Cornelis, Dec. 11, 1687; Frans, bap. July 7, 1689; Lysbeth, bap. April 1, 1691, and Adriaen, bap. Dec. 25, 1692.
9. iii. GRIETIE VAN SCHAICK,<sup>3</sup> bap. Nov. 6, 1667; m., Sept. 28, 1687, Johannes Van Imberg, from Albany. *Issue*: Rebecca, bap. Aug. 11, 1689.
10. iv. CORNELIA VAN SCHAICK,<sup>3</sup> bap. Jan. 9, 1670; m., Sept. 10, 1690, Johannes, son of Cornelis Pluvier and Neeltie Van Couwanhoven; he, bap. Dec. 25, 1667. *Issue*: Rebecca, bap. April 23, 1693; and Margrietje, bap. Dec. 26, 1694.
11. v. LYSBETH VAN SCHAICK,<sup>3</sup> bap. Dec. 10, 1671; m., Sept. 10, 1690, Gerrit, son of Adam Onckelbach and Neeltje Jans; he, bap. April 17, 1670. He joined the Dutch Church in New York, June 5, 1696; his wife joined, March 2, 1698. *Issue*: Neeltie, bap. July 7th, 1691; Rebecca, bap. Jan. 8,

<sup>1</sup> Winfield's Land Titles: Hudson Co., N. J.: p. 383.

<sup>2</sup> Cal. of N. Y. Hist. Mss. English, p. 167.





1693; Adam, bap. May 31, 1695; Maria, bap. May 23, 1697; Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 7, 1698; Adam, bap. Feb. 9, 1701; Adriaen and Elizabeth, twins, bap. Jan. 1, 1702; Gerrit, bap. Dec. 16, 1705, and Elizabeth, bap. March 7, 1708; Gerrit Onclabag, of the City of New York, distiller, made Will, July 10, 1732; proven May 21, 1733; names only his two daughters, Nelly; wife of John Van Gelder, and Rebecca, wife of Burger Sipkins.

12. vi. CORNELIS VAN SCHAICK,<sup>3</sup> bap. March 18, 1674; d. young.

13. vii. JACOB VAN SCHAICK,<sup>3</sup> bap. April 6, 1676; d. young.

14. viii. DINA VAN SCHAICK,<sup>3</sup> bap. April 10, 1678; m. Oct. 1, 1690. Hans, son of Dr. Hans Kierstede and Jannetje Looekermans; he, bap. Feb. 19, 1668. *Issue*: Johanna, bap. May 23, 1697; Rebecca, bap. Jan. 4, 1699; Hans, bap. April 17, 1700; Hans, bap. Aug. 13, 1704; and Adriaen, bap. Sept. 7, 1707.

15. HENDRICK CORNELISEN VAN SCHAICK<sup>2</sup> (4) bap. Sept. 23, 1646; he lived and probably died on that portion of the old Stille farm, before mentioned as having been purchased by him and Wolfert Webbers on the 10th Jan., 1685. Neeltje Van Schaick, his widow, with his other heirs, conveyed these premises, June 9, 1728, to Harmanns Rutgers. He died about 1709; m., May 19, 1669, Neeltje Hendricks [Cornelis], dau. of Cornelis Jacobsen Stille, both then living at the Fresh Water.—*Issue*:

16. i. BELITIE VAN SCHAICK,<sup>3</sup> bap. March 20, 1670; d. young.

17. ii. BELITIE VAN SCHAICK,<sup>3</sup> bap. April 2, 1672; m., June 28, 1695. Claes Janszen Bogaert, j. m., from Betfort. *Issue*: Jan, bap. May 5, 1697; Cornelis, bap. Jan. 14, 1700; Evert, bap. July 19, 1702; and Hendrick, bap. March 25, 1705. Claes Janse Bogaert was a baker in New York, and m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Feb. 23, 1707, Grietje Jans, widow of Johannes Janse Van Tilburg, whose name appears in the baptismal record Grietje Concelje; she was probably dau. of Jan de Conielje m. Fytie Schuts. He died early in 1727; by 2<sup>d</sup> wife had *issue*: Cornelia, bap. Dec. 28, 1707; Belitje, bap. Dec. 5, 1708; Cornelia, bap. Apr. 2, 1710; Johannes, bap. Sept. 9, 1711; Margrietje, bap. March 8, 1713; Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 19, 1714; Belitje, bap. June 13, 1716; Anneke, bap. April 20, 1718; and Petrus, bap. Sep. 4, 1720.

18. iii. CORNELIS VAN SCHAICK,<sup>3</sup> bap. Feb. 27, 1675; d. young.

19. iv. ADRIAEN [Arien] VAN SCHAICK,<sup>3</sup> bap. Jan. 26, 1678; m., May 5, 1702, Jannetje Jans, alias Sammans, dau. of Jan Thomaszen and Aefje Jacobs; she bap. Feb. 18, 1680. *Issue*: Neeltje, bap. March 14, 1703, and m. Aug. 20, 1721, Benjamin Herring, Shipwright, of the city of New York; Aegje [Eve], bap. Aug. 13, 1704, and m., Feb. 6, 1725, Isaac Van Hoek, Cordwainer, of New York; Jacob, bap. May 14, 1707; and Johannes, bap. Oct. 23, 1709.

20. v. CLAESJEN VAN SCHAICK,<sup>3</sup> bap. Dec. 29, 1680; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, June 16, 1700, Johannes Bogaert, of New Haarlem; he d. about 1711; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, May 31, 1713, Johannes De Graaf, Cooper, of N. Y.; no issue bap. in the Dutch Church here.



21. VI. LYSBETH VAN SCHAICK,<sup>3</sup> bap. Jan. 23, 1684; m., Dec. 3, 1702, Cornelius, son of Paulus Jacobsen Turck, and Aeltje Barents; he bap. Sep. 20, 1679, and died in the spring of 1728. *Issue*: Cornelis, bap. Oct. 10, 1703; Aaltje, bap. Oct. 28, 1705; Neeltje, bap. April 13, 1707; Aaltje, bap. May 8, 1709; Belitje, bap. Nov. 18, 1711; Paulus, bap. July 4, 1714; Hendrik, bap. July 28, 1717; Neeltje, bap. Aug. 31, 1718; Aaltje, bap. March 26, 1721; Hendrik, bap. Jan. 15, 1724; Johannes, bap. March 2, 1726; and Klaasje, bap. June 9, 1728.

In tracing the pedigree of this family some facts in reference to Capt. Goosen Gerritse Van Schaick's family have been gathered which deserve notice. ANNATIE [Anna] LUVENS, widow of GOOSEN GERRITSE VAN SCHAICK removed from Albany, and joined with her daughter Margareta the Dutch Church in New York, Sept. 4, 1691. Her will is dated April 27, 1702; proven Nov. 19, 1702; names son Levinus; daughters, Gerritje Drayer; Catharina, wife of Mathew Clarkson; Anna Maria, wife of John Van Courtlandt; and Margareta; also her granddaughter Margariet, wife of Robert Livingstone, Jr.

GERRITJE [Goosense] VAN SCHAICK, m. Jan. 17, 1674, Capt. Andries Drayer in Albany. On the 2<sup>d</sup> of March, 1699, with certificate (*met attestatie*) from Copenhagen she joined the Dutch Church in New York; her name is recorded, Juffr. Gerritje Van Schaick, Wed<sup>e</sup> van de H<sup>e</sup> Andries Draeyer, Rear Admiral of the King's fleet of Denmark and Norway. The same day Capt. Andries Draeyer, j. m., joined with certificate from the same place. He departed for Denmark April 29, 1700. Johanna Dorothea Drayer, j. d., perhaps her daughter, joined upon confession of faith and belief, Feb. 28, 1700.

CATHARINA [Goosense] VAN SCHAICK, j. d., from New Albany; m. Jan. 19, 1692, Mathew Clarkson, Sect<sup>r</sup> Van't Gouvernment. *Issue*: Elisabeth, bap. Jan. 8, 1693; David, bap. Aug. 19, 1694; Levinus, bap. Sep. 6, 1696; and Mathew, bap. April 9, 1699.

ANNA MARIA [Goosense] VAN SCHAICK, j. d., from New Albany; m. June 23, 1695, Mr. Johannes [Van] Courtlant, son of Stephanus Van Courtlant and Geertruyd Schuyler. *Issue*: Geertruyd, bap. July 4, 1697; Johanna, bap. Aug. 25, 1702.

MARGARETA [Goosense] VAN SCHAICK, m. Aug. 25, 1705, Rev. Barnardus Freeman of Flatbush, L. I. She died Jan. 18, 1738, and he in 1741.<sup>1</sup> Their only child, Anna Margareta, married her cousin David, son of Mathew Clarkson, above mentioned.

ENGELITIE [Goosense] VAN SCHAICK was the first wife of Col. Pieter [Philipse] Schuyler, first mayor of Albany; their daughter Margariet (the granddaughter referred to in the will) m. Aug. 26, 1697, in Albany, Robert Livingstone, Jr., nephew of the first proprietor of the manor. He was buried in the Dutch Church, Albany, April 21, 1725.<sup>2</sup>

ROBERT LIVINGSTONE, Jr., son of the first proprietor of the manor, m. Nov. 11, 1717, in New York, Margreta Howarding, and had Robert, bap. Aug. 3, 1718.

<sup>1</sup> Stiles' Hist. of Brooklyn, Vol. 1, p. 183.

<sup>2</sup> Munsell's Annals of Albany, Vol. 1, p. 235.



## SIECKEN. DEY. DYE.

(FIRST FOUR GENERATIONS.)

On the 25th March, 1758, Dirck Dey, of the city of New York, Gentleman, conveyed to Trinity Church a lot of land lying west of Broadway near the present Canal Street. In the deed he is styled *the grandson and heir at law of Dirck Siecken, alias Dey*. Dirck Janszen, alias Siecken [Sichem, Sicken, Sycan, Zieken], alias Dirck Janse Dey, came from Amsterdam at an early date, and settled in New Amsterdam, where he married 1<sup>st</sup>, Dec. 28, 1641, Jannetje Theunis, j. d., from Amsterdam. He and Hans Reiger were soldiers in the service of the West India Company, and for insolent behavior towards citizens on the Heeren Straat, and striking their superior officers were sentenced to be shot, Feb. 21, 1647.<sup>1</sup> He afterwards was pardoned, and obtained from Gov. Stuyvesant, June 16, 1654, a patent for a plantation near Gamoenepaen (Communipaw, N. J.), at Mingackqua, which he sold to Enoch Michelse Vreeland Feb. 13, 1679;<sup>2</sup> and a patent, May 12, 1668, for two parcels of land lying at Penbrepogh. He was admitted to the rights of a small burgher in new Amsterdam April 26, 1657, and in 1665 was living *buyten de lant poort*. In 1677 Gov. Andross leased to him for thirty years the Duke's Bowery or farm, now belonging to Trinity Church, and after that date he lived upon the premises, and probably died there. He married 2<sup>d</sup>, Oct. 18, 1650, Geertie Jans (alias Langendyck), from St. Marten in North Holland. The will of Dirck Janse Dye, "living just without the city," is dated Dec. 5, 1683; proven July 11, 1693, some six or seven years after his decease; names his wife, Geertie Johnson, and his two children, Theunis and Jannetje Dye. His widow married Nov. 11, 1687, Theunis [Gysbertse] Bogaert, widower of Sara Rapaille, living in the Walebocht (L. I.)

1. DIRCK JANSE SIECKEN, alias DEY,<sup>1</sup> had issue by 1<sup>st</sup> wife :
2. i. JAN.<sup>2</sup> (Dircksen Siecken) bap. Sept. 22, 1652; a magistrate Aug. 31, 1674, at Minckaque and Penrepoch (N. J.) :<sup>3</sup> not named in his father's will, and probably died without issue.
3. ii. THEUNIS,<sup>2</sup> (6) bap. Sep. 24, 1656.

By 2<sup>d</sup> wife had issue :

4. iii. JANNETIE,<sup>2</sup> (Dircks) bap. Dec. 7, 1659; joined the church in New York Dec. 4, 1679; m. June 17, 1685, Frans Cornelisz, j. m., from Middelburg.—Issue: Geertie, bap. June 19, 1687; and Cornelis, bap. March 29, 1691.
5. iv. HENDRICK,<sup>2</sup> bap. July 24, 1661; d. young.
6. THEUNIS DIRCKSZEN DEY,<sup>2</sup> (3) bap. Sept. 24, 1656; m. Feb. 4, 1685, Anneken, dau. of Johannes Lucaszen Schouten (Schoute, Scholtes, Scholtens) and Sara Jans; she bap. March 17, 1666. Will dated Nov. 8, 1688; entered of record Jan. 15, 1688–9; his children not named. His widow m. Aug. 11, 1691, Joris Martenszen,<sup>4</sup> j. m., of the Walebocht.

<sup>1</sup> Cal. of N. Y. Hist. Mss. Dutch, p. 107.

<sup>2</sup> Winfield's Land Titles, Hud. Co., N. J., p. 53, 65.

<sup>3</sup> O'Callaghan's New Netherland Register, p. 101.

<sup>4</sup> Joris Martenszen, alias George Ryerson, was the son of Marten Ryerszen and Anna Rapalle, bap. Sept. 19, 1665. By wife Anneken, widow of Theunis Dey, had issue: Johanna, bap. June 15, 1692; M.,



Theunis Dey at his death owned the fee of a lot of land lying without the city land gate on the west side of the Highway, having to the north the farm of his Royal Highness, afterwards called the King's farm; on the south the land of Olof Stevenson (Van Courtlandt), *containing in breadth before and behind* eighteen rods and  $\frac{7}{10}$  parts of a rod, and in length from the Highway to the water side. In 1750 Dey Street was laid out through these premises. He had issue:

7. i. JANNETJE,<sup>3</sup> bap. Nov. 24, 1685; m. 1707, Frans [Martense] Ryerson; he bap. Aug. 2, 1685; after 1722 they removed from New York to Wegraw, Bergen Co. N. J., where he died prior to July, 1749. *Issue*: Marte, bap. March 10, 1708; Theunis, bap. March 13, 1709; Theunis, bap. July 15, 1711; Joris, bap. April 5, 1713; Antje, bap. Nov. 10, 1714, m. Andrew Denyke, of Bergen Co., N. J.; Saratje, bap. June 24, 1716; Johannes, bap. April 27, 1718; Jenneke, bap. Aug. 21, 1720; Dirk, bap. Oct. 10, 1722; and Maritje, bap. in Hackensack, N. J., Dec. 25, 1726.
8. ii. DIRCK,<sup>3</sup> bap. March 27, 1687; m. Jane ——. Will dated Aug. 4, 1761; proven May 29, 1764; had issue him surviving: Theunis Dey, of Saddle River, Bergen Co., N. J.; Jane, who married John Varick, son of Jacobus Van Varick and Anna Maria Brestede; they lived in New Barbadoes, N. J.; she died there in 1811; Ann, who married, Dec. 12, 1764, William McAdam from Airedale, North Britain; he was a merchant, and died, s. p., in New York 1779; Mary, who married, Nov. 24, 1761, David Shaw, merchant, of New York city.
9. iii. SARA,<sup>3</sup> bap. June 10, 1688; m. at Hackensack, N. J., April 30, 1709, Hendrick Janse Spier, of "Pommerpoggs," N. J.; she died before 1730, and had issue her surviving: Theunis, Maritje, Hannah, Janneke, and Leah.

### BREVOORT.

#### (FIRST FOUR GENERATIONS.)

The head of this family was probably HENDRICK JANSZEN VAN BREVOORT,<sup>1</sup> "aged about 60 years" on the 8th of June, 1690, on which day his deposition was taken before the Mayor of New York respecting an assault upon Lieut.-Gov. Jacob Leisler.<sup>2</sup> It is said that he came from the town of Bredevoort, in Guelderland, to New Amsterdam about 1700.<sup>3</sup> He was here earlier than this, and purchased Feb. 24, 1679-80, of Egbert Wouterse, lands lying west of the New Streets, north of lands of Conradus Van der Beeck, and west of lands belonging to Hendrick Janse Van der Veen, and confirmed to him by Wouterse's heirs May 20, 1683. It is prob-

ter Sept. 17, 1693; Johannes, bap. Aug. 8, 1694; Maritje, bap. July 29, 1695; Marten, bap. Oct. 6, 1696; bap. Feb. 2, 1701; all of whom were baptized as the children of *Joris Brevoort*, he and they also had Jores, bap. Jan. 5, 1703; Luykas, bap. April 9, 1704; and Blandina, bap. who were baptized as the children of *Joris Wouterse* and Antje Schoute.  
<sup>2</sup> Col. Hist. of N. Y., Vol. 3, p. 740, and Cal. N. Y. Hist. Mss., English, p. 175.  
<sup>3</sup> Genealogy, p. 28.





He that he first settled in the vicinity of Mespath Kill (Newtown Creek, L. I.), and may have been the Hendrick Jansen who was a resident, 1656, of Middellburg, afterwards Newtown.<sup>1</sup> He probably had three children who lived to maturity, viz.:

1. i. JAN HENDRICKSZEN,<sup>2</sup> (4).
2. ii. FRANS HENDRICKSZEN,<sup>2</sup> (10).
3. iii. MARRITJE HENDRICKS,<sup>2</sup> j. d. Van Brevoort, in't Sticht Van Uytrecht, op Stuyvesants bouwereye, who married 1<sup>st</sup> July 2, 1673, Hendrick Bastiaenszen, j. m. Van Cuylenburg. He was prob. a son of Bastiaen Ellisen. Their children took the surname of Ellessen and Elles (Ellis?). She became a widow and married 2<sup>d</sup> Jacob Corneliszen Stille. *Issue*, by 1<sup>st</sup> husband: Hendrickje, bap. Aug. 23, 1673; m. Dec. 9, 1691, Dirck Zlyck (Slyck, Slyk, Slyke); Marritje, bap. Sept. 29, 1675; m. Sept. 26, 1706, Johannes Claesen Van Heyningen; Hendrick, bap. Nov. 14, 1677; Jan, bap. Jan. 28, 1680; and Elias, bap. Jan. 14, 1682.

4. JAN HENDRICKSZEN<sup>2</sup> [BREVOORT], (1) j. m. Van Amersfoort, op Mispot, married, Jan. 29, 1668, Annetje Bastiaens, j. d. from Werckhoven. She was prob. the dau. of Bastiaen Ellisen, Wheelwright, afterwards a farmer, who purchased, May 20, 1683, from the heirs of Egbert Wouterse, a lot of land lying near Stuyvesant's Bowery. This, with several other parcels, comprising the greater portion of the city bounded by 14th and 16th Streets, Bowery and 6th Avenue, was conveyed Nov. 13, 1701, by Bastiaen Ellisen to Jan Hendrickse Brevoort.<sup>2</sup>

Jan (Hendrickse) Brevoort was tutor (Guardian) of the children of Hendrick Bastiaense, whose widow, prob. his sister, married Jacob Cornelise Stille. He began to use the surname of Brevoort about 1696; was a farmer and Assistant Alderman from the outward in 1702-3, and from 1707-8 to 1713-14, inclusive. His will is dated Oct. 28, 1714; proven Dec. 21, 1714; names late wife Annetje, deceased; eldest son Henry, of the outward, Weaver; son Elias, of the city of New York, Carpenter; daughters Jannetie, wife of Thomas Seikelson, of the outward, Yeoman; and Maria, wife of Zacharias Seikelson, of New Harlem, Blacksmith. Appoints his sons Henry and Elias Executors. Witnesses, Peter Arbell, Jan Willemsse Rome (Romeyn?), and John Conrad Codwise. *Issue*:

5. i. HENDRICKJE,<sup>3</sup> bap. Jan. 13, 1669; d. young.
6. ii. HENDRICK BREVOORT,<sup>3</sup> bap. Dec. 17, 1670; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Aug. 26, 1699, Maryken [Van] Couwenhoven, j. d. from Noortwyck,<sup>3</sup> dau. of Johannes Van Couwenhoven and Sara Frans; she bap. April 2, 1679; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Oct. 5, 1705, Jaquemyntje Boke, dau. of Abraham Boke and Tannekin Andries, alias Tanneke Van Driese. *Issue*: Johannes, bap. June 2, 1700; Maria, bap. Oct. 5, 1701; Abraham, bap. June 23, 1706; Abraham, bap. Sept. 24, 1707; Anneke, bap. Oct. 16, 1709; Hendrikus, bap. Dec. 9, 1711; Elias, bap. July 8, 1713; Elias, bap. May 1, 1715; and Jacob, bap. Oct. 2, 1717.

<sup>1</sup> Riker's Annals of Newtown, p. 43.

<sup>2</sup> Hoffman's Estate and Rights of the Corp. of N. Y., Vol. 2, p. 191.

<sup>3</sup> A settlement on the North River side of the Island, called the Bengoe Bowery, also by the Indian name *Sappohann*, otherwise North Wyck or North Wits, and afterwards Greenwich. — *Old Deed*.



He died about 1719, and his widow married Oct. 21, 1721, Jacob Hasing, and had Tanneke, bap. Aug. 19, 1722.

7. iii. MARRITJE JANS BREVOORT,<sup>3</sup> bap. Nov. 12, 1673; m. Aug. 23, 1693, Zacharias Sickelszen (Sickels), j. m. from New Albany. *Issue*: Johannes, bap. July 29, 1694; Jacobus, bap. Nov. 17, 1695; Sacharias, bap. Sept. 4, 1698; Sacharias, bap. June 12, 1700; and Thomas, bap. March 28, 1703.

8. ELIAS BREVOORT,<sup>3</sup> bap. June 21, 1676; m. May 16, 1701, Margrietje Ians, alias Sammans, dau. of Jan Thomaszen and Aefje Jacobs; she bap. Aug. 17, 1678. *Issue*: Aefje, bap. Aug. 27, 1701; Anneke, bap. Oct. 24, 1703; Hendrickje, bap. Nov. 21, 1705; Margrietje, bap. Feb. 18, 1708; Aegje [Aefje], bap. Jan. 17, 1711; Grietje, bap. Oct. 28, 1713; Johannes, bap. Sept. 18, 1715; and Elias, bap. March 30, 1718.

9. v. JANNETJE JANS BREVOORT,<sup>3</sup> bap. April 9, 1679; m. April 5, 1702, Thomas Sickels. *Issue*: Sacharias, bap. Aug. 30, 1702; Sacharias, bap. Feb. 23, 1704; Hendrickje, bap. Oct. 7, 1705; Johannes, bap. March 16, 1707; Thomas, bap. March 6, 1709; Thomas, bap. Sept. 24, 1710; Wilhelmus, bap. April 13, 1712; Marretje, bap. Sept. 13, 1713; Robert, bap. Nov. 2, 1715; Annetje, bap. June 2, 1717; Jannetje, bap. Nov. 30, 1718; Jannetje, bap. Sept. 18, 1720; and Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 10, 1725.

10. FRANS HENDRICKSZEN,<sup>2</sup> (2) j. m. Van Brevoort, married Nov. 4, 1670, Beelitie Jacobs (Joris?). j. d. *Van Brugge in Vlaenderen, Wonen in Mijns Kill*. At the baptism of her children she is called Belitie Joris, and probably was the dau. of Joris Stephenszen Van Alst and Geesie Hermans; bap. May 2, 1655. She became a widow, and m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Dec. 5, 1684, George Atkins, j. m. from Virginia. *Issue*:

11. i. HENDRICK,<sup>3</sup> bap. March 16, 1672.

12. ii. HENDRICK,<sup>3</sup> bap. June 12, 1673.

13. iii. GEESIE FRANS BREVOORT, bap. Nov. 10, 1675; m. about 1694, Benjamin Bill. At the baptism of her children she is called Geesie Frans, Geesie Van Alst, Geesie Brevoort and Geesje Atkins. *Issue*: Abigail, bap. Nov. 13, 1695; Benjamin, born Oct. 14, 1698, bap. June 27, 1705; Susanna, bap. Oct. 31, 1705; Marytje, bap. Jan. 3, 1711; Penelope, bap. May 25, 1712; Penelope, bap. April 17, 1715, and John, bap. Jan. 1, 1718.

## GREVENRAET.

(FIRST THREE GENERATIONS.)

ISAAC GREVENRAET<sup>1</sup> (Greveraadt, Greefraadt) came from Amsterdam, and settled in New Amsterdam prior to 1652. Mr. Valentine says he was the son of Metje Grevenraet, from whom he inherited considerable real estate in this city. The earliest notice of him is found in the record of his first marriage, March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1652, to Elizabeth Jeuriaens j. d., also from



Amsterdam. He was a Schepen in 1662 and 1664, and enrolled a small Burgher, April 26, 1657.<sup>1</sup> On the 25th of October, 1673, he was appointed by Gov. Colve, Schout or Sheriff of the towns of Swaenburgh, Hurly and Marbletown, in Esopus.<sup>2</sup> He married 2<sup>d</sup>. June 2, 1663, Marritje Jans. j. d. from Amsterdam. *Issue*: Henricus, bap. Aug. 5, 1657; Andries, bap. July 16, 1659; Hendrick, bap. June 28, 1662; By 2<sup>d</sup> wife: Lysbeth, bap. Feb. 27, 1664; Abraham, bap. March 22, 1665; Lysbeth, bap. May 26, 1666; Lysbeth, bap. Dec. 11, 1667; Anna Elizabeth, bap. June 9, 1669; Margariet, bap. July 11, 1670; and Johannes, bap. Aug. 28, 1678.

ANDRIES GREVENRAET<sup>3</sup> (s. of Isaac<sup>4</sup>), bap. July 16, 1659; m. July 2, 1684, Anna, dau. of Johannes Van Brug and Tryntie Roelofs; she bap. Sept. 10, 1662. He was captain and owner of a vessel, and engaged for many years in the coast trade between New York and Virginia. Will dated May 15, 1709; styled of the City of New York, mariner; proven June 17, 1710; names wife Anne; eldest son Isaac; appoints his cousin Abraham Gouverneur, Nicholas Rosevelt, and his cousin, Isaac Gouverneur, guardians of his children. *Issue*: Elizabeth, bap. Dec. 4, 1685; Isaac, bap. Nov. 16, 1687; Catharine, bap. Oct. 30, 1689; Elizabeth, bap. March 29, 1691; Lucretie, bap. Oct. 23, 1692; Johannes, bap. Jan. 21, 1694; Henricus, bap. April 26, 1696, and Lucretia, bap. Aug. 1, 1697.

HENDRICK GREVENRAET<sup>2</sup> (s. of Isaac<sup>4</sup>), bap. June 28, 1662; m. May 5, 1686, Sarah Sanders dau. of Robert Sanders and Elsje Barents of Albany. Like his brother Andries, he was a sea-faring man. Will dated March 11, 1699, at "Blewfield, Jamaica," prob. Bluefields Bay, on the southwest coast of Jamaica, near Savannah la mar; proven in 1699, the day and month not given: names wife Sarah; speaks of children, but names only his son Isaac, to whom he gives "a seal ring with a black stone in it marked H. G. M." *Issue*: Lysbeth, bap. in Albany, Dec. 25, 1686;<sup>3</sup> Elsje, bap. Feb. 16, 1690; Lysbeth, bap. July 11, 1692; Isaac, bap. July 29, 1694; Marytje, bap. July 25, 1697, and Henricus, bap. July 30, 1699.

## DE RIEMER.

### (FIRST FOUR GENERATIONS.)

LYSBETH GREVENRAET, probably an elder sister of Isaac Grevenraet<sup>1</sup>, and the ancestress of the DE RIEMER family, of New York, was an early resident of New Amsterdam. She was thrice married, 1<sup>st</sup> to [Isaac?] de Riemer<sup>1</sup>, prob. in Amsterdam, where some of her children (all by him) were born. She m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Elbert Elbertsen, *Glasem*. (Glasier.) Elbert Eldertse, prob. the same, as the agent of Isaac Grevenraet, conveyed May 21, 1655, lot 27, in the village of Gravesend, L. I. to Peter Elbel.<sup>4</sup> She m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Feb. 14, 1659, Dominie Samuel Drisius, who was called to the church in New Amsterdam in 1652, as colleague pastor with Johannes Megapolensis, having previously been settled in the Dutch Church in London. He died in 1671.<sup>5</sup> She died Dec. 25, 1687, leaving issue named in her will as follows: Mrs. Margaret Steenwick: Machtelt Gouverneur, widow of Nicholas

<sup>1</sup> O'Callaghan's Register of New Netherland, p. 63-4, 184.

<sup>2</sup> Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y., vol. 2, p. 144.

<sup>3</sup> Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, p. 56.

<sup>4</sup> Cal. N. Y. Hist., Mss. Dutch, p. 59.

<sup>5</sup> De Witt's Hist. Discourse, Aug., 1836.



Gouverneur, dec'd; Mr. Peter de Riemer and her deceased son, Hubart de Riemer. She also names Isaac and Elizabeth de Riemer, children of her deceased son, Hubart, gotten by Catharine—————*Issue:*

2. i. MARGARET DE RIEMER<sup>1</sup>, from Amsterdam, m. 1<sup>st</sup> June 5, 1658, Cornelis Steenwyck, from Haerlem. He was a Bargomaster in 1662, and Mayor of New York, 1682-3, an eminent merchant, and one of the most influential citizens of his time. A sketch of his life and character will be found in Valentine's Manual for 1864. He died in 1684. She m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Oct. 20, 1686, Dominie Henricus Selyns,<sup>2</sup> widower of Machtelt Specht, by whom had no issue. She d. about 1712. *Issue* by 1<sup>st</sup> husband: Margariet, bap. Sept. 17, 1659; Jacob, bap. Nov. 13, 1661; Jacob, bap. Feb. 24, 1664; Isaac, bap. Dec. 28, 1666; Cornelis, bap. April 7, 1669; Cornelis, bap. July 20, 1671; and Jacobus, bap. May 25, 1676.
3. ii. PIETER DE RIEMER<sup>3</sup>, born in Amsterdam about 1643. In his deposition, June 8, 1690, respecting the riot at New York, he says he was "aged about 47 years."<sup>4</sup> He was a Glasier—a trade he probably learned with his step-father, Elbert Elbertsen. He m. Jan. 3, 1665, Susanna, dau. of Isaac de Foreest and Sara du Trioux. She bap. Jan. 22, 1645. His will is dated January 29, 1697; proven Oct. 5, 1702; names son Isaac and wife Susanna, who had deceased before Oct. 5, 1702. Their son Isaac bap. Jan. 10, 1666, m. Jan. 10, 1689, Aeltje Wessels of New York, was a prominent merchant and an active partisan of Leisler. His brother-in-law, Jacob Teller, who was a sea-captain, was connected with him in various commercial enterprises. He was Mayor of the city in 1700, and was sometimes called Isaac de Riemer, sr., in contradistinction to his cousin, Isaac de Riemer, jr., son of Hubart<sup>5</sup>. *Issue*: Petrus, bap. Feb. 22, 1690; Isaac, bap. Sept. 6, 1691; Anna Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 10, 1693; Susanna, bap. July 21, 1695; Elizabeth, bap. Aug. 25, 1700; Margarita, bap. April 2, 1704; Isaac, bap. Jan. 25, 1708; and Steenwyck, bap. April 23, 1710.
4. iii. MR. HUYBERT DE RIEMER<sup>6</sup>, so named in the list of church members, joined the Dutch Church in New York, Aug. 24, 1671. Opposite his name is written "Gestorven op Meeuwis." The place of his death here referred to, was probably the town of Meaux or Meuse, in France, on the river of that name, and where his daughter Elizabeth was born. Mr. Valentine says he followed the profession of a Naval Surgeon, and married a respectable lady of this city.<sup>7</sup> He was probably married abroad, as there is no record of that event in the Dutch Church here. By wife Catharine he had *issue*; Isaac and Elizabeth. His son, Isaac, m. April 28, 1705, Antje Woertman, dau. of Dirck Janse, of the Ferry alias Dirk Janse Woertman and Maritje Teunis; she was bap. in Brooklyn,

<sup>1</sup> Dom. Henricus Selyns, m. July 25, 1660, Machilda Specht, j. d. from Utrecht. They had 11 children. Agneta, bap. in New Amsterdam, July 1, 1663. Machilda Specht d. Feb., 1666; Dom. Selyns d. July, 1701.

<sup>2</sup> Dom. Rel. to Col. Hist. of N. Y. vol. 3, p. 741.

<sup>3</sup> Valentine's Manual, 1853, p. 297.





June 15, 1684. They had *issue*: Isaac, bap. June 20, 1708; Hubertus, bap. Dec. 13, 1710; Marritje, bap. Jan. 27, 1714; Catharina, bap. Aug. 1, 1716; Elizabeth, bap. Feb. 11, 1719; Antje, bap. Oct. 4, 1721; Abraham, bap. June 17, 1724; and Dirk, bap. Oct. 5, 1726.

His daughter Elizabeth, j. d. Van Meeuwis, m. May 23, 1701, Henricus, son of Barent Hendrickse Courten (Coerten) and Syntie Wessels; he bap. Dec. 22, 1675. His will is dated Nov. 4, 1741; proven April 30, 1748. *Issue*: Margreta, bap. Dec. 13, 1704; m. Dec. 13, 1732, William Kingsland, Christina, bap. Feb. 10, 1708; Catharina, bap. June 21, 1710; Catharina, bap. Jan. 27, 1712; Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 7, 1713; Anna, bap. Jan. 25, 1716; Hendrikus, bap. Oct. 6, 1717; Barent, bap. Dec. 25, 1718; and Elizabeth, bap. Feb. 15, 1721. His wife was living at the date of his will, and only the following named children: Barent, Margareta, Christina and Anna.

5. iv. MACHELTE DE RIEMER<sup>2</sup>, the widow of Nicholas Gouverneur, joined the Dutch Church in New York, Nov. 29, 1682. He joined July 9 1663. He was a prominent merchant in Amsterdam, engaged in trading to New Netherland. Though residing some time in New Amsterdam, it is believed that the greater portion of his life was spent in France and Holland, the former being his native country. He was living in Amsterdam, July 12, 1677,<sup>4</sup> and probably died there. His widow m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Oct. 14, 1685, Jasper Nissepadt, Baker, of New York, and widower of Janneken Legende. She survived her 2<sup>d</sup> husband, and died about 1706; by him she had *issue*: Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 5, 1686; Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 1, 1688; and Margarietje, bap. Nov. 17, 1689. By her 1<sup>st</sup> husband she had two sons: Abraham and Isaac.

ABRAHAM GOUVERNEUR, son of Nicholas Gouverneur and Machtelt de Riemer<sup>2</sup>, born 1671. In 1689, then a youth of eighteen, he was made Clerk of Leisler's Committee of Safety and Town Clerk of New York.<sup>2</sup> He was attainted of high treason, April, 1691, with Leisler and Milborne, condemned to death and his property confiscated. This judgment was reversed in 1695, and his estate restored.<sup>3</sup> He was elected to the Assembly in 1699, served until 1702, was Speaker in 1701, "and was regarded in his time as among the ablest and best of the Leislerian party." He married Mary Milborne, widow of Jacob Milborne, and dau. of Jacob Leisler, m. l. dated May 16, 1699. She was bap. Dec. 12, 1660, and died 1751. His will is dated Sept. 12, 1739; proven Oct. 8, 1740. *Issue*:

- i. NICOLAAS GOUVERNEUR, bap. Feb. 25, 1700; m. about 1723, Geertruyt Reinders [Rynders], dau. of Barent Reinders and Hester Leisler. He died before Sept. 1739, leaving *issue*: Abraham, Esther, Barent and Nicholas. His widow m. 2<sup>d</sup>,

<sup>1</sup> Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y., Vol. 2, p. 542-732.

<sup>2</sup> Valentine's Manual, 1864, p. 582.

<sup>3</sup> Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. 2, p. 542-732.



Oct. 14, 1741, David, son of William Provoost and Aefje Van Exveen, and removed to Hackensack, N. J.

2. JACOB GOUVERNEUR, bap. Dec. 5, 1701.
3. ELIZABETH GOUVERNEUR, bap. July 9, 1704; died 1751, unmarried.
4. JACOB GOUVERNEUR, bap. May 7, 1710; died young.
5. MARIA GOUVERNEUR, bap. July 13, 1712; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Sep. 23, 1735: Henry Myer, Jr., son of Hendrick Myer and Wyntje Rhee. He was bap. July 26, 1713. She m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Dec. 31, 1742, Jasper Farmer, merchant, of New York.

ISAAC GOUVERNEUR, son of Nicholas Gouverneur and Machtelt de Riemer<sup>2</sup> was a merchant, in New York. He m. June 24, 1704, Sara, daughter of Dr. Samuel Staats and Johanna Reynders [Rynders]. His will is dated May 16, 1728; date of probate not given. He probably died in 1728. *Issue:*

1. JOHANNA GOUVERNEUR, bap. April 15, 1705; m. May 10, 1729, Cornelis, son of Cornelis and Margaret (Van Borsum) Low. He was bap. March 31, 1700.
2. MAGDALENA GOUVERNEUR, bap. Aug. 18, 1706; m. John Hall.
3. SAMUEL GOUVERNEUR, bap. Feb. 29, 1708; died young.
4. MARGARETA GOUVERNEUR, bap. Sept. 2, 1709; died Nov., 1758, unmarried.
5. ALIDA GOUVERNEUR, bap. April 8, 1711; m. May 12, 1737, John Broughton, and had *issue*, Shelton, John, Sara and Mary.
6. NICOLAAS GOUVERNEUR, bap. April 19, 1713.
7. SARA GOUVERNEUR, bap. Oct. 17, 1714; m. Nov. 3, 1746, Lewis Morris, Jr. She was his second wife, and died at Morrisania, Jan. 14, 1786. He died same place, July 3, 1762.<sup>1</sup>
8. GEERTRUY GOUVERNEUR, bap. March 9, 1716.
9. SAMUEL GOUVERNEUR, bap. Feb. 26, 1720.
10. ISAAC GOUVERNEUR, bap. Oct. 8, 1721.
11. ABRAHAM GOUVERNEUR, bap. Sept. 29, 1723.

### ZYPERUS.

In August, 1659, Rev. Michiel Zyperus (Superius) left the island of Curacao for New Netherland in the hope of receiving a call there to the ministry.<sup>2</sup> He joined the church in New Amsterdam Jan. 1660, his name appearing in the list of members, "Michiel Ziperius, Proponent" or Student in Divinity. His wife, Anna Claes Duurcoop became a member earlier, but in 1663 joined the church in Brooklyn.<sup>3</sup> They removed near to Virginia (Vertrocken na de Virginjes) probably in 1664. They had *issue*: Cornelis, bap. Dec. 21, 1659, and Hillegond bap. at Stuyvesants Bowery, Aug. 14, 1661.

<sup>1</sup> N. Y. G. and B. Record, Vol. 7, p. 13.

<sup>2</sup> Cal. Hist. MSS. Dutch p. 331.

<sup>3</sup> Stiles' Hist. of Brooklyn, i. 426



# RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VII., p. 38 of THE RECORD.)

March 15. Catherine, Daughter of Jan<sup>s</sup> *Slover* & Catherine Alstyne his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 18, 1767.

March 22. Jonas, Son of Rufus *Crane* & Dorcas Plumb his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 26, 1767.

March 24. Mary, Daughter of Henry *Bryan* & Hannah Bruce his Wife, Born March 13<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

April 5<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> *Smith* & Hepzibah Smith his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

April 5<sup>th</sup>. Eleanor, Daughter of Peter *Ryker* & Jean Bonet his Wife, Born March 10<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

April 5<sup>th</sup>. Jacob, Son of Jacob *Piper* & Mary Anderson his Wife, Born March 21, 1767.

March 28. Sarah Munro, Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Munro* & Mary Haddons his Wife, Born March 7, 1767.

April 5<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *Scott* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Lusser, was Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 26, 1767.

April 4<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of John *Croy* & Esther Fernalst his Wife, Born March 29<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

April 5<sup>th</sup>. Isaac, Son of Isaac *Dye* & Han<sup>h</sup> Comton his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 26, 1766.

April 6. Catherine & Hannah. Twins, the Children of Cornelius *Van Wormer* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Inglis, Born Ap<sup>l</sup> 6, 1767.

April 12. Timothy, Son of Timothy *Bussing* & Jane Crosby his Wife, Born March 18, 1767.

April 12<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of James *Boggs* & Elis<sup>h</sup> Wilson his Wife, Born March 20<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

April 23. Hepzeba, Daughter of John *Bish* & Eunice Burnet his Wife, Born June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1764.

April 29. Neal *Shaw*, Son of Neal Shaw & Mary Decklins his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

May 1<sup>st</sup>. John, Son of John *Wood* & Penelope M<sup>c</sup>Kinney his Wife, Born April 9<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

May 10<sup>th</sup>. Susanna *Leveridge*, an Adult.

May 10<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth *Crawford*, an Adult.

May 10<sup>th</sup>. Charity, Daughter of John *Smith* & Marg<sup>t</sup> Stevens his Wife, Born April 23, 1767.

May 10. Debora Farrington, Daughter of Alex<sup>t</sup> *Miller* & Mary Farrington his Wife, Born April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

May 24. James Beard, Son of Matt<sup>w</sup> *Patterson* & Sarah Thorpe his Wife, Born April 17, 1767.

May 28. Mary, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> *Crawford*, Jun<sup>t</sup>, & Sidney Stewart his Wife, Born May 30, 1767. [The "30," very plainly written, occupies the place of a date which has been erased.]



David, Son of David *High* & Jane Williams his Wife, Born May 3<sup>d</sup>, & Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 7, 1767.

June 7. Peter W., Son of Peter R. *Livingston* & Marg<sup>t</sup> Livingston his Wife, Born May 9<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

June 14. Prudence, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> *Thorpe* & Rachel Specksey his Wife, Born June 11, 1760.

July 22. Peter, Son of John *Laboyteaux* & Han<sup>b</sup> Smith his Wife, Born June 21, 1767.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Sa<sup>m</sup> *Holmes* & Eliz<sup>b</sup> Stenson King his Wife, Born July 21, 1767.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Corn<sup>s</sup> *Conlay* & Han<sup>b</sup> Collins his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 16, 1765.

July 5<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of John *M<sup>c</sup>Farland* & Jean Steel his Wife, Born June 9<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

July 5. John Amos, Son of John *Helmes* & Mary Dobs his Wife, Born June 15, 1767.

July 6. Richard, Son of Richard *Dean* & Mary Odlum his Wife, Born Sep<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

July 12. Elizabeth Blakey, Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Torot* & Sarah Van Veirst his Wife, Born June 12<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

July 14. John Philip, Son of Philip *Pelson* & Jean Van Vorstreant his Wife, Born April 19, 1767.

Mary, Daughter of Ab<sup>m</sup> *Vangelder* & Ann Fisher his Wife, Born July 6, 1767, Baptized August 2.

August 26. Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Alex<sup>t</sup> *Birdside* & Mary Morrow his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 30. John, Son of John *M<sup>c</sup>Neil* & Sarah Parsel his Wife, Born July 29, 1767.

Andrew, Son of William *Cochran* & Martha Bornhill his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, & Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1767.

Sep<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. William Clement, Son of And<sup>m</sup> *Elliot*, Esq<sup>t</sup>, & Elizabeth Plumstead his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 14 1767.

Sep<sup>t</sup> 6. Elizabeth, Daughter of John *Ramsay* & Elizabeth Mox his Wife, was Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 31, 1767.

William, Son of Willoughby *Loftus* & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Hawden his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 16, Bap<sup>t</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 6, 1767.

Daniel, Son of Daniel *Bean* & Margaret M<sup>c</sup>Whorter, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 30, Bap<sup>t</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 6, 1767.

Dorothy, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Walker* & Mary Pettet his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 13, & Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

Sep<sup>t</sup> 13. Jane Cummings, Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> *Short* & Jane Denison his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 2, 1767.

Sep<sup>t</sup> 22. Andrew & John, Twins, Sons of Arch<sup>d</sup> *Lake* & Mary his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1767.

Sep<sup>t</sup> 29. Isabell, Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> *Stitt* & Jane Denison his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1767.

October 2<sup>d</sup>. Catherine, Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Pinkerman* & Eliz<sup>b</sup> Bush his Wife, Born Sep<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1767.

October 4<sup>th</sup>. Alexander, Son of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Gibson* & Mary M<sup>c</sup>Keller his Wife, Born Sep<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1767.





October 4<sup>th</sup>. Susannah, Daughter of Mich<sup>l</sup> Smith & Ann Burtine His Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 22, 1767.

October 4<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of William *Gerren* & Marg<sup>t</sup> O'Brien his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 6, 1767.

October 4<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of Joseph *Dweight* & Mary Peterson his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

October 4. Ann, Daughter of Peter Vanburgh *Livingston* & Mary Alexander his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 14, 1767.

October 11. John, Son of Jacob *Parsells* & Ann Parsells his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

October 25. James Vallean, Son of James *Kip* & Jane Vallean, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

October 25. Samuel, Son of Amos *Knap* & Jane Ogilvie his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 23, 1767.

October 25. John, Son of Baily *Marsten* & Catherine Ridgway his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 7, 1767.

October 27. James, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> *Holden* & Hann<sup>h</sup> Stevens his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 5, 1766.

October 31. Mary, Daughter of Peter *Tilton* & Phebe Mills his Wife, Born October 11, 1767.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Pool* & Jane M<sup>c</sup>Cord his Wife, was Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1767.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. William Laurence, Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> *Carter* & Mary Laurence his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 24, 1767.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 11. Elizabeth, Daughter of Leon<sup>d</sup> *Deklyn* & Margaret Manny his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 14, 1767.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 12. Phenix, Son of *Phenix* a Negro (belonging to Geo. Shaw) & Peggy his Wife, belonging to the Widow Rickers, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 15. Moses, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> *Arnold* & Mary Sheerwood his Wife, Born Oct. 18, 1767.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 15. Isaac, Son of Isaac *Verian* & Hannah Vanderbeark his Wife, Born October 13<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

Mary, Daughter of Isaac *Verian* & Hannah Vanderbeark His Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 13, 1767, Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 15.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 25. Elizabeth, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Grant* & Catherine Stephens his Wife, Born Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 25. Mary, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Smith* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Lynsen his Wife, Born Novem<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Shaw* & Eleanor Ketton his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 14, 1767.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 3. John, Son of John *Mowett* & Jane Quereau his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 24, 1767.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 6. William, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> *Eagles* & Ann Macket his Wife, Born October 26, 1767.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 9. Elizabeth, Daughter of Valentine *Arnold* & Tryal Spencer his Wife, Born May 29, 1767.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Jonathan *Pearse* & Jane Stewart his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1767.



Decem<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Alexander, Son of John *Frazer* & Mary Hartman his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 15, 1767.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 23. Thomas, Son of Francis *Arden* & Jane Lynsen his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1763.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 26. John, Son of John *Hill* & Barbara Brown his Wife, Born 1767.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 27. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph *Young* & Sarah M<sup>c</sup>Mullen his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 14, 1767.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 27. Robert, Son of John *Murray* & Hannah Lindley his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1767.

## 1768.

January 1<sup>st</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of John *Bish* & Eunice Burnel his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 21, 1767.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Michael, Son of Michael *Sickles* & Mary Bailey his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

January 10<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of Andrew *Goldee* & Ann Hide, was Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

Sarah, Wife of Tunis *Jacobs*, Born May 21, 1737, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Phebe, Daughter of John *Crawford* & Sarah Ferris his Wife, Born April 20<sup>th</sup>, 1752.

January 18. Thomas, Son of Thomas *Inglis* & Mary Ryan his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 16, 1768.

January 18. William, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> *Hervey* & Rachel Lester his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

January 24. Shroul Oliver, Son of Jacob *Shroul* & Susan Colegrow his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1768.

January 24<sup>th</sup>. Dema, Daughter of James *Byers* & Hannah Bicker his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

January 28. Margaret, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> *Ray* & Elizabeth Bresbin his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

February 7<sup>th</sup>. Helena, Daughter of John V<sup>n</sup> *Osdell* & Catharine Mills his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1766.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Caleb, Son of Edward *Boylston* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Burdett his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 21, 1767.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of John *Michael* & Ann Deal his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 29, 1768.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 12. Eve Catherine, Daughter of James *Boggs* & Magdal<sup>e</sup> Lasher his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. Christopher & Nath, Sons of Christ<sup>r</sup> *Manley* & Sarah Willis his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 16, 1768.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 14. Elizabeth and Margaret, Twins, Daughters of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Neilson* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Dubois his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 14, 1768.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. William, Son of James *Wills* & Martha Campbell his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 22, 1768.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 21. Mary Magdalene, Daughter of George *Power* & Ann Guest his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 21. Sarah *Heater*, an Adult.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 21. Rachael *Laurence*, an Adult.



RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VII., p. 26 of the RECORD.)

A° 1665.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Marcus de Soison, Jean. Lÿsbeth Nagtegael.		Jaquës Persÿn, Jean.
den 1 Nov.	Jan Gûnour, Grietje Grietie. Snedings.		Tryntje Jans.
den 4 dict.	Jochem Andrÿs, Em- Elias. metje Jans.		Andries Jochemszen, Celitie Fred ricks.
den 8 dicto.	Hendrick Bosch. Gerrit.		Elisabeth Meermans.
Eodem.	Jacob Lÿydsen, Elsje Catharina. Thÿmens.		Jacques Coûtirie, Sara Roslofs.
den 15 dict.	Frédérick Philipszen, Adolphus. Margriet Harden- broeck.		Johan Hardenbroeck, Abel Harden- broeck, Ursel Hardenbroeck.
den 22 dict.	Hans Diedericks, Hester. Grietie Wernaerts.		Gerrit Gerritszen, Janneken Gerrits.
den 28 dict.	Jaques Casjoû, Lÿdia Jannetje. Willems.		Daniel Verveelen, Jannetje Barents.
[337]			
den 28 Nov.	Jacobus de Keÿ, Hil- Janneken, legond Theunis.		Pieter Jacobszen mariÿs, Thomas Laurenszen, Marritie Pieters, Wÿntje Theunis.
Eodem.	Willem Hofmaÿer. Rebecca.		Jeûriaen Blanck, Tryn Caes.
Eodem.	Adriaen Corneliszen, Iden. Rebecca Idens.		Cornelis Steenwÿck, Annetje Van Cordant.
den 1 Dec.	Gerdin Samuel Ger- Susanna Levin. ding.		Anna Anthoof.
den 13 dict.	Frans van Hoogten, Marritie. Marritie Gerrits.		Thomas Hall, Anna Maria Bayard.
den 20 dict.	Jan Coelie, Janneken Wilhelmus. Vandÿck.		Hendrick Van Dÿck, Nicolaes Meÿ- ert, Dievertie Van Dÿck.
den 30 dict.	Reÿnier de Nÿs, Ca- Soetje. talyntie Van der Koolen.		Nicolaes Meÿert, Annetje Harden- broeck.
Eodem.	Christiaen, Michiel. Anna Hermans.		Gÿs Albertszen, Annetje Harden- broeck.

A° 1666.

den 3 Jan.	Dirck Janszen, Mar- Jan. ritje Dircks.		Dirck Janszen Van Cleef, Saertie Schemoes.
den 10 dict.	Daniel Ver Veelen, Anna Maria. Alida Schaets.		Johannes Vervoelen, Agnietie Scha- ets, Sara Foreest.
Eodem.	Pieter Stoutenburg, Lucas. Aeffe Van Tien- hoven.		Jan Vinge, Sara Roelofs.



	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
den 27 dicto.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Isaacq. Marritje Lamberts.		Thomas Hall, Rebecca Idens.
Eodem.	Cornelis Plävier, Ne- eltje Van Couwen- hoven.		Johannes Van Couwenhoven, Gys- bert Elbertszen, Aeltje Van Cou- wenhoven.
Eodem.	Gysbert Elbertszen, Aeltje. Willemtje Claes.		Johannes Van Couwenhoven, Corne- lis Plävier, Aeltje Van Couwenho- ven.
Eodem.	Laurens Van der Spie- gel, Sara Webbers.	Johannes.	Wolfert Webber-de Jonge, Christy- ne Capoen.
den 31 dicto.	Geertie Lamberts.	Barber.	Lambert Huÿbertszen, Vrouwte Gerrits.
Eodem.	Christoffel Hooglant, Harmen. Tryntje Cregiers.		Marten Cregier, Elisabeth Cregier.
den 10 Jan.	Pieter de Riemer, Su- sanna de Foreest.	Isaac.	Dr. Samuel Drisius, Isaac de For- ceet, Elisabeth Grevenraedt.
[338]			
den 7 Feb.	Jacob Janszen, Saer- tje Pieters.	Jannetie.	Jacques de Coster, Jannetje Fred- ricks.
den 14 dicto.	Jan Janszen Vanlan- gestraet, Marritie Arents.	Johannes.	Claes Janszen Tüſnier, Cüſnert Arents.
den 17 dicto.	Catalyn Jans.	Sara.	Anna Minnens.
den 21 dicto.	Salomon Pieters, Ma- ria Anthonÿ.	Anthonius.	Manuel Pieters, Anna Wallis.
Eodem.	Johan Van Breester, Tryntie. Marritie Andries.		Stoffel Hooglant, Hestie Pieters.
den 3 Mart.	Cornelis Jacobszen, Hendrick.		Rebecca Idens.
den 14 dicto.	Hendrick Van Bom- mel, Rachel de Trieux.	Abraham.	Jacob Kip, Maria Kip.
Eodem.	Anthonÿ de Mill, Anthonÿ. Elisabeth Vander- lipshorst.		Joannes de Peÿster, Catharina Roe- lofs.
den 17 dicto.	Johannes Scholtens, Annetie. Saertie Jans.		Elias Michielszen, Grietie Jacobs.
den 21 dicto.	Hendrick Janszen, Sara. Saertie Thomas.		Hendrick Perssen, Sara Bray.
den 7 Apr.	Elias Michielszen, Michiel. Grietie Jacobs.		Samuel Etsal, Sÿtie Hertmans.
den 9 dicto.	Abraham Janszen, Abraham. Grietie Paulus.		Huÿg Barents, Willemÿntie de Kley.
den 17 dicto.	Albert Koninck, Gri- etie Lievents.	Roelof.	Cornelis Clopper, Marritie Boelen.
Eodem.	Adolf Pieterszen, Marritie. Aechtie Dircks.		Stoffel Hooglant, Tryntie Cregier.
den 21 dicto.	Dirck	Anna.	Gosÿntie Verbagen.
den 25 dicto.	Willem Van der Schu- ÿr, Grietie Plet- tenburg.	Johannes.	Adriaen Andrieszen, Bellie Pletten- burg.





	1665	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.		Simon Claeszen, An-	Lodovÿc.	Harmen Janszen.
den 16 Maÿ.		netie Lodovÿcks.		Marritie Hüÿberts.
Eodem.		Herrÿ Breser, Susan-		
		na Breser.		
Eodem.		Arent Jeüriaenszen Maria.		Kiere Wouters, Cornelia Vanlaer.
		Lansman, Belitie		
		Lodovÿcx.		
den 26 dict.		Thomas Lodovÿcs.	Cornelia.	Andries Albertszen, Marritie Ap-
		zen, Geesje Bar-		pels.
		ents.		
Eodem.		Isaac Grevenraedt, Lÿsbeth.		Thomas Lambertszen, Jannetje
		Marritie Jans.		Jans.
den 30 dicto.		Dirck Hendrickszen, Lucretia.	} tweelingën. (1)	Sara, } Roelofs.
		Anna Maria. Lÿsbeth.		Trÿntie, }
Eodem.		Cornelis Janszen, Me-		Evert Aertszen, Annetie Bastiaens.
		tie Barents.		
den 4 Jun.		Herck Sibertszen, Ariaentie.		Jacobûs de Keÿ, Marritie Lievens
		Wÿntie Theunis.		
Eodem.		Jan Tieboût, Sara Jacomÿntie.		Joris Jacobszen, Hillegond Joris. ✓
		Vandervlucht.		
[339]				
den 6 dicto.		Francois Boon, Lÿs-	Jacob.	Marritie Pieters.
		beth Cornelis.		
den 21 dicto.		Charsten Lüürtszen, Aeltie.		Mattheûs de Vos, Reÿnoûrt Reÿ-
		Anna de Vos.		noûtszen, Maria de Vos.
Eodem.		Hendrick Klomp, Hendrick.		Harmen Van Hoboken, Sibertie.
		Catharina Küick-		
		horst.		
den 27 dict.		Jeronÿmus Ebbing, Francina.	} tweelingën. (1)	Isaac de Foreest, Hillegond Mega-
		Johanna de Laet. Maria.		polensis, Johanna de Hülder.
den 4 Jul.		Philip Corszen, Aefje Annetie.		Jacob Kip, Femmetie Kip.
		Borgers.		
Eodem.		Jan Manshaer, Beer-		Jahannes de Lamontagnie, Alof Ste-
		tie Kip.		phenszen Van Courdant, Annetje
				Kip.
den 7 dict.		Isaac de Foreest, Maria.		Jacob Kip, Rachel de Trieux.
		Sara de Trieux.		
Eodem.		David de Mareëz, Daniel.		Walraven
		Maria Sorier.		
den 14 dict.		Johannes Van Brug, Pieter.		Johannes de Peÿster, Marritie
		Cathrÿntie Roelofs.		Loockermans.
den 18 dict.		Meyndert Courten, Wÿntie.		Herman, } Wessels.
		Maria Pieters.		Geertie, }
den 25 dict.		Cornelis Janszen, Vrouwtie.		Jan Corneliszen, Hillegond Joris. ✓
		Anna Maria Jans.		
Eodem.		Pieter Janszen, Mar-		Jan Janszen Van Langerstraten,
		ritie Jeüriaens.		Engeltie Pieters.
Eodem.		Thomas Laurenszen, Laûrens.		Pieter Jacobszen Mariûs, Lÿsbet
		Marritie Jans.		Vanderveen.

(1) Twins.



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 12 Aug.	Francois Romboût, Aeltje Wessels.	Johannes.	Warner Wessels, Marritie Wessels.
den 15 dict.	Pieter Paulûszen, Harmtje Pieters.	Belitie.	Isaac Abrahamszen, Hester Webbers.
den 25 dict.	Adam Oncklebaen, Neeltie Jans.	Jan.	geen getuygen.
den 29 dict.	Nicolaes de Meÿert, Lydia Vandÿck.	Lÿsbeth.	Jan de Ret, Rÿcke de Ret.
Eodem.	Isaac Kip, Catalÿn- tie.	Jacob.	Jacob, { Kip. Anna, }
den 5 Sept.	Jan Van Gelder, Tan- neken Montanac.	Hermanûs.	Hermanus Van Gelder, Martÿntie Montanac.
den 8 dicto.	Gerrit Corneliszen, Chieltje Cornelis.	Jan.	Thunis Cornelis. Fÿtie.
den 12 dict.	Jan Adamszen, Geertruÿd Dircks.	Barbertie.	Cornelis Matthÿszen, Willem- Joosten.
den 15 dicto.	Pieter Sûncam, De- bora Jans.	Johannes.	Marten Kregier, de Jonge, Margri- ettie Stuÿvesants.
den 19 dicto.	Marten Reÿertszen, Annetje Joris.	Joris.	Michiel Hanszen, Catalina Jeronÿ- mus.
Eodem.	Arent Isacszen, Stÿntie Laurens.	Catharina.	Hillegond Joris. ✓
[340]			
den 22 dicto.	Pieter Winster, Nies- je	Johannes.	Coenraet Ten Eyck, Marritie Boe- sen.
Eodem.	Claes Sneding, Ma- ria.	Grietie.	Claertie Ebels.
Eodem.	Johannes de Peÿster, Cornelia Luberts.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Brûg, Jacques Cou- seau, Margareta de Riemer.
den 3 Oct.	Isaac Abrahamszen, Jannetje Jans.	Geertruÿd.	Jacob Kipp, Elsje Blanck.
den 6 dict.	Pieter Aldrics, Wessels.	Maria Sigfridus.	Allard Anthonÿ, Warnard Wessels, Christina Wessels.
den 10 dicto.	Johannes V. Cou- wenhoven, Saertie Frans.	Francois.	Cornelis Plûvier, Neeltie Couwenho- ven.
den 13 dict.	Joost Carelszen, Stÿ- ntie Jans.	Cornelis.	Jacob Abrahamszen, Engel Jans.
Eodem.	Jan Meÿndertszen, Belitie Plettenbtrg.	Etje.	Willem Van der Schûûr, Grietie Plettenburg.
Eodem.	Pieter Simonszen, Catharina Simons.	Lÿsabeth.	Willem Keller, Lÿsbeth Joris, Ma- ria Hardt.
den 15 dict.	Abraham Lamberts- Jacobs.	Sara.	Hans Kieertede, Marritje Lam- berts.
Eodem.	Hendrick Vandoes- enburg, Hendricks.	Johannes.	Pieter Janszen Van Werchendam, Evert Duicking, Jannetje Jaepers.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen Schol, Grietie Provost.	Johannes.	Agnietie Montagne.



	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
den 20 dicto.	Adriaen Elderszen, Eldert. Jannetje Dirx.		Beeltje Hendrix.
Eodem.	Barent Coürten, An- netje Jans.	Annetie.	Aeltje Claes.
den 24 dicto.	Joris Jacobszen, Harmen. Tryn Claes.		Jan de Koeckenbacker, Hillegond Joris. ✓
Eodem.	Jan Jannetje Jaspers.	Jannetie.	Jan Gerdÿn, Hester Vincent.
den 3 Nov.	Hend. Albertszen- bosch, Maria Esh- tis.	Hillegond.	geen getuügen.
den 7 dict.	Gerrit Hendricks- zen, Sÿtie Lievens.	Dierertie.	Pieter Ebel, Anna Minnens.
Eodem.	Dirck Corneliszen, Johannes. Lÿsbeth Joris.		Jeronymus, } Joris. Catalina, }
Eodem.	Nicolaes de la Jean. Pleine, Susanna.		Nicolaes Dupé, Christina Tilly.
Eodem.	Cornelis Hendricks- zen, Stÿntie Her- mans.	Celistie.	Jan Wouterszen, Lúftie Schonen.
den 13 dict.	Wolfert Webber, Gri- etie Warnard.	Warnard.	Bernardus Hassing, Anna Wallis.
den 5 Dec.	Jacob Kip, Maria Marÿken. de Lamontagne.		Willem de Lamontagne, Jacques Couseau, Trÿntie Kip.
[341]			
den 28 dicto.	Cornelis Steenwÿck, Isaacq. Margareta de Rie- mer.		D <sup>o</sup> Samúel Drisius, Catharina Roe- lofs.
den 5 Dec.	Paulus Türck, Aeltie Marÿken. Barents.		Ariaentie Verplancken.
den 8 dicto.	Reÿmer Vanderkoe- sen, Catalÿntie. Soetie.	Zacharias. Soetie.	} tweling. (2) Nicolaes de Meÿert, Warner Wes- sels, Lÿdia Vandÿck, Annetie Hardenrueck. Elias Michielszen, Pieter Janszen, Marritie Balthus.
Eodem.	Jan Corneliszen, Jannetie. Marritje Gerrits.		
den 12 dicto.	Marten Hofman, Marritie. Emmerens.		Bas Crúÿsverf, Marritie Elsenhuÿ- sen.
den 26 dict.	Johannes Mellens, Rachel. Lÿsbeth Michiels.		Jacob Swart, Elsje Pieters,
den 29 dicto.	Willem Hüÿcken, Jacob. Annetje.		Jan Colÿn, Tÿtie Davids.

A<sup>o</sup> 1667.

den 2 Jan.	Jan Pieterszen, Jan- netie Barents.	Barent.	Jan Harberding, Mayken Barents.
Eodem.	Abraham Lubberts- zen, Francÿntie Andries.	Abraham.	Christen Luurtszen, Anna de Vos.

(1) Twins.



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
den 5 dicto.	Jan Hendrickszen, Pietertie. Annetie Abrahams.		Jan Adriaenszen, Tjtte Jellen.
Eodem.	Joris Janszen, Uar- Rutger. ritie Rutgers.		Pieter Janszen, Hillegond Joris. ✓
Eodem.	Johannes Caspars- Jannetie. zen, Maria Thennis.		Melchior Casparszen, Elsje Van Ruyvenkamp.
den 9 dicto.	Jan Hermanszen, Jan. Styntie Jans.		Mr. Evert Keteltas, Tjtte Lippens.
Eodem.	Wouter Gysberts- Aeltie. zen, Dorothee Jo- chems.		Jacob Gysbertszen, Elsje Blanck.
den 11 dicto.	Jacob Abrahamszen, Abraham. Syttie Ariaens.		Ebbert Wouterszen, Engeltie Jans.
Eodem.	Roelof Janszen Van Giesje. Meppelen, Giesje Claes.		Isaac de Forest, Annetie Mejn- derts.
den 19 dicto.	Ryck Hendrickszen, Roelof. Annetie Roelofs.		Jan Adriaenszen, Ljdia Welj.
den 23 dicto.	Ray Croesvelt, An- Kaspar. netie.		geen getuigen.
den 27 dicto.	Pieter Fredrickszen, Jacob. Annetie Jans.	} tweeling- kinderen	Charsten Lunzen, Walburg de Sil- la, Adriaen Andries Verdonck.
den 30 dicto.	Jan Otten, Geert- Ljtsbeth. rujd Jans.		Daniel Verveelen, Alida Schaets.
den 2 Feb.	Mejnart Laurents- Geertrujd. zen, Tryntie Rej- niers.		Daniel Verveelen, Geertie Jans.
[342]			
den 13 dicto.	Claes Diedeloos, Samson. Aeltie Samsons.		Rutger Willemszen, Janneke- Coutois.
Eodem.	Gysbert Janszen, Johannes, Hendrickje Jans.		Allard Koning, Ljtsbeth Roos.
den 16 dicto.	Jan Thomaszen, Ap- Ariaentie. ollonia Cornelis.		Hendrick Peers, Adriaentie Trom- mels.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Dijnje, Co- Magdalena. tharina Reynards.		Jacob Mens, Sjsanna Karson.
Eodem.	Samuel Jacobs, Die- Samuel. ver Paulus.		Adriaen Isaacs, Ljtte Schonen.
Eodem.	Jan Sprong, Annetje Johannes. Johannes.		Joachim Beeckman, Adriaentie Gerrits.
Eodem.	Jean Dupre, Jannet- Maria. ie.		Jacomina Drin.
den 20 dicto.	Caspar Corneliszen, Saertie. Neeltje Jans.		Pieter Janszen, Saertie Jans.
den 23 dicto.	Abel Hardenbroeck, Anna Marie. Annetje Mejnards.		Hendrick Obe, Maria Harden- broeck.
den 27 dicto.	Gerrit Janszen Roos, Aeltie. Tryntie Arents.		Jan Vinge, Tryntie Roelofs.
den 30 dicto.	Jochem Andrieszen. Josua.		Celitie Fredrick.





	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
den 6 Apr.	Willem Lübbertszen, Sara. Dirckje Roelofs.		Jacob Meissen, Mayken
den 13 dict.	Gysbert Elbertszen, Neeltie. Willemetje Claes.		Mr Hans Kierstede, Jannetie Kierstede.
den 18 dicto.	Thomas Nayler, Maria. Thomas.		Thomas Hall, Hillegond Joris. ✓
Eodem.	Arent Leenartszen, Gerrit. Gysbertje Harmens.		Pieter Hesselszen, Apollonie Barents.
den 24 dicto.	Thomas Franszen, Urbanus. Neeltie Urbanus.		Mr. Evert Keteltas. ;
Eodem.	Frederick Arentszen, Aeltie. Margrietje Pieters.		Hendrick Obe, Tryntie Jonas.
den 8 May.	Dirck Evertszen, Hendrick. Feytie Reyerts.		geen getuÿgen.
den 15 dict.	Alexander Kocke-Catalina. veer, Judith Jans.		Joost Kockeÿt, Jannetje de Lacluse.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, Grietie Vroÿwtie. Cozÿns.		Cozÿn Gerritszen, Vroÿwtie Gerrits.
den 21 dict.	Willem Maret, Maria-Elisabeth. ria.		Patric Hees, Maria Breser.
den 26 dict.	Jan Genou, Grietie Sÿsanna. Snedin.		Claes Evels, Karsten Sneding.
den 1 Jun.	Ritfard Wilkens, Sara-Sara. ra.		geen getuÿgen.

[343]

Eodem.	Lambert Van Neck, Maritie. Maritie Jacobs.	Lambert Janszen, Claertie Lamberts, Hendrickje Simons.
den 12 dict.	Cornelis Clopper, Catalina. Heÿltie Pieters.	Jan Breedstede, Annetie Loockermans.
Eodem.	Marten Meyer, Hendrik-Jan. drikje Hermans.	Joris Stephenszen, Annetje Hermans.
Eodem.	Nathaniel Pieters, Hester. Annetie Davids.	Wiggard Reÿmertszen. Lÿsbeth Ackermans.
Eodem.	Paÿlÿs Ritzard, Cel-Paÿlÿs. itie Jans.	Isaac de Foreest, Elsje Thÿmens.
den 19 dicto.	Elbert Aertszen, Arent. Grietie Wessels.	Wessel Evertszen, Wÿntie Elberts.
den 26 dict.	Jacob Leendertszen, Johannes. Rebecca Fredricks.	Jan Evertszen Bouÿt, Mr. Hans Kierstede, Tryntie Simons, Jannetie Kierstede.
den 3 Jul.	Egbert Meynderts-Meyndert. zen, Jaepie Jans.	Jacob Kip, Maria de Lamontagne.
den 10 dicto.	Pieter Abrahamszen Annetie. Vandÿürszen, Hester Webbers.	Abraham Pieters, Anna Wallis, Anneken Webbers.
den 13 dicto.	Jan de Caper, Baer-Jacomÿntie. tie Kip.	Hendrick Kip, Femmetie Kip.
den 20 dicto.	Jacobus Van de Water, Engeltie Jeÿriaens.	Thomas Lambertszen, Lÿsbeth Meersmans.



	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 24 dicto.	Joost Van der Linden, Fytie. Van Gelder.	Hendrickje.	Jan Corā. de Rÿck, Trÿn Jonas.
den 31 dict.	Isaac Bedlo, Elisa beth de Potter.	Pieter.	Mr. Gerrt. Van Tricht, Elsie Thy- mens.
den 14 Aug.	Francois d' Angola, Isabel Barbara Manuēls.		Emmanuel Sanders, Marritie Portu- gies.
den 21 dict.	Laurens Sacrise, An- netie Oenen.	Femmetie.	Herman Wessels, Niesje Uytten.
den 28 dict.	Jan Coely, Jannetie Lÿsbeth. Van Dyck.		Hendrick Van Dÿck, Dievertie.
Eodem.	Fredrick Hendricks- zen, Lÿsbeth Salo- mons.	Catharÿn.	Aechtie Laurens.
Eodem.	Frans Goedbloedt, Wilhelmÿs. Lÿsbeth Jans.		Lÿsbeth Cornelis.
den 31 dict.	Thomas Lodovycks- zen, Geesje Bar- ents.	Leenard.	Lÿsbeth Arents.
Eodem.	Philip Corszen, Gees- je Borgers.	Pieter.	Pieter Aldrics, Maria Wessels.
den 11 Sept.	Huybert Hendricks- zen, Marritie Hen- dricks.	Hendrick.	Joost Carelszen, Claertie Leÿdecker.

[344]

den 25 dicto.	Anthony Hester Leenarts.	Jeams.	Jeams Webber, Mr. Rÿbings.
Eodem.	Abraham Kerner, Metje Davids.	Grietje.	Hendrick Tamboer, Catalina Kip.
den 28 dict.	Jange.	Jange.	Marritie.
Eodem.	Adam Monckebaen, Neeltje Jans.	Maria.	Hillegond Joris. ✓
den 9 Oct.	Johannes Scholtes, Saertie Jans.	Maria.	Thomas Laurenszen, Adriaentje Thomas.
den 12 dict.	Lucas Andrieszen, Aefje Laurens.	Andries.	Jan Janszen Breedstede, Trÿn Jans.
den 14 dict.	Pieter Roelofszen, Lÿsbeth Jans.	Jacobus.	Mr. Evert Pieterszen Keteltas, Sÿsanna Jans.
den 19 dict.	Jan Gerritszen, Grietie Theunis.	Gerritje.	Theunis Kray, Hester.
den 23 dict.	Jeüriaen Janszen, Harmentie Jans.	Johannes.	Thomas Franszen, Annetje Abels.
Eodem.	Willem Van der Schÿ- ùren, Grietie Plet- tenbÿrg.	Magdaleen.	Jacob Daniels, Sÿsanna Boudings.
Eodem.	Denÿs Isacszen, Lÿs- beth Isacs.	Lÿsbeth.	Nicolaes Meyert, Lÿdia Van Dÿck.
den 2 Nov.	Simon Vel, Vincent.	Simon.	Jan Gerdÿn, Maria de Vos.
den 6 dict.	Claes Sneeding, Marie.		Marritie Hendr. Van Haarlem.



1681

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. VII., p. 34 of THE RECORD.)

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 1 May.	Yorke, beyde woonende alhier. Claes Gerritszen, j. m. Van Ravestyn, en Marritje Van Roellgom, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende al- hier.	den 24 dicto.
den 5 Jún.	Henricús Beeckman, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Johanna Lopers, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Joris Davidszen.	woonende in de Esopús.
den 11 dicto.	Joost Adriaenszen Molenaer, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Lysbeth Croing, Marritje Heys, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Philip Leitw, woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 9 Júl.
Eodem.	Johannes Paulúszén, j. m. Van de Esopús, en Jametje Dereth, j. d. Van Amsterd, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	Eodem.
den 25 Júl.	Abraham de Lanoy, j. m. Van Haer- lein, en Cornelia Toll, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Evert Duycking, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 23 Aug.
den 18 Aug.	Johannis Kip, j. m. Van N. York, en Catharina Kierstede, j. d. als voren, beyde woonende alhier.	den 4 Sept.
Eodem.	Isaac de Foreest, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Lysbeth Van der Spiegel, j. d. als voren, beyde woonende alhier.	den 4 Sept.
den 15 Sept.	Wiert Eppens, j. m. Van Ester Bázum, en Gerritje Jillis Mandeville, j. d. Van Noortwýck.	op. Bergen.
[642] den 15 Sept.	Nicolaes Willem Stúyvesant, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Maria Beeckman, Elisabeth Slechtenhorst, j. d. Van N. Alban- ien.	in de Esopús.
den 22 Octob.	David Hendrickszen, j. m. Uyt Enge- lant, en Helena Brouwers, j. d. Van de Gauwanús.	te Breúckelen.
den 16 Nov.	Brún Hage, j. m. Van de Esopús, en Geesje Schútermans.	den 10 Dec.
den 23 dicto.	Pieter Janszen, j. m. Van Amersfort, en Beelitje Adriaens, j. d. Van N. Yorke, woonende aen't Versche water.	Eodem.



INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

den 30 dicto.	Gerrit Hollaes, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Súsanna Thomas, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	Eodem.
den 11 Dec.	Abraham Abrahamszen Rycke, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Margrietje Búytenhúysen, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende aan de armen bouwerýe.	den 10 Jan.
Eodem.	Theúnis Corneliszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Annetje Claes, j. d. Van groot Schermer, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	Eodem.
Eodem.	Herman Hendrickszen Bas, j. m. Van Breuckelen, en Anna Wýnhert, j. d. Van Amsterdam, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	Eodem.

## A° 1682.

den 8 Jan.	Thomas Koocker, j. m. Uýt Engelandt, en Trýntie Adolf, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 3 Febr.
Eodem.	Willem Anthony, Wed <sup>t</sup> . Van Margariet Pieters, en Maria Claerce, j. d. Uýt Engelandt, woonende op 't Versche water.	den 4 dicto.
Eodem.	Jacobús Brouwer, j. m. Van de Gaúwanes, en Annetje Bogardús, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende aende Gaúwanes.	tot N. Breuckelen.

[643]

den 23 Jan.	Cornelis Jacobszen Quick, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Abigal Abrahams, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonen tot N. Yorke.	
den 15 Febr.	Jan Vinge, Wed <sup>t</sup> . Van Enmerens Van Nieuwerzhlús, Weiske Húytes, Wed <sup>t</sup> . Van Andries Andrieszen, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	tot Breúckelen.
den 2 April.	Willem Helhaeckis, j. m. Van Grave-sant, en Trýntje Boelen, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.	
den 9 dicto.	Lambert Aertszen Van Thúyl in Gelderlt., en Margrietje Gerrits, j. d. op de Bouwerýe.	





## INGESCHREVEN.

## GETROUWT.

den 15 dicto.	Coenraedt ten Eyck, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Maria Boelen, en Annetje Daniels, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Herman Smeeman, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorke.	
Eodem.	Josias Janszen Drats, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Aeltje Brouwers, j. d. Van de Gaúwanes.	tot N. Breúckelen.
den 6 May.	Marten Abrahamszen Cock, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Lÿsbeth Abrahams Vanderheül, j. d. als voren, beÿde woonende alhier.	
den 15 dicto.	Isaac Stephenszen, j. m. en Margrietje Van Veen, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 15 May. met een Licentje.
den 16 dicto.	Marten Abrahamszen Klock, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Lÿsbeth Abrahams, j. d. Vanderheül, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorck.	
den 20 dicto.	Gerrit Leÿdecker, j. m. en Neeltje Van de Kúÿl, j. d. beÿde woonende tot N. Yorke.	
den 26 dicto.	Joris Elswaert, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Adriaentie Rommen, j. d. als voren.	
den 17 Jún.	Brandt Schúÿler, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Cornelia Couúrtlant, j. d. Van N. Yorck.	den 12 Júl.

[644]

den 5 Júl.	Henricús de Foreest, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Femmetje Van Flaesbeeck, j. d. Van Boswÿck, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorke.	
Eodem.	Herman Janszen, j. m. Van Meppelen, en Brechtje Elswaert, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Mellen Claeszen, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorke.	
den 11 dicto.	Jan Janszen Volckert, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Hementje Jans, en Grietje Jans, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Jan Kerseboom, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorke.	
den 26 Júl.	Pieter Van Kampen, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Súsanna Hillarie ——— Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Lovÿs Angola, beÿde woonende op Stúÿvesants Bouwerÿe.	
den 15 Aug.	Casparús Hermanszen, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Súsanna Húÿberts, Anna Reÿniers, j. d. Van N. Yorke, de Eerste woonende aan de Zúÿtrivier, en tweede alhier.	den 23 Aug.



## INGESCHREVEN.

## GETROUWT.

Eodem.	Oelfert Soert, j. m. Van Heerenveen, en Margrietje Cloppers, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.	den 9 Sept.
den 24 Sept.	Wiljam Rydt, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Andries Brÿll, en Lÿsbeth Cool, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Samuël Eeting.	den 3 Dec.
den 17 Nov.	Hieronÿmus Hendrickszen Van Bommel, j. m. Van N. Yorke, Súsanna Abraham Moll, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	den 13 Dec.
den 9 Dec.	Nicolaes Rosenvelt, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Hilletje Jans, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 26 dicto.

A° 1683.

den 23 dicto.	Jan Jacobszen, j. m. Van Noortwÿck, en Margrietje Snedikers, j. d. Van Midwout, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 17 Jan.
den 24 dicto.	M <sup>r</sup> . Hermanús Wessels, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Agtha Van Zalen, en Magdaleentje Dúurkoop, j. d. Van Amsterdam.	den 31 dicto.

[645]

A° 1683.

den 17 Mart.	Joseph Fenton, j. m. Van London, en Mary Nixon, j. d. Uyt Engell, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 18 Mart.
den 31 dicto.	Leendert Húygen de Cleÿ, j. m. Van Búúren, en Magdalena Wolsúm, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Corñ. Vanderveen, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	Den 25 April.
den 7 April.	Franz Goderús, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Rebecca Ennes, j. d. Van Amsterdam.	Eodem.
den 13 dicto.	Matthÿs Adolphús Hoppen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, woonende op Hacking-sack, en Anna Patálús, j. d. Van N. Albanien, woonende tot N. Yorck.	den 2 Maÿ.
den 28 dicto.	Cornelis Wÿnhardt Van Groeningen, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Catharina Pelle, woonende tot N. Yorck, Ariaentie Uendricks Van Middelbúrg, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Thÿs Janszen, woonende op N. Uytrecht.	den 18 dicto. attestatie gegeven, omtot midwout te trouwen. <sup>1</sup>
den 9 Maÿ.	James Babbage, j. m. Uyt Engellant, en Bersheba Torner, j. d. Van Westchester, woonende aan 't Versche water.	Getrouwt door een Engelsche Minister.

<sup>1</sup> License given to marry at Midwout.



## INGESCHREVEN.

## GETROUWT

den 12 dicto.	Abraham Ackerman, j. m. Van Berlicum, in de Mayerie Van <sup>e</sup> Hertogenbosch, woonende op Bergen, en Aeltje Van Laren, j. d. Van N. Yorke, woonende op Bethfort.	den 28 dicto. Getrouwt tot Breuckelen.
den 26 dicto.	Jacques Tornéur, j. m. Van N. Haarlem, en Aefje Michiels, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende op N. Harlem.	den 17 Jún. Getrouwt tot N. Haarlem.
den 27 dicto.	Theunis Hendrickszen, j. m. Van Bergen, en Súsanna Roels, j. d. Uyt de Phalts, woonende tot N. Yorck.	
den 3 Jún.	Pieter Franszen, Neger, j. m. Van't Lange Eyl <sup>e</sup> , en Susanna Dec, j. d. Van <sup>t</sup> . Rode Eylant, beyde woonende op Bloomendaël.	den 20 dicto.
den 9 dicto.	Pieter Stephenszen, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Janneken Schoúten, j. d. Van Bergen, beyde woonende op N. Yorke.	den 4 Júl.
den 22 dicto.	Jan Peeck, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Lysbeth Van Imbúrg, j. d. Van N. Albanien, woonende op N. Yorck.	den 18 dicto.

[646]

Eodem.	Lúcas Kierstede, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Rachael Kip, j. d. Van N. Yorck, woonende aldaer.	den 18 dicto.
den 6 Júl.	Gerrit Duycking, j. m. Van N. York, en Maria Abeel, j. d. Van N. Albanie, de Eerste woonende alhier en tweede boven.	Getrouwt tot N Albanie.
den 21 dicto.	Elbert Elbertszzen, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Aeltje Cornelis, en Sara Roelofs, laest Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Corn Van Bossúm, d' Eerste woonende op N. Amersfort, en tweede alhier.	Getrouwt op N. Amersfort.
den 18 dicto.	Robbert Sinclaer, j. m. Van de Orca-des, en Marÿken Duycking, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 15 Aug.
Met attestatie Van Bergen.	Hans Hendrickszen Spier, j. m. Van Bergen, en Tryntie Pieters, j. d. als boven.	den 1 Aug.
den 1 Aug.	D <sup>r</sup> Gidion Schaets, Predict. Van N. Albanien, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Agnietie Moriaens, en Barentje Hendricks, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Gerr <sup>t</sup> . Vóllewever, d' Eerste woonende tot N. Albanien, en tweede alhier.	den 22 dicto.



INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 29 dicto.	Jacob Teller, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Christina Wessels, j. d. Van N. Yorke, d' Eerste woonende tot N. Albanien, en de tweede alhier.	den 24 Oct.
den 8 Sept.	Francois Rombout, laest Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Anna Elisabeth Masschot, en Helena Teller, laest Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Jan Hendrickszen Van Balen, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 26 Sept.
den 29 dicto.	Johannes Gerritszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Jannekin Jochems, j. d. Van Middelwoùt, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 24 Oct.
Eodem.	Jan Wesselszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Francÿntie Stiltheer, j. d. als boven, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 17 dicto.
[647]		
den 13 Octob.	Heÿman Mooninck, j. m. Van Bom-melerwaert, en Marritje Andries, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 31 Octob.
Eodem.	Leendert Albertszen de Graaf, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Gerritje Jacobs Quick, j. d. Van N. Albanie, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 24 Oct.

## A° 1684.

den 12 Jan.	Jacob Corneliszen, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Aeltie Fredrix, woonende aan de groote Kill, en Marritje Hendrix, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Hendr. Bartiaenszen, woonende op 't Versche water.	den 6 Febr.
den 10 Febr.	Vincent de La Montagne, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Ariaentie Jans, j. d. als boven, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 5 Mart.
Met attestatie Van Bergen.	Gerrit Steÿmets, j. m. Van Bergen, en Vroùwtje Claes, j. d. als boven, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 12 dicto.
den 5 . . art.	Dirck Croesen, j. m. Van Breùckelen, en Elisabeth Cregiers, j. d. Van de Zuydt rivier, de Eerste woonende op 't Staten Eyl <sup>t</sup> , ende tweede alhier.	Getrouwt tot Breùckelen.
den 12 Apr.	Tobias ten Eyck, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Aeltie Dúycking, en Elisabeth Hegeman, j. d. Van Midwoudt, d' Eerste woonende alhier, en tweede op Midwoudt.	Getrouwt tot Midwondt.
Met attestatie Van Bergen.	Johannes Adriaenszen Sips, j. m. en Johanna Idens Van de Voorst, j. d.	den 23 April.





## INGESCHREVEN.

## GETROUWT.

den 18 Maÿ.	Jan Willemszen Romen, j. m. Van Werckendam, en Marÿken Bastiens, j. d. Van Cúylenbúrg, d' Eerste woonende alhier en tweede op Bouwerÿe.	den 12 Jún.
den 7 Jún.	Johannes Clopper, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Marÿken Souÿt, j. d. als boven, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 2 Júl.
[648]		
den 8 dicto.	Tobias Stofutenbúrg, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Anneken Van Rollegom, j. d. als boven, beÿde woonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 13 dicto.	Andries Grevenraedt, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Anna Van Brúg, j. d. als boven, beÿde woonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 28 dicto.	Theúnis Janszen, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Sara Brouwers, j. d. Van de Gúijanes, d' Eerste woonende alhier en tweede op de Gúijanes.	Getrouwt tot Breuckelen.
den 7 Aúgúst.	Nicolaes Van der Grist, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Barentje Verkercken, j. d. Van Búúrmatten, beÿde woonende tot N. Uÿtrecht.	tot N. Uÿtrecht, den 24 Aúg.
den 30 dicto.	Thomas Crúndall, j. m. Van London, en Debora de Meyert, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 17 Sept.
den 4 Sept.	Rip Van Dám, j. m. Van N. Albanlen Sara Van der Spiegel, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beÿde woonende, alhier.	den 24 dict.
den 25 Octob.	Hendrick Arentszen, j. m. Van Zútpphen, en Catharina Hardenbroeck, j. d. Van Elbervelt, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 12 Nov.
den 6 Novemb.	George Atkins, j. m. Uÿt de Virginies, en Belitie Joris, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Frans Hendricxzen, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 5 Dec.
Eodem.	Pieter Willemszen Room, j. m. Van Goemoenipa, en Hester Van Gelder, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 26 Nov.
den 29 dicto.	Cornelis Verdúyn, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Sara Van Feúrden, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 17 Dec.
Eodem.	Abraham Kermer, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maria Túrck, j. d. als boven, beÿde woonende alhier.	Eodem.



INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

[649]

Eodem. Isaac de Mill, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en den 17 Dec.  
Sara Joosten, j. d. als boven, beÿde  
woonende alhier.

A° 1685.

den 14 Jan.	James Spencer, j. m. Van Lancines, Uyt Engel <sup>t</sup> ., en Lÿsbeth de Warem, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beÿde woon- ende alhier.	den 4 Febr.
den 16 dicto.	Teunis Deÿ, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anneken Schouten, j. d. als boven, beÿde wonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 17 dicto.	Robbert Walters, j. m. Van Plymouth in Engel <sup>t</sup> ., en Catharina Leÿdsler, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beÿde wonen- de alhier.	Eodem.
den 31 dicto.	Abraham Matthÿszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Helena Pieters, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Jan Hendrickszen Van Günst, beÿde wonende alhier.	den 18 dicto.
den 6 Febr.	Johannes Beeckman, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Aeltie Thomas, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beÿde wonende alhier.	den 4 Mart.
den 7 dicto.	Anthony Sarleÿ, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Mayken Boudens, en Josÿntie Thomas, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Gerrit Hendrickszen, beÿde wonende alhier.	Eodem.
Eodem.	Daniel de Clerq, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Marie de Moll, en Grietie Cozÿns, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Jan Pieterszen Haring, beÿde woonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 14 Mart.	Evert Hendrickszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Metje Hardenbroeck, j. d. als boven.	den 8 April.
den 4 April.	Barent Hÿbon, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Sara Ennes, j. d. Van Amster- dam, beÿde wonende alhier.	den 20 dicto.
den 25 dicto.	Francisco Anthony, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Leo- nora Haldrinck, en Geertie Theu- nis, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Hans Carelszen.	den 20 Maÿ.

[650]

den 2 Maÿ. Cornelis Jacobszen Quick, Wed<sup>e</sup>. den 28 Maÿ.  
Van Abigael Abrahams, en Maria  
Van Hoogten, j. d. Van N. Yorke,  
beÿde woonende alhier.



# RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK AND VICINITY.—DEATHS.

Communicated by ABRAHAM S. UNDERHILL, of New York.

Continued from Vol. VII., p. 43, of THE RECORD.

- Mary Hallet daughter of Richer & Amey Hallet of Newtown dyed  
10<sup>m</sup> 1724.  
Philadelphia Williams wife of Jeremiah Williams of York dyed the 6<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>m</sup>  
1715.  
Martha Haight Daughter of Nicolas Haight dyed y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>m</sup> 1725.  
Jane Palmer wife of Nehemiah Palmer of Mamarineck dyed the 13 day<sup>n</sup>  
2<sup>mo</sup> 1726.  
Benjamin Heauland A ministering friend of rye in y<sup>e</sup> county of West-  
chester dyed the 31<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 7 month 1726.  
Horsman Mullenx an Antient ministering friend of Westchester dyed  
8<sup>m</sup> 1725.  
Sarah Doughty of flushing an Antient widow dyed the — 1726.  
• Joseph Palmer of flushing dyed y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>m</sup> 1726.  
Benjamin Clap of Rye dyed y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>m</sup> 1726.  
Phebe Townsend daughter of Thomas Townsend of Hemsted dyed the  
26<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>m</sup> 1726.  
Martha Tytus of Westbery an Antient widow about 84 years dyed y<sup>e</sup> ✓  
— day of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>mo</sup> 1727.  
Joseph Thorn of flushing dyed the day of y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>mo</sup> 1727.  
Thomas Willit Son of John Willit of flushing dyed 1 day of 2<sup>m</sup> 1727.  
Mary Burling daughter of William Burling of flushing dyed the 7 day of  
6<sup>mo</sup> 1727.  
Alice Smith a widow of Estchester dyed y<sup>e</sup> 1727.  
Hannah Car daughter of Richered Willis of Jerico dyed the 27 day 11<sup>mo</sup>  
1727.  
Susannah Hedger wife of Eliakim Hedger flushing dyed y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>m</sup>  
1728.  
Joseph Pryer of Oyster bay dyed the 28<sup>d</sup> 1 month 1728.  
John Steuenson of Westchester dyed the 2<sup>d</sup> 3 month 1728.  
James Cock dyed at Matinicock the 26 day of y<sup>e</sup> 3 month 1728.  
Mary Thorn of flushing dyed at Wood bridg the 1728.  
• Mary Palmer widdow at Mamarinak dyed the 1728.  
Mary Quinby of Westchester dyed the day of the 6 month 1728.  
Josiah Quinby her husband dyed the 1728.  
Mathew Farinton of flushing dyed y<sup>e</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>mo</sup> 1728.  
Thomas Geal of Jamaca dyed the 14<sup>d</sup> of the 1<sup>mo</sup> 1728.  
Rebeckah wife of William Burling deceased y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> month  
1729.  
Sarah Embre dyed the 17<sup>d</sup> 3 month 1729.  
William Rodman son of Joseph Rodman of flushing dyed the 22 day of  
the 3<sup>mo</sup> 1712.  
Ann Rodman dyed the 13 Day of the 9<sup>mo</sup> 1713.



John Rodman Dyed the 6 of the 12<sup>mo</sup> 1723.

John Way of Newtown y<sup>e</sup> 3 dyed 8<sup>d</sup> 9<sup>m</sup> 1723.

Rebeka wife of James Jacson of flushing dyed the 12 day 2<sup>mo</sup> 1730.

Nathaniel Carpenter Juner of North Castle dyed y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>mo</sup> 1730.

John Clapp of rye dyed y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>mo</sup> 1730.

Hugh Cowperthwite of flushing A substantial friend came out of England and dwelt in said town about 56 years a minister near 40 years lived to the age of about 82 years in good credit being vneuersally beloued and dyed the twentieth day of y<sup>e</sup> 3 month 1730.

John Rodman an Eminent Docter did abundance of good in that practice and was also a worthy minister of the gospel in this town about 40 years a man beloued by all sorts of people lived to a good old Age about 78 years dyed y<sup>e</sup> 10 day 7<sup>mo</sup> 1731.

Mary wife of Edward Burling of York Dyed the 10 day 8<sup>mo</sup> 1731.

Phebe Badgley of flushing daughter of Samuel Hoyt dyed y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>d</sup> 11<sup>mo</sup> 1731.

Hennery Scudder of Hemstid dyed in flushing of y<sup>e</sup> Small pox the 29 day of the 11<sup>mo</sup> 1731.

Anthony Badgley husband of the abovesaid Phebe dyed the 3 day of the 2 month 1732.

Hannah Burling daughter of William Burling Jnr of flushing dyed the 23<sup>d</sup> 3 month 1732.

Thomas Farington of flushing dyed the 19 day of 8<sup>mo</sup> 1732.

Obadiah Lawrence of flushing a minister of the gospel dyed the 30 day of y<sup>e</sup> 9 month 1732.

Benjamin Field of flushing an Antiant friend dyed the 1<sup>d</sup> of the 10<sup>mo</sup> 1732.

John Nerhoof that came from germany dyed in flushing the 16 day 11<sup>mo</sup> 1733 and in his will left ten pounds for the poor among friends.

Joseph Doughty of flushing dyed 1733.

Sarah Doughty dyed

Hannah Bowne second wife of Samuel Bowne of flushing dyed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>d</sup> 8<sup>mo</sup> 1733, being aged 51 years 9 days 7<sup>mo</sup>.

Ruth Phillips wife of William Phillips of flushing dyed y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>mo</sup> 1734.

Charity the daughter of Abraham Willitt dyed the 13<sup>d</sup> 5<sup>mo</sup> 1735.

Sarah Field widdow of Benjamin field of flushing dyed 1734.

Eseias Ezmond son of John Ezmond of flushing dyed the

Jacob Ezmond son of above s<sup>d</sup> John Dyed 1735.

Roabord Field of Newtown dyed 1738.

Charles Doughty of flushing dyed 7<sup>m</sup> 1735.

James Jacson of flushing dyed y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>m</sup> 1735.

Rebecah Field of horsnek 2<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>m</sup> 1736.

John Willitt of flushing dyed 30<sup>d</sup> 11<sup>m</sup> 1737.

Mary Doughty of flushing dyed 27<sup>d</sup> 9<sup>m</sup> 1738.

Sarah Bowne wife of Josch Bowne of flushing dyed y<sup>e</sup> 5 day 1<sup>m</sup> 1740.

Sarah Lawrence widdow dyed 26<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>m</sup> 1740.

Mary Smith a poor girl y<sup>e</sup> friends had maintained many years dyed y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>m</sup> 1740.

John Haight dyed y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>m</sup> 1740.

Abegal farinton daughter of Thomas farinton dyed 3<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>m</sup> 1740.

Hannah farington a widdow of Mather farington dyed y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>m</sup> 1740.

Elisebeth griffin wife of John griffin dyed y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>m</sup> 1740.





Amey burling dyed y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>d</sup> 5<sup>m</sup> 1741.

Frances Doughty of flushing dyed y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>d</sup> of the 12<sup>m</sup> 1741.

John Grifin of flushing dyed y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>d</sup> of the 1<sup>m</sup> 1742.

Phebe field Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 10 dy of y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>m</sup> 1742 She was the widow of Robert field of Newtowne.

Deborah Lawrence Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> mo 1743 she was widow of William Lawrence of Tews neck in flushing.

Thomas Willet the son of John & Mary Willet deceased y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>m</sup> 1727 about 5 o'clock in the afternoon the 7<sup>th</sup> day of the week.

Catharine Willet dyed y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>m</sup> 1735.

John Willet dyed y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> of the 11 mo 1738.

Thomas fford Deceased 1743.

Robert Bowne Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> mo y<sup>e</sup> 16 dy 1743.

Will<sup>m</sup> Burling Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> dy of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> mo 174—(3 or 4).

Elias Doughty Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> dy of y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> mo 174—(3 or 4).

✓ Samuell Bowne of flushing Deceased at his hous in y<sup>e</sup> 3 mo y<sup>e</sup> 30 dy 1745 in y<sup>e</sup> 78 year of his age a man seruisseable in his day bore a publick testimony in meetings & his hous always open for y<sup>e</sup> Entertaining of friends.

William Burling son of William Burling Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 7 dy of y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> mo 1745.

Mary Jones wife of Euen Jones of y<sup>e</sup> Highlands Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 6 mo 174 — in y<sup>e</sup> 70<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Elizabeth ffarrington widow of John ffarrington formerly of flushing She dyed y<sup>e</sup> first day of y<sup>e</sup> fourth month in y<sup>e</sup> year 1746.

Benjamin Burling deceased 15 day of y<sup>e</sup> 7 mo in y<sup>e</sup> year 1747.

Phebe Doughty daughter of Francis Doughty deceased y<sup>e</sup> dy of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> mo 1747.

Sarah Way Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 13 of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> mo 1747 She was widow of John Way formerly of Newtowne She was in y<sup>e</sup> 85 year of her age.

John Way son of James Way and was son of y<sup>e</sup> aboue Sarah Deceased the dy of y<sup>e</sup> mo 1747.

Elizabeth Bowne wife of William Bowne Deceased y<sup>e</sup> dy of y<sup>e</sup> mo 1747 at New Yorke.

William Bowne husband of y<sup>e</sup> aboue Elizabeth Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 18 dy of y<sup>e</sup> 8 mo 1747 at New Yorke.

Mary Burling widow of William Burling Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> mo 1747.

Elizabeth ffarrington wife of Thomas ffarrington Deceased ye 9<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 10 mo 1747.

Mary Rodman widow of John Rodman formerly of flushing Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 24 of y<sup>e</sup> 11 mo 1743 aged 85 years & about one month.

Hannah Lawrence wife of Richard Lawrence of flushing Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 1 of y<sup>e</sup> 7 mo 1748.

Elizabeth Wildy widow of — Wildy of flushing Deceased the 7 mo 1748 about y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day.

Edward Burling Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 3 mo 1749 at New York.

Elizabeth Dobson wife of Thomas Dobson of New Yorke Deceased 5 of 10 mo 1748.

Phebe Cornel Last wife of Calib Cornell of Cowneck Deceased in flushing y<sup>e</sup> 2 mo y<sup>e</sup> dy 1750.

Martha Johana Thorne wife of Joseph Thorne Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 1 of y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> mo 1750 aged about 77 years.



Elizabeth Hicks wife of Benjamin Hicks and daughter of Thomas Rodman Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 14 of ye 8 mo 1750 aged 31 years.

Caroline Willett Daughter of John Willett Deceased y<sup>e</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> mo 1751.

Charles Rodman son of Samuel Rodman Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 18 of y<sup>e</sup> 7 mo 1751.

Mary field wife of Joseph field and Daughter of Thomas Rodman Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 30 of 8 mo 1751 aged about twenty-two years.

Mary Rodman wife of Samuell Rodman Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 20 of y<sup>e</sup> 10 mo 1751.

Obediah Willett Son of Jonathan Willett Deceased y<sup>e</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 7 mo 1753.

Anne Willett Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> aBoue Jonathan Willett Deceased y<sup>e</sup> — of y<sup>e</sup> 7 mo 1753.

Elizabeth Willett Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> said Jonathan Willett Deceased y<sup>e</sup> — of y<sup>e</sup> 7 mo 1753.

Joseph Thorne Deceased y<sup>e</sup> — of y<sup>e</sup> 7 mo 1753.

John Bowne Deceased the 14 of 4 mo 1757.

Samuel Bowne the Second Died the 3 mo 31<sup>st</sup> 1769.

Danniel Lawrence Deceased y<sup>e</sup> — of y<sup>e</sup> — 1757.

Hannah Alsop of Newtowne Deceased y<sup>e</sup> — of y<sup>e</sup> — mo 1757 aged nere 91.

Mary Hadock wife of Hennery Haydock of New York Deceased y<sup>e</sup> of — y<sup>e</sup> — mo 1757.

John Doughty Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 31 of y<sup>e</sup> 12 mo. 1757.

Elizabeth Doughty widow of Charles Doughty and mother of y<sup>e</sup> above John Doughty Deceased the — of y<sup>e</sup> 1 mo 1758 aged nearly 90 years.

John Vanwyck son of William Vanwyck of Newtowne Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 4 mo y<sup>e</sup> — 1758.

Abegil Hedger wife of Thomas Hedger Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> mo y<sup>e</sup> — 1758.

William field of flushing son of Thomas field Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 4 of 3 mo 1759.

Ann Hallett wife of Richard Hallett of Newtowne Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 9 mo 15. 1759 and was Buried at flushing.

Samuel Thorne son of Joseph Deceased y<sup>e</sup> — 1759.

James Burling of New York Deceased the 8 day of the 1 mo 1754.

Samuell Burling of New Yorke Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 12 of y<sup>e</sup> 11 mo 1757 and Buried in friends Buriing Ground in New Yorke.

Thomas Field son of Thomas Field of Flushing Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>o</sup> m 1748.

Katharine Haydock wife of Henry Hadock of New Yorke Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 15 of y<sup>e</sup> 7 mo 1760 She was daughter of Thomas Rodman of flushing & was Buried in friends Buriing ground in flushing aged Between 29 & 30 years.

Grace Bowne widow of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bowne of flushing Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 22 of y<sup>e</sup> 11 mo 1760 aged 84 years.

Thomas field Deceased y<sup>e</sup> third day of the first mo 1761 aged abot 87 or 88.

Hannah field his widow Deceased y<sup>e</sup> second of y<sup>e</sup> second mo 1761 aged about 81 they had been married and lived together near sixty years.

Samuel Thorne son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Thorne of the township of — in Duches County Deceased in flushing y<sup>e</sup> 8 of y<sup>e</sup> 12 mo 1759.

Sarah franklin widow of Hennry franklin of flushing Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 24 of y<sup>e</sup> 8 mo 1750 aged 78 years.



Samuel Rodman of Burlington Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 5 mo 1761 aged 32 years he was son of Doctor John Rodman of Burlington, Buried in friends Buring Ground in flushing.

Anne Hallett wife of Richard Hallett of Newtowne Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 7 of y<sup>e</sup> 9 mo 1733 & was Buried in friends Buring Ground in Newtowne.

Hanna Bowne wife of Thomas Bowne of Oyster Bay Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 2 of y<sup>e</sup> 5 mo 1761.

Thomas Bowne her Husband Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 28 of y<sup>e</sup> 3 mo 1762.

Thomas Bowne Sone of the above Thomas & Hannah Bowne Deceased 11<sup>mo</sup> 27 1738.

Richard Hallett Junr son of Richard & Anne Hallett of Newtown was killed by falling a Tree y<sup>e</sup> 13 of y<sup>e</sup> 5 mo 1757 & was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 15 in friends Burring ground in Newtowne.

Sarah Bowne wife of Samnel Bowne of Flushing Deceased the 6 mo 7<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Dinah Bowne wife of John Bowne Deceased Died the 2<sup>mo</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1770.

Elizabeth Field wife of John Field Departed this Life 24 day 6 mo 1769.

Norris Lawrence Deceased 7 Day of the 10<sup>mo</sup> 1769.

Thomas Rodman Shoemaker son of Anthony & Penelope Shoemaker Deceased 8 mo 18. 1770.

Mary Hedger an old maid according to Best accompts aged ninety-six or seven Deceased 8<sup>mo</sup> 22 1770.

Joshua Deleplain of New York the second Deceased the 10<sup>mo</sup> 4 1771.

John Kees Deceased the 7 Day of 11<sup>mo</sup> 1771.

Mary Kees his wife Deceased the 4<sup>mo</sup> 4 day 1773.

Margaret Bowne of New York widdo of Robert Bowne Deceased the 4<sup>mo</sup> 2 day one o'clock in the morning 1773.

Hannah Field Daughter of John & Elizabeth Field of Flushing Deceased the 3<sup>mo</sup> 20 Day 1773.

John Field of Flushing Deceased 3<sup>mo</sup> 23 Day 1773.

Mary Keese Deceased of Flushing widdo of John Kees in the 4 mo 3<sup>rd</sup> 1773.

Thomas Franklin Jur Departed this Life the 25 Day of 12<sup>mo</sup> 1773.

John Willit of Flushing Deceased the 4<sup>mo</sup> 11 1774.

Caleb Field Deceased the 10 Day of the 2<sup>mo</sup> 1769 about 4 a clock in the morning.

Thomas Field son of Caleb & — Field Deceased the 1<sup>mo</sup> 26 1772 about 10 a clock in the morning.

Hannah Stringham widdo of Samuel Stringham of Flushing Deceased the 7<sup>mo</sup> 30 1774 Near one in the morning.

Mary Lawrance Widdo of Samuel Lawrance of Black Stump Deceased the 17 Day of the 4<sup>mo</sup> 1776.

Deborah Franklin Wife of Mathew Franklin Deceased the 31 Day of the 7<sup>mo</sup> 1777.

Mathew Franklin Deceased the 29<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> mo 1780 15 minutes after 7 o'clock in the morning, at his own house at Flushing.

Mary Parsons of New York Daughter of John & Ann Burling Deceased the 12 of the 4<sup>th</sup> mo 1779 a little before 12 o'clock at Night.

Richard Hallett deceased at New Town the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 5 m<sup>o</sup> 1769.

Anne Hallett deceased the 15 of the 9 m<sup>o</sup> 1759.

Hannah Farington Wife of Mathew Farington of Flushing Deceased the 4 Day of the 2<sup>mo</sup> 1780.



Mathew Farington of flushing Deceased the 3 Day of the 3<sup>mo</sup> 1780.

Sarah Bowne Wife of Daniel Bowne of New York Departed this Life the Sixth Day of the Seventh month between the ours of Seven and Eight 7<sup>mo</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Walter Franklin Departed this Life at his hous att Newtown the sixth Day of the Eight month Eighty Between the ours of fore & five in the afternoon 6<sup>th</sup> Day 8<sup>mo</sup> 1780.

Israel Hallett departed this Life at his House at New Town the 1<sup>st</sup> day of the 10 mo 1776.

Thomas Hallett departed this Life at his House at New Town the 22 day of the 8<sup>mo</sup> 1780.

John Burling departed this Life at his House in New York the 20 of 7<sup>mo</sup> 1785 about the 10 hour in the Evening.

Richard Willett departed this Life at his house in New York the 25 of 6<sup>mo</sup> 1785 about the 9<sup>th</sup> hour in the Evening.

Sarah Bowne Daughter of Daniel Bowne Departed this life the 16<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>mo</sup> 1788 about the fifth hour in the morning.

Anne Bowne Daughter of Daniel Bowne Departed this Life the 11<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>mo</sup> 1783 between the hours of three & four in the

Eleanor Rodman deceast 3<sup>d</sup> of 8<sup>mo</sup> 1792.

Samuel Shotwell son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Shotwell Deceast 7<sup>mo</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1792 aged 7 days.

Gulielmia Seaman Daughter of Willett & Mary Seaman Deceast 3<sup>mo</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1791 aged 19 yrs: 14 days.

James Everingham son of Gilbert & Phebe Everingham Deceast 2<sup>mo</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1792 aged 1 year, 7 mo 23 ds.

Thomas Clark son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Catharine Clark Deceast 9<sup>mo</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1791 aged 1 yr. 15 days.

Elizabeth Fox Daughter of George & Esther Fox Deceast 12<sup>mo</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1792 aged 6<sup>mo</sup> & 25 days.

Joseph Hull son of Joseph and Phebe Hull Deceast 5<sup>mo</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1791 aged 14 yrs 9<sup>m</sup> 9<sup>d</sup>.

Hannah Haydock wife of Henry Haydock Departed this Life 3<sup>mo</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1791.

Phebe Prior wife of Edmund Prior Departed this life 9<sup>mo</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1791.

Sarah Thorn of Flushing Departed this life 24<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>mo</sup> 1794.

Samuel Stringham of Flushing departed this Life the 31<sup>st</sup> of 5<sup>mo</sup> 1794.

James Way son of John & Mary Way Departed this life the 21<sup>st</sup> of 3<sup>mo</sup> 1795.

Sarah Cock daughter of Benjamin & Hannah Cock Departed this life the 29<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>mo</sup> 1795.

John Doughty Departed this life the 17<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>mo</sup> 1795.

Anne Field Departed this life the 9<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>mo</sup> 1796.

Samuel Way Departed this life the 20<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>mo</sup> 1796.





## DELAFIELD AND HALLETT FAMILIES.

Communicated by MATURIN L. DELAFIELD.

DELAFIELD. An obituary notice in Vol. VI. p. 111. of the RECORD, of the children of John and Ann Delafield, besides omissions, which are not now noticed, contains several errors, which, genealogically, as well as a matter of fact, it is important to rectify immediately.

1. JOHN DELAFIELD, the chief of the name, was born in England 16th March, 1748; arrived in New York, a passenger on board the British Letter of Marque Vigilant, 5th April, 1783. He married in New York 11th Dec. 1784, Ann, third daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hallett.\* She was born 24th Feb., 1766, and died 6th March, 1839. He died in New York 3d July, 1824. They had issue nine sons and four daughters. Two of the sons died young, and three of the daughters, Ann, Emma, and Caroline died unmarried.

2. i. JOHN the eldest son, born 22d of Jan. 1786; died 22d of Oct. 1853; married 1st in England, Mary, daughter and heiress of John Roberts, of Whitchurch, Bucks Co., by whom had issue, all born in England:

1. JOHN, who m. and left issue.
2. MARY ANN, m. and has issue.
3. CHARLES, m. and left issue.
4. EMMA ELIZABETH, died unmarried.

He m. 2d, Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Benjamin Tallmadge, by whom he had issue:

5. HARRIETT, died unmarried.
6. TALLMADGE, m. and has issue.
7. CLARENCE, m. and has issue.
8. MARY FLOYD, m. and has issue.

3. ii. JOSEPH, born 22d of August, 1790; died 12th of Feb. 1875; m. Julia, eldest daughter of Maturin Livingston, and had issue:

1. LEWIS L., who m. Emily, daughter of Frederick Prime, and has issue.
2. MATURIN L., m. Mary Coleman, only daughter and surviving issue of Eugene A. and Harriet Livingston, and has issue.
3. JULIA L., unmarried.
4. JOSEPH, died young.

\* Joseph Hallett, born at Hallett's Point 26th of January, 1751, died in New York City 9th August, 1799, m. 14th of December, 1761. Elizabeth born 29th of August, 1740; died 9th of November, 1814), daughter of Nathaniel Hazard, by his wife Elizabeth Drummond, and had issue.

† Elizabeth and Lydia, twins, born 14th of January, 1763.

‡ Elizabeth, m. 1770 Robert Gault, an English officer, and had issue. She died 1853.

§ Lydia m. Joseph Hoeltz, an officer in a Hessian regiment, and left issue, none of whom is believed to survive. She died Jan. 1804.

|| Ann, born 24th of February, 1766; died 6th of March, 1839; m. 11th of December, 1784, John Delafield, and had issue as above.

¶ Catharine, born 22d of February, 1768; died 8th June, 1854; m. 27th of March, 1812, William Payne, of Boston, his second wife, and had no issue.

‡ Sarah, born 24th October, 1770, died unmarried 6th of December, 1843.

§ Nathaniel Hazard, born 3d July, 1772; died soon after.

|| Maria, born 12th of February, 1776; died 18th of September, 1833; m. 3d of May, 1808, Colonel Benjamin Tallmadge of Litchfield, his second wife, and had no issue.



4. iii. HENRY, born 19th of July, 1792; died Feb. 15, 1875; m. Mary Parish, whom he survived, eldest daughter of Judge Levinus Monson, and had one child (not two as stated.) Mary Francis Henrietta, born 9th June 1869.
5. iv. EDWARD, born 17th of May, 1794; died 13th of Feb. 1875; married as stated.
6. v. RICHARD, born 1st of Sept. 1798; died 5th of Nov. 1873; m. 1st, 24th of July, 1824, Helen, daughter of Andrew Sumners, of Philadelphia, by whom he had no issue, she dying 23d of Nov. of the same year; m. 2d. Harriet Baldwin, eldest daughter of General Elijah Covington, of Covington, and left issue.
7. vi. RUFUS KING, born 18th of Nov. 1802; died 6th of Feb. 1874; m. as stated, and left issue.

## NOTES AND QUERIES.

GREVENRAET. — Was Tryntie, dau. of Andries Grevenraet, and wife of Jan Driehszen Meyer, of New Amsterdam, a sister of 1. Isaac Grevenraet, who m. at New Amsterdam, March 24th 1652, and had with other issue, Andries Grevenraet, bap. July 16, 1659, m. July 2, 1684, Anna van Brugh? 2. Elizabeth Grevenraet, who m. 1st—de Riemer (and had issue, I. Margareta, de Riemer, who m. 1st Cornelius Steenwyck, m. 2nd Rev. Mr. Selvins; II. Machtelt de Riemer, who m. 1st Nicholas Gouverneur, and had issue, 1. Abraham, will proved Oct. 8th 1740, who m. Maria, dau. of Jacob Leisler, and had issue; 2. Isaac, who m. Sarah Staats. She m. 2nd Jasper Nissepadt; III. Peter de Riemer, who m. Susanna, dau. of Isaac de Foreest; IV. Huybert de Riemer, who m. Catherine—), m. 2nd Elbert Elbertszen, m. 3rd, Feb. 14, 1659, Rev. Samuel Drius. Isaac Grevenraet and Mrs. Elizabeth Drius, were undoubtedly brother and sister, as Andries Isaacs Grevenraet, in his will, proved June 17, 1710, mentions his cousins, Abraham and Isaac Gouverneur.

BRATT. — Can any one tell me if the following line of descent is correct. Albert Andriesse Bratt of Rensselaerwyck, m. Annetje Barents, and had with other issue, a dau. Eva Alberts, who m. 1st Anthony de Hooges, and had issue Maricken; Anneken; Catrina, m. Harman Rutgers (and had issue, Anthony Rutgers, who m. Cornelia Roos, and had issue, 1. Anthony, grandfather of Nicholas G. Rutgers; 2. Elsie, m. Leonard Lispenard; 3. Mary, m. Rev. Henry Barclay). Johannes, Eleanor. Mrs. de Hooges, m. 2nd Roeloff Swartwout of Esopus, N. Y. Whom did the remaining children of de Hooges marry?

DE SILLE. — Can any one give the ancestry of Nicasiaus de Sille, from Arnheim, in Guelders, Attorney Gen. of New Netherlands, temp. Gov. Stuyvesant?

VAN HORN. — Johannes Cornelissen van Hoorn of N. Y., m. 1693. Catryntie, dau. of Andries Jansen and Vrontie (van Vorst) Meyer, and had issue, 1. Cornelis, bap. Dec. 17, 1693, Mayor of N. Y., and Member of Council of New Jersey, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Philip and Anne (Phillips) French, and had issue Philip and John; II. Andries, bap. Sept. 25, 1695; III. Anne Maria, bap. Nov. 11, 1695; IV. Catherine, bap. April 23, 1699; V. Johannes, bap. June 2, 1700; VI. Catherine, bap. Nov. 15, 1702; VII. Anna, bap. Feb. 23, 1704; VIII. Andries, bap. Oct. 13, 1705; IX. Abraham, bap. Oct. 13, 1708; X. Jacobus (or James), bap. June 29, 1712, prob m. Margaret, dau. of Samuel Bayard of N. Y., as her sister Mrs. Gertrude Kemble was sponsor for several of the children. Some of the children of Johannes Cornelissen van Hoorn resided in New Brunswick, N. J. Wanted, the alliances of his children and their descendants?

URSUS.

WILLITS. — In your last Record for January 1876, on page 44, a question is asked in reference to the descendants of Joseph Willits of Hunterdon County, N. J. From Re-



cords in my possession one Joseph Willits of Little Egg Harbor, Burlington County, N. J., *(the record is a deed)* married a daughter of Richard Ridgeway of Springfield in same county (Deed dated May 3, 1719.)

By reference to the will of Richard Ridgeway, the younger, dated December 11, 1718, he devises to his father Richard Ridgeway, to his brother Thos. Ridgeway, and brother-in-law Joseph Willits of Little Egg Harbor, which he purchased in 1706 of Jarvis Phaw, Land in Springfield Township.

Respectfully

FRANKLIN W. EARL.

Peimberton, Burlington County, New Jersey, Feb. 12, 1876.

ASTOR.—The newspaper "Lives" and Obituary notices of the late William B. Astor, so far as they have fallen under the observation of the writer, are singularly at fault in regard to his early education, including even those sketches which are said to have been authorized by his family.

No one better appreciated the advantages, not only of a thorough, but of a liberal education than John Jacob Astor, and it might well be imagined, that such a man—conscious of his own deficiencies, and with the expressed certainty that his son would be one of the richest men in America—would take good care that his chief heir should lack no advantage. The printed accounts state that William B. Astor, until sent to Heidelberg, at the age of sixteen, had received but a limited instruction in the public schools, and in vacation, sorted furs. The statement is equally unjust to the father and the son; in fact, from his earliest youth Mr. Astor attended the best schools of New York, and its neighborhood. As early as 1800-1 he was sent to the private boarding school of the Rev. Mr. Smith, at Stamford, Conn., one of the most expensive and exclusive schools in the country; limited to eight or ten boys, generally from New York, Boston, and South Carolina. Astor's fellow-students, besides others who remained for a short time only, were, Herman Le Roy, Joseph Delafield, N. and J. Gouverneur, William Wilkes, Harry Monigault, of S. C., and J. Roosevelt.\* The course of study and the discipline were severe, but those who passed through the regular course never forgot their Latin and Greek; indeed, the colleges complained that the boys who came up from Dr. Smith's were too well read in the classics. From this preceptor, perhaps, quite as much as the more famous Bunsen, did Mr. Astor acquire his early knowledge and taste as a student.

All his life Mr. Astor remembered his school-boy days with pleasure; meeting any of his old companions, he delighted to recall the pranks that were played, and the annoyances that he was then subjected to by his fellow-students, with retentive memory recalling even the details of boyhood's joys and sorrows.

M. L. D.

THE HOLLAND CHURCH OF NEW YORK.—We take pleasure in calling the attention of our readers and the public to the fact, presumably not generally known, that religious services and worship still continue to be held in the original Dutch (Holland) language in this city and vicinity, as the following interesting information, communicated by the Rev. A. H. Bechthold, will show.

From the time this colony ultimately came to the possession of the English, immigration from Holland ceased almost entirely. So as went from the mother country, removed mostly to the Holland possessions, at the Cape of Good Hope, in South Africa, to Surinam, Essequibo, St. Eustasia, Curaçoa, St. Martens, &c. But intolerance and religious persecutions in Holland from 1830 to 1840 aroused a renewed spirit of emigration to this country. Although chiefly seeking homes in the Western States, many have remained in and near this city. For several years, finding here no church where they could worship in their mother tongue, services were held in private houses. In the early part of the year 1866, the propriety and necessity of their organization into a church was brought to the attention of the Reformed Church in this city, when, the classes being called together for that purpose, on the 26th of February, in that year, appointed a committee, consisting of the late venerable father, Dr. De Witt, and Dr. Duryea, both at that time ministers of the Collegiate Dutch Church, to organize the "Holland Church," which they did, by solemn and impressive ceremonies, on the 7th of March, 1866, with thirty-five members; eighteen by profession, and seventeen by

\* Most of these young men had previously been at Mr. Smith's preparatory day school in New York City, situated on the southerly side of Pine street, between William and Nassau street, nearest to the first named.



certificate. Their first minister was the Rev. H. Uiterwyck, a young man, graduate from the New Brunswick seminary, who, after laboring faithfully for over three years, accepted a call from one of the Holland churches in Michigan. The present pastor, Rev. A. H. Bechthold, was called in 1870 from the Holland Congregation Church, in Boston.

The field of the Holland Church is very extensive, as it includes the whole city of New York, and its immediate surroundings. Its special mission is to preach the Gospel in the old mother tongue for those who cannot understand English, especially for the aged. For the younger ones this may be considered a kind of half-way house, where they remain until they understand enough of English to join the American Church; thus, in some respects, is this church a "John the Baptist" to bridge over a chasm from one order of things to another. It does not intend to perpetuate the Dutch language, for isolation by language is highly undesirable on the part of any class or portion of the community. One other object of its calling is to look after the interests of the poorer class of immigrants and relieve their immediate necessities. It now numbers ninety-five members, but has under its care about one hundred families in different sections of the city, and in Brooklyn, Hoboken and Jersey City. Public worship is held on Sabbath mornings at No. 279 West Eleventh street, between Bleecker and Fourth streets; also in the evening of every second Thursday in the month, at the Rev. H. Ward Beecher's Bethel, No. 15 Hicks street, Brooklyn. At either place, every admirer of the genuine Dutch can join in the hymns and praises, and listen to the truths of the gospel proclaimed in the identical vernacular of our worthy Dutch ancestors.

COLD SPRING-ON-HUDSON,  
Nov. 24th, 1875.

*Publication Committee of Record:*

SIRS:—Would you be kind enough to insert the following query? Abraham Brinckerhoff, (son of Derick Brinckerhoff, of Newtown, L. I., and Altie Conwenhoven), born about 1700, married Femetje Kensen Vanderbeek, and settled at Fishkill, Dutchess county, where he had a daughter Gerradyna (or Diana), baptized in the Reformed church in 1732. As Vanderbeek was the original name of the Kensen family, was Femetje a daughter of Rem Kensen, of Kings county, L. I., (son of Ioris Kensen, who married Femetje Wortman in 1684) who died about 1724, having married Altie Bergen in 1707? His will, proved June 7th, 1724, in Surrogate's office, N. Y. city, mentions wife Altie; mother Femetje; children Joris, Jan, Femetje, Sarah and Antie; brothers-in-law, Joost Debevoise and Johannes Bergen.

Would you be kind enough also, to insert the following query concerning Benjamin Hasbrouck (or Hasbrook)? Benjamine Hasbrook, young man, from Ulster county, married at Fishkill, N. Y., Feb. 1737, Jannetje Delange, young woman, born in Dutchess county, they had the following children baptized at Fishkill: Marytjen, bap. May 28th, 1739, sponsors Frans de Lange and Marytjen van Schaick; Daniel, bap. 1740; Heyltje, bap. 1743, and Frans bap. May 11th, 1746, whose sponsors were Frans de Lange and Marytjen Van Schaick. Benjamin Hasbrook was born in 1709, and is believed to be identical with Benjamin, youngest son of Abraham Hasbrouck, one of the Huguenot Patentees of New Paltz, in Ulster county, in 1677, who married Marie Deys. Abraham Hasbrouck had a younger brother Jean, also a Patentee in 1677, who had a son Benjamin who might also have been the settler at Fishkill. Was Jannetje, wife of Benjamin Hasbrook, identical with Jannetje, dau of Frans de Lange and Marytje Van Schaick, bap. at Kingston, N. Y., in 1715? Frans de Lange was a native of Ulster county, N. Y., and had children baptized at Kingston as early as 1711, he was living in Dutchess county, N. Y., in 1714. Jannetje Hasbrook was born in 1712, and may have been taken to Kingston for baptism, as the earliest church in Dutchess county was not organized until 1716. Who were the parents of Marytjen Van Schaick? The Van Schaicks were early settlers on the upper Hudson.

I remain yours, very respectfully,

OSWALD HALDANE.

P. S. I omitted to mention, that Benjamin Hasbrook was one of the executors of the will of Frans de Lange in 1755.





## NOTES ON BOOKS.

THE BERGEN FAMILY: OR THE DESCENDANTS OF HANS HANSEN BERGEN, ONE OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF NEW YORK AND BROOKLYN, L. L., WITH NOTES ON THE GENEALOGY OF SOME OF THE BRANCHES OF THE COWENHOVEN, VOORHEES, ELBERT, SPOOTHOOFF, CORTELYOU, STRYKER, SUYDAM, LOIT, WYCKOFF, BARKELOO, LEFFERTS, MARTENSE, HUBBARD, VAN BRUNT, VAN DER BEEK, VANDERVEER, VAN NUYSE and other Long Island families, by TEUNIS G. BERGEN. Albany N. Y.: JOEL MUNSELL, 1876. Svo. 658 pages.

For the past twelve years we have been in the habit of referring everyone who came to us (as many do) for information concerning Long Island Dutch families, to the author of the work whose title we have here quoted. Thoroughly imbued with a love of his Dutch ancestry, and versed in their language, connected by blood with nearly every prominent Dutch family in Kings County, Staten Island and New Jersey; having spent his life in surveying the estates of that county, and always prominent in its politics, he seems, from birth, to have been the "born historian" of the west end of Long Island,—especially in the genealogical line. No genealogist except Riker (in his *Newtown Genealogies*) has ever so thoroughly attempted, or so well succeeded in threading the intricacies peculiar to the old Holland family histories. This Bergen genealogy, and the History of New Utrecht (now in MSS. ready for the printer) form but a very small proportion of the immense amount of valuable genealogical material already in a considerable degree of completeness, and which our own eyes have seen.

Mr. Bergen's work is really an enlargement of the Family History which he published in 1866, and in this ten years' interval has grown from 302 to 658 pages. There is a remarkable absence of "self-humbuggery" in the work: the author disclaims any titled connections abroad; and is simply content to present a faithful record of honest ancestry of humble origin and growth. He presents four pages of interesting "arms of Dutch families," but fully expresses whatever doubts he has concerning their authenticity or their belonging to the American branches; while he modestly says: "if a copy of the arms of the *Holland Bergens* had been found, it would also have been given as a curiosity. An imaginary and proper coat of arms for Hans Hansen, from Bergen, in Norway, would be a shield charged with a ship-wright working on a vessel on the stocks, with a view of a distant hill, or mountain."

The Bergen family are so intimately connected with the history of the present city of Brooklyn, that portions of this work almost seem to be local history, rather than a mere family history; the effect being greatly increased by the many copies of maps, and sections of estate maps and of Bergen homesteads; and quantities of *fac simile* autographs and several views of localities within the city's bounds. There are no less than seven of these maps; twelve Bergen homestead views, and fourteen Bergen portraits; most of which, to our personal knowledge, are excellent likenesses—together with several other general Brooklyn views.

The arrangement of the genealogy is simple and references can be conveniently made; although there is no attempt at any of the more scientific and elaborate arrangements so commonly found in late works of this class. It is a book which, from title to colophon, reflects the character and genius of its author—old-fashioned, practical, loving and truthful; and will prove a mine of information and pleasure to many a diligent delver in genealogical lore.

Accustomed as we have been to labor in Brooklyn fields of genealogy and history, these pages have brought back to our mental view our old companions and studies with delightful freshness; and we know that there are others besides ourselves who will find the same pleasure in their perusal.

H. R. S.

THE PERLUSTRATION OF GREAT YARMOUTH, WITH GORLESTON AND SOUTHTOWN, by C. J. PALMER, F. S. A. 3 vols. 4to, pp. 403, 440, 406, and index xxxiv. With numerous Illustrations.

The publication of this work in numbers, commenced in 1870, has been completed with great pains and labor. It is a very curious collection of historical matter, relating to the nation, the borough, and the principal families and men who have resided or acted their parts at Great Yarmouth. It has an "Index Rerum" and an "Index Nominum." The first is a convenient guide to the principal topics of interest, and the other contains a large



list of names, which will be found convenient for tracing families; including the connections of such as came to this country. The antiquarian will prize the book. It is full of the quaint and curious old descriptions which charm him. There are many libraries in this country which ought to be enriched by these volumes. It would give us pleasure to aid in effecting this.

C. B. M.

**GENEALOGICAL MEMORANDA RELATING TO THE FAMILY OF SOTHERON**, of Counties Durham, Northumberland, York, etc., and to the Sept of MACMANUS. Privately printed. London: Taylor & Co. Printers, Little Queen Street, W. C. 1871. Demy 4to pp. 91.

Charles Sotheran, Esq., the author of this book, (now a resident of our city) is a descendant of the Sotherans of Ampleforth in the County of York, England, whose genealogy is given in its pages. He married in 1869, the daughter of John MacManus of Drum-broughas, County Fermanagh, Ireland, the descendant of a long line of Irish kings. Mr. Sotheran has been indefatigable in his efforts to obtain information relative to the history of the various branches of his family, and has met with the success he deserved. The main portion of this work is reprinted from "*Miscellaneous Genealogica et Heraldica*," but the additional material is important and abundant.

The present volume will be a necessity to all who were interested in the work as originally published, and it is a valuable addition to the stock of English genealogies. We here find information relative to the families of Barker, Calverly, Easterly, Estcourt, Forster, Gale, Gascoigne, Grey, Hanson, Hirst, Hodgson, Irvine, Leigh, Newsome, Oliver, Proctor, Riddell, Saville and many others. Very full pedigrees are given exemplifying the descent of the Sept MacManus from the ancient Kings of Connaught. These pedigrees were extracted by Sir John Bernard Burke, Ulster King of Arms, from the records preserved in Ulster's office, Dublin Castle.

The name of Sotheron or Sotheran dates back in the County of York to the time of Henry III., and in the year 1316, "Thomas Sotheran *æz* le Southern" was found Lord of Mitton, County York, conjointly with the heirs of Sir Henry de Percy. This Thomas was the ancestor of all, or nearly all, the Sotherons whose pedigrees are here given. The book is handsomely printed and contains over fifty well executed engravings of Coats of Arms and ancient seals.

J. O. E.

**AMERICAN BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES**, being short notices of deceased persons, chiefly those not included in Allen's or in Drake's Biographical Dictionaries, gathered from many sources, and arranged by FRANKLIN B. HOUGH. Svo. pp 442. Albany: Joel Munsell. 1875.

If this contribution to knowledge by the historian of the N. W. quarter of our State, be imitated by others in different directions, we may presently gather some idea of the rich history of persons and things which belongs particularly to our territory. He shows in his preface how he was compelled to make such a gathering. But future students ought not to be under such compulsion. The book should be purchased as a supplement to Drake's Biographical Dictionary and to the local histories separately published by Dr. Hough.

C. B. M.

---

**CORRECTION.**—In the January Number of the RECORD, page 44, in the Query regarding "Willits," the name of Willits' daughter, is erroneously printed *Anna*. It should be *Amy*.



## DO.ATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF THE SOCIETY

ANNALS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

Received 10 May 1996; accepted 10 May 1996



# New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

THE SOCIETY OF THIS CITY, devoted to the preservation of the past, as far as possible, by the collection, collation, and publication of historical materials, for the most part, relating to the early history of the State of New York.

And, in addition, to the collection of the genealogical records of great value to the genealogist, to wit: wills, probate records, and other records, which are rapidly increasing.

The meetings of the Society, for the purpose of the reading of papers, will be held on the fourth Wednesday of each month, commencing on the 11th of September, at seven o'clock P.M., at the North Street Court House, on Malabar Street, New York. At the meeting on the second Wednesday, September 17th, there will be a special business. The meeting on the fourth Wednesday will be of a business and organizational character. These meetings are open to all persons.

Members are to be elected to the Society, the name of whom must be nominated by a member, by ballot, at the next regular meeting. The initiation fee is FIVE dollars, and *Annual Membership* requires the payment, annually, of FIVE dollars. The *Life-membership* is in lieu of annual dues, and costs FIFTY dollars. The Clerks of the several Counties and Towns of the State are ex-officio members.

## OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1876.

### *President.*

EDWARD P. DE LANCEY.

### *First Vice-President.*

E. B. O'CALLAGHAN, M.D., LL.D.

### *Second Vice-President.*

GEN. GEORGE S. GREENE.

### *Corresponding Secretary.*

CHARLES B. MOORE.

### *Recording Secretary.*

EDMUND ABBY HURLEY.

### *Treasurer.*

SAMUEL S. FURFLE, M.D.

### *Librarian.*

JOSEPH H. O. BROWN.

### *Registrar of Proceedings.*

REV. BEVERLEY K. LETTIS.

### *Executive Committee.*

EDMUND ABBY HURLEY,  
WILLIAM F. HOLCOMBE, M.D.

### *Committee on the Progress of Publications.*

CHAS. B. MOORE, DAVID P. HOLTON, M.D., JOSEPH H. PETTY.

### *Trustees.*

THOMAS J. BAKER.	THOMAS J. BAKER.	THOMAS J. BAKER.
GEN. GEORGE S. GREENE.	DAVID P. HOLTON, M.D.	SAMUEL S. FURFLE, M.D.
REV. BEVERLEY K. LETTIS.	JOHN J. LATTING.	EDWARD P. DE LANCEY.
EDMUND ABBY HURLEY.	CHARLES B. MOORE.	JOSEPH H. O. BROWN.

*AUTHORS and PUBLISHERS desiring their WORKS to be placed in the Press-room are requested to forward copies immediately on publication to the Librarian of the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, Mott Street, New York.*





# THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
Genealogy and Biography.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



July, 1896.

EDITED FOR THE SOCIETY,  
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,  
NEW YORK.



## JULY, 1959. CONTENTS.

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION THE PUBLICATION

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.



# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. VII.

NEW YORK, JULY, 1876.

No. 3.

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF CAPT. BRYAN NEWTON, THE MILITARY OFFICER OF PETER STUYVESANT.

BY CHARLES B. MOORE.

BRYAN NEWTON, by report b. in England ; mar. Alice or Elsie ———.

We have very brief notices of his prominent action under Governor Stuyvesant, in the early history of New York.

A selection and arrangement of items, showing his friends and associates, may lighten up the dim history, and encourage us to pursue the like with others. It shows the permanent value of publications in our Record, which may otherwise appear dull and unprofitable. The curious varieties of spelling warn us as to others.

He bore an old English name. A predecessor of the same Christian and family name appeared in the reign of K. Edward VI. (1547-53) at Whyttingdon, in Lancashire. Near twenty years afterwards, in 9th Eliz. (1567) he, or another of a similar name, was sued for some title deeds of land, called Blacke's Garthe, in the town of Lancaster, and of the manor of Claughton. Three years later, in 12th Eliz. (1570), probably the same man was Mayor of Lancaster. And twenty-four years afterwards, in 36th Eliz. (1594) one of his name was sued, with others, by Bryan Jackson. We are left to infer whether all these entries related to one active man, or to several in succession.

One, twenty-four years later, we may suppose a descendant of the first one, or of the same stock. He was called Brianus Newton "generosus of Hereford," and d. about 1618, in 15th James I., having property of which a formal inquisition was taken, or, in modern phrase, an inventory. [v. G. & B. Rec., vol. 4, p. 46.] He may have been the father or uncle of our Bryan. The corresponding name, so unusual, may be sufficient to indicate him a relative, in the absence of other information. We may imagine the land all gone, and disappointment left ; and may remember the contrivances used in England for securing soldiers, in the interest of England, to serve abroad, in the Netherlands or elsewhere.

We must estimate the date of his birth about 1600 or 1606. At some date, not precisely certain, he became a soldier or officer—probably at first with the English, and next under the States of Holland, when allies of England. Estimating the date from all the *data* we have, he commenced service as an English soldier about 1626, in the first or second year of K. Charles I.

In October of that year, 1626, a fleet of eighty vessels, carrying a force



of ten thousand men, sailed from England for Cadiz. The force was landed and a fort taken, various excesses committed, and then the warriors re-embarked and returned. Capt. John Underhill was in that expedition, who about four years later came to this country, and it is quite probable that Bryan Newton left England on that occasion.

The next year, 1627, was noted for the English expedition, professed to be in relief of the Huguenots of Rochelle, in which John Winthrop, Jr., afterwards Governor of Connecticut, participated. And in that year John Underhill, Lyon Gardiner, and others were in the Netherlands. About that period Bryan Newton must have been in the Dutch service, and, as was not unusual, took a wife; but we have no exact trace of him. He evidently became valuable as an officer to drill and discipline soldiers. The next distinct report is that when Peter Stuyvesant was Governor of Curaçoa, or in command there, Bryan Newton was in office, civil and military, under him.

When was this? The islands, including Curaçoa, were captured from the Spanish or Portuguese, by the Dutch, in 1634, probably by a naval force, to secure a good harbor; and Stuyvesant was sent there, it is believed, after the islands were first seized. A fort was garrisoned, and the proposed town on the island of Curaçoa was called at first New Amsterdam, when few Europeans were there. It is now "Willemstad," "one of the handsomest towns in the West Indies," with about eight thousand inhabitants.

Early in 1644, Stuyvesant, as commanding officer at Curaçoa, made an attack on the Island of St. Martin, in possession of the Portuguese. He invested the capital, and laid siege to it about a month. Succor was then thrown into the town, and he abandoned it. He was wounded in one knee. The hot climate was unfavorable for his wound. In the autumn he returned to Holland for surgical aid. A storm drove him into the English Channel. He landed in Ireland, and thence passed to Holland. At that time the English Government was greatly disordered, and practically overthrown by the civil war. It is probable he became impressed with the idea that its cohesion was gone, and would not be restored. He had the example of the Netherlands before him. Arrangements were soon made for sending him to this region.

The plan of government contrived in Holland by the Dutch West India Company, to be exercised here, was by a supreme council consisting of a Director, Vice-Director, and Fiscal. The Vice-Director, Van Dinklage, was appointed 5th May, 1645, and the Fiscal, Van Dyck, on 28th June, 1645. The instructions were dated Amsterdam, 7th July, 1645, and fully define the plan; but action was delayed, perhaps by Stuyvesant's wound. William Kieft was in office here. He had invited Englishmen, and used them under Capt. Underhill to subdue the Indians. The formal commission to Petrus Stuyvesant to be Director "in the countries and places of *New Netherland* and the islands of Curaçoa, Buenaire, Aruba and their dependencies," to exercise *with his council* great power over all, was issued at the Hague, on 18th July, 1646. The new Director and the Vice-Director were both sworn on that day. "The other officers, who were to proceed to New Netherland, were Hendrick Van Dyck, Schout-fiscal; *Capt. Bryan Newton, an Englishman, who had already served the Company some twenty years, and had held office, both civil and military, under Stuyvesant at Curaçoa*, Commissary Adrian Keyser, and Jesmer Thomas, captain in the navy." (Hist. of N. Neth., by O'Callaghan, vol. 2, pp. 19, 20.)





The new Director sailed from the Texel, with four ships, on Christmas day, 1646. The fleet arrived in the latitude of the Canaries, and then, altering its course, stood away for Curaçoa, off the north coast of Venezuela in South America. Touching at St. Christopher's, they seized a vessel called the *Liefde*, or *Love*, reported of (or from) Schiedam, a town in South Holland, near Rotterdam.

The historian presumes she was seized "owing to some informality in her papers." Without report or record of trial or condemnation, that may be as charitable a guess as any other. The Algerines used that excuse. If we look for English vessels bearing the English name "*Love*," we find several, and one that brought passengers to New England, commanded by Capt. Joseph Young, an early settler of Southold, L. I., which may have sailed from Schiedam. If the vessel seized belonged to Schiedam, we do not perceive any right of seizure. But if to England, or bringing passengers this way without license, neither the king nor any government then of England was in condition, or perhaps desirous to resent such a seizure.

The Fiscal, Van Dyck, claimed a seat in the council, or a voice in the disposal of the prize, but was rebuffed. If two of the council could agree, they might disregard the other. Yet the Fiscal was the proper officer to investigate and act in regard to prizes, being, by reason of this duty, allowed no share himself. It seems there was no regular investigation, none by this disinterested officer, and no account rendered. If Van Dyck, while at sea, was not in office, yet "he renewed the offer of his services at Curaçoa." He was answered, "You are no Fiscal of Curaçoa;" and, "lest he should forget his position, he was confined three weeks to the ship, not permitted during that time to stroll ashore, though all the officers and even the soldiers were allowed to land to recruit themselves."

Curaçoa became noted as a place for contraband trade. It was well situated to become so. The Dutch ships, on this occasion, remained there at least three weeks, and possibly longer. If Bryan Newton was there in office, he was not favorably introduced to the Fiscal, Van Dyck. We suppose his wife had been residing there with him, and that she sailed with him for New York. It may be inferred that he had sons or relatives named Thomas and Henry Newton. If these were sons, they must have been born at Curaçoa, or before in Holland. Henry may have come to New Amsterdam with them. Thomas, perhaps, came before they did. He was at Stamford in 1645, and at Fairfield, a witness, in 1646.

The new Director, Stuyvesant, and his party arrived at the New Netherlands, New York, on 11th May, 1647. He continued the form of a council, such as his predecessor, Kieft, had, knowing, of course, that the supreme power was vested in the smaller council of only three, of whom he was chief. And "as none of the company's officers could tolerably read or write the English language," it was said Ensign George Baxter was retained, who had been employed by Gov. Kieft. He may have had other merits, such as knowing persons and places and the details of previous transactions. Of the whole administration of Gov. Kieft, in church and state, army and navy, in action and in council, Baxter was the last one retained. Of course Capt. Newton became acquainted with Baxter. He must also have soon known Isaac Allerton and George Woolsey, who had been in Holland, and could talk Dutch as well as English, and who were active merchants and representatives of English traders. Woolsey was called before the new Director's council on 23d July, 1647, to testify against



Fiscal Van Dyck about so small an affair as receiving the present of a beaver skin from an English merchant-ship manager, Thomas Willett, who had been married at the Dutch church, New York. It must be assumed that Bryan Newton could talk English, and it would be very natural for him to speak to and become acquainted with Englishmen.

"As the war with Spain continued, two of the Company's yachts, the "Cat" and the "Love," were despatched on a cruise to the West Indies, in the hope of falling in with and capturing some of the enemy's richly-laden galleons."

The name of this last mentioned vessel indicates that the prize "of Schiedam" had been retained; but for whose account is not so plain. According to Van Dyck many prizes were taken, and none either condemned or accounted for.

An investigation of various charges against the late Director Kieft's administration was sought. A Committee of nine prominent men was appointed on this topic, of whom Capt. Newton was one. The Committee agreed with Director Stuyvesant that they had not been instructed to make such investigation, and forbore. Director Kieft left, and also his principal opponent, Dominie Bogardus. In place of the latter appeared the Rev. Johannes Backerus, previously pastor at Curaçoa, with whom we may suppose Capt. Newton was well acquainted.

Capt. Newton took part in the rough condemnation of Melyn, and signed the decree "Thus done and enacted at the Assembly," 25th July, 1647; from which Melyn appealed to Holland.

Director Stuyvesant and Vice-Director Van Dinklage could act together as a Council, but were yet without any co-operation with the Fiscal, Van Dyck. They professed to consult the remainder of the former Directors' Council; and, to give it increased force, added to it Captain Newton. The formal recognition of "the nine men," to represent the burghers (instead of the eight, who were half Englishmen), was proclaimed as "Done in Council, this 25th day of September, 1647," and signed by the others and by "Brian Nuton." On 13th October, in that year, Balthazar, a son of Director Stuyvesant, was baptized. The sponsors were "Capt. Lieut. Nuyton and his wife," with six other notables. On 3d November Charles Bridges, called by the Dutch Charles of the bridge (*i.e.* Carel Vander Brugge, or Ver Brugge), having arrived, he married Sarah (Cornell) widow of the first Thomas Willett, of Bristol, then deceased; and on 9th December, of the same year, George Woolsey married Rebecca Cornell, doubtless her sister. They, it is believed, were sisters of Thomas Cornell (written Cornelis), of Hertford Co., Eng., who married Elizabeth Fiscock, of Plymouth, Eng., at the Dutch Church, New York., in 1642, and had children baptized. This Cornell family, if from the same English county, would know something of Newton.

In 1648, on 19th January, "Elsie Nutons," with Sergt. Daniel Jisco,—probably the Sergeant of Captain Newton's company,—and Mary Jacobs, were sponsors at the baptism of a daughter of Hendrick Willemzen. On 26th April, it is printed, that "Jonas Nuyting," with George and Rebecca Wolsie, and John Daly, were sponsors at the baptism of Rebecca, a daughter of Henry Bresart, or Brasier. The latter was an Englishman, from Essex Co., Eng., who had married Susannah,—wid. of William Wathens (or Watkins), in October, 1644. We have seen no notice of any "Jonas Nuyting" or Newton. It probably was "Tomas."

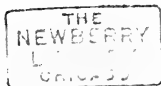


During the controversy which Vander Donk, Van Dyck, and others had with Stuyvesant, Capt. Newton was frequently mentioned. He was described as the firm and unflinching supporter of Stuyvesant; "in dread of him, but honoring him as a benefactor." The opponents of Stuyvesant (on 13th October, 1649) supposed Newton did not understand the Dutch language, and was ignorant and inexperienced in the (Dutch) law: at least "unqualified to reply to the elaborately written opinions," and, as abbreviated in rougher terms,—“being an Englishman, understands neither laws nor language.” Called simply “Lieut. of the Military Company,” he was summoned with Director Stuyvesant to appear and answer Melyn, at the Hague in Holland. Such a summons might take any one here by surprise. His verbal reply to the officer serving it was given, that he did not understand it, but would answer to-morrow. This was reported against him in Holland. Van Tienhoven and others defended him, saying “he not only understands but speaks the Dutch language.” No doubt he could speak it; having served the Company and been in association with Dutchmen a long time. He seems to have been a reserved, silent man.

On 14th November, 1649, his wife, written “Elsjie Nuytiens,” with Thomas Hall (from Gloucester Co., England, married at the Dutch Church in Nov., 1641) and Mr. Van Cortlandt, were sponsors at the baptism of Adam, the son of Adam Mott; doubtless the one from Essex Co., England, who married Jane Hulet, of Buckingham, at the Dutch church, in July, 1647.

In January, 1650, Mr. Vander Donck, followed by Van Dyck and others, repeated in Holland the charge that Mr. Newton was ignorant of the law. When the papers are coolly examined, that seems rather a friendly and excusatory defence of him than a harsh accusation. Plainly, a large portion of the power exercised by Stuyvesant had been vested in the council of three; one of whom, Van Dyck, he did not consult at all, and with Van Durklage, the other, he presently disagreed, thus exercising arbitrarily all the power without them. Captain Newton acted throughout as a military subordinate, obeying his chief; but the order of a chief may not have formed a legal protection for an unauthorized act in civil affairs. On July 4th, 1650, Governor Stuyvesant declared his independence in open court, by saying he would not communicate to either of his counsellors a formal letter received from Holland. The two soon united in complaints against him. One complaint was that *without their concurrence or knowledge* he had conveyed a great deal of land, mostly to the English. Another was that *without them* he had “appointed and commissioned as Lieutenant of a company of soldiers consisting of twenty-eight men an Englishman named Brian Nuton, who does not understand the Dutch language, and *pronounces judgment with his honor on political and all other matters.*” The serious offence was in this last,—for the granting of land and appointing of military officers, by English practice and probably by Dutch law, were mere executive acts, which the chief might perform without his council. But to make a full counsellor of this English soldier, and not consult his appointed Honorables, what an offence? It is hard to defend the Director without setting up the Englishman as a better adviser than the other two.

The complaints in form were made before a notary, on 19th December, 1650. La Montagnie was called in them a Frenchman, largely indebted to the Holland company, and “Carel Verbruggen” (Charles Bridges), a new counsellor and commissary, “an Englishman.” Other charges were made





not so accurate, and strong protests against a merely military council. A picture was attempted to be painted of a standing army (of twenty-eight men!) and a military despotism under the Dutch Director and his Captain-Lieutenant. It does not deserve the ridicule of Irving. The small fort represented an empire. It was as important in operation, and greater in result, than many others of much larger numbers.

Thus far we have noticed in the military officer nothing but silent and steady obedience to orders and performance of duty. Yet thus attacked and made a topic of contention, he could not long escape personal adventures. On 24th July, 1650, "Preyne Nuyting," and two others, were sponsors at the baptism of a son of Casper Steymets. On the 7th of August, "Preyne Nuyting," Sarah Van Brugge, and Susannah Bresier were sponsors at the baptism of Sarah, a daughter of George Wolsey [who afterwards married the second William Hallet, and had a large family, from whom several members of our society are descended.]

It seems the military officer and his wife attended church, and were regular and orderly under Dutch rule. We have not the precise date of the Director's open collision with the Vice Director and Dutch counsellor. A witness of intelligence and respectability, not favoring Stuyvesant, described it in these words [and formally attested it on 2nd May, 1651. We suppose it occurred somewhat earlier]: "Dincklagen" (the Vice-Director), "not being willing to depart from the council before, and until he, the Director, exhibited authority; therefore Director Stuyvesant called the serjeant and two soldiers, who placed their guns beside the door, also Lieutenant Newton and Ensign Baxter, who came to his assistance, and seized Dincklagen by the body, pushing him thus together by force out of the house, notwithstanding Mr. Dincklagen warned them to take good heed what they did. On the way to the guard-house, when they stood still a short time, he again warned them, but they proceeded with him and took him to the guard-house."

This ended the career of Dincklagen, the Vice-Director; but not his complaints. We decide nothing about his merits or demerits, stating only the mode of exercising power, and the course pursued by Capt. Newton. Whether the latter had shortly before this been stimulated to obedience and devotion, or was so soon after, we cannot exactly report, but can give the dates and facts as they appear, in order.

On 9th April, 1651, "Capt. Nuyting" and another were sponsors at the baptism of Lubbert Gerritsen's daughter; and on 27th April, 1651, he was granted a lot in New Amsterdam, now New York, about 6 rods wide and  $10\frac{1}{2}$  rods deep, situate south-east of modern Broad street, bounded N. W. by a lot granted to La Montagnie, and N. E. by a lot granted to N. de Sille, being low ground, part of land then called the sheep pasture, extending near to modern William street, and probably as near the fort as any land then ungranted. De Sille's lot can be traced, extending 24 rods from Broad street. It was confirmed by an English grant afterwards. Montagnie's lot was mentioned in 1669 [Valentine's Manual for 1857, pp. 510, 511, 554, and map of land as located by Valentine, not very accurate. Val. Man. for 1860, p. 528, and for 1861, pp. 577, 584]. The lots of Thomas Willett and Richard Smith, Englishmen, were not far from Newton's, fronting the river. It is reported that the Captain sold his lot to J. H. Varravanger, and he in 1654 sold to Jacob Steendam (from Amersfort) who in 1656 sold to Strycker and Van Ruyven.





In July, 1651, Capt. Newton was with the military force under Stuyvesant, on the Delaware, on Raccoon Creek, near Fort Christina, opposing the Swedish settlement under John Prince—acting the dog in the manger, by driving others away from wild land which the Dutch could not use themselves without too much dispersion. A conference was held with Indians, who pretended they had sold no land to the Swedes except the mere site of Fort Christina. This was reduced to writing, dated 9th July, 1651, and certified by Wilhelmus Grasmeer, a cleric, Cornelius de Potter, *Isaac Allerton, Bryan Newton, George Baxter* (three Englishmen), and others, including "Marten Cregier, Captain Lieutenant of New Amsterdam Burgess Company," and Abraham Staats, surgeon. This resulted in a military bargain, dated 30th July, 1651, reduced to writing, and signed by an Indian sachem and by "Brian Newton, Geo. Baxter, Daniel Litschoe, Caspar Stermets," and others.

On 5th October, 1651, "Brian Nuyting" and two others were sponsors at the baptism of Jacobus, son of Adam Mot (or Mott), and on 3d December "Brian and Elje Nuyting" were sponsors at the baptism of Jan, a son of Hendrick Jansen of Utrecht. On 17th August, 1652, "Elsje Nuytings" and "Elsje Hendricks" were the two female sponsors at the baptism of "Elje," a daughter of Thomas Baxter. And we must infer a good understanding, up to this time, between the two Englishmen thus employed by the Dutch. On 13th October, 1652, Elsie Nuton was one of the sponsors at the baptism of George, the son of George Wolsey. On 12th January, 1653, "Brion Nuton, Capt.," and two others were sponsors at the baptism of Cornelius, the son of Cornelius Van Tienhoven, the Fiscal who had defended Newton in Holland, and had obtained the place of Van Dyck. On the next Sabbath, the 19th, "Brion Nuton," with Thomas Baxter and his wife, were sponsors at the baptism of Marcus, a son of John Hageman. On 20th April "Thomas Hall, George Wolsey" (Englishmen), "Elsje Nuton, and Brijte Baxter" (wives of Englishmen), were sponsors at the baptism of a child of "Rendel Hewits," and on 4th June, 1653, "Capt. Brian Nuton" and two others were sponsors at the baptism of "Jan, the son of Jan Maston" (meaning John, an Englishman, who married a Dutch wife in 1650). This was the last appearance of the English captain at a baptism in the Dutch church for nearly three years. And generally, at an earlier date, the names of Englishmen had disappeared from the Dutch church records.

War was being prosecuted on the sea between the Dutch and English nations with great energy, which ended disastrously for the Dutch. The English were without a king, and led by Cromwell. The Dutch at the outset were favored by many English loyalists. In this country the English, if united, were much the strongest party. A large portion were unwilling to prosecute hostilities against their Dutch neighbors. On Long Island, some of the Dutch would join the English in maintaining, as far as practicable, a safe neutrality. But this grew more and more difficult. The Dutch Government practically expelled the English from among them. The English at any rate left the western end of Long Island, and the neighborhood of New York, and retired eastward. Newtown, L. I., had begun to be settled and cultivated in 1642, and made some progress up to 1652. It was nearly abandoned in 1653. Both parties adopted a war footing. Their native countries were at war. The particulars, much scattered, cannot be gathered. Serious complaints were early urged by the English against



the Dutch Director for arming the Indians, recently subdued. The complaints, presented in form and repeated, were denied by Stuyvesant, and it seems wantonly. They could be proved. The English offered to prove them, either at Flushing or Hempstead, before Dutch magistrates and a joint commission, requiring only an agreement that the witnesses should not be disturbed for giving their testimony. On the 12th May, 1653, a committee was sent from New England for this object. On the 23rd May, after some procrastination, a formal answer to this was given, consenting that testimony be taken before Dutch officers, on certain terms and conditions quite different from those proposed. This was signed by (Director) Petrus Stuyvesant, (Baron) Werckhoven, (Captains) Bryan Nuton and Martin Krygier, and six others. The conditions imposed were not agreed to. A more peremptory demand was made by the English, while Stuyvesant forced the citizens to wall and fortify the city. The English disappeared from inside the walls, and from their fields on Manhattan Island, and generally from Kings and Queens counties on Long Island. Their places within the walls were filled by Dutchmen from the farms outside seeking protection or security. Indians were in arms.

Before this formal answer of 23d May, Capt. Underhill, in Queens county, had prepared, on 20th May, and probably soon issued his martial proclamation, denouncing the Dutch Government, and inviting aid. He sought to rally his old English soldiers to join him. One incident of this—one of his causes of war—may have affected, or may have been specially aimed at Capt. Newton, whom Underhill of course knew. It accused Stuyvesant of acting treacherously towards Thomas Newton, in having promised him safe conduct at New York, and then having ordered his arrest and surrender. If Thomas was a son or relative of Bryan the effect will be perceived. Thomas had been with Underhill in 1645, doubtless then young. On the 16th April, 1648, he was married to Joan (or Jane) Smith, not precisely identified. One of her name was a sponsor with Thomas Hall, the Englishman, at New York, on 2d Feb., 1648. As reported by opponents, he was married by William Hallett, acting as a magistrate of Newtown and Flushing, and if so, in a form doubtless satisfactory to Cromwell's parliament, and to Quakers; but not approved by the old State churches, Dutch or English. This deserves a closer examination. He was complained of and prosecuted by English royalists, or by strict churchmen, for this supposed irregularity of marriage and breach of their law, but perhaps merely to prevent him acting as a soldier. He came to New Amsterdam. He was not arrested in Connecticut, nor on Long Island, but it seems was surrendered by Stuyvesant upon the demand of some English magistrate—probably a royalist.

At this period it is difficult to trace Capt. Newton accurately. Apparently he did not use his arms against his own countrymen; as indeed he ought not. In fact there was no battle between them. The Dutch were safe within the new walls of their city. Some preparations ordered by Cromwell to capture it were arrested by peace.

In May, 1654, peace was proclaimed at New Amsterdam. Many of the Dutch and English then attempted to renew their old friendships. This was difficult. Dutchmen, greatly disappointed, especially the officials led by Stuyvesant, were angry at Englishmen for not adhering to them during the war, and especially at Cromwellians. Lands, before granted to these, were promptly re-granted to others. Baron Werckhoven had a large grant on Long Island, of land which before the war had been granted to and occu-



pied by Englishmen. The lands of Englishmen in New York were seized. With few exceptions they were summarily treated as alien enemies, or attempted to be punished for their adherence or friendship to the English during the war.

Soon after the peace, Newtown, L. I., filled up considerably. It was the nearest settlement of Englishmen towards the Dutch. Although the Dutch Directors had made some grants there during the war, it was not much occupied by Dutchmen. Henry Newton was a resident of Mespath, a part of Newtown. Thomas Newton was afterwards, and probably before, a landholder there. "Newton's Point, or the Green Hook," was granted by the Director to Jean Gerardy (French) on 5th November, 1653. About 100 acres at Mespath, on 15th December, 1654, were granted to Ensign Dirck Smith (where 50 acres had been granted in 1645 to Dirck Volkerkens). It is supposed it was his relative that Thomas Newton had married before the Magistrate of Newtown.

Director Stuyvesant was absent from 24th December, 1654, until 11th July, 1655, in the West Indies, with three vessels under his command, "seeking to open and establish a trade there;" perhaps ready to take some merchant vessels whose papers might be deemed informal. But he was "placed under embargo," and even his trade prevented by English armed ships prosecuting hostilities against Spaniards. His humour was not improved.

On Stuyvesant's return, he found the Swedes, with some aid, had disturbed the Dutch on the Delaware. He had orders from Holland to subdue them; and remained but a short time at New Amsterdam. He set sail from the Hudson 7th September, 1655, in seven vessels, with, as reported, six hundred or seven hundred men. Capt. Dirck (or Richard) Smith was an active officer. The Swedes, overpowered, soon capitulated. The Director was absent about a month, until 12th October, 1655.

During his absence, with nearly all the Dutch force to sustain him, Indians of the interior, in armed array, reported from Esopus, Hackensack, and Tappan, north, and from Stamford and Uncaway (Fairfield) east, in large numbers, estimated from 500 to 1800 strong, entered New Amsterdam, landing suddenly before daylight, from 64 canoes, on 15th September, only eight days after Stuyvesant had sailed. They committed some mischief and caused a great fright; but were repulsed from the city and fort by the home guard. A few on each side were killed or wounded. The Indians, infuriated, then visited Hoboken, set the houses on fire, and killed all the Dutch there but one family. They then invaded Staten Island and killed many there. By report, in three days the Dutch lost 100 people killed and 150 captured. The latter were soon after ransomed, and without great expense. Many buildings were burnt. The Indians of Long Island and Westchester County were apparently quiet. Some of them had been deprived of arms. They had been impressed with an opinion of the strength of the English (especially under Underhill), and of their fighting qualities, not then forgotten, and had treaties with them. But they knew of this foray, and perhaps some of them joined it. They told the English settlers to keep themselves separate from the Dutch.

Henry Newton and Thomas Newton, who by inference were sons or relatives of Bryan, and Mr. Jessup, one of the principal English settlers at Newtown, were at New Amsterdam on the night of the attack, doubtless bringing there some warning of it, and they assisted the repulse of the



Indians. If Capt. Newton, as supposed, was with Stuyvesant, his wife no doubt was at the fort. It was but a natural duty for sons to defend her from Indians.

Vengeance was threatened by the Indians against these three Englishmen who visited the Dutch and caused the defeat of their main object.

The Dutch on Long Island were also threatened by Indians; some of whom not absent against the Swedes had rushed down to protect Brooklyn and to recover the women and children of Staten Island and Hoboken. One Dutchman of Newtown was surprised at night by Indians in canoes and carried into captivity. The alarm was great until Stuyvesant returned, and the people were afterwards easily frightened. The disturbance could with difficulty be quieted.

On 13th, 16th, and 20th October, 1655, Director Stuyvesant, having returned, wrote letters or orders to Capt. Bryan Newton, "Capt. Lieut. in Amersfort" (Flatlands), then the eastern settlement of Dutchmen, and the most exposed to Long Island Indians, urging an organized defence against Indians. It may be inferred from the letters that Capt. Newton had been promptly sent there with a small force of Dutch soldiers, and was expected to be joined and sustained by all the Dutch farmers of Long Island. Without discipline, they had been too badly frightened to be good soldiers. Some of them were new settlers: and such as could not talk with Englishmen, or had taken possession of land improved by Englishmen, were perhaps as distrustful and fearful of the English as of the Indians. One of the most serious results of all this upon the Dutch was its preventing emigration of new settlers from abroad.

On 2d January, 1656, "Capt. Bryan Newton" was again at the Dutch church in New Amsterdam. He was the sole sponsor at the baptism of Casparus, a son of Augustyn Heermans, a merchant and surveyor from Bohemia; probably a neutral between Dutch and English, who had purchased a lot in New Amsterdam in 1651, and married there. He was permitted to sell the lot, in 1655, to Rutger Jacobsen, an Albany merchant, called "free-trader," who having found the northern region unsafe, sought a place of greater security at New York. (Val. Man. for 1861, p. 579). The like course was pursued by several others. The Dutch had to contract instead of expand.

In 1656 Director Stuyvesant unwisely repeated toward Englishmen in Westchester County the rough course which before the war he had practised against Capt. Patrick and others, insisting without debate, and by violence, upon his jurisdiction and ownership of wild land in modern Westchester County. The treaty negotiating a boundary line had not been ratified nor exchanged, and had been cancelled by the war. The Dutch fighting with the English had been driven out of possession (if they had any) by Indians, or had abandoned it.

On 6th March, 1656, Capt. De Koninck (probably master of a Dutch armed vessel), Capt. Newton, and the Attorney-General (De Sille, so termed) were "secretly sent with a suitable force" to arrest persons called leaders of disturbances, in fact Englishmen invited there by Thomas Pell, against whom no proof appears of any disturbance, except that of buying lands from Indians in Westchester County, and improving them without asking Dutch leave. Capt. Newton on this occasion it seems was used, but not in chief command. He probably had more prudence than either of the Dutch chiefs. He had wit enough to perceive the Dutch would have brief





success in any war with the English, and were too weak to fight the Indians, except from the fort, and might be hurt themselves. The armed party set out, and on reaching the place (afterwards Oostdorp) were met by Lieut. Thomas Wheeler and other English settlers having arms at hand and prepared to use them, "as the land was their own." But there was a judicious parley, and it was concluded not to have an open fight, peace having recently been proclaimed. The English settlers submitted to an arrest; the men were disarmed, twenty-three persons were taken prisoners without legal warrant, carried to Manhattan, and placed on board "The Balance" as prisoners. Stuyvesant had ordered his armed force to notify the settlers to *remove their furniture* within three days and *destroy their buildings*. They did neither. We have no information of buildings destroyed. Probably the officers and Dutch force had seen and felt enough of Indian burnings not to be ambitious of imitating the savages. Some of the prisoners, called run-aways (*i.e.*, from the Dutch) were sent to jail. Others, "innocently lured to settle on the Company's land, were placed under civil arrest and lodged in the City Hall," then the City Hotel. All this amounted to an abandonment of any criminal accusation, or hostile and warlike course; and it showed that the mode of arrest by soldiers under arms and without warrant was wrong. It was necessary to abandon the whole. So presently, as pretended, "on the remonstrance of their wives," and "in consideration of the inclement season of the year," the churlish Director and his council (parading the charity they had violated), ordered the prisoners "set at liberty, if they would promise *on oath* to depart from the district within six weeks and not return without permission." They made no such oath nor promise. But they had learned that the English at the eastward would not sustain them, except by remonstrance, and they signed a petition expressing their willingness to submit to the Director's government, so long as they continued within his jurisdiction. They acted courageously, and this was a wise course. As they could not be frightened, nor safely held, they were discharged, and were soon admitted as settlers of a new town, under the Dutch organization, called East Dorp; and they were permitted, under light restrictions, to govern themselves. Oaths of allegiance were sought, but generally declined. The principal men who had been prisoners were made Dutch magistrates, and Messrs. Wheeler, Newman, Lord, Rose, Jenner, Bayley, and others became ancestors of very reputable descendants. The folly of treating them so roughly, perhaps, afterward appeared; but not a word of incivility is alleged against Capt. Newton.

Director Stuyvesant, full of hostile notions, quick to resort to fraud or violence, obstinate, proud, and irascible, could not soon be cooled down to avoid such foolish proceedings. He tried them on Long Island, but became somewhat temperate, in face of the manifest and increasing strength of the English. It is probable the coolness and steadiness of his old "Captain-Lieutenant," as well as of the arrested Englishmen, tended to prevent hostilities. The English were soon again permitted to take land briefs from the Director, and Capt. Newton had some favors. On 26th Feb., 1656, Capt. Francis Fyn was granted about fifty acres on Long Island, near the city. On 15th March, 1656, "Capt. Nuyton's huis vrow," with Nicasius de Silla, the Fiscal, were sponsors at the baptism of Aeltie, daughter of Capt. Dirck Smith. Nearly five years afterwards, on 10th Jan., 1661, "Capt. Nuyting" made his next appearance at the Dutch church, as sponsor, with two others, for two children of "Dirck Smidt," not then



called Captain. A friendly intimacy with this soldier Smith's family may at least be inferred. Probably it resided at Newtown, L. I.

That place filled up faster than others. It was still the abode of Englishmen nearest to the Dutch. For a while there was a difficulty in obtaining satisfactory titles. A subscription was raised to buy out all Indian claims, and to pay expenses, amounting to one shilling per acre. On 21st March, 1656, a Dutch grant was given for Rustdorp, now Jamaica, L. I., and on 12th April, 1656, a new grant was given for Middleburg, now Newtown. Between the dates there were only some grants to De Sille, Dutch official, one for about 250 acres at Mespat, in Newtown. He could see that a strong English settlement near it would soon make the land valuable.

For Newtown, the list of subscribers is preserved, with fifty-five names. Edward Jessup and Robert Coe, each £4; R. Gildersleeve, £2. 10s.; John Gray, £2 5s.; John Moore, the clergyman, Thomas Stephenson from Southold, and William Herrick from Southampton, each £2; and Brian Newton and one other, each £1 13s. 4d. [representing thirty-three acres]; others various smaller sums, including Thomas Newton, 15s. Only two or three of the names appear to be Dutch. [Riker's Newtown, p. 43]. Brian Newton, it thus appears, aided the settlement and became a landholder of Newtown. Only seven others contributed larger. This town, on the south side of the East River, stretched past Hurl Gate, where the river was narrow, and was opposite to East Dorp and the early settlements in Westchester County. The English, hazarding such attacks as had slaughtered Throckmorton, Anne Hutchinson, and others, could cross the river and escape, or else protect each other.

At Jamaica, also, Bryan Newton was soon found to be a landholder, and there he finally fixed his residence. In 1660 he was named as a freeholder there. (2 Thomp. L. I., 98.)

In 1659, Ensign Dirck Smith had the command of a small fort at Esopus. Six or seven of his band, contrary to his orders, left the fort at night and fired at some noisy and drunken Indians; killed some of them, and then retreated to the fort. This resulted in an inflamed Indian war. "A terrible horror overpowered the citizens." Capt. Newton and Lieut. Stilwell were despatched to all the English and Dutch villages for volunteers and soldiers, and a force was raised of one hundred drafted men, forty volunteers, twenty-five Englishmen, and as many Long Island Indians. The attack on Esopus ceased, after much destruction, before these arrived.

In 1660, Captain-Lieutenant Newton and N. Varlett were sent to Virginia, to form a treaty and obtain soldiers. Peace was made with many Indians. Ensign Smith, with forty men at first and afterwards seventy-five, prosecuted hostilities against the Indians of Esopus, and made prisoners. His and the Director's harshness bred further hostilities. Martin Crygier became chief military officer.

Capt. Newton had become aged, and retired from active service. He was no longer a Dugald Dalgetty in the service of strangers, and fell back into association with his native countrymen; but apparently he took no part in the attempt to annex Long Island to Connecticut. In March, 1663, he bought of Luke Watson, of Crafford (the new English name of Rustdorp, afterwards Jamaica), a house and home-lot. Watson engaged to build a barn on it, forty-two feet long and twenty feet deep; to be thatched, its sides and ends boarded, with a lean-to on one side. The Captain was



to find twelve boards for doors, and nails for the whole. This, for the period and state of the country, was quite respectable.

Not a whisper has been heard, not a word found in writing, impeaching his prudence, his courage, his faithfulness, or military skill.

In 1664, when the English captured New York from the Dutch Director, we observe no note of any activity of the old soldier.

In 1665, Feb. 5, when the first English patent for Jamaica was given by Gov. Nicoll, he was named as one of the patentees. (2 Thomp. L. I., 104.)

In 1680, fifteen years later, we find arrangements made by him and his wife Alice (still living), for the care of them in their old age, by Mr. George Wolsey, Jr., at whose baptism she had assisted in 1652. Two deeds were put on record. By one, dated 20th December, Mr. Newton and his wife sold his lot and meadow, and moveables "thereto pertaining," to Mr. Wolsie, Jr., for the labor and pains promised and specified, "to be his after the decease of me and my wife. And meantime he is to maintain all the fences during the life of either of us. And in case either of us shall be necessitated to sell any part of said homestead for our subsistence or necessary supply for our comfort, then Wolsie shall give the valuation "that any other would give for it."

In 1686, six years later, he was again named on the second patent for Jamaica, dated in that year. (2 Thomp. L. I., 125.)

That is our latest account of him, and we have no exact trace of any descendants.

In 1702, one Captain Thomas Newton was commander of the brigantine called "The Land of Goshen" of Port Royal, Jamaica, and in 1704 was driven from his vessel by a mutiny of his crew. There is nothing to indicate him as the one above described but the papers recorded in New York. (Lib. 26 of Deeds.)

Another Thomas Newton, called Governor Sloughter's Attorney-General, was reported born in England on 10th January, 1661. He appeared at New York in 1689 to 1691, and afterwards in Massachusetts, making a bad mark in the witchcraft trials; reported died in New Hampshire, 1721.

There were Newtons on Long Island who may have descended from Henry named in 1673; and others in New England. We need not pursue them.

Other persons above named have each a separate history, and all it is thought worth preserving. We have scarcely space for a sample. Lieutenant Wheeler probably settled at East Hampton. Nicholas Bayley was at New Haven in 1644. After his imprisonment, he was appointed by Governor Stuyvesant, in 1660, one of the first magistrates of East Dorp. In 1662 he was again nominated, but difficulties occurred from the claims of Connecticut. In 1663 he was again appointed. In 1664 he joined in a surrender of land to Thomas Pell, pursuant to an alleged agreement made at the close of the war in 1654. In 1667 he was one of the patentees in Nicoll's first English patent, and he was one of the first persons to whom land was allotted. He had a son, John, and daughters. In 1686-7 he executed a deed to his son John; but in the will which he left, naming his son, he gave only £5 to John, making provision for his daughters. John was doubtless his heir-at-law. It is not improbable that he was the same John who went to school at Southold, and married there Mary Conkling; taxed there in 1683, but absent in 1686. No doubt he was the same John who, on 6th January, 1686, was named in Governor Dongan's patent of Westchester as one of the



trustees. On 6th February, 1694, he was present at a meeting of the trustees; and on 16th April, 1696, named as one of the first aldermen of the Borough of Westchester, in the charter granted by Governor Fletcher. He was sworn in on 8th June, and acted afterwards. Of course he and his family can be traced. And so of the others. But enough now.

## ORIGINAL FAMILY RECORDS—JAY.

Contributed by EDWARD F. DE LANCEY.

IN the possession of Dr. John C. Jay, of Rye, Westchester County, New York, is the family Bible of *Augustus Jay*, the first of this family in America. The following record, written in old French, is begun on the inside of the last cover of the book, continued on the fly-leaf immediately preceding, and is that of Augustus Jay himself. It states his own birth at Rochelle, in 1665, his marriage, in New York, in 1697, to Anna Maria, or Anne Marie, Bayard, second daughter and third child of Balthazar Bayard and Maria Loockermans his wife, and the births, marriages, and deaths, in his family, as they occur, down to 1739, when the record ends.

Balthazar Bayard was the eldest son of Nicholas Bayard by his wife Anna Stuyvesant, sister of the Director Peter Stuyvesant, with whom, being then a widow with three sons (Balthazar, Peter, and Nicholas), she came from Holland to New Amsterdam, where they all landed on May 14, 1647. The volume itself is a large and heavy folio, in French, published at Amsterdam in 1707, containing notes to the text and some curious copperplate illustrations and maps. It has two title-pages, the first a large and elaborate copperplate engraving representing Moses delivering the law, with various other Jewish and Christian emblems and allegorical devices. In the centre of the engraving is an open book, bearing on its leaves these words in five lines of small capitals: "La Sainte Bible, Expliquee par Mr. Martin." In front of, and below, the open leaves, upon a stand, appears a censer of burning incense, the smoke of which partially covers the page so inscribed. Beneath the plate are the words "A Amsterdam chez H. Desbordes, P. Mortier & P. Brunel, Libraires," in small capitals.

The printed second title gives the date M.DCCVII., and Amsterdam as the place, of publication, and states that the notes to the text and the prefaces to the Old and New Testaments are by David Martin, Pastor of the Walloon Church of "Utrecht."

The book has no clasps, is bound in old calf with gilt back and edges, and has the top, front, and bottom finished in black and red mottling, now faded with age, but perfectly distinct when the volume is closed.

Following the record of *Augustus Jay*, is here given that of his only son, *Peter Jay*. This is not from any Bible, but from an old manuscript on a sheet of quarto paper in the possession of the writer, to whom it has descended from his maternal great-grandmother, Eve Jay, the eldest child of *Peter Jay*, who married the Rev. Dr. Harry Munro, the last rector of St. Peter's Church, Albany, prior to the Revolution. It gives his marriage to Mary, daughter of Jacobus van Cortlandt of Yonkers, and the births of his ten children, the seventh child and sixth son, John,





being the celebrated Governor of New York and Chief-Justice of the United States, the deaths of two sons and one daughter, the marriage of his eldest daughter, Eve, and the birth of her only child Peter Jay Munro, extending from 1728 to 1767.

Both records are given verbatim. The first is in old French, except five entries, which are in English. The abbreviation "M." is for Monsieur, "parrain" and "marraine" mean godfather and godmother, and "eglise" church; "p," which often occurs, is an abbreviation of "pour," for. Sometimes the same word is spelled differently in different entries, and the old spelling of the French names of the months and days of the week is used throughout. The punctuation of the original is also retained. With these explanations, it is believed that the record will be understood by any one, though not conversant with French. The first five entries of Augustus's record have no marginal dates, but they have here been added, that the eye may easily follow the sequence of dates from the beginning.

The entry of the baptism of Peter Jay Munro is on a separate paper, in the handwriting of his father the Rev. Dr. Harry Munro, fastened to the manuscript. A few of the first entries in Peter's record appear also in that of his father. The last two entries are in Peter Jay Munro's handwriting.

None of the sons of *Peter Jay*, except Chief-Justice John Jay, the sixth, left issue, nor did either of his daughters, except his eldest child Eve, wife of Dr. Harry Munro. The descendants of these two children are therefore the only representatives of Peter Jay.

Chief-Justice Jay married, in April 1774, Sarah, youngest daughter of Gov. William Livingston, of New Jersey, and had two sons—Peter Augustus, born 24th Jan., 1776, and William, born 16th June, 1789, who both left issue,\* and four daughters, Susan, Maria, Ann, and Sarah Louisa, of whom Maria, the wife of Goldsborough Banyar (the son of that Goldsborough Banyar who was so long the Provincial Deputy Secretary of New York) was the only one who married, but she left no issue. All the Chief-Justice's children are dead.

The only child of Eve Jay and Dr. Harry Munro, Peter Jay Munro, married Margaret, second daughter of the Hon. Henry White of the Governor's Council of the Province of New York and his wife Eve,† second daughter of Frederick Van Cortland of Yonkers, and Frances Jay, his wife, third daughter of Augustus Jay, and had four sons, Peter Jay, Peter Jay second, Henry, and John White, of whom only Henry had issue, and eight daughters, Margaret, Mary, Frances (wife of the Right Rev. William H. De Lancey, Bishop of Western New York), Harriet (wife of Augustus Frederick Van Cortlandt, of Yonkers), Mary second, Anne-Maria (wife of Elias Desbrosses Hunter), Sarah Jay (wife of Asa Whitney), and Cordelia. Except Sarah Jay Whitney, all his married daughters left issue. His children are now all dead except John W. Munro and Mary Munro second. His own death took place on 22d September, 1833.

*Augustus Jay* escaped from Rochelle at the Revocation of the Edict of

\* Dr. John C. Jay of Rye is the eldest son of the former, and the Hon. John Jay of Bedford is the only son of the latter. The youngest son of the former, named Peter Augustus, after his father, married Josephine Pearson, of Washington, D.C., both are now dead, having left one child only, Mr. Augustus Jay of New York.

† N. Y. G. & B. Record, vol. v., p. 168, *Van Cortland of Lower Yonkers*



Nantes, in 1685, and landed at Charleston, South Carolina. He died in New York on the 10th March, 1751, at the age of eighty-six.†

# RECORD OF AUGUSTUS JAY.

- 1665—Auguste Jay est né a la Rochelle dans le Royaume de France le  $\frac{23}{13}$  Mars 1665.
- 1697—A New York ce 28 Octob. 1697 = old stille = j'ay espousé Anne Marie Bayard, fille de Baltazar Bayard.
- 1698—Le Mardy: 29 Aout 1698: environ les deux heure du mattin Est née ma fille Judith Jay, elle a eu pour parrain son grand père Baltazar Bayard, et sa femme, Marie Bayard, pour maraine. baptisée a l'eglise hollandoise par M. Selinus.
- 1700—Le Samedy: 31 Aout 1700—environ 11 heure et midnight Est née ma fille Marie Jay, a eu pour parrain M<sup>r</sup> Paul Drosther, et Mad<sup>elle</sup> Le boiteux p<sup>r</sup> marainne, baptisee a l'eglise françoise par M<sup>r</sup> pieret le 4 Sept<sup>e</sup>. suivant.
- 1704—Le vendredy: 3 Novemb. 1704: Est né mon fils pierre Jay, sur les trois heure du matin, baptisé a l'eglise hollandoise Le 22: suivant par M<sup>r</sup> Gualterus Dubois, a eu pour parain Jacobus Bayard, et Ariantie verplanck pour marrainne.
- 1706—Le Jeudy 6 Mars, 1706. Est née ma fille Anne Jay sur les quatre heure apres midy, baptisée a l'eglise hollandoise Le Mercredy 12 suivant par M<sup>r</sup> Gualtus Dubois. a eu pour parain M<sup>r</sup>. Samuëll Bayard, et Judith bayard p<sup>r</sup> marainne—ma belle soeur.
- 1707—Le 24 Decembre 1707 sur les 10: heure du matin Est dessedée ma fille Anne, et Enterrée Le 26 suivant, au cemetierre Anglois.
- 1723—Le 29: Jeuin: ma fille Marie a Espousé M<sup>r</sup> pierre vallete.
- 1724—Le 19 Janua. 1724 ma fille Francoise a espousé M<sup>r</sup> Frederick Cortlant.
- 1724—March 23, Lundy, ma fille Vallete a accouché d'un Garcon sur les 7 a 8 heures du matin, a est baptisé Le dimanche suivant 29: p<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Roux, a eu p<sup>r</sup> parrain aug.<sup>te</sup> Jay, et sa femme p<sup>r</sup> marrainne, et nommé *Stephen*.
- 1726—March y<sup>e</sup> 3d Jacobus van Cortlant est né sur les 8 heure du matin, a Este baptisé a l'eglise hollandoise par M<sup>r</sup> Dubois Le 12 ditto, a eu pour parrain Jacobus van Cortlant, et pour maraine Anne Marie Jay.
- 8<sup>r</sup> Do. Est né Auguste Vallette sur les 3 heures du matin, a eu pour parrain pierre Jay, et Judith Jay pour marrainne, baptisé a l'eglise françoise par M<sup>r</sup> Louis Ron le 19 suivant.
- 1724—Samedy 20 Januar. mon fils pierre Jay a Espousé Marie van Cortlant fille de M<sup>r</sup> Jacobus van Cortlant sur les huit heure du soir pr. M<sup>r</sup> Gualtus Dubois.
- 1728—Aoust 3<sup>d</sup>: sur les 11 heure et demie Est né Augustus van Cortlant, a Este Baptisé a l'eglise hollandoise par M<sup>r</sup>. Boelle Le 14: sui-

† He was the *youngest* of the three sons of Pierre Jay, merchant, of La Rochelle, by his wife Judith Francois. Their eldest son, Pierre, was born 3d May, 1663, the second, Isaac, on 26th March, 1664, and the third, Augustus, as above stated on 23d March, 1665. These births are entered in the "Registre de Baptêmes" of the Temple (as all Protestant churches are termed in France) of Ville Neuve, at Rochelle, folios 133, 166, and 203.



- vant, a eu pour parrain Aug.<sup>us</sup> Jay, Et Annatie van Cortlandt p<sup>r</sup> maraine.
- 1728—Novemb<sup>e</sup> 8, sur la 8 heure du matin Est née Eve Jay, a Este baptisée a l'église hollandoise p<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Du Bois, a eu p<sup>r</sup> parrain Jacobus van Cortlandt, et Anne Maricke Jay pour maraine.
- 1729—Jeuillet, Dimanche, 27 : Environ minuit Est né peter Vallete a Este baptisé Le ——— Aoust suivant par M<sup>r</sup>. Vesey, a eu p<sup>r</sup> parains, peter vallete Ja<sup>s</sup>. v. Cortlandt, et frances van Cortland p<sup>r</sup> maraine.
- 1730—Mars. 28 : Samedy, sur la 11 heure du soir est né frederick van Cortlandt, a est baptisé a l'église hollandoise Le ——— Avril par m<sup>r</sup>. Frederick Boell, a eu p<sup>r</sup> parain peter Jay, et Judith Jay pour maraine.
- 1730—Avril le 6<sup>me</sup> sur les deux heure du matin Est né Augustus Jay, a Este baptisé Le ——— suivant par M<sup>r</sup>. Vesey, a Eu p<sup>r</sup> parain Aug.<sup>us</sup> Jay & Et frederick v. Cortland, a Eu p<sup>r</sup> marainne Anne Mary Jay.
- 1731—Aprill 27<sup>th</sup> : Sur les 6 a 7 heure du matin Est ne Jacobus Jay, baptise Le 13<sup>th</sup> : May par M<sup>r</sup> Vesey a eu pour parins M<sup>r</sup> peter vallete & Abr: Depeyster, et Margarite Depeyster p<sup>r</sup> maraine, est baptisé chez M<sup>r</sup> Jacobus van Cortlandt.
- 1731—Sep<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> : 1731 Stephen Vallete Est Mort sur les 11 heure du soir.
- 1731—Octob. ——— est decessedé James Jay.
- 1732—28 March 1732 Est née Eve van Cortland a eu pour parain M<sup>r</sup>. Jacobus van Cortland, et Annety van Cortlandt pour maraine.
- 1732—Octob. 16 Sur les six heure du matin Est né Jacobus Jay, a este baptisé Le ——— suivant par M<sup>r</sup> Vesey, a eu p<sup>r</sup> parains Adolph Phillipse & P. Stuijvesant, et pour maraine Judith Jay.
- 1733— ——— Laus Deo : N: York July y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1733—This day at 4 a'clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning Dyed E<sup>v</sup>a van Cortlandt, vas buried y<sup>e</sup> next Day y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> In my voute at M<sup>r</sup> Stuijvesants about 6 and 7 a'clock In y<sup>e</sup> afternoon.
- 1733—This day Sundy, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of March 1733 was born Anne Vallete, was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> month by Mr. Vesey—had for godfather Augustus Jay and his wife Anne Mary for godmother and Molle Jay, In y<sup>e</sup> English Church.
- 1735—Aprill 6. This day Easter was my daughter Judith Jay married w<sup>th</sup> Cornelius van horne, son of Gerit van horne.
- 1735—July 28 at 1: a'clock after midnight, Dyed Anna Vallete aged abo<sup>t</sup> 16 mo<sup>hs</sup> : 11 : days.
- 1736—1736 : Aujourdhuy 22: may ma fille frances van Cortlandt Est accouché d'une fille sur les 3 heure apres midy, a Este baptisée Le ——— a eu pour Parain peter vallete et Marie sa femme p<sup>r</sup> marainne, a este baptisée a l'église hollandoise par M<sup>r</sup> ——— Boelle.
- 1737—Aujourdhuy Mardy 5 Jeuillet Est né Stephen Vallete sur le midy a Este baptisé a l'Eglise Engloise par M<sup>r</sup> Vesey, Le 13 suivant, a eu p<sup>r</sup> parain Corneille Vanhorne et peter vallete, et Anne Mary Jay p<sup>r</sup> marainne.
- 1737—Jeuidy 20 : Octob. Est née Anne Marike Jay sur la ——— heure, a est baptisée le 26 : D<sup>a</sup> par M<sup>r</sup> Vesey, a eu p<sup>r</sup> parain Auguste



Jay, Et sa femme Anne Marike et francoise van Cortlandt p<sup>r</sup> maraines.

1737-8—January 22. aujourd'hui dimanche 22<sup>d</sup> : ma fille Judith vanhorne Est accouchée Entre 7 : Et 8 : heure du soir d'un garçon, Corneilles, a Este baptisé le 5 febr<sup>r</sup> suivant pr. M<sup>r</sup> Boelle a eu p<sup>r</sup> parain peter vallete et — Johnson p<sup>r</sup> marainne.

1739—Jeuin 7 : sur les 11 : heure du matin est decedé Steph : Vallete agée Environ 23: mois, Est mort d'une puissante frigotte.

1739—August 18 : a'clock is my daughter Judith vanhorne brought to bed of a son w<sup>ch</sup> was baptised at y<sup>e</sup> dutch church p<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Boelle, had for godfather — and — for godmother, y<sup>e</sup> — of this instant.

# RECORD OF PETER JAY, SON OF AUGUSTUS.

NEW YORK,  $\frac{20}{31}$  JANUARY, 1728.

This day is solemnized the Marriage of Peter Jay & Mary Van Cortlandt, Daughter of Coll<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Van Cortlandt, by the Rever<sup>d</sup> Mr. Gaulter Du Bois.

1728—November  $\frac{8}{19}$ <sup>th</sup> 1728. On Fryday at 8 O'Clock in the Morning  
N. Stile is born My Daughter Eve Jay and Baptized on Wednesday the  $\frac{13}{24}$ <sup>th</sup> following by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Gaulter Du Bois having Coll<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Van Cortlandt, and Mrs Ann Jay for her Sureties.

1730—April  $\frac{1}{12}$ <sup>th</sup> 1730 On Wednesday at 2 O'Clock in the Morn-  
N. S. ing is born my Son Augustus Jay, and Baptized on Thursday the  $\frac{9}{20}$ <sup>th</sup> following by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr William Vesey, having Mess<sup>rs</sup> Augustus Jay and Frederick Van Cortlandt and Mrs Ann Jay for his Sureties.

1731—April  $\frac{27}{May 8}$ <sup>th</sup> 1731 On Tuesday at 6 O'Clock in the Morn-  
May 8 N. S. ing is born my second Son Jacobus Jay, and Baptized the  $\frac{13}{24}$ <sup>th</sup> May following by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Vesey, having Mess<sup>rs</sup> Peter Vallete, Abraham Depeyster Jr M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Depeyster for his sureties.

Deceas<sup>d</sup>  $\frac{4}{13}$  Nov<sup>r</sup> 1731 & intered in the family Vault at the Bowery.





1732—October  $\frac{2}{3}$ <sup>th</sup> 1732 }  
N. S. }

On Monday at 5 O'Clock in the Morning is born my third Son James Jay, and Baptized on Wednesday the  $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>th</sup> November following by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Vesey, having Mess<sup>rs</sup> Adolph Philipse, Gerardus Stuyvesant and Mrs Judith Jay for his sureties.

1734—Decem<sup>r</sup>  $\frac{8}{19}$ <sup>th</sup> 1734 }  
N. S. }

On Sunday at 2 O'Clock in the Morning is born my fourth Son Peter Jay and Baptized on Friday the  $\frac{2}{15}$ <sup>th</sup> following by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Vesey, having Mess<sup>rs</sup> Peter Vallete, Gulian Verplank & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Van Cortlandt for his sureties.

1737—October  $\frac{2}{31}$ <sup>th</sup> 1737 }  
N. S. }

On Thursday at 3 O'Clock in the afternoon is born my, 2<sup>d</sup>, Daughter, Anna Marika Jay, and Baptized on Wednesday the  $\frac{2}{Nov 6}$ <sup>th</sup> following by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Vesey, having Mr Augustus Jay and Mesd<sup>schles</sup>—Mary Vallete and Frances Van Cortlandt for her sureties.

1744—April 29 1744 }  
May 10 N. S. }

On Sunday at 6 O'Clock in the Morning is born my fifth Son Fred<sup>k</sup> Jay, and Baptized on Wednesday the 9<sup>th</sup> May following by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr W<sup>m</sup> Vesey, having Mess<sup>rs</sup> Corn<sup>s</sup> Van Horn John Chambers & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Chambers for his sureties.

Deceas<sup>d</sup> the 24<sup>th</sup> June }  
5 July 1744 }

& intered in the family Vault at the Bowery.

1745—Decem<sup>r</sup>  $\frac{1}{12}$ <sup>th</sup> 1745 }  
N. S. }

On Sunday at 10 O'Clock at night is born my, Sixth Son John Jay and Baptized on Fryday the  $\frac{6}{11}$ <sup>th</sup> following by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Vesey, having Mess<sup>rs</sup> Con<sup>s</sup> Van Horn, John Chambers & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Chambers for his sureties.

1747—April  $\frac{8}{19}$ <sup>th</sup> 1747 }  
N. S. }

On Wednesday at Seven O'Clock in the Evening is born my (Seventh) Son Fredk Jay, & Baptized on Sunday the  $\frac{3}{11}$ <sup>th</sup> May following by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James Watmore, having Mess<sup>rs</sup> John Livingston, James Van Cortlandt and Miss Eve Jay for his Sureties.



- 1748—Novem<sup>r</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$  1<sup>st</sup> 1748<sup>r</sup> }  
N. S. } On Thursday at Eleven O'Clock at night is  
born my third Daughter Mary Jay, and  
Baptized the  $\frac{4}{5}$  December following by  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr James Wetmore, having  
Mr Abraham Depeyster and Mesd<sup>es</sup> <sup>relatives</sup>  
Margarett Depeyster & Catherine Liv-  
ingston for her Sureties.
- 1752—Deceas<sup>d</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$  9 April } 1752 & intered in the family Vault at the Bow-  
N. S. } ery.
- 1766—1766 March 31<sup>st</sup> This day was Solemnized the Marriage  
of my Daughter Eve Jay and the Rever<sup>d</sup>  
Mr Harry Munro, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>  
Ephraim Avery.
- 1767—1767 January 10<sup>th</sup> On Saturday Abot 5 OClk in the after-  
noon was born Peter Jay Munro, my  
Grand Son, and Son of my Daughter  
Eve & the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Harry Munro and  
was baptized by his Father About the  
16<sup>th</sup> day of the same Month.
- 1767—Peter Jay Munro was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1767, Sponsors, Peter Jay  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Mary Jay, and Sir James Jay.  
Baptized by his Father the Rev<sup>d</sup> Harry Munro.

The following two entries of the deaths of his mother, and uncle Peter, are appended to the above record in the handwriting of Peter Jay Munro.

- |                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| 1810—April 7 <sup>th</sup> | This day died M <sup>rs</sup> Eve Munro, about 4 O'Clock in the afternoon. Her funeral took place in New York on the 9 <sup>th</sup> , and her corpse was the next day removed to Rye and buried in the family burying place there. |
| 1813—July 8 <sup>th</sup>  | This day died M <sup>r</sup> Peter Jay, abt 9 O'Clock in the morning. He was buried in the afternoon of the same day, in the family burying ground at Rye.  |

DEAN.—On a blank leaf of an old 12<sup>mo</sup> Bible in my possession is the following—

Seth Dean born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1782, in the town of Chatham, the county of Middlesex and State of Connecticut, and was married to Jemima Heling May 13<sup>th</sup> 1807, who was born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1789. E. B. O'C.



CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT  
FAMILIES OF NEW YORK.

BY EDWIN R. PURPLE.

*WOUTERSZEN—BREESTEDE.*

EGBERT WOUTERSZEN from Yselstein, a town in Holland, was residing June 20th, 1640, at Jan de Lachers Hook, (at present Mill Creek Point, Jersey City,) at which date he gave a receipt for three imported milch cows and three mares hired from the West India Company. He took the lease of a bouwery, Dec. 1, 1646, on Manhattan Island, and May 10, 1647, obtained a patent for a tract of land called in Indian Apopcalyck, lying across the North River, west of the Mannhattans.<sup>1</sup> He was enrolled a small burgher of New Amsterdam, April 17, 1657, and married, Sept. 1, 1641, Engel Jan Van Breestede, widow of Jan Janszen. He died about 1680, *without issue*. It appears that his wife had by her first husband the following named children, who are described in a deed dated May 20, 1683, as the children and co-heirs of Egbert Wouterse, late of the city of New York, deceased.<sup>2</sup>

1. JAN JANSZEN VAN BREESTEDE who m. Nov. 1, 1647, Marritje Lucas j. d. of New Amsterdam. In the New York D. C. Baptismal records she is called *Marritje Andries*. They had a large family of children who comprised the third generation of the BREESTEDE family of New York.

2. TRYNTJE JANSZEN VAN BREESTEDE who m. June 3, 1646, Ruth Jacobszen of Renselaerswyck. (Ruiger Jacobse Van Schoenderwoert or Van Woert), and whose descendants assumed the surname of RUTGERS.

3. DOROTHEA JANS VAN BREESTEDE who, m. April 19, 1650, Volckert Janszen from Fredrickstadt, and whose descendants comprise the Douw family of New York.<sup>3</sup>

4. ELSJE JANS VAN BREESTEDE, who m. 1st, May 17, 1643, Adriaen Peterszen Van Alcaer, widower of Grietje Pieters, of whom presently. She married 2d Hendrick Jochemse of Esopus.

*ADRIAEN PIETERSZEN VAN ALCAER.*

On the 3d of Feb. 1640, Adriaen Petersen of Alcaer, purchased of Hendrick Petersen of Wesel, a plantation near the reed valley, hard by *Sappokanican* (Greenwich) on the Island of Manhattan. This is the first notice found of him. On the 7th September, 1645, he obtained a patent for a lot of land north of the fort, and April 13, 1647, another for a tract near Sappokanican. He married May 17, 1643, ELSJE JANS VAN BREESTEDE, dau. of Jan Janszen and Engel Jans Van Breestede, and the step-dau. of Egbert Wouterszen. At the time of his marriage he was the widower of Grietje Pieters. Some incidents of the manner in which he wooed and won his second wife, have come down to us in the record of the Council Minutes of that period. It appears that Elsje was in the service of Cornelis Melyn, of Staten Island, who brought suit against Egbert Wou-

<sup>1</sup> Cal. of N. Y. Hist. MSS. Doc. 1, 21-26, 375.

<sup>2</sup> New York Courtenance, Liber 12, p. 126.

<sup>3</sup> Pearson's First Edition of Albany.



terszen, husband and guardian of Engel Jans, her mother, for damages on account of Elsje's marriage engagement before her term of service to him had expired. On the trial of the case Sept. 11, 1642, she testified that her mother and another woman had brought a young man to Staten Island whom she had never seen before, and desired her to marry him; she declined at first, as she did not know him, and had no inclination to marry, but finally consented. She concluded her testimony by returning in court the pocket-handkerchief she had received as a marriage present. On the 16th October following, she made a declaration that she sent for Adrian Pietersen, and that on his coming to Staten Island she accompanied him on board his yawl. A week later, Melyn and the Fiscal had Pietersen before the court charged with Elsje's abduction. Pietersen was ordered to bring her into court, deliver her to Melyn, and receive her again from him on giving security for the payment of any damages that Melyn may have suffered.

He died prior to July 3, 1664, on which day Jan Janse from Breeste, (Jan Janse Breestede) guardian of his orphan children, petitioned for compensation for part of a lot belonging to his estate at the Marketfield in New Amsterdam.\* His widow married Hendrick Jochemse of the Esopus, prob. the Hendrick Jochemse of Beverwyck, 1654-1669. Adriaen Pieterszen Van Alcaer and Elsje Jans Van Breestede had issue:

1. i. JANNETJE bap. Aug. 5, 1643.
2. ii. SYTJE bap. April 17, 1645; m. Jan. 24, 1666, Jacob Abrahams (Santvoort).
3. iii. LYSEETH bap. March 24, 1647.

### SANTVOORT.

(FIRST THREE GENERATIONS.)

1. JACOB ABRAHAMSEN SANTVOORT<sup>1</sup> the head of the New York family of Santfort or Santvoort as it is written in the early records, embarked May, 1661, in the St. Jean Baptist for New Netherland. He came from Vianen, a town of Holland, and married 1st in New York, Jan. 24, 1666, Sytie Ariens (Adriaens) dau. of Adriaen Pieterszen Van Alcaer, before mentioned. He was a shoemaker, and when the forced loan was levied by Gov. Colve in 1674, on the inhabitants of New Orange, his property was valued at 2,500 guilders. He m. 2d, Dec. 26, 1677, Magdaleentje Van Vleck, j. d Van Bremen. On the 17th June, 1685, they conveyed land in New York to Enoch Michaelsen (Freeland) of Pemripoe in East Jersey, which is the last notice found of him. His widow was living Aug. 13, 1699, at which date she was a sponsor at the bap. of Thomas son of William Walton. *Issue:*

2. i. ABRAHAM<sup>2</sup> bap. Jan. 11, 1667; m. 1st, Feb. 27, 1679, Vrouwtje, dau. of Cornelis Janse Van Horn and Anna Maria Jansen; she was bap. July 25, 1666. He was a mariner, and for some years captain of the sloop Sea Flower, engaged in trade with the West Indies, and the latter portion of his life a merchant in New York. For a further account of him and his children see N. Y. G. and B. Record, vol. vii. p. 23.

3. ii. ADRIAEN,<sup>2</sup> bap. May 30, 1668; died young.

\* Cal. of N. Y. Hist. MSS. Dutch, p. 12, 82, 83, 266, 369, 374.





4. iii. ADRIAEN,<sup>2</sup> bap. March 13, 1670.
5. iv. ISACQ,<sup>2</sup> bap. Nov. 5, 1671; died young.
6. v. ISAAC,<sup>2</sup> bap. Dec. 29, 1672.
7. vi. AELTJE,<sup>2</sup> bap. Oct. 7, 1674; m. Feb. 26, 1696, THOMAS SANDERS, Bolter, of New York, son of Robert Sanders and Elsje Barents, of Albany. *Issue*: Robert, bap. Oct. 4, 1696; Syntje, bap. Dec. 26, 1697; Robert, bap. Jan. 1, 1700; Jacob, bap. Oct. 19, 1701; Elsje, bap. Oct. 27, 1703; Anneke, bap. Jan. 30, 1706; Maritje, bap. May 13, 1708; Jacob, bap. June 9, 1712; and Beatrix, bap. Sept. 25, 1715.
8. vii. JACOB<sup>2</sup>, bap. Sept. 13, 1676.
9. viii. MARYKEN,<sup>2</sup> bap. Nov. 27, 1678; m. Sept. 7, 1698, *Willem Wallen*, j. m. Van N. Yorck. This name is thus incorrectly spelled in the D. C. Marriage records. In the Baptismal records it rightly appears WILLIAM WALTON. He was probably the son of Thomas Walton and — Lawrence, whose m. l. is dated Dec. 16, 1671. Thomas Walton resided at Staten Island, and was arrested July 8, 1689, and confined in the fort at New York for having said that he would retake the fort (from Leisler) with 200 men. He deceased prior to Dec. 12,\* 1689, at which date an order was issued to Obadiah Holmes, justice of Richmond County, to assist Capt. Thomas Lawrence in taking an inventory of his estate. Thomas Walton prob. another son of the above married Mary Stillwell, m. l. dated Dec. 23, 1698; of him we have no further account. WILLIAM WALTON, was an eminent merchant and ship builder in New York. He died May 23, 1745. His wife died Sept. 3, 1768. *Issue*: Thomas, bap. Aug. 12, 1699; d. 1727, unmarried; Maria, bap. Nov. 30, 1701; Jacob, bap. July 7, 1703; m. May 14, 1726, Maria Beekman, and had numerous children; he died Oct. 17, 1749; William, bap. Oct. 20, 1706; m. Jan. 27, 1731, Cornelia Beekman; he erected the Walton House in Franklin Square and d. s. p. July 11, 1768; Jacobus, bap. Feb. 27, 1709; died young; James, bap. March 28, 1711, d. s. p.; and Abraham, bap. Feb. 24, 1714, d. s. p.

### ECKERSON.

#### (FIRST THREE GENERATIONS.)

JAN THOMASZEN, j. m. Van de Manhattans, m. Nov. 8, 1665, Apollonia Cornelis, dau. of Cornelis Claeszen Swits (Switsart, Wits) and Ariaentie Cornelis; she was bap. Oct. 25, 1648. About the year 1692, he assumed the surname of Eckerson, which was retained by his children as their family name. It is variously spelled in the N. Y. Dutch Church records *Echous*, *Eckens*, *Eckes*, *Eckeson*, *Ekkisse*, and *Etkins*, with several other slight modifications. At the baptism of his children he is invariably styled Jan Thomaszen.—*Issue*:

1. i. ARIAENTIE ECKERSON,<sup>2</sup> bap. Feb. 16, 1667; m. March 5, 1684, VINCENT DE LA MONTAGNE son of Jean (Jan) de la Montagne and Petronella Pikes (Pyckes, Picques, Pieces). He was bap. April 22, 1657; his name appears at the baptism of his children, de La Montagne and Montagne. He died May 26, 1773, at the great age of One hundred and sixteen years “He may be said to have been the connecting link

\* Cal. of N. Y. Hist. MSS., English. p. 183. Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y. vol. iii. p. 597.



- between the Dutch Directors and the American Revolution—between Stuyvesant and Washington.' " \* *Issue*: Pieternel, bap. April 11, 1685; Pieternel, bap. April 3, 1687; Jan. bap. Feb. 24, 1689; Thomas, bap. Feb. 15, 1691; Apollonia, bap. April 15, 1694; Jesse, bap. Nov. 3, 1696; Petronella, bap. Nov. 19, 1701; Annatje, bap. Oct. 3, 1703; Fincent, bap. Dec. 2, 1705; and Rachel, bap. May 4, 1707.
2. ii. THOMAS ECKERSON,<sup>2</sup> bap. Jan. 27, 1669; m. 1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 10, 1697, Rachel Van Slechtenhorst j. d. from Albany; m. 2<sup>d</sup> Nov. 29, 1700, Elizabeth Slingerlant, dau. of Teunis Cornelise Slingerlant of Albany. At his second marriage his name is recorded *Thomas Achtent*. *Issue*: Jan, bap. Aug. 27, 1701; Annatie, bap. Dec. 16, 1702; Appalonia, bap. Nov. 22, 1704; and Theunis, bap. May 14, 1707.
3. iii. CORNELIS ECKERSON,<sup>2</sup> bap. April 9, 1671; m. Aug. 24, 1693, Willemetje Vlierboom, j. d. of Albany, both living at Tappan. *Issue*: Jan, bap. June 26, 1695; Matthys, (?) bap. Nov. 8, 1696; Jan, bap. March 22, 1699; Cornelis, bap. Jan. 12, 1701; Jacob, bap. Feb. 28, 1703; and Thomas, bap. March 3, 1706.
4. iv. SARA ECKERSON,<sup>2</sup> bap. Oct. 4, 1673; m. Jan. 8, 1696, ABRAHAM JANSZEN (VAN AERNAM), j. m. Van Mitspadt Kill, son of Jan Dirckse Van Aernam and Sara Theunis; he was bap. April 9, 1673. *Issue*: Jan, bap. May 10, 1696; Abram, bap. Dec. 26, 1697; Sara, bap. Oct. 22, 1699; Apalonia, bap. Feb. 9, 1701; Isaac, bap. Dec. 5, 1703; and Isaac, bap. July 15, 1705.
5. v. JAN ECKERSON,<sup>2</sup> bap. Feb. 9, 1676; m. June 3, 1696, Maryken Jans, dau. of Jan Dirckse Van Aernam; she was bap. July 14, 1675. *Issue*: Jan, bap. Sept. 7, 1698; Thomas, bap. Oct. 13, 1703; Apolonia, bap. Aug. 22, 1705; and Thomas, bap. Jan. 7, 1708.
6. vi. LYSBETH ECKERSON,<sup>2</sup> bap. May 29, 1678; m. June 24, 1698, DIRCK UYTEN BOGAERT,<sup>†</sup> j. m. Van N. Yorck. *Issue*: Gysbert, bap. Sept. 24, 1699; m. Nov. 26, 1720, Catharine, dau. of Joost Palding (Paulding) and Catharine Jans Duyts; Apalonia, bap. March 18, 1702; and Jan, bap. April 23, 1704. Elizabeth Ekkesse, widow, prob. the widow of Dirck Uytten Bogaert, m. May 26, 1713, Ralph Potter.
7. vii. MARGRIETJE ECKERSON,<sup>2</sup> bap. —, 1680 (?); m. Nov. 29, 1700, Focco Heyrmans (VOLKERT HEERMANS), son of Egbert Fockenszen, alias Egbert Heermans, and his wife Elsje Lucas; he was bap. Feb. 7, 1679. *Issue*: Elsje, bap. Nov.

\* O'Sullivan's Hist. of New Netherlands, vol. ii, p. 21.

† He was probably a son of Gysbert Uytten Bogert and his wife Willemetje Klaas; the latter with Isaac Stoutenburg was sponsor at the baptism of Dirck's first son, Gysbert. It appears to have been a universal custom among the early Dutch settlers to give the eldest son his paternal grandfather's name, and this custom affords an almost unerring rule in tracing the line of descent. The father of Dirck Uytten Bogaert, was probably the Gysbert Uytten Bogaert who on the 26th of May, 1664, obtained an Indian Deed for a tract of land, lying on the north bank of the Catskill, extending from Boman's Hook, at the mouth of the Catskill, up the Hudson River to a small Kill, opposite Vaux's Island, then a west to Dirck Teuniszen's Kill; thence south to the first little Kill that flows into Huns Vossen Kill; thence along the same to where it falls into the Catskill, and thence along the Catskill to Boman's Hook.—(Calendar of Land Papers, p. 220.) Besides Dirck, he prob. had Aeltje, who m. 1st, Zacharias Zuyts, and m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1675, Jacobus Van Duersen, j. m. from Albany; Neeltje, who m. July 2, 1699, Isaac Stoutenburg, j. m., of New York, each of whom had numerous children.



5. 1701; Egbert, bap. Jan. 30, 1704; Jan and Apalonia, twins, bap. May 2, 1706; Luykas, bap. April 10, 1709; Margrietje, bap. Nov. 22, 1710; Egbert, bap. Oct. 11, 1713; and Annatje, bap. Oct. 3, 1716.
8. viii. CORNELIA ECKERSON<sup>2</sup>, bap. Nov. 15, 1682; m. Sept. 10, 1700, JEREMIAS BURROUGHS (Borry), j. m. Van Nieuw Thuy, (Newtown, L. I.). *Issue*: Hannah, bap. May 24, 1701; Apolonia, bap. April 11, 1703; Elizabeth, bap. March 7, 1705; Jeremias, bap. Feb. 12, 1707; Jan, bap. March 30, 1709; Isaac, bap. Oct. 17, 1711; Maria, bap. Oct. 12, 1715; Abraham, bap. Oct. 29, 1718; Jeremias, bap. Feb. 15, 1721; and Abigail, bap. Dec. 16, 1724.
9. ix. RACHEL ECKERSON<sup>2</sup>, bap. April 11, 1685. By PETRUS STUYVESANT, son of Nicolaes Willem Stuyvesant and Elizabeth Van Slechtenhorst, had son Benoni, bap. May 2, 1706; Petrus Stuyvesant, bap. March 21, 1685, died (drowned,) in 1706; and she m. March 1, 1712, FRANS PIETERSE DE VRIES. *Issue*: Antje, bap. July 8, 1713; Jan, bap. March 25, 1716; Petrus, bap. Sept. 24, 1718; Thomas, bap. April 19, 1721; Symon, bap. Nov. 6, 1723; and Jan, bap. July 20, 1726.
10. x. JANNETJE ECKERSON<sup>2</sup>, bap. Nov. 2, 1687; m. June 1, 1710, BENJAMIN VAN VEGTE (Van Vechten). *Issue*: Cornelius, bap. Oct. 4, 1710; Jan, bap. April 1, 1713; and Ruben, bap. Dec. 21, 1715.
11. xi. MARIA ECKERSON<sup>2</sup>, twin, bap. Sep. 6, 1690; no further account.
12. xii. ANNA ECKERSON<sup>2</sup>, twin, bap. Sept. 6, 1690; no further account.

### SAMMANS.

(FIRST THREE GENERATIONS.)

JOHANNES THOMASZEN, j. m. Van Amsterdam, m. Oct. 31, 1677, Aechtje Jacobs, j. d. Van N. Amersfort, both then living at *Sipponicum* (Greenwich, Manhattan Island). At the baptism of their first child, her name is written Aerhtie, at the others Aefje Jacobs, while his is given in each instance Johannes Thomaszen. Their children adopted the surname of SAMMANS (Sammam, Sammons). *Issue*:

1. i. GEETIE SAMMANS<sup>2</sup>, bap. Aug. 17, 1678, m. May 16, 1701, ELIAS BREVORT, see RECORD, vol. vii., page 60.
2. ii. JANNETIE SAMMANS<sup>2</sup>, bap. Feb. 18, 1680; m. May 5, 1702, ADRIAEN VAN SCHAICK, see RECORD, vol. vii., page 55.
3. iii. JACOB SAMMAN<sup>2</sup>, bap. June 11, 1683; m. May 27, 1706, CATLYNTJE BENSEN, prob. dau. of Johannes Bensen and Lysbeth Matheuse of Albany. *Issue*: Aegje, bap. Jan. 14, 1708; Aegje, bap. Feb. 12, 1710; Johannes, bap. March 9, 1712; Thomas, bap. June 13, 1716; Elizabeth, bap. Sep. 28, 1718; Samson, bap. Dec. 7, 1721; Dirk, bap. March 18, 1724; and Margrietje, bap. May 4, 1726.
4. iv. THOMAS SAMMAN<sup>2</sup>, bap. Jan. 3, 1686. He was sponsor May 18, 1718, at the bap. of Margrietje dau. of Christoffel Van Nes, which is the last notice found of him. He prob. d. s. p.



5. v. RACHEL SAMMAN<sup>2</sup>, bap. July 11, 1691; m. June 24, 1717, STOFFEL (Christoffel) VAN NES, and had Margrietje bap. May 18, 1718.

### STRIDLES.

GABRIEL THOMASZEN, alias Striddles (Gabriel Tompson Strudles), and wife Jannetje Dircx, joined the Dutch Church in New York, Dec. 1, 1692, with certificate from Albany. He was there as early as 1662. A sketch of his life appears in Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, page 107. His will is dated Sept. 14, 1702, and Oct. 19, 1703; an Inventory of his estate was "recorded at the request of Jane Van Laer, Executrix of ye estate." He names in his will son Thomas Stridles, and daughters Katharine, Jannetie, and Neeltie. Appoints his dau. Jannetie Stridles, Executrix. Besides those bap. in Albany, he had by wife Jannetje Dircx, the following named children bap. in New York; Johannes, bap. May 7, 1693; Fytje, bap. Feb. 14, 1694; and Neeltje, bap. March 4, 1696.

His dau. Jannetje, bap. in Albany, Aug. 19, 1683, m. Nov. 8, 1702, GERRIT VAN LAER, baker of New York, son of Stoffel Gerritse Van Laer and Catharina Boots. She died 1717-18, and May 25, 1718, Gerrit Van Laer petitioned for administration on his father-in-law's Estate. He m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1719, Annatje Aertsen. *Issue*: Catharina, bap. Sept. 5, 1703; Christoffel, bap. Oct. 25, 1704; Gabriel, bap. Oct. 3, 1705; Gabriel, bap. Jan. 29, 1707; Gerardus, bap. Sept. 15, 1708; Sara, bap. Sept. 3, 1710; Christoffel, bap. Oct. 24, 1711; Jannetje, bap. Dec. 10, 1712; Jannetje, bap. July 14, 1714; Jannetje, bap. Jan. 25, 1716; Sara, bap. March 27, 1717; and by 2d wife: Eva, bap. Oct. 7, 1719; at the bap. of this child his wife is named Annetje Ten Eyck. No other notice of the children of Gabriel Thomaszen Stridles named in his will, has been found.

### WANSHAER.

#### (FIRST THREE GENERATIONS.)

The head of this family was in New Amsterdam as early as 1644, following the vocation of Pilot. In the record of his marriage, Jan. 17, 1649, to Baertje Hendricks Kip, j. d. from Amsterdam, he is called Jan Janszen, j. m. Van Tubingen, probably the town of that name in Suabia, in Germany. At the baptism of his children his name is variously recorded, Jan Janszen Van St. Cubis, Van St. Ubus, Van St. Obyn, Jan Van Sara, Jan Wanshaer Van St. Benen, JAN WANSHAER (sometimes written Manshaer), and Jan de Caper, *i.e.* in English Jan the Sailor. He was admitted to the rights of a small burgher April 18, 1657, and appears to have been one of the substantial and respectable citizens of the city. His name and that of his wife is recorded in the list of Old Members of the Dutch Church, or of those who joined the church between 1649 and 1660. He resided on *Brouwer Straat*, now that part of Stone street between Broad and Whitehall streets.

His widow married 2d, Dec. 12, 1677, Jan Dirckszen Meyer, widower of Tryntje [Andriesse] Grevenaet.\* She survived her second husband, by whom she had no children, and was living July 12th, 1702. By her first husband she had *issue*. 1. Abraham,<sup>2</sup> bap. Nov. 14, 1649; 2. Johannes,<sup>2</sup> bap. Aug. 27, 1651; 3. Jacob,<sup>2</sup> bap. July 13, 1653; 4. Hendrick,<sup>2</sup> bap.

\* She was probably a sister of Isaac Grevenaet.<sup>1</sup>





March 21, 1655; 5. ANTHONY WANSHAER,<sup>2</sup> bap. July 4, 1657; one of this name, by wife Marritje Harperts, had Abraham,<sup>3</sup> bap. April 1, 1696. 6. Robbert,<sup>2</sup> bap. Aug. 31, 1659; 7. Johannes,<sup>2</sup> bap. Sept. 30, 1661; 8. Johannes,<sup>2</sup> bap. Sept. 17, 1662.

9. JAN WANSHAER,<sup>2</sup> bap. Dec. 5, 1663; joined the Dutch Church in New York Feb. 26, 1696; m. Dec 8, 1698, Susanna de Nys, daughter of Pieter de Nys (Denyse) and Geesje Idens; she was bap. Dec. 19, 1669. They had *issue* Johannes,<sup>3</sup> bap. Oct. 6, 1700; Abraham,<sup>3</sup> bap. July 12, 1702; Pieter,<sup>3</sup> bap. March 12, 1704; Pieter,<sup>3</sup> bap. March 21, 1705; and Johannes,<sup>3</sup> bap. Nov. 19, 1707; 10. Carel,<sup>2</sup> bap. July 4, 1666.

11. JACOMYNTIE WANSHAER,<sup>2</sup> bap. July 13, 1667; joined the Dutch Church here Sept. 3, 1696; m. Feb. 16, 1698, Andries Abrahamse, j. m. of New York. *Issue*, Francyntje, bap. June 12, 1700; Sarah, bap. Dec. 21, 1701; Johanna, bap. Aug. 29, 1703; Abraham and Isaac, twins, bap. Aug 22, 1705; Andreas, bap. Dec. 14, 1707; and Sara, bap. Jan. 14, 1711.

#### TYMENS—VAN DER VEEN.

There is nothing more perplexing to one engaged in tracing the pedigrees of the early Dutch settlers, than the changes sometimes found in the name of the same individual. Among these will be noted those which occur in the children of a widow upon her remarriage, who frequently bear the name of their stepfather, as well as their proper Dutch patronymic. Thus the name of *Elsje Elberts*, daughter of Elbert Janszen and Elsje Jans, after her mother's second marriage to Otto Grim, is sometimes recorded *Elsje Grim*. So we find *Elsje Tymens*, after the third marriage of her widowed mother to Govert Loockermans, called *Elsje Loockermans*, as though she was his putative daughter instead of his step daughter.

ELSJE TYMENS (Thymens) wife of PIETER CORN. VAN DER VEEN and daughter of Thymen and Marritje Janszen, was born in New Amsterdam. Her father was a ship carpenter and must have come to New Netherland as early as 1633, perhaps with Director General Wouter Van Twiller in April of that year. On the 16th of April 1639, then aged 36 years, he made before Secretary Cornelis Van Tienhoven, with Jacob Hoffelsen (Stoffelsen?), overseer, aged about 37 years, and Gillis Petersen Van der Gouw, house carpenter, aged 27 years, a deposition in regard to the dilapidated state of the Fort, and the bad condition of affairs generally at New Amsterdam, at the time of the arrival, March 28, 1638, of Director William Kieft in the ship Haring.\* In 1642, he obtained a patent for land on Mespat Kill, L. I., and July 3, 1643, one for land on Manhattan Island, and another, July 13, the same year for land on Long Island. He died soon after. Her mother, Marritje Janszen, was a daughter of Tryn Jonas (Jansen?) midwife at New Amsterdam, and a sister of Anneke Jans who married—first, Roelof Janszen, and second, the Rev. Everardus Bogardus. She married her second husband, Dirck Corneliszen j. m. van Wensveen, Aug. 28, 1646, by whom she had Cornelis (Dirckszen), baptized March 17, 1647; he married Nov. 17, 1672, Grietje Hendricks of New York, daughter of Hendrick Willemszen, and had son Dirck, baptized March 2, 1674. Cornelis Dirckszen, above named, deceased before May 1678, and his widow, Grietje Hendricks, married October, 1678, John Robinson, merchant of New York, and had Marie, baptized July 18, 1683,

\* Coll. N. Y. Hist. Society, vol. 1, New Series, p. 279.



and Grietje baptized October 12, 1684. *Dirck Corneliszen*, the second husband of *Marrtje Janszen*, was living in August, 1647, but had deceased before August, 29, 1648, at which date his widow gave a power of attorney to William Turck and Seth Verbrugge to receive certain accounts, &c., in the hands of Wouter Van Twiller at Amsterdam.<sup>1</sup> She married, third, Govert Loockermans,<sup>2</sup> by whom she had son Jacob, baptized March 17, 1652; he was a physician and settled in the county of St. Mary, Province of Maryland. For an account of his descendants see Vincent's History of Delaware, vol. 1, p. 474. Govert Loockermans died about 1670, and his widow was buried Nov. 20, 1677.<sup>3</sup> In her will, dated May 7, 1677, with codicil, dated Nov. 1, she is styled Mrs Mary Jansen, widow of Govert Loockermans, and names the three children of her daughter *Elsce Lysler* by Peter Cornelis Van der Veen deceased, as follows: Cornelius, Timothy, and Margaretta, to whom she gives the sum of one hundred guilders (\$40) in beavers, at eight guilders a piece; to Anna, daughter of William Bogardus, the sum of fifty guilders in beavers. Names as *her universal heirs*, her children Elsie Tymans, married with Jacob Leysler; Cornelis Dirkse married with Grietie Hendrickse, and Jacob Loockermans *not married*. Makes a small bequest to Mary Van Brugh, daughter of Mr. Johannes Van Brugh, and to Susannah Leysler, her said daughter's daughter. Appoints her cousin, Mr. Johannes Van Brugh and Mr. Francis Rombouts Alderman, of this city, executors.

ELSJE TYMENS m. 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 7, 1652, PIETER CORN. VAN DER VEEN j. m. from Amsterdam. The first notice of him is found in the record of his marriage. He was a merchant in New Amsterdam, admitted to the rights of a small burgher April 11, 1657, and in 1658 was appointed one of the Commissioners to treat with the Esopus Indians. Soon after his marriage he erected the first brick house built in this city, and situated on the present westerly side of Whitehall between Pearl and State Streets. He was the principal projector in company with Cornelius de Potter, of the first ship, the "New Love" known to have been built at this port.<sup>4</sup> He died in 1661, and his widow married Jacob Leisler, of whom hereafter. Pieter Cornelisen Van der Veen and Elsie Tymens had issue:

1. CORNELIS, bap. October 27, 1652; m. MAGDALENA WOLSUM and prob. d. s. p. His widow m. April 25, 1683, LEENDERT HUYGEN DE CLEYN (de Kleyen), of whom hereafter.

2. TIMOTHY, born 1654? There is no record found of his baptism; he was sponsor at the baptism of Johannes, son of Robert Walters, May 22, 1687, which is the last notice found of him.

1. MARGARITA, bap. Feb. 18, 1657; m. May 15, 1682, ISAAC STEPHENSZEN, mariner of New York, and had—1. Margriet, bap. Feb. 9, 1684, who m. Sept. 12, 1700, Symon Pasco (Pasko), and had Symon, bap. July 7, 1703, and Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 8, 1706; 2. Pieter, bap. Dec. 25, 1685; 3. Elizabeth, bap. Nov. 20, 1687, d. young; 4. Elizabeth, bap. July 30, 1690, who married March 18, 1710, Jacobus Mauritz, and had Elizabeth, bap. June 29, 1712, and Elizabeth, bap. April 28, 1714.

4. CATHARYN, bap. June 29, 1659; not named in her grandmother's, will and prob. died young.

<sup>1</sup> Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS. Dutch. p. 40, 42, 49.

<sup>2</sup> Govert Loockermans j. m. van Turnhout m. July 11, 1649, Marrtje Jans j. d. Is it not probable that these are the persons above alluded to, and that j. d. after her name is an error in the original marriage record.

<sup>3</sup> O'Callaghans Hist. New Netherlands, vol. 2. p. 38.

<sup>4</sup> Valentines Manual, 1860, p. 594.



RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VII., p. 76 of the RECORD.)

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
idem.	Maria Van Hoboken.	Abraham.	geen getuygen.
idem.	Adriaen Corneliszen, Grietie. Rebecca Idens.		Thomas Hall, Margareta de Riemer.
idem.	Herman Janszen, Sa- ertie Pieters.	Johannes.	Gerrit Janszen Van Halen, Anna Willems.
den 13 dict.	Jacob Leydser, Elsje Jacob. Thymens.		Cornelis Dirckszen, Tryntie Roel- ofs.
den 20 dict.	Andries Andrieszen, Huyburt. Niesje Andries.		Hendrick Obee, Marritie ten Eyck.
idem.	Balthus Bayard, Mar- ritie Loockermans.	Anaentje.	Nicholas Bayard, Janneken Looek- ermans.
den 27 dict.	Fredrick Philipszen, Annetie. Margriet Harden- broeck.		Johannes Hardenbroeck, Maria Hardenbroeck.
idem.	Stoffel Van Laer, Ca- tharina Jans.	Johannes.	Anthony de Mill, Elisabeth Van der Liphorst.
den 30 dict.	Pieter Janszen, Mar- ritie Willems.	Jan.	Herman Wessels, Geertie Wessels.
den 7 Dec.	Claes Bording, Susan- sanna Martijyn.	Hester.	Pieter Jacobszen Mariüs, Marritie Beeck.
idem.	Jean Vedette, Janne- ken	Hester.	Jan Gerdyn, Hester Vincent.
idem.	Jan Gerritszen Van Andries. Bäytenhüysen, Try- ntie Van Luyt.		Marritie Hendricks.
[345]			
den 11 dicto.	Dirck Janszen Smit, Neeltie. Marritie Dirck.		Moer Pieters.
idem.	Hendrick Janszen Spi- ering, Magdalena Hans.	Cathryntie.	Dirck Claeszen, Perfyntie Michiels.
idem.	Isac Grevenraedt, Lysbeth. Marritie Jans.		Mr. Pieter de Riemer, Lysbeth Gre- venraedt.
den 13 dict.	Willem Woüterszen, Woüter. Jannetie Jacobs.		Rütgert Willemszen, Metje Davids.
den 14 dict.	Willem Isacsen Van Cornelia. Vredenburg, Apol- lonia Barents.		Paulüs Türck, Marritie Jans.
den 25 dict.	Cornelis Plüvier, Neel- tie Van Couwenho- ven.	Johannes.	Pieter Van Couwenhoven, Sara Uy- den Eyckenhoüt.
den 28 dict.	Pieter Rebecca Bresers.	Rebecca.	Süsanna Bresers.



	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Willelm Hofmaÿer, Jeronÿmüs. Maria	Geertrüjd Adams.
A° 1668.		
den 4 Jan.	Barthel Loth, Har- Anna Maria. mentie Barens.	Pieter Loth, Isaac Van Vleck, Ger- ritje Lamberts.
den 18 dict.	Sander Wats. Jacob.	Pieter Winsten, Annetie Cox.
den 22 dict.	Claes Janszen, Gee- Dievertie. sie Foppen.	Fop Janszen, Gerrit Janszen Sneed- ing.
den 28 dict.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Maria. Marritie Lamberts.	Adriaentie Trommels.
den 5 Febr.	Laurens Vander Spie- Jacobüs. gel, Sara Webbers.	Cornelis Janszen Grüis, Arnout Webber, Marritie Cornelis.
Eodem.	Johannes Bosch, Ra- Catharina. chel Vermelje.	Geertie Theunis.
den 12 dict.	Gerrit Nanning. Elisabeth.	Marÿ.
den 19 dict.	Dirck Corneliszen, Joris. Lÿsbeth Joris.	Cornelis Dirckszen, Aeltie Ariaens.
Eodem.	Hendrick Hendricks- Ryck. zen, Wÿntie Rycke.	Hendrick Rycke, Lÿsbeth Cornelis.
Eodem.	Simon Claeszen v. Johannes. } Huÿszen, Annetje Pieter. } Lodovycks.	Jan Claeszen Van Huÿszen, Marri- tie Claes, Annetie Claes.
Eodem.	Hans Kierstede, Jan- Hans. netie Lookermans.	Govert Lookermans, Sara Kier- stede.
den 22 dict.	Sander Lÿsbeth. Marritie Borgers.	Joris Bürgerszen, Marritie Lievens.
Eodem.	Jan Joosten, Trÿntie Geertrüjd. Jans.	Anthony de Mill, Joost Gerritszen, Aetje Laurens, Geertrüjd Jans.

[346]

den 11 Mart.	Johannes Neviüs, Ad- Johanna. riana a' Braeckel.	Wihelmüs a' Braeckel, Swaentie de Poiter.
den 28 dicto.	Aügüstÿn Manüels, Anna. Anna Marie.	Manüel Pieters, Sara Roelofs.
den 1 April.	Simon Blanck, Wÿn- Wÿntie. tie Arents.	Jeüräen Blanck de Jonge, Süsanna Arents.
den 8 dicto.	Elias Michielszen, Jacobüs. Grietie Jacobs.	Pieter Janszen, Trÿntie Walings.
den 11 dicto.	Jacques Cousart. Lÿ- Jacques. dia Willems.	Meÿuart Coerten, Sÿtje Lievens.
Eodem.	Jean Tilee, Christina Rachel. -	Nicolaes de Lapine, Rachel Croi- sol.
den 18 dict.	Jan Van Breedstede, Maria. Marritie Andries.	Jacob Abrahamszen, Trÿntie Cre- giers.
den 22 dicto.	Herck Siboutszen, Hilletie. Wÿntie Theunis.	Jonas Bartelszen, Trÿntie Wemeÿ- ers.
Eodem.	Warnard Wessels Ju- Johannes. nior, Debora Pie- ters.	Pieter Corneliszen, Annetje Hert- mans.





	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
den 24 dicto.	Dirck Janszen Van- der Cleeft, Geesjie Hendricks.	Abraham.	Hendrick Willemszen, Thomas de Laval, Lÿsbeth Stocmans.
den 6 Maÿ.	Abraham Lamberts- zen, Jacomÿntie Ja- cobs.	Jacob.	Stoffel Hooglandts, Tryntie Cre- giers.
Eodem.	Johannes Lÿsbeth Ver Schûür.	Abraham.	Jan Hendrickszen Van Günst, Jan- netie Van Dÿck.
den 16 dict.	Reÿnier Willemszen, Willem. Sûsanna Arents.		Sibout Claeszen, Marritie Jacobs.
den 21 dicto.	Christiaan de Lurier, Belitie. Anna Hermans.		Marten Janszen Maÿer, Hendrickje Harmens.
den 30 dict.	Jacob Janszen Blaeck, Jan. Sara Pieters.		Willem Wouters, Jannetie Willems.
Eodem.	Claes Grietie Alberts.	Aúcke.	geen getuÿgen.
Eodem.	Jacob Abrahamszen, Adriaen. Syntie Adriaens.		Jan Janszen Van Breedstede, Elsje Jans.
den 3 Jun.	Cornelis Hendricks- zen, Styntie Her- mans.	Johannes.	Charsten Lüürsen, Geertie Thomas.
den 6 dict.	Pieter Beloû, Fran- cÿn de Boû.	Pieter.	Nicolaes Stillewîl, Annetie
den 10 dict.	Jans Janszen Lange- straten, Marritie Arents.	Teuntie.	Jacob Kip, Philip Janszen Van Vol- lenhoven, Grietie Foppen.
Eodem.	Jeuriaen Thomaszen, Thomas. Rÿckie Hermans.		Geurt Coûrten, Annetje Gerrits.
Eodem.	Francois de Lachaire, Nicolaes. Jannetie Hillebrants.		Jacob Barentszen Kool, Marritie Si- mons.
den 13 dict.	Walraven Hester Donrinees.	Anneken.	Jacques Coûtúcier, Geertie Rútgers.
den 17 dict.	Willem Traeter, Els- je Evels.	Jacob.	Pieter Evel, Claertie Evels.

[347]

den 1 Jul.	Hendrick Van Bom- mel, Rachel Ros- celje.	Grietie.	Jacob dū Triëux, Rebecca dū Tri- ëux.
den 4 dict.	Catalyntie Jans.	Marritie.	Marritie
den 8 dicto.	Wouter Gÿsbertszen, Jochem. Dorethee Kelders.		Jeuriaen Blanck, Christÿntie Cap- oens.
den 15 dict.	Salomon Pieters, Mar- ritie Anthony.	Jacob.	Christina Van Angola.
den 18 dict.	Jan Sprong, Annetje.	Abraham.	Mt. Harmen Van Hoboken, Hille- gond Jorie.
Eodem.	Jacobus de Key, Hil- legend Theûnis.	Johannes.	Pieter Jacobszen Mariûs, Geertie Theûnis.
den 21 dict.	Pieter Hesselszen, Hessel. Lÿsbeth Gerrits.		Jacob Kip, Maria de La Montagne.



	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 5 Aug.	Daniel Britting, An- netie.	Ritsard.	Ritsard Derdeman, Annetje Stille- wil.
Eodem.	Jan Adamszen, Geer- trüf'd Dirx.	Jacobüs.	Roelof Albertszen, Cornelis Lodo- vykszen, Catharine Boots.
den 8 Aug.	Jan Gerdyn, Hester Johannes. Vincent.		Adrian Vincent, Jsac Bedlo, Elisa- beth de Potter.
den 29 dicto.	Jeams Woodens, Jan- netie Thefnis.	Prüdens.	Ariaentie Gerrits.
Eodem.	Marten Janszen May- er, Hendrickje Her- mans.	Annetie.	Bay Crüßsvelt, Marritie Elsenhüß- sen.
den 16 Sept.	Philip Coürs, Aech- tie Borgers.	Johannes.	Annetie Jans.
den 26 dict.	Charsten Lüürzen, Mattheüs. Anna de Vos.		Mr. Jacob Varrevanger, Maria de Vos.
Eodem.	Pieter Stoütenbürg, Isaac. Aechtie Van Tien- hoven.		Jacob Kip, Tryntie Roelofs.
Eodem.	Abraham Pieterszen, Gerrit. Elsje Gerrits.		Claertie Evels.
den 10 Oct.	Jan Kipshaven, Baer- tie Jans.	Metie.	Lýsbeth Jans.
den 21 dict.	Christiaan Pieterszen, Jacob. Cryntie Cornelis.		Ide Van Vorst, Adriaen Vincent. Hillette Jans.
den 26 dict.	Gýsbert Elbertszen, Maria. Willemýntie Claes.		Dirck Corneliszen, Neeltie Van Coü- wenhoven.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen, Mar- ritie	Arientie, } Stýntie. }	geen getuygen.
den 31 dict.	Abraham Janszen, Petronella. Tryntie Hendricks Kips.		Jan Nanshaer, Catalýntie Kips.
Eodem.	Adriaen Janszen, Lýs- beth Adams.	Maria.	Aechtie Jans, Tryn Jans.
den 4 Nov.	Jacob Barentszen, Barent. Marritie Simons.		Barent Jacobszen, Marritie Leen- arts.
den 7 dict.	Nicolaes de Meyr, Henricüs. Lýdia Van Dýck.		Dievertie Van Dýck.

[348]

den 14 dict.	> Nicolaes de Lapleine, Maria. Súsanna.		Thomas Franszen, Marritie Jacobs.
den 18 dict.	Jan Harberding, Ma- ýken Barents.	Assüdüüs.	Robbert Sandertszen, Catalintie Barents, Lýsbeth Balthüs.
den 21 dict.	Otto Gerritszen, En- geltje Pieters.	Gerrit.	Pieter Laürenszen, Aeltie Obe.
den 25 dict.	Pieter Winster, Nie- sie.	Pieter.	Mr. Evert Keteltas, Vander- leeuw.
Eodem.	Hený Breser, Sýsan- na Thomas.	Abraham.	Marritie Pieters.
Eodem.	Thomas Berrý, Mary Thomas. Breser.		Marritie Pieters.



	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 5 Dec.	Theūnis Gÿbertzen, Gÿsbert. Sarah Rappalje.		Jan Louwen, Catharina Loot.

## A° 1669.

den 6 Jan.	Nicolaes Jeams.	Elisabeth.	Elsje Van Rûwenkamp.
den 10 dict.	Joost Charstenszen, Catalÿn. Stÿntie Jans.		Reÿmer Willemszen, Claertie Ley- deckers.
den 11 dict.	Jan Van Gelder, Tan- neken Montenac.	Elisabeth.	Frans Montinac, Lÿsbeth Obe.
Eodem.	Cornelis de Visscher, Jan. Anna Maria Jans.		Laurens Vander Spiegel, Hillegond Joris.
den 13 dict.	Jan Hendrickszen, Hendrickje. Annetie Bastiaens- zen.		Hendrick Bastiaenszen, Anna Bord- ings.
Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen, Jannetie. Saertie Thomas.		Merje Groenraedt.
den 16 dict.	Walraven Claerhout, Belitie. Cniertje Willems.		Hendrick Willemszen, Femmetje Joosten.
den 20 dict.	Isaac Kip, Catalÿn- Johannes. tie.		Jan Waanshaer, Sûsanna Willems.
Eodem.	Frans Franszen, Mar- ritie Frans.	Frans.	Jan Evertszen Boût, Jacob Kip, Marritje Appels.
Eodem.	Andries Claeszen, Claes. Trÿntje Michiels.		Jan Dirckszen, Fÿtie Michiels.
den 23 dict.	Thomas Movel, Deb- ora Mes.	Debora.	Elisabeth de Potter.
den 27 dict.	Jan Thomaszen, Ap- ollonia Cornelis.	Thomas.	Thomas Koninck, Jacob Cornelis- zen, Geertie Cornelis.
den 3 Feb.	Lovÿs du Bois, Cath- arina Blancen.	Salomon.	Nicolaes Dûpûc, Sûsanna de La- pieine.
den 8 dict.	Arent Lansman, Bel- itie Lodovÿcx.	Jeûriaen.	Lodovÿcx Pos, Trÿntie Roelofs.
den 13 dict.	Charsten Corneliszen, Cornelis. Neeltje Jans.		Catalÿntie Beers.

[349]

den 14 dict.	Jacob Kip, Maria de Lamontagne.	Hendrick.	Mr. Gerrit Van Tricht, Daniel Hon- decoten, Sara Roelofs.
den 17 dict.	Jan Pieterszen, Jan- neken Barents.	Balthûs.	Paulûs Martenszen, Elsje Barents.
Eodem.	Jean Daillje, Lÿsbeth Obe.	Catharina.	Hendrick Obe, Mr. Reÿders.
Eodem.	Arent Evertszen Ket- eltas, Sûsanna de Boog.	Grietie.	Mr. Evert Pieterszen Keteltas.
Eodem.	Jacobûs Vandewater, Benjamin. Engeltie Jeûriaens.		Walewÿn Van Veen, Pieter Vande- water, Jannetie Jeûriaens.
den 20 dict.	Albert Bosch, Elje Blanck.	Jeûriaen.	Hendrick Bosch, Trÿntie Claes.



	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Eodem.	Andries Andrieszen, Tietje.		Marritie ten Eyck.
	Niesje Andries.		
den 25 dict.	Dirck Janszen, Mar- ritie Theunis.	Theunis.	Joris Jacobszen, Swaentie Jan's.
Eodem.	Jan Hendrickszen. An- netie Abrahams.	Pietertie.	Tietje Lepels.
den 27 dict.	Paulus Türk, Aeltie Sara. Barents.		Philip Janszen, Grietie Fockens.
Eodem.	Pieter Van Couwen- hoven, Aeltie Sib- rants.	Petrus.	Jacob Van Couwenhoven, Cornelis Plavier, Magdalena Van Couwen- hoven.
Eodem.	Jan Claeszen.	Abraham.	Geesie Barents.
den 31 dict.	Joris Janszen, Maria Jan. Rütgers.		Rütgerd Jans, Styntie.
Eodem.	Jan Genoin, Grietie Jan. Snedum.		Jan Joosten, Aefje Laürens.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen Har- ing, Grietie Cozÿns.	Cozÿn.	Vrouwte Gerrits.
den 7 Apr.	Thomas Franszen, Jannetie. Neeltje Urbanus.		Egbert Mesndertszen. —— De Wit.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Dupue, Cat- alina Dävois.	Susanna.	Charlois, Sytie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Albert Aertszen, Gri- etie Wessels.	Wessel.	Wessel Evertszen, Wÿntie Elberts.
Eodem.	Cornelis Steenwÿck, Cornelis. Margareta de Rie- mer.		Johannes Depeßter, Anneken Loockermans.
den 14 dict.	Herman Janszen Van Houten, Süssanna Pieters.	Johannes.	Pieter Fredrickszen, Machteltje Jans.
den 22 dicto.	Claes Janszen, Anne- tje Cornelis.	Jan.	Thomas Hall, Vrouwte Jeddens.
den 3 Maÿ.	Dirck Smit, Maria Dircks.	Neeltie.	geen getuügen.
den 5 dicto.	Gerrit Thyssen, Har- mentie Gerrits.	Trÿntie.	Jedde Corniszen, Dirckje —

[350]

den 19 dict.	Aügustus Anthony, Anna. Anna Maria.		Sara Roelofs.
Eodem.	Jean de la Montagne, Isaac. Maria Vernelia.		Isaac Vernelia, Rachael Vander Bosch.
Eodem.	Jeüräen Janszen, Maria. Hermentje Jans.		Isaac de Forest, Aeltie Obe.
Eodem.	Abel Hardenbroeck, Anna Marga- Annetje Meÿnardts. reta.		Andries Hardenbroeck, Charsten Lüürzen, Margariet Harden- broeck.
den 9 Jún.	Matheus Sicrel, Ma- ria Molÿn.	Cornelis.	Jannetie Molÿn.
Eodem.	Isaac Grevenraet, Anna Elisa- Marritie Jans. beth.		Pieter de Riemer, Süssanna de For- ceest.





	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 9 Jún.	Lúcas Andrieszen, Aechtie Lairens.	Laúrens.	Jan Joosten, Marritie Andries.
den 16 dict.	Joost Van ——— Marýken.	Jacob.	Arent Harmenszen, Rebecca Resolvent.
den 24 dict.	Jan Willemsz, Ysels teýn, Willem tie Jans.	Cornelis.	Cornelijs Janszen, Metje Jans.
Eodem.		Daniel.	de diaconen.*
den 30 dict.	Hendrick Aertszen, Aeltie Claes.	Lýsbeth.	Hendrick Küyl, Lýsbeth Pieters.
den 6 Júl.	Matje Refers, Tie Bickers.	Tryn-Willem.	Adam Onckelbaen, Elisabeth Van der Liphorst.
Eodem.	Thomas Lodovýckszen, Geesje Barents.	Catharina.	Gelyn Verplancken, Marritje Jacobs Van Neck.
Eodem.	Swaen Janszen, Abrahams.	Anna Philip.	Hendrick Bastiaenszen, Catharina ———
den 28 dict.	Franciscus Bastiaenszen, Barbara Manúels.	Daniel.	Anthony Backers, Hilarie ———
den 12 Aug.	Johannes Van wenhoven, Sara Josephs.	Con-Hester.	Bernardús Biscop en Sýn húýsvr., Aeltie Van Couwenhoven.
den 18 dict.	Jan Dirckszen, Theúnis.	Sara Magdalena.	Jilles Joosten, Maria Wóuters.
Eodem.	Jean de Mareetz, omýntie Dúúrs.	Jac-David.	David de Mareetz.
Eodem.	Marten Molýn, tie Refnarts.	Anne-Rosella.	Rosella. ——— Marritie Warnarts.
den 25 dict.	Frederick Arentszen, Grietie Pieterszen.	Anna.	Jonas Bartelszen, Annetje Jans.
Eodem.	Willem Bogardús, Walbúrg de Silla.	Cornelia.	Govert Loockermans, Sara Roelofs.
den 31 dict.	Richard Lambertszen.	Jean.	Marý d'Ochin.
den 7 Sept.	Isaac de Foreest, Dúúrieúx.	Sara David.	Johannes Van Brúg, Susanna de Foreest.
den 15 dict.	Corn. Janszen Klop- per, Hilletje Pieters.	Petronella.	Jan Vinge, Jaen Van Vorst, Jannet- tie Jans.
den 21 dict.	Pieter Abrahamszen Vandúúrsen, Hester Webbers.	Wýntie.	Matheús Abrahamszen, Arnóút Webber, Sara Cortenes, Tryntie Melchiers.
den 5 Sept.	de H <sup>e</sup> Nicolaes Baý- ard, Judith Verleth's.	Samúel.	Nicolaes Verleth, Anna Stúyven- sant.

[351]

Eodem.	Fredrick Hendricksz. Lýsbeth Salomons.	Gerrit.	Jacob Kip, Catharina de Boog.
den 29 dict.	Cornelis Abrahams- Geertie Gerrits.	Grietie.	Andries Jeúriaens, Geertrúýd Coz- ýns.
Eodem.	Doúwen Hermans- zen, Dircký Theúnis.	Doúwen.	Cornelis Janszen, Elias Michielszen Tryntie Michiels.

\* The Deacons.



	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 13 Oct.	Marcús de Soison, Maria. Lýsbeth Nachtegaels.		Novell nedecel.
Eodem.	Jan Bosch, Rachel Isaac. Isacs.		Isaac Vernelje, Jannetie Vernelje.
den 18 dict.	Willem met de Krúck- Maria. en, Maria. —		geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Jan Schoúten, Sara Magdalena. Jans.		Laúrens Vander Spiegel, Sara Web- bers.
den 27 dict.	Dirck Janszen Van Lýsbeth. Cleef, Geesje Hen- dricks.		Walraven Claerhoút, Femmetje Joosten.
den 3 Nov.	Willem Isaacszen, Ap- Maria. ollonia Jacobs.		Philip Janszen, Aechtie Laúrens.
Eodem.	Abraham Lúbberts- Jesaías. zen, Francýntie An- dries.		Andries Jochemszen, Celitie Fred- ricks.
Eodem.	Adolph Pieterszen, Dirck. Aefje Dircks.		Mr. Evert Pieterszen Keteltas, Ael- tie Van Cúwerhoven.
Eodem.	Isaac Bedlo, Elisa- Maria. beth de Potter.		Johannes de Pefster, Bedloos— Sú- ster tot Middelbúrg.
Eodem.	Leendert Van Neck, Maria. Marritie Jacobs.		Geesie Lievens.
den 8 dict.	Francois Beens, Lýs- Soetie. beth.		Marritie Pieters.
Eodem.	Aelexander Wats, Alexander. Jenneken.		Margariet Hardenbroeck.
den 16 dict.	Arent Leenartszen, Cornelia. Gysbertie Harmens.		Hans Kierstede, Adriaentie Adri- aens.
Eodem.	Jan Wóúterszen, Wýn- Rútgert. tie Rútgerts.		Pieter Janszen, Gerritje Spiegellaen.
Eodem.	Joris Stephenszen, Joris. Geesje Harmens.		Charsten Láúrszen, Marritje Jaus.
den 24 dict.	Hendrick Martens- Hendrick. zen, Margrietie Meiring.		Gabriel Corbozý.
Eodem.	Christoffel Hooglant, Christoffel. Tryntie Cregiers.		
Eodem.	Otto Gerritszen, Eng- Gerret. eltie Pieters.		Isaac Bedlo, Mr. Evert Pieterszen Keteltas.
den 27 d.	Adriaen Van Laer, Gerret. Abigaél Verplanck- en.		Stoffel Van Laer, Anna Vincent.
den 1 Dec.	Willem Van der Sch- Jacob. úúr, Yrietie Pletten- búrg.		Laúrens Van der Spiegel, Annetie Loockermans.
den 12 dict.	Marten Claeszen, Júdith. Jannetie Martens.		Lýsbeth Nachtegael.

[352]

den 5 dict.	Cornelis Mathýszen, Hendrick. Barentje Dircks.	Hendrick Bosch, Geertrúfd Dircx.
-------------	---	----------------------------------



## EARLY SETTLERS OF HACKENSACK, N. J.

COMMUNICATED BY JAMES W. QUACKINBUSH OF HACKENSACK.

I send you a list of the early settlers in the upper part of Bergen Co. N. J., up to 1700, taken from the Church membership, and the Marriage Record, of the Hackensack congregation. This church organization at this time occupied the field between Bergen and Tappan, in an area of about ten miles around Hackensack (these three congregations I believe being the only ones existing at that period in the vicinity of New Amsterdam (New York) on the Jersey side).

The names marked \* are still numerous in Hackensack and its immediate vicinity.

*Church Members.*

Hendrick (Jorese) *Blinkerhof	and wife, Claesje (Cornelis) Bogaert
Albert (Stevense) *Van Voorhys (born 1654)	" 1 wife, Jelletie (Rimier) Wisselpennick, 1686
Hendrick (Epke) *Banta	" 2 wife, Elena Van de Schuyre
	" 1 wife, Mary (Lubbertse) Westerveldt
	" 2 wife, Angenitie Hendrikse
Volckert (Hanse) Van Noorstrant	" wife, Saertie Albertse
Lubbert (Lubbertse) *Westerveld (father)	" " Geesie Roeloffe
Lubbert (Lubbertse) Westerveldt (son)	" " Billejtj Pouwels*
(died before 1695)	" " or Hillejtje
Jan (Cornelis) *Bougaert	" " Angenitie Strykers
Roelof *Vander Linde	" " Susanna (Hendrick) Blinkerhof
Louwerens *Ackerman	" " Geertie Egberts
David Ackerman	" " Hillegond Splanck (Verplanck)
Cornelis (Jan) Vanderwerf	" " Maritie (Cornelis) Raert
Willem *Hoppe	" " Meyne (Jurke) Pouls, 1676
Cornelis (Hen) Blinkerhof	" " Aegie Vreland* (1708)
Lodewick Ackerman	" 1 " Jannetie Blyck
	" 2 " Hillegond Bos, 1699
Peter (Cornelis) Bougardt	" " Hendrikte Arents
Herman Bras	" 1 " Anna Wynant...
	" 2 " Geertie Rodmans 1695
Mattys Hoppe*	" " Antie (Jurkse) Pouls
Roelof (Lub) Westervelt	" " Orsolena (Casper) Stymets
Jurrie (Lub) Westervelt	" " Geesie (Jan) Bougaert
Albert (Albert) Terhuyne*	" " Wyntie Brickers
Dirck (Epke) Banta	" " Ester Didrickse
Maerten Pouwelse*	" " Margritie (Lub) Westerveldt
Jan Christyn	" " Lena Boon
Nicasie Kipp	" " Antie Bryandt
Hendrick Hoppe	" " Mary Jane Van Blarcum
Abram de Vouw*	
Jan Alleer	" " Susanna Laroe
Pieter Meet	
Jan de Groot*	" " Margritie Gerrets
Pieter de Groot	" " Belitje Van Schaick
David de Maree	" " Antie Slodt
Jan de Maree	" " Maritje (Jacob) Van Winckel
Jacobus Slodt	" " Mary (Jan) de Maree
Samuel (David) de Maree	" " Mary Dorwyr (De Trioux)
David (David) de Maree	" " Rachel Crosson 1675
Ben Dury * (Duryee)	" " Rachel Gueison
Jacob de Groot	" " Gerritje Jans
Abram Ackerman	" " Aeltie Van Lare (Laer)
Jan Roerte	" " Neeltie Boas
Albert Zaborisee*	" " Magtel Vander Linde*



Siba (Epke) Banta	" "	Mary (Arian) Sip
Edward Eerle*	" "	Else (Enog) Vrelandt
Thomas (Lowerens) Van Boskerck*	" "	Margritie (Hen) Vander Linde
Mattys Cornelisse	" "	Trintie Hendrickse
Jan Web		
Johannes Etsel*		and wife Sierretje Smidt
Elbert (Steven) Van Seyl		
Cornelis Doremus*		and wife Jannetie (Joris) Van Elslant
Cornelis (Epke) Banta	" "	Jannetie de Pree
Tomas Larens	" "	Frankie Berry*
(Lawrence)		
Lowerens (Lowerens) Van Boskerck	" "	Hendricktie Vander Linde
Jan Berdan*	" "	Eva Van Siggelen
Pieter Kool*(Cole)	" "	Jannetie Dingemans
Gerrit Lydecker*	" "	Neeltie Cornelise
Cornelis (Jan) Herringh	" "	Catryn Tilvoes
Jacques Laroe	" "	Wybrygt (Hen) Helling*
Pieter (Lowrens) Van Boskerck	" "	Trintie (Hanse) Harmense
Johannes Van Imburgh*	" "	Catarina Santfort
Johannes Blauvelt	" "	Catrina Cornelisse
Cornelis Chrystianse	" "	Margritie Vandeburgh
Klaes Losier*	" "	Trintie Slot
Pieter Hibberts	" "	Suysan Hersillier
Jan Meet	" "	Gritie Mandevile
Rutjert Van Hoorn*	" "	Neeltie (Dirk) Van Vechten
Johannes Janse		
Pieter Jans	" "	Jaqueline Cornelise
Andries Pieger	" "	Anna Stymets
Abram Bokke		
Isack Van Gysse*	" "	Cornelia Hendrickse
Pieter Pira	" "	Stintie Jans
Abram Housman*		
Cornelis Bogert		
Dirk (Hen) Blinkerhof	" "	Margariet (Siba) Banta 1702
Bastian Van Gysse*		

### Marriages prior to 1700.

Albert Slingerland (Albany)	Hester Brickers (Albany) Jan 1695
Jan Loots (Norwich Eng.)	Hilletji Ponwels wid. Lubbut Westervelt Oct 1695
Roelof Bougaert (Vlackebos)	Geertruy Breyhandt " "
Willem Santfort (Barbadoes Neck)	Sara Smidt May 1696
Jan Emmet (Boston)	Engeltie Mattyse (Hamburg) May 1696
Daniel Larens Newtown L. I.	Geesie Tennise (N. Utrecht) " "
(Lawrence)	
Fransoys Moor (Boston)	Janettie Larens (New Town) " "
Cornelis T. nese N. Y.	Marytie Koelmans (Albany) Aug. "
Johannes Mayr N. Y.	Jannetie (Cornelis) Banta " "
Gerrit Van Dien *N. Y.	Vrouwtie Verwey Oct. "
Jan Stegge*	{ Maritie Bougart (L. I.) } March 1697
Elyas Bartely, Nieuw Engelandt	{ Neeltje Verwey } Nov. 1693
David de Marce *N. Harlem	Cornelia Cornelisse (de Bouwery) April 1697
Louwys Builers St. Tonne France	Sara Bertholf* (Stuys) 1697
Thomas Brickers (Albany)	Anna de Koninck May 23 1697
William Stegge	Susanna de Vouw* July 17 1697
Jacob (Wal) Van Winkel	Magdeleena Brouwers (Brewklaen) Oct. 1697
Maerter Winne (Albany)	Geertrut Brickers (Albany) " "
Huldrick Brouwer *(Schonegetede)	Margrita (Symon-e) Van Winkel " "
Koenraet Hane (Bouwery)	Hester de Vouw (N. Harlem) Nov. 1698
Jan (Janse) Bougaert	Lountie Miggiese (Zeelandt) Dec. "
Jacques Vigoor	Marie (Guillaumi) Bertholf (Stuys) March 1699
(wid. Catryn Pieser)	Neeltie Buys wid. Jan Koerte April "
Jacob (Albert) Zaborisee*	Antie Terhúynea " "





Jan (Klaes) Romeyn*	Lammetie (Jan) Bougaert	May, 1699.
Jukrees Pouwer (Boston)	Gerritie Mandevile wid. Pieter Meet	July "
Tyme Valentyn (Albany)	Gerritie Cornelise	" "
Jurrien Westerveldt	Antie (Sibese) Banta	Aug. "
(wid. Geesie Bougaert)		
Jan (Alb) Terhuyne*	Elizabeth Bertholf (Sluys)	Sept. "
Reynier Van Gysse	Hendricktie Buys wid. Cornelis Verwey	" "
(wid. Dircktie Van Greenland)		
Willem (Floris) Krom (Vlackebos)	Gerritie Van Houte*	" " ✓
Cornelis (Epke) Banta	Magdalena de Maree	Nov. "
(wid. Jannetie de Pree)		

Any further information that can be supplied from these records, I will be pleased to communicate from time to time, if desired by any parties. I hope earlier accounts of these names may be contributed by others interested.

## RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VII., p. 63. of THE RECORD.)

Feb<sup>y</sup> 21. Catharine, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> *Loer* & Martha Davis his Wife. Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 29, 1768.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 21. Isabel, Daughter of David *Robertson* & Elizabeth Peddie his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 21. Mary Margaret, Daughter of John *Morton* & Maria Sophia Kemper his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 26, 1768.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 22. William, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *McGear* & Elizabeth Crawford his Wife. Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. Agnes, Daughter of Robert *Forsyth* & Mary Crosby his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 28 & Bap<sup>d</sup> March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 28. Robert, Son of Robert *Knox* & Mary McGinnes his Wife. Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 15, 1768.

March 6. James, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *Cooper* & Sar<sup>h</sup> Brown his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

March 6. Archibald, Son of Dennis *McVicar* & Ann Randle his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 24, 1768.

March 6<sup>th</sup>. David, Son of David *Dougel* & Frances Roberts his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1768.

March 6<sup>th</sup>. Rachel, Daughter of John *Boggs* & Rachel Bazhite his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

March 6<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> *Cowen* & Marg<sup>t</sup> McDuffel his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

March 13<sup>th</sup>. Matthew, Son of John *Lassher* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Earnest his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

March 13. Mary, Daughter of John *Stephenson* & Cath<sup>e</sup> McCalles his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 20, 1768.



March 20<sup>th</sup>. Catherine, Daughter of Jos<sup>h</sup> *Hallet* & Eliza<sup>h</sup> Hazard his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 22, 1768.

March 22<sup>d</sup>. John, Son of Argus *McDonald* & Ann Sinclair his Wife, Born March 19<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

March 27<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of James *Cobham* & Ann Houghton his Wife, Born March 2<sup>d</sup>, 1768.

April 3<sup>d</sup>. James, Son of Nath<sup>l</sup> *Ogden* & Han<sup>h</sup> Moot his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 27, 1768.

April 10<sup>th</sup>. Daniel, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> *Scudder* & Phebe Downing his Wife, Born March 28, 1768.

April 17<sup>th</sup>. Jacob, Son of Corn<sup>s</sup> *Vanwonneer* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Inglis his Wife, Born March 22, 1768.

April 17<sup>th</sup>. Catharine, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> *Ogilvie* & Catherine Palding his Wife, Born March 29, 1768.

April 17. Ruth, Daughter of John *Pettinger* & Ruth Delaney his Wife, Born March 19<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

May 1<sup>st</sup>. John, Son of James *Linkleter* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Hardenbrook his Wife, Born April 2<sup>d</sup>, 1768.

May 13<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> *Mills* & Mary Luson his Wife, Born May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

June 5<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Jonath<sup>n</sup> *Brown* & Comfort Johnson his Wife, Born May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

June 21. John, Son of John *Cunningham* & Mary Sullivan his Wife, Born June 18<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

May 1. Charles, Son of Peter *Smiley* & Eleanor McCollar his Wife, Born April 9<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

May 5. Ann, Daughter of John *Howland* & Jean King his Wife, Born May 5, 1768.

May 8<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Josh<sup>a</sup> *Mariner* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Walker his Wife, Born April 21, 1768.

John, Son of Elvin *Valentine* & Abigal Ockley his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 19, 1768.

Loetitia, Daughter of James *Hownam* & Margaret Stewart his Wife, Born April 5, 1768.

May 8<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Moses *Tailor* & Elise<sup>h</sup> Alstine his Wife, Born April 17<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

June 12<sup>th</sup>. Rebecca Bloom, Daughter of Samuel *Hervey* & Marg<sup>t</sup> Bloom his Wife, Born April 19<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

June 12<sup>th</sup>. Abigail, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> *Malcom* & Abigail Tingley his Wife, Born April 19, 1768.

June 12<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> *Verien* & Susannah Gardner his Wife, Born May 21, 1768.

June 12<sup>th</sup>. Cornelius, Son of Nath<sup>n</sup> *Fish* & Catherine Berien his Wife, Born May 12, 1768.

June 26<sup>th</sup>. Francis, Son of Francis *Arden* Jun<sup>r</sup> & Catherine Rhine his Wife, Born June 18<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

June 26<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of Robert *Cannon* & Jane Wells his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 17, 1768.

June 26<sup>th</sup>. Jane, Daughter of Dan<sup>l</sup> *McIntosh* & Isabel McIntosh his Wife, Born June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1768.



June 26<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of John *Cockle* & Hannah Huskins his Wife, Born February 23, 1768.

June 28. Robert McKnight, Son of Pat<sup>k</sup> *Hambleton* & Margaret McKnight his Wife, Born June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

July 3<sup>d</sup>. Margaret, Daughter of Peter R. *Livingston* & Margaret Livingston his Wife, Born June 3<sup>d</sup> 1768.

July 10<sup>th</sup> John, Son of John *De Bourepere* & Mary Haweis his Wife, Born June 26, 1768.

July 10<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of James *Deas* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Farrall his Wife, Born June 26<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

July 10<sup>th</sup>. Richard, Son of Richard *Herbert* & Mary Wool his Wife, Born June 19, 1768.

July 10<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Outen *Bogart*, Son of Jos<sup>h</sup> Outen Bogart & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Skinner his Wife, Born June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1768.

July 22. William, Son of John *Loughhead* & Margaret Jameson his Wife, Born July 19<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

July 22. Robert, Son of Geo. *Crookshanks* & Catherine Norris his Wife, Born July 7<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

July 24. William, Son of William *Crawford* & Ann Campbell his Wife, Born July 16, 1768.

July 24. Samuel, Son of Samuel *Abel* & Ann Inglis his Wife, Born June 20<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

July 29<sup>th</sup>. William & Martha, Children of John *Renshaw* & Martha Sturges his Wife, Born July 23<sup>d</sup>, 1768.

July 29<sup>th</sup>. Andrew, Son of Andrew *Elliot* & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Plumstead his Wife, Born July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

July 31. Elsey, Daughter of Paul *Green* & Ann Armstrong his Wife, Born July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

July 13. Sarah, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> *Smith* & Mary Oliver his Wife, Born June 21, 1768.

July 17. William Edgor, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Wallace* & Jane Edgor his Wife, Born July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

July 18<sup>th</sup>. Robert, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. *Munro*, & Mary Headen his Wife, Born July 19, 1768.

July 31. Catherine, Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Cocks* & Catherine Ogdon his Wife, Born April 29, 1767.

July 31. Cornelia, Daughter of John *Myer* & Sarah Rusco his Wife, Born June 6, 1768.

July 31. Michael, Son of A. Hawks *Hay* & Martha Smith his Wife, Born July 30<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

August 1<sup>st</sup>. George, Son of William *Weaver* & Jane Cosport his Wife, Born July 24<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

August 4<sup>th</sup>. George Hervey, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Scidmore* & Jane Wright his Wife, Born July 10<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

August 4<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Henry & Sarah *Cotterel* his Wife, Born July 23, 1768.

August 14<sup>th</sup>. Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith, Son of John *Adams* & Charity Smith his Wife, Born May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1768.



August 14<sup>th</sup>. Phebe, Daughter of Simon Rumza *Recte* and Phebe Adams his Wife, Born July 7<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. James Marsh, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Ricly* & Eliz<sup>b</sup> Marsh his Wife, Born July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. William Scott, Son of John *White* & Catherine Vanderhover his Wife, Born July 26, 1768.

August 21. Jennet, Daughter of Jos<sup>h</sup> *Geldersleve* & Jennet Wiley his Wife, Born August 7<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

August 21. Margaret, Daughter of Willoughby *Loftus* & Eliz<sup>b</sup> Hauden, his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1768.

August 21. Eleazer, Son of James *McComb* & Bridget Mott his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 13, 1768.

August 28. John, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *Irving* & Sarah Saunders his Wife, Born August 8<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

August 28. James David, Son of Vincent *Carter* & Mary Benson his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 7, 1768.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. George, Son of George *Campbell* & Elizabeth Morrow his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Richard, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> *Lacycraft* & Mary Vansteenburgh his Wife Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Andrew, Son of James *McCreedy* & Eliz<sup>b</sup> Yung his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 23, 1768.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Jane, Daughter of Peter *Ricker* & Jane Bonet his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Thompson* & Patience Baldwin his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Rhinete, Daughter of John *Stevens* & Eliz<sup>b</sup> Debow his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of Alexan *Clark* & Barbara Bruce his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Almy, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Buchanan* & Almy Townsend his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *Crawford* & Sidney Stewart his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 31, 1768.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 21. Montrose, Son of Ennes *Graham* & Elizabeth Wilcox his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 11, 1768.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. Margaret Daughter of Joseph *Young* & Eleanor Forbes his Wife, Born August 30<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Macclish* & Catharine Baridge his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Matthew *McDaniel* & Joan Willey his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Dorcas, Daughter of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Morrison* & Marian Clark his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Robert, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Jeffery* a Serjeant & Mary Hunt his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Robert, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Mitchel* & Marg<sup>t</sup> Nicol his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1768.





Octo<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Tobias *Norwood* & Christian Lester his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Hannah, Daughter of Jesse *Smith* & Charity Willet his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Eleazor, Son of John *McComb* & Mary Davis his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 6, 1768.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Tunis *Jacobs* & Sarah Washer his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 6. John Keiley, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Leaycraft* & Sarah Kip his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 5, 1768.

Novem. 27<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of John *Smith* & Marg<sup>t</sup> Stevens his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> *Turner* & Sarah Adams his Wife, Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 13, 1768.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Philip *Pelton* & Jane Van Nostrant his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 28, 1768.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Angus McCulloch, Daughter of John *McCulloch* & Jennet McDonald his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 1768.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Margaret Sloo, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> *Sloo* & Charity Benson his Wife, Born July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, Daughter of Lewis *Nichols* & Mary Thomson his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 17. Catharine, Daughter of John *Johnston* & Mary Soder his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 18. Stephen, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> *Sands* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> German his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Jos<sup>h</sup> *Black* & Abigal Morgan his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1768.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 25. James, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *Thomson* & Agnus Johnston his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. Gabriel, Son of John *Laboyteaux* & Hannah Smith his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 12, 1768.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. David Devoir, Son of Jos<sup>h</sup> *Varien* & Rachel White his Wife, Born July 21, 1767.

#### 1769.

##### January.

1<sup>st</sup>. Martin Wilsee, Son of Peter *Wilsee* & Margar<sup>t</sup> Little his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1768.

1<sup>st</sup>. Joshua, Son of Joshua *Cresen* & Ann Curay his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

1<sup>st</sup>. Rebecca Hogland, Daughter of Isa<sup>c</sup> *Whitney* & Catherine Boman his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

8<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of John *Kip* & Margar<sup>t</sup> Brott his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1768.

8<sup>th</sup>. Gilbert, Son of John *Loofborrow* & Hannah Die his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1768.



8<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Inglis & Ann Ash his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1768.

15<sup>th</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup> Exon, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Clarke & Phebe Bennett his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 28, 1768.

15. Sarah Daughter of Alex<sup>r</sup> McDugal & Margaret Shaw his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

15<sup>th</sup>. Anthony Hunter, Son of John Campbell & Mary Thomson his Wife, Born

20<sup>th</sup>. Jane, Daughter of John Wood & Penel<sup>e</sup> McKinley his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1769.

22<sup>d</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Moses Lynn & Magda<sup>le</sup> Van Wort his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

22. Ann, Daugh<sup>t</sup> of W<sup>m</sup>. Scott & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Leshea His Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

30. Hannah Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilliland & Judah Rose his Wife, Born July 24, 1767.

#### February.

16. Alexander, Son of Alex. Anderson & Mary Carter his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1769.

17. Jeffery, Son of Jeffery Leonard & Mary Steddiford his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1769.

19. Elizabeth Daughter of Hen<sup>y</sup> Brazher and Lucy Clarke his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1769.

19. Johanna Lyons, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Rufus Crane & Dorcas Plumb his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1769.

28. Frances, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Abr<sup>m</sup> Moor & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Hardman his Wife, Born October 30, 1768.

1769.

#### January.

1<sup>st</sup>. Henry & John (Twins) Sons of Henry Stilson and Han<sup>h</sup> Fagans his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

8<sup>th</sup>. Susannah, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Nelson & Susannah Hude his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 31, 1768.

8<sup>th</sup>. John Vanvurst, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Toxt & Sarah Vanvurst his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

15<sup>th</sup>. Anthony, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Ogiltvie & Abigal Gleen his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

1769.

#### March.

2<sup>d</sup>. William, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Smith & Jennet Livingston his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1769.

5<sup>th</sup>. Jacob, Son of Jacob Parcel & Ann Parcel his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1769.

5<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Thomas Campbell & Jammima Okeley his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1769.

13<sup>th</sup>. Mary Taylor Brower. Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Pet<sup>r</sup> Brower & Mary Taylor his Wife, Born March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1769.

16<sup>th</sup>. Abigal, Daughter of John Howland & Jane King his Wife, Born March 7<sup>th</sup>, 1769.



## NOTES ON BOOKS.

**GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF READING, MASS., INCLUDING THE PRESENT TOWNS OF WAKEFIELD, READING AND NORTH READING,** with Chronological and Historical Sketches, from 1639 to 1874. BY HON. LILLEY EATON. pp. xxviii. and 815. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 34 School street, 1874.

In this comprehensive volume, which records the annals of Reading during a period of nearly two and a half centuries, we find a most valuable contribution to American local history and genealogy. Students who have traced their lines of ancestry back to Lynn, 1600—1700, will doubtless find additional light from this story of "Redding", or Lynn Village. That the heart of the author has been in his work is abundantly evident in the faithful care exhibited in the transcripts from the early records of the town and Colony. All the usual details of laws, customs, religion and habits, are given and impressed upon the reader in the quaint language of the original record. The settlers themselves, in alphabetical order, are genealogically considered, the usual technical exponents of generations being omitted, the design evidently being that the work should contain nothing incomprehensible or mystical to those not initiated in such lore; and for a work of this kind we think he was right. Every department of the work shows the most familiar knowledge of facts only to be obtained by the untiring labors of a life finding pleasure and instruction in such employment. Several steel engravings and a variety of wood cuts embellish the work, fifty illustrations in all. The typography is excellent, no notes in small type being found. The Appendix, also in large type, comprises a selection of some twenty papers, deeds, lists of persons, etc., of special or general interest.

Perhaps the most serious fault which will be found with the work, is its want of an alphabetical index of names. Very full tables of contents are given, but we question whether any particular subject would be found any more readily than by glancing over the text itself. While few changes would probably have been made in the matter and arrangement, we think that the author was too thorough a scholar ever to have allowed the book to go out thus incomplete. The work was carried through the press subsequently to the author's death, by a committee of the town of Wakefield, \$2,500 being appropriated for the purpose. An obituary of the author will be found in the RECORD for April, 1872, p. 104. Taken as a whole the book is one showing a great deal of careful and intelligent labor, worthy a place in libraries, and one of which the natives of the town may well be proud.

J. M. B.

**THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS OLCOTT, ONE OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF HARTFORD, CONN. BY NATHANIEL GOODWIN, DESCENDANT OF OZIAS GOODWIN, ONE OF SAID SETTLERS. REVISED EDITION, WITH AN EXPLANATORY PREFACE AND IMPORTANT ADDITIONS. BY HENRY S. OLCOTT. [Motto.] Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, State St., 1874. 8vo, pp. xxxi, 124.**

To the full and admirably arranged history of the family of Thomas Olcott, who first settled at Hartford, Ct., by Nathaniel Goodwin, published in 1845, 8vo, pp. 64, we find added in this volume numerous facts of interest concerning him and his descendants. In many cases the descendants are traced in the female line, including some of the first of our New York families, both in the City and State. The plan of arrangement is easily understood, being the same as that adopted by Mr. Goodwin in the first edition, and familiar in all the other works of that thoroughly excellent and judicious writer of family history. In the preface to this revised edition we are informed that the descendants of Thomas Olcott are indebted to the liberality of Thomas W. Olcott, an eminent banker of Albany, N. Y., for the present edition of the work, who, "in doing this kindness to his kinsmen, has erected to his own memory a monument more enduring than any that may hereafter be reared over his dust by the hands of affection." The editor, Henry S. Olcott, Esq., of this city, has been perfect and diligent in his labor of love, and deserves great commendation for this valuable contribution to the literature of American Genealogy.



MEMOIR OF THE LIFE OF JOSIAH QUINCY—*Junior*, of Massachusetts Bay, 1744-1775. By his son, JOSIAH QUINCY. Third Edition edited by ELIZA SUSAN QUINCY. Boston: Little, Brown and Company—1875. Octavo, pp. 431.

When the first edition of this work was published in 1825, by the late venerable President of Harvard University, it met with great success. Daniel Webster is said to have pronounced it at that time, "the most interesting book he ever read." It was the most interesting volume that had then appeared regarding any of the early and high principled actors in the private scenes of the American Revolution.

The subject of the memoir was an honest highminded man, who acted from principle, and not one of those who became strenuous advocates of the American cause, for the reason that they had everything to gain and nothing to lose by resisting the arbitrary acts of the British Government. And the view given by his distinguished son of the men, measures and events of that day is invaluable, and in strong contrast to the views of the same period given by some other and later Boston writers.

American scholars are under the greatest obligations to the editor of this edition, for giving it to the world with the addition of important notes and authentic letters, and a good index. Her good judgment has been shown in these matters, and the mechanical execution of the volume leaves nothing to be desired.

E. F. DE L.

THE BULKELEY FAMILY; or the Descendants of REV. PETER BULKELEY, who settled at Concord, Mass., in 1636.—Compiled, at the request of Joseph E. Bulkeley, by REV. F. W. CHAPMAN. Hartford: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., Printers. 1875. 8vo, pp. 289.

The compilation and publication of this work are due to the liberality of Mr. Joseph E. Bulkeley of this City, who amid the active duties of a merchant's life, yet found leisure to gather, both in England and in this Country, the valuable records and historical materials which form the ground work of the present volume. Mr. Chapman is well known as the author of the "Chapman," "Pratt," "Trowbridge," "Buckingham," and "Coit," families. In adding this to the list, he has made a valuable contribution to our Genealogical Literature. We are pained to learn that before the full completion of the work, he was disabled by paralysis from revising it and correcting errors, and supplying omissions. This circumstance disarms criticism. A limited number of copies only have been published, and may be obtained of Mr. Henry A. Chapman, 12 Canton street, Hartford, Conn. Price \$5, or \$5 24 by mail.

J. J. L.

THE JAUNCEYS OF NEW YORK.—New York, 1876. 8vo. pp. 24.

John and James Jauncey, brothers, and natives of Bermuda, came to New York as Masters of Merchant Vessels John in 1737, and James in 1743. They were descendants of James Jauncey of England, who married Angelique Du Bois, a French Protestant, and settled in Bermuda. This little volume contains a full account of the descendants of both brothers, with many interesting particulars in reference to the collateral branches of the family. The children of James Jauncey the loyalist, all died without issue. William, his eldest son, who died in New York in 1828, gave a large estate to William Jauncey and James Jauncey Thorn, sons of Col. Herman Thorn, with the request that they should assume the name of Jauncey. An account of these Thorn Jaunceys is also given in the volume. A copy of the book plate of William, son of James Jauncey, forms the title page, and a well executed portrait of John Jauncey, who came to New York in 1737, is inserted. The volume is privately printed, and its author, Joseph O. Brown, Esq. has made, in its preparation, another valuable addition to our New York genealogies.

THE BERMUDA BRANCH OF THE JAUNCEY FAMILY. [N.p. N.d.] 8vo, pp. 6.

This volume preceded the publication of THE JAUNCEYS OF NEW YORK, and is privately printed by the same author, Joseph O. Brown, Esq. It gives an account of the descendants of James Jauncey, (and his wife Frances), who died at Somerset, Bermuda, in 1755. He is said to have been the son of James Jauncey and Angelique DuBois, the reputed common ancestors of the American Jaunceys. John, the son of James and Frances Jauncey, married March 5, 1741, Gershoma Hinson, of Bermuda, where all their children were born. Many of the descendants of the latter are residents of the City of New York, which enhances the importance and value of the work to our local genealogists.

P.





## NOTES AND QUERIES.

BURR. Joseph Burr, residing at Newtown, L. I. in 1692, removed, and purchased a Farm in Trenton Township, N. J., which he conveyed to his son John Burr, prior to 1700. Can any correspondent furnish any information respecting his descendants?

PENBERTON, N. J.

F. W. E.

BUDD—COLLINS.—In the notice of Stacy Budd Collins, vol. iv., p. 201, of the RECORD, it might have been stated that his father, Isaac Collins, married Rachel Budd, who was the daughter of Thomas Budd and Rebecca Atkinson, of Burlington Co., N. J. They were married in Philadelphia, 8th of 5th Mo., 1771, and moved to Burlington, where their first five children were born. Then removed to Trenton, where the rest were born, fourteen in all, as stated in the notice.

Thomas Budd, the father of Rachel, lived in Mount Holly, Northampton Township, Burlington, where his will is dated, July 7th, 1751. He died 1757, and in his will says he is a cooper, and left four children: Stacy Budd, M.D., who married Sarah, daughter of John Morrow; Joseph, Elizabeth and Rachel. Thomas Budd, her father, was the second son of Thomas Budd, the 2d, and son of William Budd, No. 1.

F. W. E.

BUDD. Record; Vol. III. p., 92 Oct. 11, 1695, Joseph Budd married Sarah Underhill. Was this Joseph Budd, brother to Thomas, William, James, and John, Budd, who settled in Burlington, N. J. about 1676—8? Where are his descendants? F. W. E.

CORRECTION.—On page 9, vol. vi., of the RECORD an error occurs respecting Catharine Van der Veen, the wife of Jonathan Provost. She was not the daughter of Pieter Cornelisen Van der Veen and Elsie Tymens, and the words, beginning on the 9th line from the top of the page, "and dau. of Pieter Cornelisen Van der Veen and Elsie Tymens; she bap. June 29, 1659; her mother became a widow and April 11, 1663, m. Capt. Jacob Leisler," should be stricken out.

E. R. P.

NOBLE FAMILY.—ANNOUNCEMENT. In the RECORD for April, 1875. Vol. vi. p., 67, the author of the Notes on the Dewey Family, in stating that the Hon. Lucius M. Boltwood of Hartford, Ct. had prepared a full History of the NOBLE FAMILY for publication, referred to the author as then deceased. We are gratified to be able to correct this error, and to announce, by authority of Mr. Boltwood himself, who haply "still lives," in the best of health, that he proposes to publish the Genealogy of the family referred to, as soon as subscriptions sufficient to pay the cost of printing shall be secured. It will make a handsome volume of from 400 to 500 pages octavo, and will embrace the names of more than 5000 descendants of THOMAS NOBLE, an early settler of Springfield and Westfield, Mass., with full notes, and records of all other families of the name in the United States, which the compiler has been able to obtain. The price of the book sent by mail, postage paid, will be \$5.00. Statistical information respecting the family, and subscriptions for the work should be forwarded without delay to Hon. L. M. Boltwood, 75 Sigourney St. Hartford, Conn.

VAN BEUREN.—The following from the Hackensack and Schraalenberg (N. J.) Church records, partly answers the query on page 46, volume vii. of the RECORD. It covers, so far as these records are concerned, the account of the family in that part of Bergen County, prior to 1800.

JACOBUS VAN BEUREN and wife, Cristina Erle, (Earle.) had son Johannes Engelbert, born June 6, 1736; and Maryje bap. Feb. 10, 1760.

JACOB VAN BEUREN and wife, Blandina Reyser, had Jacob bap. May 11, 1764; Engelbert Kamegaa bap. May 7, 1766; Johannes bap. Aug. 13, 1768; and Pieter bap. March 9, 1771.

DR. BEEKMAN VAN BEUREN and wife, Angenitie Vrelandt, had Tomas and Rachael bap. July 11, 1784; Sally bap. Oct. 13, 1793; Hiltje bap. June 5, 1796; and Agnes bap. May 4, 1798.



DR. JOHN VAN BEUREN and wife, Trintie Vrelandt, had Beekman bap. April 8, 1784; Gerardus and Arent Kuypers bap. Aug. 1, 1793; and Maria bap. May 23, 1796.

WILLIAM VAN BEUREN and wife, Rachael Gilbert, had Maria bap. Aug. 16, 1789; Hanna and Ann bap. March 8, 1795; William bap. Aug. 27, 1797; and Beekman bap. Sept. 8, 1792.

JOHN VAN BEUREN and wife, Elizabeth Ackerman, had Tryntie bap. July 12, 1791.

J. W. Q.

## OBITUARIES.

**TILLOU.**—Francis Tillou, a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society died at his residence in the City of New York on the 18th day of April last. He was the third child of William C. and Elizabeth (Buckland) Tillou, and nephew of the late Francis R. Tillou, Esq., Recorder of New York, and was born in this City, February 10th, 1817. His immigrant ancestor in this country, was Pierre Tillou, of the band of persecuted but resolute Huguenots, who fled from France in 1681, and finally settled at New Rochelle, Westchester County. Mr. Tillou was educated to the profession of the Law, and was admitted to the bar of this State in 1838. He was thoroughly and practically conversant with the law of Real Estate, to which branch his business was mostly confined. Strictly conscientious, upright and honorable in all his business transactions during a period of over thirty-five years in this city, he won the confidence and respect of his clients, as well as of all with whom he came in contact. He married Emily, daughter of John Davy, of Newburgh, Orange County, and leaves a family of four children. L.

**VAN SCHAICK.**—Hon. Stephen Dunnell Van Schaick, Surrogate of the County of New York, died on the 5th day of April last, in Savannah, Georgia, whither he had gone for the renovation of his health, which had become seriously impaired, in consequence of his too close application and confinement in the discharge of the arduous duties and labors of his office. He was the third child of Stephen and Harriet (Dunnell) Van Schaick, and was born in this City, February 7th, 1822. We have been shown a pedigree of the family, compiled by him a few years prior to his death, in his own hand writing, and with much care and exactness, deducing his descent from Dominicus Van Schaick, of Kinderhook who was probably of the same family with Capt. Goosen Gerritse Van Schaick, an early immigrant from Holland, who settled in Albany in 1649.

During Mr. Van Schaick's infancy, his parents removed to Albany. He received the rudiments of his education at the Albany Academy, and in his eighteenth year, entered the law office of Marcus T. C. Reynolds, Esq., of that City, then one of the most distinguished and prominent lawyers in the State. To his careful training in that office and his own industrious and studious application, may be ascribed those traits of character and familiarity with the intricacies of the law that proved of so much service to him in the Surrogate's office and Court. Shortly after his admission to the bar, he formed a partnership with Mr. Reynolds, under the name of Reynolds, Van Schaick & Olcott, which continued until 1850, when he removed to this city, entering into a new co-partnership with a son of the late Chief Justice Greene C. Bronson, under the firm name of Van Schaick & Bronson. On the election of the Hon. Robert C. Hutchings as Surrogate of New York, in 1870, he was appointed to the responsible position of Chief Clerk, which he continued to fill with untiring faithfulness and marked ability, until his own election to the bench of the Surrogate's Court in 1875. The duties of this office he discharged for a period of three months from January 1st, 1876.

Mr. Van Schaick married, May 22d, 1844, Lucinda, daughter of Dr. Nathaniel Willson, of Stockbridge, Mass.. He leaves three children, two sons and a daughter. J. J. L.



1871.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the Society who have been elected to the office of Officers for the year 1871. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their surnames.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the Society who have been elected to the office of Officers for the year 1871. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their surnames.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the Society who have been elected to the office of Officers for the year 1871. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their surnames.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the Society who have been elected to the office of Officers for the year 1871. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their surnames.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the Society who have been elected to the office of Officers for the year 1871. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their surnames.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the Society who have been elected to the office of Officers for the year 1871. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their surnames.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the Society who have been elected to the office of Officers for the year 1871. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their surnames.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the Society who have been elected to the office of Officers for the year 1871. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their surnames.



# New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, INC., was organized on the 15th of January, 1894, for the purpose of promoting the study of the history and genealogy of the people of New York, and of publishing the results of their researches. The Society is composed of a large number of gentlemen of high standing in the community, who are devoted to the study of the history and genealogy of the people of New York. The Society has a large library of books and manuscripts, and a large collection of genealogical records. The Society is open to all who are interested in the study of the history and genealogy of the people of New York. The Society is a non-profit organization, and its funds are used for the purpose of promoting the study of the history and genealogy of the people of New York.

## OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1917

*President*  
EDWARD J. BROWN

*First Vice-President*  
L. B. O'CALLAGHAN, M.D., LL.D.

*Second Vice-President*  
GEO. GEORGE S. GRINNELL

*Secretary*  
CHARLES C. MOORE

*Corresponding Secretary*  
EDWARD J. BROWN

*Treasurer*  
SAMUEL S. M. M. M.D.

*Recording Secretary*  
JOHN J. BROWN

*Reading Secretary*  
EDWARD J. BROWN

*Librarian*  
EDWARD J. BROWN

### Committee on the History of the Society

CHAS. B. MOORE, DAVID F. LADDEN, M.D., JOSEPH H. PETTY.

*Committee on the History of the Society*  
THOMAS J. BROWN, DAVID F. LADDEN, M.D., JOSEPH H. PETTY.  
Rev. REVERLEY R. BETTS, JOHN J. BROWN, EDWARD F. DE LANCEY.  
EDMUND ARTHUR BULLY, CHARLES F. MOORE, JOHN O. BROWN.

*AUTHORS and PUBLISHERS desiring their WORKS noticed in the RECORD are requested to send them immediately on publication to the Librarian of the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, 1011 Broadway, New York City.*





No. 4.

# THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

---

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
Genealogy and Biography.

---

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



October, 1896.

---

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,  
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,  
NEW YORK CITY.



## OCTOBER, 1872. - CONTENTS.

COMMITTEE. *See* COMMITTEE ON THE PUBLICATION

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.



# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. VII.

NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1876.

No. 4.

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT FAMILIES OF NEW YORK CITY.

BY EDWIN R. PURPLE.

### LEISLER.

(FIRST THREE GENERATIONS.)

I. JACOB LEISLER<sup>1</sup> (Loyseler, Leysler, Leydsler, Leydser, Lysler), from Frankfort, came to New Netherland a soldier in the West India Company's service in 1660. He embarked in the ship Otter from Amsterdam, the 27th of April of that year. There was a tradition among his descendants that he came originally from France, and a vague report, a hundred years or so ago in New York, that he was a Swiss.<sup>2</sup> It is more likely that he was born in Frankfort, and was, therefore, a native of Germany. A Susanna Leydser was one of the sponsors at the baptism, Feb. 10, 1664, of Susanna, his eldest daughter. The conjecture is a fair one that she was his mother. He joined the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam Oct. 2, 1661, and married, April 11, 1663, Elsje Tymens, widow of Pieter (Cornelisen) Van der Veen, who was, in his day, a reputable and wealthy merchant of this city. He probably succeeded to the business left by Van der Veen, as a few years after his marriage we find him engaged in mercantile pursuits, through which, and by his marriage, he acquired a large estate, and was ranked among the wealthiest citizens of his time. In 1678, while on a voyage to Europe, he was taken prisoner by the Turks, to whom he paid a large ransom for his freedom. On the 10th of Sept., 1684, he was commissioned Captain of a Militia Company in New York. He purchased for the Huguenots, Sept. 20, 1689, of John Pell and Rachel his wife, six thousand acres of land within the manor of Pelham, now the township of New Rochelle, in Westchester Co., New York.<sup>3</sup>

Early in 1689 news reached New York of the overthrow of James the Second, and the accession of William, Prince of Orange, to the English throne. The people having determined to seize Fort James, in the interest of King William and Queen Mary, they selected Capt. Jacob

<sup>1</sup> N. Y. Hist. Society Coll., 1862, p. 424.

<sup>2</sup> Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, vol. 1, p. 376.



Leisler to carry their design into effect. On the 3d of June, 1689, the day following its seizure, Lieut.-Governor Nicholson left New York for England. The same day Leisler issued a proclamation declaring that his intention in holding the fort was to preserve the Protestant religion, and that he should hold it only until the arrival of a Governor with orders from his Royal Highness, the Prince of Orange, then daily expected, into whose hands it would be immediately delivered up. But this expectation, unfortunately for him, and the peace of the Province, was not realized until the arrival of Gov. Sloughter, in March, 1691. In the meantime, Leisler, on the 16th of August, 1689, was commissioned Commander-in-Chief, by a Committee of Safety, who represented a majority of the community.

In Dec., 1689, a messenger arrived in New York, bearing a letter from the English Government, addressed "To Francis Nicholson, Esq., or in his absence, to such as for the time being, takes care for preserving the peace and administering the laws in His Majesties province of New York." This letter gave authority to the person addressed to take chief command as Lieutenant-Governor of the Province, and to appoint a Council to assist him in conducting the government. By the advice of the Committee of Safety, Leisler, on the 11th Dec., 1689, assumed the style of Lieutenant-Governor, and selected as his Council, Pieter De La Noy, Samuel Staats, Hendrick Jansen (Van Feurden), Johannes Vermelje, for the city and county of New York; Capt. Gerardus Beekman, for Kings County; Samuel Edsall, for Queens County; Capt. Thomas Williams, for Westchester County; and William Lawrence, for the County of Orange. They appointed Jacob Milborne Secretary of the Province and Clerk to the Lieutenant-Governor and Council. On the 28th Jan., 1691, Capt. Richard Ingoldsby arrived in New York, bearing their Majesties' Commission as Captain of Foot, and, without producing any legal authority, he demanded of Leisler the possession of the fort, which was refused. Henry Sloughter, who had been appointed Governor in Chief of the Province, arrived on the 19th of March following, late in the day, and Leisler, "having notice thereof, that same night (though very late) took care to deliver the fort to his order, which was done very early the next morning." Sloughter immediately ordered the arrest of Leisler, and his friends with him, and called a special Court of Oyer and Terminer, which was held for their trial in April following. By this court, composed of some of his most virulent enemies, and which from the first, had prejudged him and his associates,<sup>1</sup> Leisler, and Jacob Milborne, his son-in-law, were convicted and attainted of high treason, for not delivering the possession of the fort to Capt. Richard Ingoldsby, and sentenced to death. They were executed together near the site of the present Hall of Records,<sup>2</sup> on Saturday, May 16, 1691, while the populace was overawed by military force, and their enemies "were carousing in beastly triumph and drunkenness." After execution (by hanging), they were beheaded and their bodies buried in ground belonging to Leisler, east of the Commons, and near the corner of a street called George street, supposed to be in the rear of the present "Tribune Building," between Spruce and Frankfort streets. They were reburied, with great solemnity by a large concourse of citizens, in the Old Dutch Church, in Garden street, now Exchange Place, Oct. 20, 1698.

<sup>1</sup> Gerardus Beekman, Johannes Vermelje, Thomas Williams, Meyndert Coerten, Abraham Brasher, and Abraham Gouverneur were convicted, with Leisler and Milborne, of high treason.

<sup>2</sup> Moulton's View of the City of New Orange in 1672, p. 22.





The British Parliament, in 1695, passed an act reversing their attainder, and restoring their estates to their families, thus virtually censuring the illegality of their execution. (Dunlap's *History of New York*, Vol. 1; *Documentary History of New York*, Vol. 2; *The Administration of Jacob Leisler*, by Charles F. Hoffman, in Sparks' *American Biography*, Vol. 13; *Collections of the N. Y. Historical Society*, for 1868; Valentine's *History of New York*.)

Elsje Tymens, the widow of Jacob Leisler, survived him some 13 or 14 years. She was living Sept. 17, 1704, at which date she was a sponsor at the baptism of Elizabeth, dau. of Barent Reinders. *Issue*.

2. i. SUSANNAH<sup>2</sup>, bap. Feb. 10, 1664; joined the Dutch Church in New York, Dec. 3, 1681, and removed *with certificate* some time after to Bergen (N. J.). The date and place of her first marriage is not known. She m. 1st, *Michiel Vaughton* (called Farton in the Dutch Church Baptismal records), an Englishman and a *protégé* of Gov. Thomas Dongan, with whom he came to New York in August, 1683. He was a half-brother of John Spragg, Esq., who was a member of the Legislative Council in 1683, and subsequently Secretary of the Province of New York.

Governor Dongan describes Vaughton as having been "a volunteer two or three years on board ship with Captain Temple," etc., and "a pretty ingenious young man," who, happening to be in London when he came away, offered his services, which the Governor accepted and promised to aid him with money when in need of it "for to put him into some way." On the 11th of May, 1684, he was commissioned Clerk of the Market of New York, and in December following we find him Commander of the Sloop James, and authorized by warrant to proceed to the Sound and seize and send to the city all vessels that may seem to be engaged in unlawful traffic. Edward Antill was part owner of the vessel he commanded, Vaughton's share in it having been purchased with money loaned him by Gov. Dongan. In the spring of 1685, Hugh Riddle, a Scotchman and "poor Gentleman," coming into the Province from New Jersey, brought with him, without entry at the Custom House, a small parcel of linen of the value of three to five pounds. Some time after, Riddle and one of the Custom officers "drinking drunk together," fell to quarrelling, on which the officer went out, about one or two in the morning, and, meeting Vaughton, also a Custom House officer, compelled him to go with him to seize *uncustomed goods*, at Riddle's lodgings. Arrived there, they broke open the door, and Riddle, "still drunk," in endeavoring to keep them out, stabbed Vaughton, wounding him severely. For this offence he was thrown into prison, where he remained a long time awaiting Vaughton's recovery. Being in a starving condition, he was finally liberated upon the application of Mr. Vaughton, Mr. Spragg, and others, the Council ordering his goods to be released upon his paying the physicians their charges for attending Vaughton. These being more than the value of the goods, and Riddle a poor man, Mr. Spragg, in charity to him, paid the surgeons their demand, amounting to ten pounds.<sup>1</sup>

On the 24th of January, 1702, Susanna Vaughton, his widow, petitioned for a patent of 300 acres of land, lying in the vicinity of the Crom Elboough (Crum Elbow Creek), in Dutchess County, "which she alleges to be part of a purchase made by Henry Pawling (Sheriff of Esopus in 1684), under

<sup>1</sup> Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. of N. Y., vol. 3, p. 407-8-9, 493. Cal. N. Y. Hist. Mss. English, p. 116-117, 128-134 and 306.



a license granted to her husband, in company with said Pawling, and for which no patent has as yet been granted."

The last notice of Michiel Vaughton where his identity is certain is found in the record of the baptism of his son Michiel, September 9, 1688. The sponsors at this baptism were John Spragg, Robbert Walters, and Catharina Leydsen. He probably died soon after. His widow m. 2d, March 12, 1704, Leonard (Huygen) de Kleyn,\* by whom she had no issue.

MICHEL VAUGHTON, son of Michiel Vaughton and Susannah Leisler, bap. September 9, 1688, m. May 15, 1712, Catharina dau. of John Donaldson (Danginson, Danillson, Dennissen, Dumelson) and Elizabeth Rodenburg.† In 1719 he was a merchant and afterwards a sail-maker in New York.

Will dated Dec. 28, 1732; proven Feb. 24, 1736; names wife, Catharin; eldest son, John; son, Jacob; daughters, Elizabeth, Susannah, Katherin and Mary. Appoints his wife and his cousins Paul Richard, and William Hamersly, of the city of New York, merchants, Executrix and Executors. *Issue:*

1. MICHEL VAUGHTON, bap. Feb. 15, 1713; d. young.
2. ELIZABETH VAUGHTON, bap. Sept. 1, 1715.
3. JOHANNES VAUGHTON, bap. July 31, 1717; d. young.
4. JOHANNES VAUGHTON, bap. April 24, 1720.
5. JACOB VAUGHTON, bap. April 11, 1722.
6. SUSANNAH VAUGHTON, bap. Dec. 2, 1724; m. March 8, 1747,

\* LEENDERT (Leonard) HUYGEN DE KLEYN (de Cleyn, Cleyn) *Van Buuren*, was a son of Hugh Barentsen de Clein, who, with his wife and seven children, embarked from Amsterdam for New Netherland, in May, 1661, in the Beaver. Hugo Barents (de Kleyn) and his wife Mayken Barre's joined the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, October 2, 1661. Leendert joined May 28, 1679, and m. 1st, April 25, 1683, Magdalena Wolsun (Wolsing, Wolsen), widow of Cornelis Van der Veen. He was a shop-keeper in New York for many years, but removed in the latter part of his life to New Rochelle, Westchester Co., N. Y., where he died in 1735, having survived his second wife, Susannah Leisler, a number of years. The latter part of his name is frequently dropped in the Dutch Records, and he appears simply as Leendert Huygen or Huygens. *Issue:*

1. David, bap. May 24, 1684; d. s. p.
2. Maria, bap. March 7, 1686; m. February 28, 1708, Joseph Robinson, merchant, of New York, and had Leonard, bap. September 24, 1710; Richard, bap. September 17, 1712; Joseph, bap. January 2, 1715; and Maria, bap. January 14, 1719.
3. Elisabeth, bap. March 29, 1688; m. November 3, 1725, Anthony Lispenard, son of Anthony and wife Abeltie. At the baptism of his children his name is written Anthony Lispenard. In 1724 he removed to New Rochelle. *Issue:* Anthony, bap. July 27, 1709; Magdalena, bap. February 16, 1712; Leonard, bap. January 25, 1716; Johannes, bap. February 1, 1721; and Elisabeth, bap. February 5, 1724.
4. Barent, bap. February 28, 1690; m. August 23, 1711, Cornelia, dau. of Rev. Rudolphus Varick and his wife Margareta Visboom, and had Leonard, bap. December 7, 1712. Barent de Kleyn died soon after, and his widow, Cornelia, m. 2d, July 22, 1715, Pieter Van Dyk.
5. Johannes, bap. February 4, 1694; d. s. p.
6. Magdalena, bap. January 26, 1696; d. s. p.
7. Catharina, bap. in Brooklyn, November 27, 1698; d. s. p.

† Elizabeth Rodenburg, dau. of Lucas Rodenburg and Catrina Roelofs, was born on the Island of Curaçoa, her father being vice director there from about 1646 to 1657, the year of his death. Her mother was a dau. of Roelof Jansen and Anneke Jans, and after the death of her first husband married 2d, April 24, 1658, Johannes Pietersen Ver Brugge [Van Brugh] from Haerlem, a prominent merchant and magistrate of New Amsterdam.

Elizabeth Rodenburg m. 1st, September 3, 1679, Ephraim, son of Augustyn Hermans and Janneken Verleth. He was bap. September 1, 1652. In August, 1673, when the Dutch Fleet under command of Henckes and Evertsen captured New York, he was a Clerk in the Secretary of State's Office, and was commissioned with others, by the Dutch Council of war, to administer the oath of allegiance to the inhabitants on Long Island. Removing to the Delaware, he was appointed, in 1676, Clerk of the courts of New Castle and Upland, the court giving him in 1678 a certificate for his excellent conduct while in office. After his marriage in New York he returned to Delaware, and was appointed surveyor (to which profession his father belonged) June 22, 1680, for the counties of New Castle and Kent. At this time he joined the Labadists, a short-lived religious sect, of which Jean de Labadie was the founder, and whose followers Dankers and Sluyter had with slight success sought to colonize on the Delaware. (Hazard's Annals of Penn., 425-51-72. Mémoires L. I. Hist. Soc., Vol. 1, xxxi., xxxiv., xxxv.) He died in 1682. His widow returned from New Castle and rejoined the Dutch Church in New York, September 1, 1685. They had issue bap. in New York: Augustinus, bap. July 7, 1680; Augustina, bap. June 1, 1684; Samuel, bap. April 20, 1687, and Ephraim, bap. October 7, 1688.

She m. 2d, March 24, 1692, John Donaldson, j. m. Van Galloway (Sondend?). He lived on the South or Delaware River where Catharina, their dau., named in the text, was probably born. They had another dau. Maria, bap. in New York, July 1, 1696, who married George Yates, merchant, of Philadelphia.



Maurits, son of Balthazer De Hart and Margrietje Maurits, of New York. They settled at Shrewsbury, N. J.

7. CATHARINA VAUGHTON, bap. Dec. 21, 1726.

8. MARY VAUGHTON, bap. Sept. 25, 1728; she prob. m. June 22, 1769, Pieter Wessels.

3. ii. CATHARINA,<sup>2</sup> bap. Nov. 8, 1665; m. Feb. 4, 1685, ROBERT WALTERS, j. m., from Plymouth, England. He was a merchant in New York, Alderman of the South Ward, 1688-9, member of the Assembly called under Leisler's authority in 1690, and member of the Colonial Council under Governors Bellomont and Nanfan, from 1698 to 1702, when he was suspended by Lord Cornbury. He was again a member of the Council under the administrations of Governors Hunter and Burnet, and Mayor of New York 1720-21-22-23. He died early in 1731. *Issue:*

1. ELISABETH WALTERS, bap. Nov. 1, 1685, m. Capt. Johannes Wendel, of Albany. See Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, p. 148.

2. JOHANNES WALTERS, bap. May 22, 1687.

3. MARIA WALTERS, bap. Nov. 24, 1689.

4. CATHARINA WALTERS, bap. —, 1692?; m. Nov. 15, 1710, Johannes Van Hartsberge, and had Elizabeth, bap. Aug. 5, 1711; Johannes, bap. March 29, 1713; and Catharina, bap. Dec. 19, 1714. In 1719 he was a merchant at Surinam.

5. SARA WALTERS, bap. in Brooklyn, May 4, 1695; d. young.

6. JACOBA WALTERS, bap. —, 1697.?

7. JACOB WALTERS, bap. March 20, 1700.

8. SARA WALTERS, born June 29, 9 o'clock in the evening; bap. July 2, 1704.

9. HESTER WALTERS, bap. Jan. 8, 1707

4. iii. JACOB,<sup>2</sup> bap. Nov. 13, 1667. He was active in procuring from Parliament the reversal of the attainder of his father and brother-in-law Jacob Milborne, and for this purpose visited England in 1694-5. After his return he resided in the South Ward of New York, where he was living in Nov., 1731. He died without issue.

5. iv. MARY,<sup>2</sup> bap. Dec. 12, 1669; joined the Dutch Church in New York, Sept. 2, 1683, and afterwards removed to Bergen. In Feb., 1690 (m. l. dated Feb. 3 of that year), she married JACOB MILBORNE (Milburne, Melborn), the active Secretary of her father, and one of the leading spirits of his administration. He was born in England about 1648, and was a brother of Rev. William Milborne, who settled as minister of the church at Saco, Maine, in May, 1685, and prob. died at Boston, August, 1699.<sup>1</sup>

It is alleged that he was convicted of clipping the Kings coin, and sold as a servant in the Barbadoes, and afterwards bought by a Hartford man.<sup>2</sup> If this story be true, he must have been a mere child at the time of the commission of the offence for which he was transported to Barbadoes. He was living in Hartford in 1663,<sup>3</sup> came to New York in 1668, being then twenty years old, and was employed by Thomas Delavall, a leading merchant, as clerk and bookkeeper, in whose service he remained until 1672. In October of that year he was admitted to plead with John Sharp and Samuel Edsal, Attorneys for the Plaintiff, in the trial of a suit in the Court of

<sup>1</sup> Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 3, p. 206. Folsom's Hist. Saco and Biddeford, p. 137.

<sup>2</sup> Brodhead's Hist. of New York, 2, p. 176. Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y., 3, 755.

<sup>3</sup> Hinman's First Puritan Settlers of Conn. p. 54.



Assizes, at New York, on appeal from the Court on the Delaware, brought by Armigart Pappegoya (dau. of the Swedish Governor Printz) against Andrew Carr, for the recovery of Tinnicum Island.<sup>1</sup> He soon after engaged in trade as a merchant in New York, his commercial enterprises causing his frequent absence from the province. Returning from England on the 25th of August, 1689, he was appointed in December following Secretary of the Province and Clerk to Lieut.-Gov. Leisler, with whom his subsequent history and sad fate is identified.

It is probable that Mary Leisler<sup>2</sup> was the second wife of Jacob Milborne. In the list of members of the Dutch Church in New York, under date Nov. 29, 1688, appears the name of Johanna Edsal, h. v.<sup>3</sup> Jacob Melborn. Opposite her name, *Obyt* is written, but the date of her decease is not given. She was probably the dau. of Samuel Edsal and Jenneke Wessels, and bap. in Bergen, N. J., Sept. 4, 1667.

In the second preamble of the Act of Parliament in 1695, reversing the attainder of Jacob Leisler and others, the following is recited: "And whereas the said Jacob Leisler, also Jacob Milborne, Abraham Gouverneur, and several others, were arraigned in the Supreme Court of Judicature at New York aforesaid, and convicted and attainted of high treason and felony, for not delivering the possession of the said fort to the said Richard Ingoldsby, and the said Jacob Leisler and Jacob Milborne were executed for the same. May it therefore please your most excellent Majesty at the humble petition and request of Jacob Leisler, the son and heir of the said Jacob Leisler, deceased, *Jacob Milborne, the son and heir of the said Jacob Milborne, deceased, and of the said Abraham Gouverneur, that it be declared and enacted,*" etc.<sup>3</sup>

The above is the only statement we have found, that Jacob Milborne left issue surviving him. This son (if the name is not an accidental interpolation in the above bill) was probably the fruit of Milborne's first marriage with Johanna Edsal, who, being in England at the time of his father's tragic death, afterwards remained there.

Mary Leisler,<sup>2</sup> widow of Jacob Milborne, m. 2<sup>d</sup>, in May, 1699, ABRAHAM GOUVERNEUR, for whose descendants, see page 63, vol. vii of the RECORD.

6. v. JOHANNES,<sup>2</sup> bap. Dec. 20, 1671; d. young.

7. vi. HESTER,<sup>2</sup> bap. Oct. 8, 1673; m. BARENT RYNDERS (Reinders, Rynderts), of the city of New York, merchant, m. l. dated March 10, 1696. He was probably a son of Barent Reyndertse, smith, who was living at Albany as early as 1657, and died there in 1682.<sup>4</sup> His will is dated Feb. 5, 1725; proven Jan. 25, 1726-7. His widow, Hester, made will dated July 11, 1757; proven April 29, 1763. *Issue:*

1. GEERTRUYT RYNDERS, bap. Aug. 16, 1702; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, about 1728, Nicholas Gouverneur, and 2d David, son of William Provoost. By her first husband, Nicholas Gouverneur, she had Hester, bap. Sept. 7, 1729; died young; Abraham, bap. Nov. 22, 1730; Hester, bap. March 5, 1732; Barend, bap. Feb. 6, 1734; died young; Nicholaus, bap. June 15, 1735; died young; Barent, bap. May 29, 1737; and Nicholaus, bap. April 18, 1739. See page 63, vol. vii. of the RECORD.

<sup>1</sup> Hazard's Annals of Penn., p. 400.

<sup>2</sup> Abbreviation of Huysvrouw, the Dutch word for wife or housewife.

<sup>3</sup> Documentary History of New York, vol. 2, p. 249.

<sup>4</sup> Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, p. 91.





2. ELIZABETH RYNDERS, bap. Sept. 17, 1704; m. July 3, 1729, Nicholas Bayard, son of Samuel Bayard and Margreta Van Cortlant, and had Hester, bap. July 29, 1730; Samuel, bap. March 22, 1732; Samuel, bap. June 13, 1733; Margareta, bap. Feb. 2, 1735; Nicolaas, bap. Nov. 14, 1736; Margareta, bap. Aug. 27, 1738; Judith, bap. Feb. 29, 1740; Barent Rynders, bap. March 31, 1742; and Elisabeth, bap. Oct. 15, 1746.
  3. JOHANNA RYNDERS, bap. July 21, 1706; m. Dec. 12, 1723, David, son of David Provooost and Helena Byvanck. See vol. vi. p. 16, of the N. Y. G. AND B. RECORD. To the account of their family, there given, add that their dau. Helena, bap. May 24, 1728, m. 1<sup>st</sup>, — Fresneau; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, June 19, 1760, Jacob Brewerton.
  4. ESTER RYNDERS, bap. Oct. 31, 1708; d. unmarried.
  5. BARENT RYNDERS, bap. Nov. 19, 1710; m. Feb. 3, 1740, Maria Cuyler. He died before July, 1757, leaving wife and dau. Hester surviving him.
  6. JACOB RYNDERS, bap. Oct. 26, 1712; d. s. p.
  7. ALIDA RYNDERS, bap. Oct. 31, 1716; m. March 10, 1743, Henry Cuyler, Jr., of the city of New York, merchant, son of Henry Cuyler and Maria Jacobs; he was bap. Sept. 25, 1715. They had issue: Barent Reynders, bap. March 20, 1745; Hester, bap. Jan. 4, 1747; Maria, bap. June 15, 1748; and Alida, bap. Nov. 12, 1749.
  8. JOHANNES RYNDERS, bap. Jan. 14, 1719; d. s. p.
8. vii. FRANCINA,<sup>2</sup> bap. Dec. 16, 1676; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, THOMAS LEWIS; m. l. dated Nov. 26, 1694. Will of Thomas Lewis, merchant, of New York, "at this present time in good health but now bound out on a voyage," is dated Jan. 10, 1699-1700; proven June 14, 1704; names: wife, Frances; son, Thomas; "and the child with which his wife is big withall." Appoints his wife and brothers, Leendart Lewis, and Barent Rynders, Executrix and Executors. *Issue*:
1. THOMAS LEWIS, bap. —, 1695.?
  2. JAKOBA LEWIS, bap. in Brooklyn, Sept. 12, 1697; she m. 1<sup>st</sup>, May 17, 1724, Jesse, son of Lucas Kierstede and Rachel Kip; he was a sea captain and prob. d. s. p.; his widow m. 2<sup>d</sup>, April 21, 1734, Bartholomeus Schatts, by whom had *issue*: Reinier, bap. April 2, 1735; and Francina, bap. Sep. 12, 1739.
  3. FRANCINA LEWIS, bap. in New York, April 9, 1699. Francina Leisler,<sup>2</sup> widow of Thomas Lewis, m. 2<sup>d</sup>, JOCHEM STAATS (prob. the widow of Antje Barentse Reyndertse, who died in 1707<sup>1</sup>), by whom she had Elizabeth, bap. June 12, 1712, at which date Jochem Staats had deceased.
9. viii. MARGARET.<sup>2</sup> It is probably an error to place her name here as the eighth child of Jacob Leisler. She is mentioned in the petition of her mother, brother, and sisters to the Queen (1694?), praying for the reversal of the Attainders pronounced against her father and Jacob Milborne.<sup>2</sup> No other notice is found of her, and it is probable that she was the *step-daughter* of Jacob Leisler, Margaret Van der Veen, who married Isaac Stephenszen. See p. 124, vol. vii. of the RECORD.

<sup>1</sup> Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, p. 105.

<sup>2</sup> Coll. N. Y. Hist. Society for 1868, p. 335.



## THE MONFOORT FAMILY.

BY TEUNIS G. BERGEN, ESQ., of Bay Ridge, L. I.

THE writer in his researches has gathered, from such sources as have come within his reach, much genealogical information in relation to the early settlers of the west end of Long Island, of which little has appeared in type, and which, if printed in the GENEALOGICAL RECORD, will be preserved and may be useful to the future genealogical student. This sketch, with others which he may hereafter furnish (if desired), is a mere imperfect skeleton, and may with propriety be styled a fragment.

PIETER and JAN MONFOORT, probably brothers, emigrated from Holland to the New Netherlands, at an early period and undiscovered date. The first reference to Pieter on the colonial records is on the 15th of Dec., 1639, when he appears to have entered into contract with Pieter Cæser Alburtus, an Italian, to make a plantation and build a house. This was probably at the Wallabout, and prior to the date of the patents obtained by both of the contracting parties in that locality, in advance of which, plantations appear to have been selected, improved and occupied.

May 29, 1641, Pieter Monfoort obtained a patent for land at the Wallabout, between the plantations of Jan Monfoort and Pieter Cæser Alberto, "in breadth 300 paces, with the same breadth straight into the woods." On the 17th of Aug., 1643, Pieter Monfoort obtained another patent for the same premises, in which they are more particularly described as "a piece of land for a Tobacco plantation, lying on Long Island in the bend of Meyreckhawick, bounded by Jan Monfoort on the east, and Pieter Italiaen on the west, extending along the marsh into the woods 70 rods, and 220 rods along the land of Jan Monfoort, to the woods 70 rods, again to the marsh in a northerly course 227 rods along the land of Pieter Italiaen, amounting to 25 morgen and 8 rods." May 1, 1647, in addition to the above land, was granted 406 rods, provided it did not interfere with other grants.

May 29, 1641, a patent was granted to Jan Monfoort, for land on Long Island next to Rinnegakonc and adjoining the premises of Pieter Monfoort, for which he also obtained, in 1643, another patent, in which the premises are more particularly described, and said to contain 28 morgen; and May 1, 1647, a patent was granted for an additional 190 rods.

Pieter Monfoort's plantation, in 1701, was in the possession of the widow of Martin Ryerse, and that of Pieter Cæser Alberto (the ancestor of the Alburtus family) in Jan Damen. April 27, 1701, Pieter Monfoort and Maria his wife, John Monfoort and Ida his wife, Wm. Cowenhoven and Jonica his wife, and Claes Pieterse Wyckoff, as heirs at law, for £150, conveyed Jan Monfoort's patent at the Wallabout, to Garret Cowenhoven, per deed, the original of which is in the hands of H. C. Murphy, Jr.

In addition to lands on Long Island, Jan Monfoort obtained, Mar. 16, 1647, a patent for a lot on Manhattan Island, on the north-east side of the Graft; and Pieter Monfoort obtained on the same date a patent for a lot on said Island on the north-east side of the Graft. June 28, 1654, they both obtained patents for lots on the Sheeps pasture on said Island.

Jan Monfoort married Geertje Pieterse (suppose) Luyster, and in 1677 he and his wife were members of the Reformed Dutch Church of Brook-



lyn. He died prior to April 1701, without issue, his plantation on that date, as hereinbefore stated, being sold by the children of his brother Pieter to Garret Cowenhoven.

1. PIETER MONFOORT, m. Jan. 12, or 17, 1630, SARAH DE PLANCKEN (sometimes written Blanck), at Amsterdam, in Holland, prior to his emigration. All of his children were bap. in New Amsterdam. He d. Jan. 4, 1661. His wid. m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1663, Lambert Janse Bosch, from Oetmarsum (per Brooklyn R. D. C. rec.). His children were:

2. i. JANICA or JANNETIJE PIETERSE, bap. May 12, 1646.
3. ii. JAN PIETERSE, bap. Feb. 23, 1648.
4. iii. PIETER PIETERSE, bap. July 21, 1652.
5. iv. SARAH PIETERSE, bap. April 2, 1656.
- 5½. v. (suppose) WILLENTJE PIETERSE.

*Monfoort Family*

#### SECOND GENERATION.

2. JANNETIJE PIETERSE MONFOORT, m. Feb. 12, 1665, WILLIAM GERRETSE VAN COWENHOVEN, of Flatlands, widower of Altie Jorise Brinckerhoff, and had issue:

- i. AELTJE WILLEMSE, b. Dec. 14, 1665, and m. Cornelis Symonse Van Aersdalen.
- ii. NEELTJE WILLEMSE, b. Feb. 7, 1669, and m. John Wyckoff, of New Jersey.
- iii. PETER WILLEMSE, of N. J., b. Feb. 12, 1671, and m. Patience Daws.
- iv. CORNELIS WILLEMSE, of N. J., b. Nov. 20, 1672, and m. Maragrietje Schenck.
- v. SARAH WILLEMSE, b. Dec. 20, 1674, and m. John L. Schenck, of N. J.
- vi. ALBERT WILLIAMSE, of N. J., b. Dec. 7, 1676, and m. Neeltje Schenck.
- vii. JACOB WILLEMSE, of N. J., b. Jan. 29, 1679, and m. Sarah Schenck.
- viii. JOHN WILLEMSE, of N. J., born Apl. 9, 1681, and m. (suppose) Coba Vanderveer.
- ix. ANNETJE WILLEMSE, b. Apl. 13, or 22, 1683, and m. 1st, Aert Willemsen, m. 2d, (suppose) Johannes Antonides, of Monmouth Co. N. J.
- x. WILLIAM WILLEMSE, of Flatlands, b. Mar. 7, 1686, and m. Annetje, dau. of Lucas S. Voorhees.
- xi. JACOMINA WILLEMSE, b. Dec. 28, 1689, and m. Elbert Williamsen, of Monmouth Co. N. J.

3. JAN PIETERSE MONFOORT, m. 1st, Geertje Pieters, and m. 2d, May 17, 1687, Ida, dau. of Abraham Jorise Brinckerhoff, of Newtown, he d. in 1737. In 1678 he was a farmer in Flatlands. Bought, in 1682, 50 A. in the west bounds of Jamaica, which he sold in 1705, and bought 200 A. at Great Neck, for £640. The name of a John Monfoort appears on the Hempstead records in 1707, and a John Monfoort was allotted a meadow lot in Jamaica, in 1680. A Jan Monfoort paid for a grave for his wife, June 3, 1686, in Flatlands. He and his wife Geertje, were members of the Flatlands church. *Issue:*



- 6. i. SARA, b. Feb. 28, 1696.
- 7. ii. ALTIE, bap. Aug. 28, 1698.
- 8. iii. PETER, b. 1700.
- 9. iv. SUSANNA, bap. 1703.
- 10. v. JACOBUS.
- 11. vi. ABRAHAM.
- 11½ vii. LANMATTIE.

4. PIETER PIETERSE MONFOORT, of Flatlands, in 1676 and 1699, farmer ; m. Marretje Pieters, dau. of Pieter Cornelise Luyster, who d. June 2, 1726. In 1687 he took the oath of allegiance in Flatlands. He bought about 104 A. at Cow Neck in 1707 of Joshua Carman and John and Rem Rensen. He and his wife Marretje were members of the Flatlands church. *Issue :*

- 12. i. ANTIE PIETERSE, b. May 1, 1677.
- 13. ii. SARA PIETERSE, b. June 15, 1679.
- 14. iii. PIETER PIETERSE, b. Feb. 16, 1681.
- 15. iv. CORNELIS PIETERSE, b. Mar. 9, 1684.
- 16. v. ELBERT PIETERSE, b. Jan. 27, 1687.
- 17. vi. CORNELIS PIETERSE, b. Apl. 25, 1694.
- 18. vii. JACOBUS PIETERSE, b. Oct. 2, 1696.
- 19. viii. JAN PIETERSE, b. Feb. 7, 1702.

✓ 5. SARAH PIETERSE MONFOORT, m. Claes Pieterse Wyckoff, of Flatlands, and probably d. in 1704. *Issue :*

- i. NICHOLAS WYCKOFF, bap. Feb. 16, 1679. Settled on the Raritan.
- ii. SARA WYCKOFF, bap. Feb. 27, 1681.
- iii. CORNELIUS WYCKOFF, of N. J., bap. Aug. 5, 1683, and m. Adriaentje, dau. of Cornelius Luyster of Newtown.
- iv. (Sup.) ANTIE WYCKOFF, b. Sep. 1, 1693 : m. Stephen Janse Schenck.
- v. PIETER WYCKOFF, of Flatlands, b. Mar. 28, 1704, and m. Sarah Aimerman.

5½. (Suppose) WILLEMTJE PIETERSE MONFOORT, m. Gerret Elbertse Stoothoff, of Flatlands. Stoothoff m. 2d, Johanna Nevius, and by his wives had issue :

- i. ELBERT STOOHOFF, of Flatlands, who d. in 1756.
- ii. ARINTHE or ADRIANNA STOOHOFF, b. Aug. 6, 1686.
- iii. ALTIE STOOHOFF.
- iv. JOHANNIS STOOHOFF, of N. J. : m. Mar. 28, 1714, Neeltje Schenck.
- v. SARA STOOHOFF, m. Mar. 29, 1717, Lawrence William-  
sen.
- vi. PETRUS STOOHOFF, of Somerset Co., N. J. ; m, Margaret  
—.
- vii. HELENA STOOHOFF, m. Apl. 26, 1714, Roelof Lucasse  
Voorhees.
- viii. CORNELIUS STOOHOFF, bap. 1698, of Somerset Co., N. J.
- ix. GARRET STOOHOFF, of the Raritan, N. J. : m. Catharine  
Roelofsen.
- ✓ x. WILHELMUS STOOHOFF, b. May 30, 1705. : m. Sara —.





## THIRD GENERATION.

Children of JAN PIETERSE MONFOORT (3), of Flatlands, and Ida Brinck-erhoff.

6. SARA MONFOORT, m. Mar. 11, 1718, Peter Luyster, of Oyster Bay, L. I., and had issue : \*

- i. JOHN LUYSER, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Dan'l Voorhees.
- ii. PETER LUYSER, m. Phebe, dau. of Jeromus Bennet.
- iii. JACOBUS LUYSER, m. Maria Van Nostrand.
- iv. WYNTIE LUYSER, m. Garret Van Nostrand.
- v. IDA LUYSER, m. John Monfoort.
- vi. SARAH LUYSER, m. John Bennet.
- vii. JANE LUYSER, m. Frederick Simonson.
- viii. ALETTA LUYSER, m. John Wortman.

7. ALTIE MONFOORT, bap. Aug. 28, 1698. No further trace.

8. PETER MONFOORT, m. 1737, Marytie or Margaret —, and settled at Redding, Hunterdon Co., N. J. *Issue* :

20. i. PIETER, bap. 1715.
21. ii. IDA.
22. iii. JOHN, bap. 1717.
23. iv. CONNEGHTY or KINNERTIE, bap. 1719.
24. v. SARAH, bap. 1721.
25. vi. LOURENS, bap. 1723.
26. vii. PETER, bap. 1725.
27. viii. ABRAM, bap. Feb. 8, 1730.
28. ix. LOUISA, bap. Aug. 16, 1730.
29. x. JOHN, bap. 1732.
30. xi. JACOBUS, bap.
31. xii. ELBERT, bap. 1737.

9. SUSANNA MONFOORT, m. Nov. 9, 1727, Roelof Martense Schenck, of Flatlands; d. Dec. 1748, and had issue :

- i. MARTEN ROELOFSE SCHENCK. b. Nov. 14, 1728 : m. Mar. 17, 1746, (suppose) Maria Rapalje.
- ii. IDA ROELOFSE SCHENCK, b. Apl. 14, 1731.
- iii. ELIZABETH ROELOFSE SCHENCK, b. Dec. 27, 1732; m. Oct. 18, 1753, (sup.) Joris Rapalje.
- iv. LAMMETJE ROELOFSE SCHENCK, b. Oct. 25, 1734.
- v. NEELTJE ROELOFSE SCHENCK, b. Oct. 24, 1736; m. 1766, Joris De Bevois, of Newtown.
- vi. SARAH ROELOFSE SCHENCK, b. Mar. 6, 1738; d. young.
- vii. JOHN ROELOFSE SCHENCK, of North Hempstead, b. Apl. 16, 1740.
- viii. ABRAHAM ROELOFSE SCHENCK, of Great Neck, b. Aug. 1, 1742 : m. Jan. 17, 1770, Catalina Hoogland.
- ix. PETER ROELOFSE SCHENCK, of Fishkill, b. Dec. 5, 1744.
- x. SARA ROELOFSE SCHENCK, b. Mar. 25, 1745.

10. JACOBUS MONFOORT, of Hempstead, m. Elshe — : will dated

\* See Riker's Newtown.



Mar. 13, 1769, in which his children named, and of whom no further trace, are :

- 31a. i. IDA.
- 31b. ii. JOHN.
- 31c. iii. CORNEGHTY.
- 31d. iv. SARAH.
- 31e. v. PETER.
- 31f. vi. ABRAM.
- 31g. vii. JACOBUS.

11. ABRAHAM MONFOORT, of Hempstead, m. Sarah Luyster. H. Onderdonck says he removed to N. J. His will is dated Mar. 11, 1745. *Issue :*

- 32. i. JOHN, bap. 1725.
- 33. ii. MARY or MARRITIE, bap. 1727.
- 34. iii. IDA, bap. 1729.
- 35. iv. ANTIE, bap. 1732.
- 36. v. PETER, bap. 1734.
- 37. vi. LAMMETIE, bap. 1736.

Children of PIETER PIETERSE MONFOORT (4), of Flatlands, and Maritie Pieters Luyster.

12. ANTIE PIETERSE MONFOORT, d. young.

13. SARAH PIETERSE MONFOORT, m. 1699. Isaac Remsen of Brooklyn. Remsen m. a second wife, Hendrickje. *Issue :*

- i. REM REMSEN, of Brooklyn, bap. Sept. 27, 1699.
- ii. Marytie Remsen, bap. Dec. 25, 1710.  
Isaac Remsen's other children, Isaac, John, Jacob, Jores, Hendrickje, Jannetje, and Catrina, are supposed to be the issue of his second marriage.

14. PIETER PIETERSE MONFOORT, of Somerset Co., N. J., m. Nov. 9, 1702, Louisa ——. *Issue :*

- 38. i. MARIA, bap. 1705.
- 39. ii. HENDRICK, bap. 1710.
- 40. iii. ELBERT, bap. 1713.
- 41. iv. MARIA, bap. 1716.
- 42. v. SARA, bap. 1718.
- 43. vi. WILLIAM, bap. 1722.
- 44. vii. JOHN, bap. 1726.

15. CORNELIUS PIETERSE MONFOORT, d. 1689, young.

16. ELBERT PIETERSE MONFOORT of Hempsted, d. 1725. Will dated Dec. 27, 1725; m. 1st, Oct. 5, 1707, Annetie —; m. 2d, Susanna (Van Wyck or Smith). *Issue :*

- 45. i. MARY or MARYTIE, b. July 24, 1708.
- 46. ii. JANE, bap. 1710.
- 47. iii. PETER, bap. 1712.
- 48. iv. REM, bap. 1713.
- 49. v. (by 2d wife) Theodorus, bap. 1723.
- 50. vi. ANTIE, bap. 1724.

17. CORNELIS PIETERSE MONFOORT, m. 1720, Maria or Marytie ——. Will dated Aug. 29, 1765. Probably resided at Fishkill, at date of will of Queens county. *Issue :*



- 51. i. PETRUS, bap. 1722.
- 52. ii. CORNELIUS, bap. 1725.
- 53. iii. MARYTIE, bap. 1727.
- 54. iv. ELBERT, bap. 1729.

18. JACOBUS PIETERSE MONFOORT, of Oysterbay, m. June 2, 1720, Dorothy Duryea, who d. Dec. 31, 1775. Jacobus at one period resided in Bushwick, and he d. Oct. 20, 1776, at Cedar Swamp. *Issue* :

- 55. i. MARIA, bap. June 23, 1721.
- 56. ii. JOOST, b. July 15, 1724.
- 57. iii. PIETER, b. Jan. 19, 1727.
- 58. iv. MAGDALENA, b. May 12, 1729.

19. JAN PIETERSE MONFOORT, m. June 1, 1726, Antie Schenck, and was an elder in Flatlands R. D. Ch., in 1736. A Jan Monfoort about 1730 m. Ida Luyster. *Issue* :

- 59. i. MARTEN, bap. March 25, 1733,<sup>2</sup> at New Utrecht.
- 60. ii. JANNETIE, bap. Jan. 20, 1751, at Flatlands.
- 61. iii. ANTIE, bap. Oct. 7, 1753, at Flatlands.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of PETER MONFOORT (8) and Marytie or Margaret —, of Redding, N. J.

- 20. PIETER MONFOORT, d. young.
- 21. IDA MONFOORT, no trace.
- 22. JOHN MONFOORT, d. young.
- 23. CONNEGHTY or KINNERTIE MONFOORT. No trace.
- 24. SARAH MONFOORT. No trace.
- 25. LOURENS MONFOORT. No trace.
- 26. PETER MONFOORT. No trace.
- 27. ABRAM MONFOORT of Oysterbay, m. Ida Luyster.
- 28. LOUISA MONFOORT. No trace.
- 29. JOHN MONFOORT. No trace.
- 30. JACOBUS MONFOORT. No trace.
- 31. ELBERT MONFOORT. No trace.

Children of ABRAHAM MONFOORT (11) and Sarah Luyster, of Hempsted.

- 32. JOHN MONFOORT. No trace.
- 33. MARV or MARRITIE MONFOORT. No trace.
- 34. IDA MONFOORT. No trace.
- 35. ANTIE MONFOORT, m. May, 1756, Daniel Brinckerhoff.
- 36. PETER MONFOORT. No trace.
- 37. LAMMATIE MONFOORT. No trace.

Children of PIETER PIETERSE (14) MONFOORT and Louisa —, of Somerset Co., N. J.

- 38. MARIA MONFOORT. No trace.
- 39. HENDRICK MONFOORT, m. Jannetie, and had *Issue* :
  - 62. i. PETER, bap. 1735.
  - 63. ii. JOHN, bap. 1740.



- 40. ELBERT MONFOORT, m. Maria —.
- 41. MARIA MONFOORT. No trace.
- 42. SARA MONFOORT. No trace.
- 43. WILLIAM MONFOORT. No trace.
- 44. JOHN MONFOORT, m. (supposé) Maria Vanderveer, and had *Issue*:
  - 64. i. JANNETIE, bap. Jan. 20, 1751.
  - 65. ii. ANTJE, bap. Oct. 7, 1753.

Children of ELBERT PIETERSE MONFOORT (16) and Annetie —, and Susanna, of Hempsted.

45. MARY or MARYTIE MONFOORT m. June or July 3, 1727, Minne Schenck of Hempsted, and d. July 26, 1756, and had *Issue*:

- i. ELIZABETH SCHENCK, bap. Sept. 20. 1728; m. Peter Quackenbush.
- ii. ANTIE SCHENCK, born Dec. 26, 1730; m. George Rapalje.
- iii. JANNETIE SCHENCK, born Feb. 12, 1733.
- iv. MARIA SCHENCK, born June 2, 1736.
- v. MARTIE or MARTEN SCHENCK, born Dec. 26, 1740: m. 1st, Agnes Rapalje: m. 2d, Angenietje Rapalje.

- 46. JANE MONFOORT. No trace.
- 47. PETER MONFOORT. No trace.
- 48. REM MONFOORT. No trace.
- 49. THEODORUS MONFOORT, m. and had issue:

- 66. i. ELBERT.
- 67. ii. SUSANNA.
- 68. iii. CORNELIUS.
- 69. iv. PETER.
- 70. v. DANIEL.
- 70½. MARGARET.

50. ANTIE MONFOORT of Hempsted, d. Jan. 23, 1770, single. Will dated June 15, 1769.

Children of CORNELIS PIETERSE MONFOORT (17) and Maria or Marytie.

51. PETRUS MONFOORT, m. Dec. 4, 1747, Cornelia Nortwyck, and had issue:

71. i. MARYTIE, bap. 1766.

52. CORNELIA MONFOORT. No trace.

53. MARYTIE MONFOORT, of Fishkill, m. Oct. 8, 1748, William Johnson of Gravesend, a grandson of Jan Barentsz Van Driest, who immigrated from Zutphen in Guilderland in 1658. *Issue*:

- i. ANNITIE JOHNSON, bap. Oct. 15, 1749: d. young.
- ii. JOHANNIS JOHNSON, bap. May 5, 1751: d. young.
- iii. MARIA JOHNSON, b. Dec. 27 or 28, 1753: m. June, 1775, Jaques Van Brunt, of New Utrecht, and d. Dec. 31, 1845.

54. ELBERT MONFOORT. No trace.

Children of JACOBUS PIETERSE MONFOORT (18) and Dorothy Duryea of Oysterbay.

55. MARIA MONFOORT, d. young.

56. JOOST MONFOORT, of Queens Co., m. May 16, 1746, Catherine Dur-





- yea, b. Oct. 6, 1720, d. Sept. 29, 1799 : he d. Sept. 15, 1779, and his sons Peter and Abraham administered on his estate. *Issue* :
72. i. JACOBUS, bap. April 22, 1747 ; d. young.
  73. ii. ELIZABETH, bap. 1748 ; d. young.
  74. iii. DOROTHY, bap. 1750 ; d. young.
  75. iv. PIETER, b. Nov. 11, 1751.
  76. v. ABRAHAM, bap. 1754.
  77. vi. JACOBUS, bap. 1757.
  78. vii. GEORGE, bap. 1759.
  79. viii. ELIZABETH, bap. 1761.
  80. ix. DANIEL, bap. 1764.
  81. x. DOROTHY, b. Dec. 21, 1767.
57. PIETER MONFOORT, of Oysterbay, m. Maragreta or Eittie Hardenbergh. *Issue* :
82. i. DOROTHY, bap. Apl. 16, 1749.
  83. ii. GARRET, b. March 19, 1751.
58. MAGDALENA MONFOORT, m. Peter Monfoort, her cousin, of Fishkill. Children of JAN PIETERSE MONFOORT (19) and Antie Schenck.
59. MARTEN MONFOORT. No trace.
60. JANNETIE MONFOORT, b. Dec. 27, 1750 ; m. Adrian Martense, of Flatbush, widower of Adriaentje Ryder, and d. Oct. 28, 1804, without issue.
61. ANTIE MONFOORT. No trace.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of HENDRICK MONFOORT (39) and Jannetie.

62. PETER MONFOORT, bap. 1735.
  63. JOHN MONFOORT, bap. 1740.
- Children of JOHN MONFOORT (44) and (sup.) Maria Vanderveer.
64. JANNETIE MONFOORT, bap. Jan. 20, 1751.
  65. ANTJE MONFOORT, bap. Oct. 7, 1753.

Children of THEODORUS MONFOORT (49) and —.

66. ELBERT. No trace.
67. SUSANNA. No trace.
68. CORNELIUS. No trace.
69. PETER. No trace.
70. DANIEL. No trace.

Children of PETRUS MONFOORT (51) and Cornelia Nortwyck.

71. MARYTIE, bap. 1746.

Children of JOOST MONFOORT (56) and Catharine Duryea.

72. JACOBUS MONFOORT, d. young.
73. ELIZABETH MONFOORT, d. young.
74. DOROTHY MONFOORT, d. young.
75. PIETER MONFOORT, m. June 4, 1779, Sarah Luyster, b. Dec. 27, 1752, d. May 15, 1816. He d. Feb. 22, 1807. *Issue* :
84. i. CATRINA, b. June 10, 1780 : d. May 16, 1784.
85. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 26, 1782 : d. —. m. —, John Van Wicklen, who d. Feb. 21, 1849.



86. iii. GEORGE, b. Aug. 19, 1786; d. — : m. —, Lena Van Wicklen.
87. iv. JOHN, b. April 4, 1790; d. Nov. 12, 1791.
76. ABRAHAM MONFOORT, m. Oct. 17, 1778, Nancy or Rancy Monfoort. *Issue* :
88. i. GEORGE, m. Jane Hegeman.
89. ii. CATRINA, m. Maurice Simonson.
90. iii. MARIA, m. Isaac Boogert.
77. JACOBUS MONFOORT, d. Oct. 14, 1835; m. —, Ann Vanderbilt. *Issue* :
91. i. JOHN, m. Nelly Duryea.
92. ii. NELLY, m. Tunis Hoogland.
78. GEORGE MONFOORT, m. March 11, 1783, Phebe Burtis, and d. Oct. 9, 1824. *Issue* :
93. i. HENRY, d. single.
94. ii. JOOST, m. — Carpenter.
95. iii. CATRINA, m. Oct. 12, 1811, Thomas K. Hyatt.
96. iv. ANNA, m. Oct. 12, 1811, James Hyatt.
97. v. THOMAS.
79. ELIZABETH MONFOORT, m. Nov. 1799, Thomas Dodge.
80. DANIEL MONFOORT, m. Maria Simonson.
81. DOROTHY MONFOORT, m. May 13, 1789, Joseph Onderdonck, and d. May 15, 1848.
- Children of PIETER MONFOORT (57) and Maragreta or Eittie Hardenbergh.
82. DOROTHY MONFOORT, m. July 26, 1769, Andrus Hegeman, and d. April 9, 1808.
83. GARRET MONFOORT, m. Nov. 3, 1772, Ida Ryder, b. July 27, 1755, d. Dec. 29, 1830. Resided at Islip, and owned the mill on the boundary line between said town and Babylon. *Issue* :
98. i. MARGARET, b. July 27, 1774; m. July 21, 1792, John R. Duryea.
99. ii. MARY, b. Nov. 17, 1776; d. Aug. 25, 1821; m. — Ludlam.
100. iii. PETER, b. Aug. 1, 1779; d. July 10, 1860; m. Dec. 18, 1807, Abigail Ireland, who d. July 2, 1858, in her 77th year. He resided in Gowanus and other places, and finally removed to New Utrecht, where he died, having children, Phebe, b. Sept. 15, 1811; d. April 22, 1836; m. April, 1834, John C. Bennet of New Utrecht. Andrus, b. Feb. 25, 1813; m. Nov. 4, 1835, Margaret, dau. of Peter P. Bogart of New Utrecht. John I. of New Utrecht, m. Cornelia Valentine, and Thomas, b. Sept. 12, 1818; d. Sept. 23, 1832.
101. iv. LETTY, b. June 9, 1782; d. Jan. 9, 1837; m. Eliphalet Mowbry.
102. v. JAMES, b. Jan. 4, 1788; d. July 5, 1833.
103. vi. JOHN, b. Jan. 3, 1793; m. Dec. 11, 1814, Ann Weeks, b. Feb. 5, 1790; d. Jan. 13, 1846.
104. vii. DOROTHY, b. Sept. 20, 1796; d. March 16, 1837; m. Jeffrey Losee.



RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VII., p. 132 of THE RECORD.)

A° 1669.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
den 12 dicto.	Johannes Smedes, Abraham. Lysbeth Michiels Van der Schuur.		Abraham de Lanoy, Maryken de Lanoy.
Eodem.	Jacob Leydsder, Elsje Mary. Thymens.		Mr Hans Kierstede, Elisabeth de Potter.
den 19 dicto.	Gelyn Verplancken, Samúel. Hendrickje Wessels.		Johannes Van Brug, Nicolaes de Carman, Marrije Verplancken.
Eodem.	Pieter de Nys, Gees- Súsanna. ie Idens.		Govert Loockermans, Anna Elisa- beth Massop, Willemte de Nys.
den 25 dict.	Elias Michielszen, Fytie. Grietje Jacobs.		Balthazar Stúfvesant, Dirckje Jans.
den 26 dict.	Pieter Wesselzzen, Anna. Francyntie Jans.		Jacob Schoenmaecker, Margareta de Riemer.

## A° 1670.

den 2, Jan.	Cornelis Plúvier, Ne- Jacob. eltie Van Couwen- hoven.		Bernardus Hassing, Petronella Van Couwenhoven.
den 9 dicto.	Adriaen Corneliszen, Cornelia. Rebecca Idens.		Hendrick Corneliszen, Lysbeth Cor- neliszen.
Eodem.	Fredrick Philipszen, Romboút. Margariet Harden- broeck.		Belitie Hardenbroeck.
den 16 dict.	Mejnart Courten, Hendrickje. Marie Pieters.	Jan Spiegel.	
Eodem.	Reynier Van Giessen, Jacob. Dirckje Cornelis.	Claes Arentszen, Annetje Cornelis.	
Eodem.	Caspar Stemmits, Benjamin. Jannetje Gerrits.	Iden Corfi. Van Vorst, Hilletje Jans.	
den 23 dicto.	David Provoost, David. Tryntie Laúrens.	Benjamin Provoost, Jacpie Leúnen.	
Eodem.	Paulús Richard, Cel- Stephen. itie Jans.	Jacob Leydsder, Tryntie Cregiers.	
den 31 dicto.	Jan Lubbertszen, Dievertie. Magdaleentie Jans.	Adriaen Post, Maria Post.	
Eodem.	Paulús Pieterszen, Johannes. Tryntie Martens.	Douwen Hermanszen, Sara dú Trieux.	
den 9 Febr.	Wernart Wessels de Anna. Jonge, Debora Pie- ters.	Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Nicolaes Janszen Backer, Aeltie Willems.	
Eodem.	Jan Joosten, Tryntie Catalyntie. Jans.	Jannetje de Wit.	



	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Evertszen Ketel- tas, Aeltie Jans.	Johannes.	Mr Evert Keteltas, Sara Schep- moes.
Eodem.	Jan      Adriaenszen, Annetie. Styntie Jans.		Cornelis Kloppe, Hyltie Pieters.
den 10 Mart.	Thÿs      Hermanszen, Jacob. Marritie Jacobs.		Herman Jacobszen, Hillel Roelofs, Catalÿn Thomas.
[353]			
Eodem.	Balthús Bayard, Mar- ritie Loockermans.	Anna Maria.	Hendrick Van de Water, Anna Stuyvesants.
Eodem.	Hans      Jacobszen, Tryntie. Geertie Lamberts.		Lambert Mol, Gerritje Spiegeltas.
Eodem.	Gÿsbert Elbertszen, Marritie. Willemÿntie Claes.		Cornelis Dirckszen, Blandina Kier- stede.
den 13 dict.	Jacob Abrahamszen, Adriaen. Sytie Adriaens.		Hendrick Jochemszen, Coenraet ten Eyck, Beatrix Abrahams.
den 20 dict.	Hendrick Cornelis- zen, Neeltie Cor- nelis.	Belitie.	Adriaen Corneliszen, Lÿsbeth Cor- nelis.
Eodem.	Pieter      Súnkam, Pieter. Debora Jans.		Abraham Mol, Barentie Hendricks.
den 22 dict.	Herc      Sibouútszen, Pieter. Wyntie Theúnis.		Jacobus de Keÿ, Geertie Theúnis.
Eodem.	Jan Leunen, Corne- lia.	Cornelia.	Isaac de Foreest, Tryntie Roelofs.
den 26 dict.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Marritie. Marritie Lamberts.		Abraham Lambertszen, Jacomÿntie Dartelbeek.
Eodem.	Nathaniel Pieters, Lÿsbeth. Anna Davids.		Kieren Wouters, Janneken Kiers- sen.
den 8 Apr.	M <sup>r</sup> Hans Kierstede, Adriaentie. Jannetje Loocker- mans.		Cornelis Van Borsen, Marritie Loockermans.
den 17 dict.	Sibouú      Herkszen, Herck. Marritje Abrahams.		Theúnis, Thomaszen, Belitie Thomas.
Eodem.	Adam      Onckelbaen, Gerrit. Neeltje Jans.		Hillegond Joris. ✓
den 13 dict.	Jacques      Creisson, Maria. Maria Reÿnarts.		geen getuygen.
den 1 May.	Isaac Abrahamszen, Isaac. Jannetje Jans.		Jacob Kip, Hester Webbers.
Eodem.	Jeames Modder, Jan- netie Theúnis.	Jeams.	Joost Goderús, Marritie Hendricks.
Eodem.	Barent Courten, An- netie Jans.	Hendrick.	Jan Van Breedstede; Marritie An- dries.
den 25 dict.	Charsten      Lúúrszen, Marritie. Geertie Theúnis.		Jacob de Keÿ, Hillegond Theúnis.
Eodem.	Johannes de Wit, Jan- netie Gerrits.	Johanna.	M <sup>r</sup> . Evert Pietersen Keteltas, Léa Andrieszen, Hillegond Joris. ✓
den 8 Jún.	Mathÿs      Heesvelt, Abraham. Maria Molÿn.		Jannetje Molÿn.





	OU'DERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 2 Júl.	Jan Theúnissen, Isaac. Tryntie Pieters.		Cornelis Aertszen, Jan Aertszen, Adriaentie
den 6 dict.	Willem Kellers, Elis- abeth.	Willem.	Willem Jenett, Willemtie

[354]

Eodem.	Jacob de Keÿ, Hille- gond Theúnis.		Charsten Lúúrszen.
den 11 dicto.	Nicolaes Dúptie, Nicolaes. Catharina de Vos.		Johan Sigel, Gerritje Sigels.
Eodem.	Isaac Grevenaet, Margariet. Marritie Jans.		Jacobús Van de Water. Margareta de Riemer.
den 27 Ang.	Dirck Pieterszen, Pieter. Neeltje Willems.	Willem. } tweelinge.	Maria Wessels, Sytje Rosenbooms.
Eodem.	Aúgústyn Anthonÿ, Aúgústyn. Anna Maria.		Emanúel Pieters, Anna Abrahams.
Eodem.	Bernhardús Hassing, Warnardús. Aeltie Van Coú- wenhoven.		Johannes Hassing, Jonannes Van Coúwenhoven, Heÿtje Hassing.
Eodem.	Thomas Lovell.	Thomas.	Elisabeth de Potter.
den 10 Sept	Albert Bosch, Elje Hendrick. Blanck.		Jeúriaen Blanck, Annetje Blanck.
Eodem.	Claes Bording, Sú- sanna Marsúrÿns.	Lÿsbeth.	Jacob de Keÿ, Sara Webbers.
den 26 dict.	Jochem Andrieszen.	Cornelis.	Charsten Lúúrsen, Celitje Jans.
den 27 dict.	Jeúriaen Thomas, Gerrit. Rÿckie Hermans.		Pieter Hesselszen, Janneken Etsal.
den 4 Oct.	Lúcas Andrieszen. Hillegond. Aeffe Laúrens.		Jan Joosten, Marritie Andries.
den 6 dicto.	Laúrens Van der Maria. Spiegel, Sara Web- bers.		Pieter Abrahamszen, Marritie Heÿs.
den 12 dict.	Jean Vidithe, Janne- ken Jaspers.	Thene.	Thene Gayneáu, Lÿdia Metrou.
den 22 dict.	Jan Hendrickszen, Abraham. Annetje Abrahams.		Adolf Pieterszen, Júthe Lipke.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, Jan- netie Barents.	Annetje.	Balthús Barentszen, Marritje ten Eÿck.
Eodem.	Pieter Hesselszen, Metje. Lÿsbeth Gerrits.		Jacob Lúúden en Sÿn huÿsv.
den 5 Nov.	Thomas Barentszen, Christina. Maria Hendricks.		Harÿ Úÿting, Jeams Smit, Marÿ Merÿ.
Eodem.	Jan Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Helena Pieters.		Jan Smedens, Maria Peterÿ.
Eodem.	Laúrens Holst, Hil- letje Gerrits.	Laúrens.	Charsten Lúúrsen, Geertie Theúnis.
den 14 dict.	Thomas Laúrenszen, Marritie Jans.		Pieter Aldricx, Cornelia Lubberts



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Hendrick Van de Lysbeth. Water, Grietie Ver Meulen.		Johannes Van Brug, Annetje Look- ermans.
Eodem.	Aernout Webber, Ad- Wolfert. riaentje Adriaens.		Wolfert Webbers, Anna Wallis.
[355] den 15 dict.	Stoffel Elsenwaert, Willem. Annetje.		Evert Evertszen, Brechtie Else- waert.
den 18 dict.	Reynier Willemsz. Súsanna. Súsanna Arents.		Sibout Claeszen, en Sijn huysvr.
den 2 Dec.	Jan Jansz. Langes Pietertie. traten, Marritie Ar- ents.		Hendrick Arents, Hendrick Focken, Marritie Jeuriaens.
Eodem.	Stoffel Carelszen, Johannes. Styntie Jans.		Charsten Laürszen, Hillegond Ver- plancken,
den 17 dict.	Isaac Van Vleck, Pe- Hester. tronella.		Johannes Van Vleck, Johannes Van Coutenhoven, Jan Meers, Mag- dalena Van Vleck.
Eodem.	Jan Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Jannetie Jans.		Gysbert Van Loenen, Marritie Hen- dricks.
den 31 dict.	Arent Everts. Ketel- Cornelia. tas, Súsanna Hen- dricks.		Mr. Evert Pietersz. Keteltas, Tryn- tie Beekmans.
Eodem.	Nicolaes de Lapleine, Súsanna. Súsanna Crisson.		Jacques Cousseau, Lysbeth Cor- nelis.

## A° 1671.

den 3 Jan.	Jan Borger, Lysbeth Gerrit. Claes.		Adriaen Dirkszen, Tryntie Klock.
Eodem.	Jacob Govertszen, Jannetie. Geertruyd Jans.		Isaac de Foreest, Willemtie.
Eodem.	Marten Reyserszen, Catalyntie. Annetje Joris.		Mr. Evert Pieterszen Keteltas, Cat- alyntie Rappalje.
den 28 d.	Jan Van Gelder, Tan-Maria. neken Montanac.		Roelof de Slachter, Marritie Corne- lis.
Eodem.	Salomon Pieterszen, Mary. Maria Anthony.		Franciscus Bastiaenszen, Grietie Cozyus.
den 1 Febr.	Frederick Arentszen, Johannes. Grietie Pieters.		Hillegond Joris. ✓
den 15 d.	Abel Hardenbroeck, Johannes. Annetje Meijnders.		Fredrick Philipszen, Jonathan Hardenbroeck, Sara Webbers.
den 6 Mart.	Benjamin Provoost, David. Sara Barents.		David Provoost, Jan Pieterszen Bosch, Grietie Provoost.
den 12 d.	Hendrick Cordiael, Súsanna. Rosella.		Pieter de Riemer, Catalina dúpúe.
den 14 dict.	Wouter Gerritszen, Marritie. Marritie Hendricks.		David de Mareets, Maria de Ma- reets.
Eodem.	Valecyn Claeszen, Jan. Maria Jacobs.		Jan Nagel, Aeltie Waldron.
Eodem.	Jean de Lamontagne, Petronella. Marritie Waldron.		Jacob Kip, Lysbeth Lubberts.



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[356]			
den 22 dict.	Johannes Van Couwenhoven, Saertje Frans.	Lysbeth.	Abraham de Lanoy, Magdaleentie
Eodem.	Paulus Türck, Aeltie Helena Barents.		Claes Janszen, Hendrick Focken, Geesje Fockens.
Eodem.	Jan Adamszen, Geertruyd.	Abraham.	Albert Bosch, Barentje Dircks
Eodem.	Jeuriäens Janszen, Maria. Harmetje Jans.		
Eodem.	David Provoost, Trÿn- Elsje. tie Laurens.		Laurens Andrieszen Provoost, Grietie Alberts.
den 27 dict.	Hendrick Wessels- Elsje. zen, Jannetje Jans.		Wessel Wesselszen, Marritje Andries.
den 28 dict.	Johan Wynandszen, Elisabeth. Susanna Molyn.		Jannetje Molyn.
Eodem.	Jan Dupree, Jannet- Jan. te.		geen getuygen.
den 9 Apr.	Jan Claeszen, Lys- Jannetje. beth Gerrits.		Adam Onckelbach, Neel Jans.
Eodem.	Jan Thomaszen, Apollion Smits.	Cornelis.	Willem Peer, Isac Corneliszen Smit, Claetje
Eodem.	Jan Wouterszen, Wyn- Benjamin. tie Rutgers.		Adam Onckelbach, Stéfanie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Jean Genon, Grietie Jeremias. Jans.		Geertie Jans.
den 12 dict.	Anthony Koeck, Jan- Henricus. netie.		Henricus Beeckman, Maryken Beeckman.
Eodem.	Roelof Kierstede, Sara. Yke Jans.		Mr. Hans Kierstede, Cornelis Van Bossüm, Sara Roelofs.
den 7 May.	Jeronymus Joriszen, Theunis. Annetje Theunis.		Theunis Gysbertszen Bogardt, Janneutje Theupis.
den 15 dict.	David Hendrickszen, Maria. Anna Búrgers.		Joris Búrgers, Elsje Burgers.
den 19 dict.	Jan Hendrickszen, Matthys. Annetie Matthys.		Thomas de Laval, Jannetje Hendricks, Marritje Beeckmans.
den 21 dict.	Thomas Franszen, Samuel. Neeltje Urbanus.		Urbanus Urbanuszen, Janneken Bonen.
den 22 dict.	Jan Gerritszen, Griet- Jacob. tie Hendrick.		Sytje Abrahams.
den 27 dict.	Ambrosius de Waron, Debora. Adriantie Thomas.		Warnar Wessels, Debora Cornelis.
Eodem.	Jan Evertszen Ketel- Pieter. tas, Aeltie Jans.		Willem Thomaszen Koeck, Moer Pieters.
Eodem.	Wouter Gysbertszen, Hendrick. Dorothea Jochems.		Jacobus Jochemszen, Adriaentie Dirck.
4 Jún.	Jan Laurenszen Laurens. Dúyts, Jannetje Jeuriaens.		Thomas Peer, Marritie Laurens.
Eodem.	Abdia Wouters, Mar- Maria. grietie Laurens.		Philip Maria Sophie.



	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
[357]			
Eodem.	Jan Dircxzen Van Jan.		Jan Laurenszen Dūfts, Mayken
	Aernhem, Sara.		Laurens.
den 11 dict.	Abraham Lubberts- Andries.		Andries Jochemszen, Celitie Aris.
	zen, Francÿntie Andries.		
Eodem.	Jan Elsen, Hendrick- Maria.		Dirck de Snijder.
	je Dirxs.		
den 12 dict.	Claes Corneliszen, Cornelis.		Jan de Knecht, Maria.
	Catalÿntie Jans.		
den 16 dict.	Hendrick Janszen. Abraham.		Rejnier Willemszen, Marritie Ja-
Eodem.	Claes Backer, Marri- Trÿntie.		cobs.
	tie Frans.		Gelyu Verplancken, Annetie Pieters
den 18 dict.	Jan de Mareetz, Jaco- Johannes.		David de Mareets de Jonge, Mag-
	mina de Terneū.		daleentie de Terneū.
Eodem.	Jan Coely, Jannetie Debora.		Cornelis Van Dÿck, Dicūwertie Van
	Vandÿck.		Dÿck.
Eodem.	Adriaen Janszen, I.ÿs- Jan.		Trÿn Jans.
	beth Adams.		
Eodem.	Jaquīs Cousscaū, Le- David.		Nicolaes de Pūc, Gerrt. de Slachter,
	dina		Geesje Lieūwes.
den 4 Jūl.	Wolfert Webber, Anna.		Laurens Van der Spiegel, Aeltie
	Geertrūyd Hassing.		Van Couwenhoven.
den 9 dict.	Abraham Kermer, Isaac.		Pieter de Lanoy, Elisabeth de Pot-
	Metje Davids.		ter.
Eodem.	Willem Wouÿterszen, Jan.		Joris Waldron, Annetie Ackermans.
	Jannetie Jacobs.		
den 16 dict.	Jan Andrieszen, Grie- Johannes.		Jeūriaen Thomaszen, Marritie
	tie Jans.		Loockermans.
den 23 dict.	Jan Nagel, Rebecca Barent.		Resolveert Waldron, Tanneken Na-
	Waldron.		gels.
Eodem.	D <sup>o</sup> Wilhelmus v. Maūritz.		
	Nieūwenhūÿsen,		
	Anneken Maūritz.		
den 30 dict.	Willem Mūÿt, Catha- Pieter.		Pieter Baÿard, Robbert Terneū.
	rÿn.		
Eodem.	Cornelis Janszen, Johannes.		Daniel Terneū; Marritie Jeūriaens.
	Metje Bastiaens.		
den 20 Jūl.	Cornelis Steenwÿck, Cornelis.		Jacob Pieterszen Marius, Elisabeth
	Margareta de Rie-		Grevenraedt.
	mer.		
den 25 d.	Rūtger Heÿmert. Maria.		Herrÿ Nūÿting.
den 6 Aug.	Abraham Janszen, Femmetie.		Hendrick Kip, Annetje Kip.
	Trÿntie Kip.		
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen, Mar- Trÿntie.		Jan Janszen, Cathrÿn Michiels.
	ritie Jacobs.		
den 11 dict.	Evert Evertszen Pels, Annetie.		Stoffel Elsenwaert, Annetje Jans.
	Jūdith Elsenwaert.		
den 13 d.	Adolph Maÿer, Ma- Johannes.		Johannes Verveelen, en Sÿn hūÿsv.,
	ria Verveelen.		Daniel Terneū.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen Schol, David.		David Provoost, Marritie Hendrixs.
	Grietie Provoost.		





	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETU
den 19 d.	Michiel, Henrica. Henrica.		Jacqûis Cousséau, Belena.
den 20 d.	Claes de Snÿder, Ma- ria.	Claes.	Dirck de Kûÿper.
[360]			
Eodem.	Andries Claeszen, Ter- ÿntie Michiels.	Fÿtie.	Thomas Laurenszen, Catalina Rap- palje.
den 26 dict.	Hans Jacobszen Har- berding, Geertie Lamberts.	Frena.	Jacob Mens, Jannetje Kierstede.
Eodem.	Walter Heÿr, Trÿn- tie Bickers.	Walter.	Anthony de Mill.
Eodem.	Claes Janszen, An- netie Cornelis.	Pietertje.	Cornelis Kloppe, Trÿntie Roelofs.
den 27 dict.	Pieter de Nÿs, Gees- je Idens.	Johannes.	Adriaen Corneliszen, Claes Hen- drickszen Lock, Marritje Loocker- mans.
den 1 Sept.	Agidiûs Lûÿck, Jû- dith Isendooren.	Gideon.	Jûdith Isendooren, Jûdith Stuÿve- sants.
Eodem.	M <sup>r</sup> Baltus de Haerd, Daniel. Margrietie Stuÿve- sant.		Hillegont Joris. ✓
den 10 dict.	Pieter Aldrichs, Ma- ria Wessels.	Jacobus.	Allard Anthonÿ, François Rembôut, Anna Elisabeth Wessels.
Eodem.	Pieter Corneliszen, Annetje. Hendrickje Aerts.		Dirck Gerritszen, Catharina Foppe.
Eodem.	Mattheûs Corneliszen, Geertrûÿd. Annetje Jacobs.		Jacob Sargiant, Annetje Gerrits.
Eodem.	Jan Dirkszen, Gee- sie Gerrits.	Dirck.	Lÿsbeth Cornelis.
den 1 Oct.	Hendrick Van Does- bûrg, Marritie Hen- drickx.	Grietie.	Wessel Wesselszen ten Broeck, Trÿntie Cregier.
Eodem.	Een Negers Kindt.*	Lÿsbeth.	Christÿntie Capens.
Eodem.	Francois dúpú, Geer- tie Willems.	Grietie.	Pieter Parmentier, Sara dú Trieux.
Eodem.	Lúcas Andrieszen, Hillegond. Aefje Laúrens.		Jan Joosten, Jannetje de Wit.
den 15 dict.	Gerrit Hûÿgenszen Rúth. Cleÿn, Greetie Rú- gers.		Hûÿg Barentszen Cleÿn, Maÿken Barents.
den 21 dict.	Willem Isaacszen, Johannes. Apollonia Barents.		Barent Jacobszen, Grietie Fockens.
Eodem.	Pieter Wesselszen, Wessel. Gesÿntie Thomas.		Jan Van Gelder, Maÿken Van Ho- boken.
[361]			
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen, Mar- ritie Willems.	Jannetje.	Johannes de Foreest, Sara dú Trieux.
Eodem.	Jacob Barentszen, Claertie. Marritie Simons.		Arent Leendertszen, Trÿntie Ger- rits.
den 20 dict.	Jan de Vries, Maria Pieter. Kraÿ.		Evert Pels, Cuiertie Hendrickx.

\* A negro child.



	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 5 Nov.	Jacob Abrahamszen, Isacq. Sýtie Ariaens.		Charsten Lúúrzen, Annetie Abrahams.
Eodem.	Laúrens Van der Spie- gel, Sara Webbers.	Tobias.	de Hr. Gregorius Cortenes, Secretaris tot Montfoort; Bernardús Hassing, Anna Wallis, en Sara Wallis.
Eodem.	Thomas Beerman, Súsanna. Tietie		Johan Smitvorst, Adriaen Scharp, Súsanna Geerlant.
den 12 dict.	Arend Jeuriaenszen, Lodowýc. Belitje Lodowýcx.		Lodowýck Pos, Agnietie Boons.
Eodem.	Enoch Michielszen, Elsje. Dirckje Jans.		Jan Dirckszen Maýer, Fýtie Hertmans.
den 1 Dec.	Franciscús Bastiaens- zen, Barber Eman- úel.	Emanúel.	Lucas Van Angola, Christina Van Angola.
den 10 dict.	Arie Corneliszen, Re- becca Idens.	Lýsbeth.	Stephanús Van Couúrlant, Geesje Ideus.
den 20 dict.	Jacob Lýdsler, Elsje Johannes. Thýmens.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Brúg, Rebecca de Laval.
den 17 dict.	Corñ. Janszen Hoorn, Gerrit. Anna Maria Jans.		Mr. Evert Pieterszen Keteltas, Hille- gond Joris.
Eodem.	Dirck Van der Cleef, Cornelia. Geesje Hendricks.		Claes Hendrickszen Lock, Grietie Hendricks.
Eodem.	Johannes Vermelje, Rebecca. Aeltie Waldron.		Isaac Ver Melje, Engeltie Stouúten- búrg.
den 23 dict.	Lúcas Tienhoven, Rachel. Trýntie Bordings.		Jennetie Vinge.
den 31 dict.	Jacques Croisson, Súsanna. Maria Reýnard.		Mr. Evert Pieterszen, Pieter Goedt, Catalýn Parasýe.
Eodem.	Hans Laúrenszen, Jeams. Marritie Satýrs.		Hendrick Janszen Van Voren, En- geltie Jans.
[362]	A° 1672.		
den 21 Jan.	Otto Gerritszen, En- geltje Pieters.	Belitje.	Eber Eser, Stýntie Pieters.
Eodem.	Stoffel Van Laer, Bayken. Catharina Boots.		Jacques Couúseati, Abraham Van Laer, Annetie Hardenbroeck.
den 3 Febr.	Swaen van Angola, Annatje. Annetie Abrahams.		Claes Maandé, Larie.
Eodem.	Gýsbert Elbertszen, Grietie. Willemtje Claes.		Jan Kýckúýt, Grietie Hendricks.
den 4 dict.	Thomas Fredricks- Thomas. zen, Marritie Ari- aens.		Pieter Corneliszen, Hendrickje Aerts.
Eodem.	Walich Jacobszen, Annetie. Cathrýn Michiels.		Elsas Michielszen, Trýntie Jacobs.
den 11 dict.	Jacob Corneliszen, Claesje. Aeltie.		Hendrick Corneliszen, Jannetie Cor- nelis.
Eodem.	Hendrick Martens- Meýndert. zen, Margariet Meý- narts.		Jacobje Meýnarts.
Eodem.	Fredrick Boog, Lýs- beth.	Philip.	Immetie Claes.



# RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VII., p. 140 of THE RECORD.)

- 19<sup>th</sup>. Gabriel Son of Alex<sup>r</sup> *Ogilvie* & Deborah Cox His Wife, Born February 21, 1769.
- 19<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Prince Millar, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Alex<sup>r</sup> Leech *Millar* & Mercey Farrington His Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 19<sup>th</sup>. Margaret Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Geo. *Riche* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Tiller his Wife Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1768.
- 22<sup>d</sup>. Thomas, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Kennedy* & Mary Murphy his Wife, Born March 17<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 25<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Stokes* & Mary Young his Wife, Born March 22<sup>d</sup>, 1769.
- 26<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of John *Murry* & Sar<sup>h</sup> Lindley His Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 26<sup>th</sup>. Robert, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Cox* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Ogden His Wife Born March 18<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- April, 1769.
- 2<sup>d</sup>. William. Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Brown* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Jacklin, His Wife, Born March 7<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Peter *White* & Jane Archey his Wife, Born March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Daniel *Laurence* & Helena Leget his Wife, Born March 12, 1769.
- 4<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of John *Parker* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Middah his Wife, Born March 17<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 4<sup>th</sup>. Catharine Thorn, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Adolph *de Grove* & Sarah Laurence his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1765.
- 4<sup>th</sup>. Rebecca, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Adolph *de Grove* & Sarah Laurence his Wife, Born May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1768.
- 4<sup>th</sup>. Phebe Williams, Daug<sup>r</sup> of Benj<sup>n</sup> *Rivers* & Sarah de Grove his Wife, Born June 26<sup>th</sup>, 1767.
- 9<sup>th</sup>. Charles. Son of Stewart *Wilson* & Jane Gregg his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1768.
- 9<sup>th</sup>. Susannah, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Walker* & Mary Petit his Wife, Born March 22<sup>d</sup>, 1769.
- 9<sup>th</sup>. Richard Brewer, Son of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Marsh* & Eleanor Spower his Wife, Born Mar<sup>h</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 9<sup>th</sup>. Benjamin Lott, Son of Benj<sup>n</sup> *Bell* & Jane Marsh his Wife, born March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 16<sup>th</sup>. Alexander, Son of John *Thornton* & Christian Russel his Wife, Born Mar<sup>h</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 22<sup>d</sup>. Violet, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Primron* & Sarah Picket his Wife, Born April 20<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 23<sup>d</sup>. John, Son of Abra<sup>m</sup> *Benn* & Christ<sup>n</sup> Cox his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 15, 1769.
- N.B. These three last are soldiers' children.



- 23<sup>d</sup>. Margaret Blair, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Walter *Moffat*, & Ann Blair his Wife, Born April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1769.
- 30<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James *Stewart* & Tantie Burger his Wife, Born Apr<sup>l</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
Catherine, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Stewart* and Tantie Burger his Wife, Born Nov. 16, 1766, & Baptized a few Days after, but cannot recollect the Day.
- 30<sup>th</sup>. Maturine, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> *Livingston* & Susanna Smith his Wife, Born Apr<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- May, 1769.
- 9<sup>th</sup>. Peter, Son of Jonath<sup>n</sup> *Laurence* & Elizabeth Van Klick his Wife, Born April 15<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 21<sup>st</sup>. Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Dan<sup>l</sup> *Shaw* & Sarah Millar his Wife, Born March 3<sup>d</sup>, 1769.
- 24<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> *Richie* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Arden his Wife, Born May 19<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- June, 1769.
- 1<sup>st</sup>. Margaret, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jos<sup>h</sup> *Dwight* & Margaret Peterson his Wife, Born Apr<sup>l</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 1<sup>st</sup>. John, Son of John *Griffiths* & Sarah Evans his Wife, Born Novem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1768.
- 4<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> *Smith* & Hepzeba Smith his Wife—Born May 13<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 6<sup>th</sup> August. William, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *Fraser* & Ruth Sickles his Wife, Born July 7<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
Entered under this Date of 6 June by mistake, should be Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.
- 9<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Timothy *Bussing* & Ann Crosby, his Wife, Born Apr<sup>l</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 11<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *Ham* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> McCallar his Wife, Born April 7<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 14<sup>th</sup>. Robert Bryson, Son of John *Hamilton* & Ann Ramsey his Wife, Born May 27<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 16<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of James *Mitchel* & Cathar<sup>e</sup> Flanagan his Wife, Born June 14<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 18<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thom<sup>s</sup> *Graham* & Catharine Lyne his Wife, Born May 31<sup>st</sup>, 1769.
- 18<sup>th</sup>. Cornelius, Son of Abra<sup>m</sup> *Vangelder* & Ann Fisher his Wife, Born May 21<sup>st</sup>, 1769.
- 18<sup>th</sup>. Charles, Son of John *Ramsay* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Cox his Wife, Born June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 18<sup>th</sup>. James Smith, Son of Peter R. *Livingston* & Marg<sup>t</sup> Livingston his Wife, Born May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 25<sup>th</sup>. Abigail, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Ebenezer<sup>t</sup> *Cutler* & Sarah Curry his Wife, Born May 21<sup>st</sup>, 1769.
- 25<sup>th</sup>. Duncan, Son of Malcom *McEwen* & Mary Thompson his Wife, Born May 28, 1769.
- July.
- 1<sup>st</sup>. John, Son of John *Robinson* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Huskings his Wife, Born June 26<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
N.B. This is a Soldier's child of the 16th Regiment.
- 2<sup>d</sup>. Jacob, Son of Jacob *Smith* & Mary Pettinger his Wife, Born May 20<sup>th</sup>, 1769.





- 2<sup>d</sup>. Judith, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Gilliland* & Judith Rose his Wife, Born June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1769.  
 2<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth. Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jerem<sup>h</sup> *Spencer* & Mary Martin his Wife, Born June 25, 1769.  
 2<sup>d</sup>. John. Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Grant* & Catharine Stevens his Wife, Born June 17<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 9<sup>th</sup>. Charles, Son of John *Helmes* & Mary Dobbs his Wife, Born June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 9<sup>th</sup>. Robert, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Sinclair* & Jennet Stevens his Wife, Born June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 16<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Donald *Frazer* & Jean Patton his Wife, Born May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 16<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of John *Sticklen* & Mary Rifel his Wife, Born July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 21<sup>st</sup>. William, Son of Nich<sup>s</sup> *Field*, & Ann Murphy his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1768.  
 22<sup>d</sup>. Eleanor, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of David *Petty* & Ann Garrick his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1767.  
 23<sup>d</sup>. John, Son of James *Walker*, & Elizabeth White his Wife, Born July 18<sup>th</sup>, 1769.

## August.

- 6<sup>th</sup>. Daniel *Pelton*, Born July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1754. Ester *Pelton*, Born Jan<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1757, & Eliza<sup>h</sup> *Pelton*, Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1759, all children of Phil<sup>p</sup> *Pelton* & Mary Cheesman his Wife.  
 12<sup>th</sup>. John Bender, Son of John *Lasher* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Ernest his Wife, Born July 17<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 13<sup>th</sup>. Jeremiah Ward, Son of Jerem<sup>h</sup> *Wool* & Deborah Bratt his Wife, Born July 22<sup>d</sup>, 1769.  
 13<sup>th</sup>. Jane, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> *Weaver* & Jane Cozart his Wife, Born July 28, 1769.  
 13<sup>th</sup>. Donald, Son of Donal *Mackay* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Reed his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1769.  
 20<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Jos<sup>h</sup> *Beck* & Mary Vincent his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1768.  
 24<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, Son of Joseph *Young*, & Sarah McMullen his Wife, Born July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 25<sup>th</sup>. Mary. Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Duncan *Campbell* & Mary Christi his Wife, Born May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1767.  
 25<sup>th</sup>. Alexander Campbell. Son, & Lydia Campbell Daughter of Duncan *Campbell* & Mary Christie his Wife. Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 27<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Dang<sup>r</sup> of John *Piper* & Han<sup>s</sup> Johnson his Wife, Born July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 27<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Mich<sup>l</sup> *Spalding* & Catherine Ogilvie his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 27<sup>th</sup>. Richard Samuel, Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Jos<sup>h</sup> *Treat* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Woodruff his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 18, 1769.

## September.

- 3<sup>d</sup>. Nathaniel, Son of Pep<sup>l</sup> *Bloodgood* & Sarah Torn his Wife, Born July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 10<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Finley* & Sarah Brown his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1769.



- 10<sup>th</sup>. Jane, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Cadwall<sup>r</sup> *Griffiths* & Han<sup>h</sup> Foster his Wife, }  
 Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1756. }  
 Cadwallader, Son of the above, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1760. }  
 Evan Foster, Son of the above, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1763. }  
 24<sup>th</sup>. Frances, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jacob *Bunce* & Frances Stringham his Wife,  
 Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 24<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Willoughby *Loftus* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Hawden his Wife,  
 Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 26<sup>th</sup>. Susanah, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Norman *McCloud* is Entered in page 120.

## October.

- 28<sup>th</sup>. Henry, Son of And<sup>w</sup> *Goldie* & Ann Hart his Wife Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 8,  
 1769.  
 28<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John *Barclay* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Murray his Wife, Born  
 Octo<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 28<sup>th</sup>. Zephaniah, Son of Jonas *Platt* & Temperance Smith his Wife,  
 Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1769.

## September, 1769.

- 5<sup>th</sup>. Rebecca, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Bassel *Jones* & Margaret his Wife, Born in  
 1759.  
 10<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> *Broom* & Phebe Plat his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>,  
 1769.  
 17<sup>th</sup>. Aaron, Son of John *Crygier* & Han<sup>h</sup> Gilbert his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup>  
 4<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 17<sup>th</sup>. Eleanor, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Neil *Shaw* & Mary Decline his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup>  
 19<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 24<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Amos *Knap* & Jane Ogilvie his Wife, Born  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 25, 1769.  
 26<sup>th</sup>. Susanna Christiana Daughter of Norman *McCloud* & Eleanor Myre  
 his Wife, Born Dece<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1767.  
 26<sup>th</sup>. Eleanor, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Norm<sup>n</sup> *McCloud* & Eleanor Myre his Wife,  
 Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 28<sup>th</sup>, Daniel, Son of John *McEntire* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Armstrong his Wife, Born  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1769.

## October.

- 1<sup>st</sup>. James, Son of Churchill *Patten* & Agnus Spencer his Wife, Born  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1769.  
 1<sup>st</sup>. David, Son of Alex<sup>r</sup> *Hossack* & Jane Arden his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup>  
 31<sup>st</sup>, 1769.  
 8<sup>th</sup>. Martha, Daughter of John *Adams* & Chanty Smith his Wife, Born  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 8<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> *Scudder* & Phebe Downing his Wife, Born  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 8<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Clark* & Elizabeth Cambell his Wife, Born  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 15<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Campbell* & Sarah Man his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup>  
 9<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 15<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Isaac *Verian* & Han<sup>h</sup> Vandeburgh his Wife, Born  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 15<sup>th</sup>. Cornelius, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *Eagles* & Ann Matchet his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup>  
 25<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 15<sup>th</sup>. Dinah & Margaret Turgi, Daugh<sup>rs</sup> of John *Turgi* & Sar<sup>h</sup> Kipp his  
 Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1769.



## NOTES AND QUERIES.

## PETITION OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN NEW ROCHELL, WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y.

COMMUNICATED BY EDMUND ABDY HURRY, ESQ.

*The Humble petition of the Members of the Established Church of England, In New Rochell, In the County of Westchester & Province of New York, in America.**To the Honorable Society in England for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign parts.*

REV<sup>T</sup> FATHERS IN GOD:—As wee have for these many years past been suplyed with a Minister of the Gospel by your Charitable Favours, which wee acknowledge with the Greatest Thankfullness and Satisfaction. we pray the Almighty God to increase your Funds further to Enable you to assist us and all The other nosessiatot members of the aforesaid church, for which Charitable Deeds wee hope that you and all those who Have by theire Charitable Contributions enabled you to assist Us will receive your Rewards with the Blessed in Haven. The Rev<sup>t</sup> Mr. Stoye after one year & a halfe or there a bouts Illness Departed this Life on the Sixth Day of January, 1760. The Lost of whom we have Great Reason to Lament as This pure Religion will we fear for the want of a Faithfull Minister Decay amongst us, which has now God be Thanked a Good Begining, wee not Being able as yeat To Suply the place with another, we know no way to help our selves In this our nessesity, but Humbly to pray the Honourable Society further to assist us with such favours as heretofore. wee Earnestly pray God to Encourage & Enable you in so Charritable a Deed as this, & wee will Do all in our powers further to assist there There is a House with Bout an acre & a halfe of Land as a parsonage close by the Church as also ninty acres of land as a gloeb, tho' not much Improved as yet. It will be very a greeable if wee Had a minister who can preach booth in the English & fronch tounes, there being still severall of the antient people that cannot understand The English. For which favors we, the Subscribers, in behalfe of all the members of the above said Church will ever be thankfull & obliged in the Highest manner to God & you.

Dated Neue Rochell July the 23 1760<sup>s</sup>

by us

Jean Souliee,	} Church Wardens.
James De Bles,	
Barnard Rynlander,	

Moses De St. Coore.  
 David Lispenard.  
 Isaac Guion.  
 Jacobus Bleeckor.  
 Pieter Bartino.  
 Peter Bartino, Jur.  
 Elias Guion.  
 James Bosly.  
 John Banot.  
 Peter Bonot.  
 James Secord.  
 Daniel Jicord.

Poul Sicord.  
 Pieter Sicord.  
 Mary Bonot.  
 Mary Pocot.  
 Josiah La Contt.  
 Phillip Rynlander.  
 Stophon Renaud.  
 Jano Contino.  
 Abraham Guion.  
 James Tayoe.  
 John Albe.  
 Aledad Donnaldson.

Copied by Edmund Abdy Hurry, member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, from the original paper in the Rhinelander Office, Greenwich street, and which is kept by William C. Rhinelander, Esq., among the papers of the



Rhineland Estate. There is a relationship between the New Rochelle family and the New York family.

NEW YORK, March 3, 1876.

BARD.—S. W. P. RECORD, Vol. vii., p. 44. Trinity Church Marriage Register: "1766, Apr. 2. Samuel Bard to Mary Falleau." Perhaps this should be Mary Valteau. Perhaps a dau. m. Rev. John McVickar. See RECORD, Vol. iv., p. 107. From Miss Montgomery's Reminiscences of Wilmington, Del., 2d ed., p. 275 to 308, we find that Mary Magdalen Valteau (there improperly spelled Vallois) was adopted by her father's sister, on the sudden death of her mother, this sister being married to Dr. Bard, an eminent physician in New York, and was educated by her with care. About 1777 the young lady went to visit a sister of her father, then married and residing in Philadelphia, where she met and finally married, at Burlington, N. J., Dr. Daniel Bancroft, a loyalist, and brother to the noted Dr. Edward Bancroft. Dr. Bard meantime was a devoted patriot, and had removed to a country-seat near Livingston Manor (Hyde Park).

By New York records. Est. of Theodorus Valteau, of New York, yeoman.

— wife Elizabeth }	} <i>Executors.</i>
— son Andrew }	
— est.—sold—interest for use of wife.	
— est.—finally to be divided among 11 children.	
Theodorus Valteau,	} <i>Witnesses.</i>
Samuel Brown,	
John Bard,	
Samuel Bard,	

Feb. 21, 1761, Samuel Bard swore to seeing the will signed.

John Bard's Will, Aug. 18, 1800, executed 1804, named wife Mary, sister's Mrs. Munson, Mrs. Pendleton, Mrs. Pierce, brother Samuel and brother-in-law Nathaniel Pendleton (the latter perhaps Judge Pendleton. See RECORD, Vol. iv., p. 151).

The Valteau ancestor, Esiah Valteau (Hugenot), of New Rochelle, Manor of Pelham, Co. Westchester, in will Dec. 24, 1712, proved 1713, gives £5 to the use of the French Church.

Was it not John Bard who m. Mary Valteau?

Were Mrs. Munson, Pendleton, Pierce, etc., sisters, dau. of Theodorus Valteau?

The Valteaus claim relationship to the Pendletons, of whom are those of Ohio.

J. M. B.

POLLOCK.—Oliver Pollock, called "the Pioneer of the Commerce of New Orleans," was appointed Commercial Agent of the U. S. for New Orleans and Havana in 1777 and furnished the supplies for the army under Gen. Roger Clark, for the Illinois Country, at his own expense and by his own patriotism. Was in the British service before the Revolution. Owned and lived at Silver Springs, near Philadelphia. Had two sons—one named *Procopia*, lived in Philadelphia—and two daughters—one named *Mary S.*, born in New Orleans, La., married *Dr. Samuel Robinson*, who studied medicine under Dr. Benj. Rush, and removed to Mississippi—the brother of Lieut. N. N. Robinson. (RECORD, Vol. 7. p. 47.) Any information of Oliver Pollock will be gladly received by

REV. HORACE E. HAYDEN.

BROWNSVILLE, PA., Feb. 18, 1876.

#### COMMUNICATION.—PRISONERS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

##### *Editors of the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD:*

The following is a copy of a paper of Colonel Robert Magaw, of the Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment, and commander of Fort Washington, at the time of its capture by General Howe, in the war of the Revolution, which, with others of historical value, was found among the effects of the late Judge James Hamilton, of Carlisle, Pennsylvania, and was rescued by the Rev. Dr. Joseph A. Murray, of said locality, from the maw of the paper-mill. Colonel Magaw, whose residence was at Carlisle, was held nearly four years as a prisoner of war before being exchanged, most of which period he passed on parole in Kings County, on Long Island, where he married Marritis, daughter of Colonel Rutgers Van Brunt, of Gravesend. Supposing that it would be interesting to the readers of the RECORD, and worthy of preservation, with the consent and through the politeness of Dr. Murray, I send the same to you for insertion:





"Account of Monies due some of the Inhabitants of Long Island, from American Prisoners of War, while on parole, as the same appears by their several Promisary Notes—

Prisoners Names.	Date of the Notes.	Currant Money of New York.	Inhabitants Names.	Manner of Paym <sup>t</sup> .
David Parsons.	3 August, 1778.	£ 4	Bernardus Ryder.	pay <sup>t</sup> with lawful Interest.
Jesse Cook.	28 Octob <sup>r</sup> , 1780.	16	Ditto.	Int. at 6 per cent.
Isaac Skinner.	31 Dec <sup>r</sup> , d <sup>o</sup> .	6 8	Ditto.	
		£26 8		
Mark Garret.	14 July, 1780.	5 16	Mary Van Sieze.	with Lawful Int.
Edward Smith.	10 Septm <sup>r</sup> , d <sup>o</sup> .	1 17	Mary Van Sieze.	with Legal Int.
Thomas Warman.	1 Novem <sup>r</sup> , d <sup>o</sup> .	2 5	Ditto.	Ditto.
Charles Snead.	9 Decem <sup>r</sup> , d <sup>o</sup> .	2 2	Mary Van Sise.	
James Simmes.	Ditto.	4 12	Ditto.	
Jn <sup>o</sup> W. Annis.	Ditto.	2 8	Ditto.	
John H. Finley.	Ditto.	1 19	Ditto.	
Ja <sup>s</sup> Willing.	Ditto.	3 18	Ditto.	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Clark, Jr.	11 Decem <sup>r</sup> , d <sup>o</sup> .	4 6	Ditto.	
J. M. Cabbin Ligan	Ditto.	25	Ditto.	
Severn Trackle.	Ditto.	1 4	Ditto.	
Abraham Parsons.	13 Decem <sup>r</sup> , d <sup>o</sup> .	2 15	Ditto.	
Reuben Field.	Ditto.	15	Ditto.	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Woodson.	Ditto.	3 3	Ditto.	
Sands Niles, Jr.	14 Decem <sup>r</sup> , d <sup>o</sup> .	14 4	Ditto.	
Joseph Britton.	19 March, 1781.	6	Mary Van Seyce.	
		£77 10 5		
Jere Greenman, from the Rhode Island Reg <sup>t</sup> .	23 October, 1781.	16	Samuel Jamison.	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bryson.	Ditto.	20	Sam <sup>l</sup> Gerritson.	pay <sup>t</sup> with Lawful Int.
Tho <sup>s</sup> H. Lückett.	27 October, 1780.	4 16	Samuel Gerritson.	
Smith Snead.	30 October, 1780.	30	Samuel Gerritsen.	pay <sup>t</sup> wt Lawful Int.
		£60 16		
Henry Bedinger.	28 July, 1780.	£18	Stephen Voorhees.	pay <sup>t</sup> with Legal Int.
Tho <sup>s</sup> H. Lückett.	29 Octob <sup>r</sup> , 1780.	£ 4	William Van Dike.	
Charles Clark.	21 Decem <sup>r</sup> , 1780.	£ 1	Cornelius Van Sise	
Major George Wright	18 Jan <sup>ry</sup> , 1779.	£12 10	Garret Williamson	N.B. There is a Rec <sup>d</sup> for this money, but not a Note.

The Bernardus Ryder, Samuel Garrison, Stephen Voorhees, William Van Dike and Garret Williamson, of the above memorandum, were farmers and residents of Gravesend. Cornelius Van Sise had a daughter Maria baptized, Apr<sup>l</sup> 9, 1749, in Flatlands, where he may have resided in 1780; and the Mary Van Sieze, Sise or Sise, may be the Maria or Mary of the memorandum.

T. G. BERGEN.

Bay Ridge, N. Y.



## NOTES ON BOOKS.

THE VALENTINES IN AMERICA. 1644-1874. By T. W. VALENTINE. New York: Clark & Maynard. 1874. Svo, pp. 248.

This volume is mainly devoted to sketches, genealogical and biographical, of the descendants of Richard Valentine, of Hempstead, L. I., 1644, John Valentine, Freeman, of Boston, 1673, and Benjamin Valentine, who settled in East Chester, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1679-80. It is believed that nearly all the Valentines in America are descended from these three. They were not brothers, nor even near relatives. The work does not profess to give in complete detail the genealogy of any branch. In the case of one or two families—descendants of Richard—this has been attempted with partial success, and fully accomplished with the descendants of Thomas Valentine, of Hopkinton, Mass., son of John, of Boston.

It has been the author's intention to give such facts in relation to the family as were accessible to him, particularly those referring to the first settlers. He has omitted, however, any mention of Jan Tymensen Valentine, of Albany, as early as 1675, and of Tymen (Timothy) Valentine, probably his son, who removed from Albany to Hackensack, N. J., where he married first, July 24, 1699, Gerritje Cornelise, and second, March 22, 1701, Maritie Van Duese (Van Deursen). A more careful research may disclose a close connection between this family and Benjamin, of East Chester, who was without doubt a Hollander.

Interspersed in the volume are extracts from the records of various churches on Long Island, giving the marriages, baptisms, and deaths in the family, with inscriptions from tombstones in the Episcopal church-yard in East Chester, and a list of the Valentines whose names are given in the New York and Brooklyn Directories. One chapter is devoted to the history of the Valentines of Lancashire, England, from whom the New England family, and possibly the Long Island branch, have descended. The work will be found not only instructive to those who bear the name, but interesting to the general reader. It contains twenty-seven illustrations, mostly portraits, among which is that of the Hon. David T. Valentine, for thirty-seven years Clerk of the Common Council, and for whose Manual of the Corporation every New York genealogist, and lover of antiquarian lore, owes a debt of deep gratitude.

P.

A GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF PETER VILAS. COMPILED AND EDITED BY (467) C. H. VILAS. [Motto.] Madison, Wis. Published by the Editor. 1875. Svo, pp. 221.

Of the history of Peter Vilas, the first known ancestor of the Vilas family in this country, but little is known beyond the fact that he was the son of Noah, born in England in 1704, came to America, and by wife Mercy Gay (daughter of John Gay and his wife Mary) had a son Noah, born in 1733, who became a resident in early life of Alstead, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, where it is supposed he died September 17, 1799. This volume gives a full account of the descendants of this second Noah Vilas and his wife Abigail Baker, both in the male and female line, the latter feature of the work being unusually extended, and embracing the alliances of the Vilas with the Ball, Board, Brown, Bullock, Chandler, Chapin, Clay, Cobleigh, Cronkhite, Crosby, Drury, Fay, Green, Hartford, Hatch, Matheson, Merrill, Morse, Parker, Platt, Scripture, Smith, Thompson, Tilton, Tinker, Twyman, and numerous other families. It is elegantly printed on tinted paper, and illustrated with four fine steel portraits of prominent members of the family. The arrangement, however, is so imperfect (of which the editor seems to have been aware, but time did not permit him to re-write it), as to render it almost useless as a work of reference, and in this respect is not a step in advance of the genealogies of forty-years ago.

P.

THE GENEALOGIST. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, LL.D., FELLOW OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES. London: Golding and Lawrence, 18 Ivy Lane, St Pauls, E. C.

We have received the April and July numbers for the current year, of this new and interesting magazine, the prospectus of which is printed on the cover of this number of the RECORD. From a somewhat careful examination of the numbers before us, we can commend the work as deserving the favor of American students of family history, as well as that of our British brethren.



"THE MARRIAGE, BAPTISMAL, AND BURIAL REGISTERS OF THE COLLEGIATE CHURCH OR ABBEY OF ST. PETER, WESTMINSTER. Edited and Annotated by JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER." Private edition. London, 1876. Large 8vo, pp. 631. Also, 10th vol. of series issued by the Harlein Society.

This volume, "designed for reference rather than popular perusal," contains as its text the Registers of Westminster Abbey, from 1606 to 1875, with most elaborate notes, identifying all the persons, so far as possible, and giving "any salient facts concerning them, and references by which their history, or that of their families, could be pursued." Many deficiencies have been supplied, and errors in previous works corrected. Monuments, wills, records of other churches, colleges, and public offices, and publications of all kinds, have been referred to. "As much care has been taken with the names of persons in humble positions as with those of their superiors—but, of course, not with so great success." It reaches families in all parts of England, and many in Ireland and Scotland, having been "a labor of love," which has occupied the editor many years. He intends "to embody in a supplement such important information as he may acquire respecting the persons named in the present volume, and especially concerning the few still unidentified."

Persons consulting the work, without time or patience to read it, will be greatly aided by a most elaborate index, in which, it is believed, "not a solitary name in the text or notes will not be found in its appropriate place." Those named in the text are distinguished from the much larger number mentioned in the notes, and under the proper *Christian* as well as family name. In this and throughout, the Abbey cannot produce a greater monument of industry, patience, and skill. In every respect the book is a pattern to be followed by others for every Church Register that can find an editor and a printer capable of such a labor of love and usefulness.

The rich contribution to general history which it affords, the student as well as the genealogist will appreciate.

The editor, well qualified for such a production, will not fail of appreciation.

C. B. M.

HORTON GENEALOGY; OR, CHRONICLES OF THE DESCENDANTS OF BARNABAS HORTON, OF SOUTHOLD, L. I. 1640. Compiled by GEO. F. HORTON, M.D. Philadelphia: Published by the Home Circle Publishing Co., 1876.

This is one of those difficult pioneer works, embracing a very large family, widely scattered; described as mainly what those have made it who furnished records and sketches; the whole carefully compiled. "When errors are discovered, notice thereof should be given, so that a second edition may be made entirely truthful;" no supposed errors then need be published. The work is a valuable one, and we trust the many interested will see that the diligent compiler is reimbursed.

THE MAINE GENEALOGIST AND BIOGRAPHER. A QUARTERLY JOURNAL, PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE MAINE GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. WM. BERRY LAPHAM, M.A., Editor. Volume I., 1875-6. "None of us liveth to himself, and no man dieth to himself."—*Paul*. Augusta, Me.: Printed for the Society. 8vo, pp. 132.

The "Maine Genealogical and Biographical Society" was organized in July, 1875, by a company of gentlemen in Augusta, and this periodical, which we have seen in a private library, is published under its auspices. As its name implies, it is chiefly devoted to the History and Biography of Maine families. We wish it an abundant success, and hope its labor of love will meet such ample encouragement as will insure its permanent publication.

ISAAC KOOL (COOL OR COLE) AND CATHARINE SERVEN, MARRIED OCT. 15, 1764, AT TAPPAN, ROCKLAND (then part of Orange) Co., N. Y. THEIR DESCENDANTS, COMPLETE TO MAY 1, 1876. ALSO THEIR AMERICAN ANCESTORS, FROM THE SETTLEMENT OF NEW YORK CITY. COMPILED FOR THE FAMILY BY REV. DAVID COLE, D.D. (Pastor of the Reformed Church of Yonkers, N. Y.), ONE OF THEIR GREAT-GRAND-CHILDREN. New York: John F. Trow & Son, Printers. 1876. 8vo, pp. 263+1 unnumbered of Errata.

This volume is an important contribution to our New York Genealogies. It deserves and will, we believe, command the attention, not only of those related to the Cole family, but of all who are interested in the family histories of the first Dutch Settlers of New Netherland. To the latter class—particularly those who may know little or nothing of the Dutch language—the introductory remarks on Holland Names, by the learned author,



will be found of special service. With this a list of such baptismal names as appear in the work are given in a table with the corresponding English names, and following are the Chronicles of Holland, from 1579 to 1621, of New Amsterdam (now New York city), from 1609 to 1674, and of the Reformed (Dutch) Church in America, from 1619 to 1700. The work is divided into four parts. Part I. contains an account of the first American ancestors, Barent Jacobszen Cool and his wife Marritje Leenderts, and their descendants to and including the third generation; also, on page 32, an account of the Meyer family, or descendants of Jan Dirckszen Meyer, in the line of Annetje Meyer, who married Abraham Jacobsen Kool. We observe here that Jan Dirckszen Meyer's wife, put down by the author as unknown, was Tryntje Grevenraet. See RECORD, Vol. v., p. 179, Vol. vi., p. 152, Vol. vii., p. 29. Their son, Johannes or Jan, was baptized in New Amsterdam Feb. 25, 1652. See RECORD, Vol. v., p. 98. Part II. contains an account of Isaac Cole and Catharine Serven, and their children, fifteen in number, with the genealogy of the Serven family in America. Part III. embraces the genealogies of the families of Wood, Shatzel, Blauvelt, Van Houten, Forshee, Meyer (continued from Part I.), Palmer, Bogert, Wyckoff, and Van Deyenter, allied with the Cole family in marriage. Part IV. gives the descendants of Isaac Cole and Catharine Serven, complete to 1876, with births, marriages, profession of religion, and deaths, as far as could be procured; also occupations, war records, etc. It also contains a tabular summary of the several generations, a list of post-office addresses of the living brought into view in the work, and a complete index of all the names to be found in the volume. The work is well printed in clear type, and twenty-two portraits of members of the family, printed by the Albert-type process, adds to its value and attractiveness. Notwithstanding the great merit of the book, we feel constrained to say that the author has been only moderately successful in the arrangement of his material, and his system of references is insufficient to enable one to trace readily the later connections of the family with their ancestral head.

P.

---

## OBITUARY.

**GRAHAM.**—John Lorimer Graham, one of the oldest and most respected members of the New York Bar, died at Flushing, L. I., on Saturday, July 22, 1876. He was the son of Dr. John A. Graham by his second wife, Margaret Lorimer, of London, England, and was born there March 20, 1797. He became a resident of New York in 1800; began the study of law in the office of the late venerable Judge Tapping Reeve, at Litchfield, Conn., and finished in the office of the late John Anthon, Esq., in this city. He was admitted to the Bar in 1821. In 1819, he was appointed by Governor De Witt Clinton one of his aide-de-camps, with the rank of Colonel. He was early a life director of the American Bible Society, and an efficient member of the Council of the University of the City of New York, in which he founded a free scholarship. In 1834 he was appointed a Regent of the State University, and in 1840 was made Postmaster of New York, from which office he retired in 1843, and resumed his practice at the bar. In 1861 he was called to Washington by President Lincoln, and assigned to a confidential position in the Treasury Department, where he rendered important service to the Government during the war.

He married Emily, the youngest daughter of Isaac Clason, an old merchant of New York, by whom he had nine children, eight of whom lived to maturity, viz.: John Lorimer, Jr., De Witt Clinton, Ambrose Spencer, Augustus Clason, James Varnum, Malcolm, Emily Matilda, and Margaret. His funeral took place from St. Mark's Church, on the 27th of July, and his remains were buried in the cemetery adjoining the church.

**SPRAGUE.**—The Rev. Dr. William B. Sprague, a noted clergyman and author, and honorary member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at his residence at Flushing, L. I., on the 7th of May, 1876, and was taken to Albany for interment. [Biographical and genealogical sketch postponed.]

**JOHNS.**—The Right Reverend John Johns, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Virginia, died at Malvern, his residence, near the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary, Fairfax Co., Va., on Thursday, April 6, 1876, in the 80th year of his age.

**BAYLEY.**—Mrs. Mary (Nixon-Goldsborough) Bayley, died in Cambridge, Maryland, at the residence of her son-in-law, January 1, 1876, aged 87 years.





# INDEX TO NAMES.

- ABDEL, 81  
 Abels, 76  
 Aberdeen, 17  
 a' Braeckel, 126  
 Abrahams, 25, 34, 74, 78, 84, 118, 130, 131, 162, 163, 165, 168  
 Abrahamszen, 20, 22, 24, 26, 34, 72, 74, 123, 126, 127, 131, 162, 163, 168  
 Achmuty, 17, 18  
 Achant, 120  
 Ackermans, 25, 75, 81, 133, 144, 166  
 Adams, 35, 37, 39, 126, 128, 137, 138, 139, 166, 172  
 Adamszen, 23, 72, 123, 165  
 Adolf, 78  
 Adolphsen, 31  
 Adoms, 40  
 Adriaens, 50, 51, 77, 118, 127, 132, 162, 164, see *Adriaens*  
 Adriaenszen, 33, 74, 77, 162  
 Aerts, 26, 167, 168, see *Aerts*  
 Aertszen, 22, 23, 26, 28, 53, 71, 75, 78, 122, 130, 131, 163, see *Aertszen*  
 Akeley, 42  
 Albe, 173  
 Alberto, 152  
 Alberts, 25, 27, 165  
 Albertse, see *Albertszen*  
 Albertszen, 69, 71, 127, 128, 133  
 Albertszenbosch, 73  
 Alburtus, 152  
 Aldrics, 72, 76, 163, 167  
 Alexander, 67  
 Alleer, 133  
 Allerton, 99, 103  
 Alsop, 43, 44, 88  
 Alstune, 130  
 Alstynne, 65  
 Amerman, 154  
 Anderson, 65, 140  
 Andro, 47  
 Andrews, 39  
 Andries, 22, 24, 25, 26, 59, 69, 70, 73, 82, 117, 125, 126, 130, 131, 132, 162, 163, 165, 166  
 Andriesse, see *Andrieszen*  
 Andrieszen, 20, 25, 26, 52, 70, 74, 76, 78, 125, 130, 131, 162, 163, 166, 167  
 Andross, 57  
 Angola, 25, 79  
 Annis, 175  
 Anthon, 178  
 Anthony, 24, 25, 69, 70, 72, 78, 84, 127, 130, 163, 164, 167  
 Antill, 147  
 Antonides, 153  
 Appels, 24, 25, 71, 129  
 Arbell, 59  
 Archey, 169  
 Arden, 38, 45, 68, 136, 170, 172  
 Arents, 20, 23, 24, 26, 70, 74, 76, 126, 127, 133, 164, see *Aerts*  
 Arentszen, 24, 75, 83, 131, 161, 164, see *Aertszen*  
 Ariens, 20, 31, 74, 118, 126, 168, see *Adriaens*  
 Aris, 166  
 Armstrong, 35, 137, 172  
 Arnold, 67  
 Ash, 35, 140  
 Ashfield, 18  
 Astor, 91  
 Atkins, 60, 83  
 Atkinson, 143  
 Austin, 10, 12, 14  
 Avery, 11, 16, 116  
 Babbage, 80  
 Bache, 43  
 Backer, 19, 21, 131, 161, 166  
 Backerus, 100  
 Badgley, 86  
 Badham, 38  
 Bailey, 46, 68  
 Baker, 176  
 Baldwin, 92, 138  
 Bail, 176  
 Balthus, 73, 128  
 Bancroft, 174  
 Banot, 173  
 Banta, 133, 134, 135  
 Banyar, 111  
 Barclay, 43, 44, 92, 172  
 Baril, 44, 174  
 Baridge, 130  
 Barents, 126  
 Barents, 12, 20, 23, 26, 27, 56, 61, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 92, 119, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 153, 164, 165, 167  
 Barentszen, 20, 21, 24, 26, 128, 163, 167  
 Barkeloo, 95  
 Barker, 96  
 Barnes, 36  
 Bartels, 148  
 Bartelszen, 126, 131  
 Bartely, 134  
 Bartino, 173  
 Bartow, 17  
 Bas, 78  
 Bastiaens, 25, 53, 59, 71, 83, 129, 166  
 Bastiaenszen, 50, 59, 82, 129, 131, 164, 168  
 Baxter, 99, 102, 103  
 Bayard, 13, 21, 23, 24, 26, 30, 48, 62, 92, 110, 112, 125, 131, 151, 162, 166  
 Bayley, 107, 109, 178  
 Bazhite, 135  
 Bean, 66  
 Bechthold, 93, 94  
 Beck, 36, 171  
 Beckwith, 44  
 Bedinger, 175  
 Bedlo, 19, 33, 34, 75, 128, 132  
 Beecher, 94  
 Beeck, 29, 125  
 Beeckman, 49, 33, 74, 77, 84, 146, 164, 165  
 Beckman, 45, 119  
 Beely, 29  
 Beens, 132  
 Berman, 168  
 Beers, 129  
 Bell, 169  
 Bellomont, 149  
 Belou, 127  
 Belville, 18  
 Benckes, 28  
 Bengnout, 33  
 Benn, 169  
 Bennet, 31, 140, 155, 160  
 Benson, 36, 121, 133, 139  
 Berdan, 134  
 Bergen, 43, 49, 94, 95, 152, 175  
 Berhight, 38  
 Bernard, 20  
 Berrien, 37, 136  
 Berrite, 37  
 Berry, 48, 53, 128, 134  
 Berthoff, 134, 135  
 Betts, 18, 43  
 Bicker, 32, 37, 63, 131, 167  
 Bickerstaff, 39  
 Bigley, 41, 42  
 Bill, 60  
 Bingham, 37  
 Bircham, 37  
 Birdside, 66  
 Biran, 38  
 Blance, 129  
 Blanck, 24, 28, 32, 60, 72, 74, 126, 127, 129, 153, 163  
 Blatchford, 47  
 Blauvelt, 134, 178  
 Bloeker, 173  
 Blinkerhof, 133, 134  
 Bloedgoedt, 25, 54, see *Goethloet*  
 Bloodgood, 171, see *Bloedgoedt* and *Goethloet*  
 Bloom, 135  
 Plyck, 133  
 Board, 176  
 Boas, 133  
 Bocquet, 47  
 Boeg, 30  
 Boel, 19, 113  
 Boelle, 112, 113, 114  
 Boelen, 31, 70, 78, 79  
 Boerster, 47  
 Boesen, 72  
 Bogart, 26, 55, 57, 133, 134, 160, 165, 178  
 Bogardus, 78, 100, 123, 124, 131  
 Boggs, 36, 37, 65, 68, 135  
 Bokke, 59  
 Bokke, 134  
 Boltwood, 143  
 Bowman, 139  
 Bonen, 26, 135  
 Bonet, 65, 138  
 Bonot, 173  
 Boog, 168, see *De Boog*  
 Rooms, 21  
 Boon, 71, 74, 133, 168  
 Boots, 122, 128, 168  
 Bording, 21, 76, 123, 129, 163, 168  
 Borgers, 71, 76, 126, 128, 161  
 Bornhill, 66  
 Borry, 121  
 Bos, 31, 133  
 Bosch, 19, 26, 69, 126, 129, 132, 153, 163, 164, 165  
 Bosly, 173  
 Boudens, 84  
 Bougaert, 133, 134, 135  
 Bout, 75, 129  
 Bowne, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90  
 Boylston, 68  
 Bradt, 46  
 Brasher, 35, 140, 146  
 Brasier, 100  
 Bratt, 38, 92, 171  
 Bray, 70  
 Breedie, 25  
 Breedstede, see *Bresstede*  
 Breesse, 38  
 Breesse, 28, see *Bresstede*  
 Breesstede, 117, see *Bresstede*  
 Bresart, 100  
 Bresbin, 68  
 Bressers, 123, 138  
 Bresier, 71, 75, 102  
 Brestede, 58, 75, 76, see *Bresstede*, *Van*



- Breedstele and Van Breester.*  
 Brevoort, 53, 121  
 Brewerton, 151  
 Breyhandt, 134  
 Brickers, 133, 134  
 Bridges, 100, 101  
 Brinckerhoff, 94, 153, 155, 157  
 Britany, 35  
 Britting, 128  
 Britton, 175  
 Brodhead, 149  
 Bronck, 49  
 Bronson, 144  
 Brown, 172  
 Brott, 139  
 Broughton, 64  
 Brouwer, 134  
 Brouwer, 23, 28, 77, 78, 79, 83, 134  
 Brower, 140  
 Brown, 68, 125, 136, 142, 169, 171, 174, 176  
 Bruce, 65, 138  
 Brunel, 110  
 Bruyn, 32  
 Bryan, 65  
 Bryandt, 133  
 Bryll, 80  
 Bryson, 175  
 Buchanan, 38, 138  
 Buckingham, 142  
 Buell, 144  
 Buell, 143  
 Buell, 4  
 Bulfers, 134  
 Bulkeley, 142  
 Bullock, 179  
 Bunce, 37, 172  
 Bunsen, 23  
 Burdett, 63  
 Burger, 34, 165, 170  
 Burgerszen, 126  
 Burke, 96  
 Burling, 40, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90  
 Burnel, 68, see *Burnet*.  
 Burnet, 65, 149  
 Burr, 143  
 Burroughs, 121  
 Burtine, 67  
 Burtis, 160  
 Bush, 66  
 Buskarack, 36  
 Bussen, 35  
 Bussing, 55, 170  
 Buys, 134, 135  
 Buytenhuysen, 78, see *Van Buytenhuysen*.  
 Myers, 63  
 Byvauch, 151  
 Calverly, 96  
 Campbell, 35, 36, 48, 68, 137, 158, 140, 171, 172  
 Cannon, 43, 136  
 Capoen, 79, 127, 167  
 Carhart, 43  
 Carleszen, 21, 72, 75, 84, 164  
 Carman, 154  
 Carpenter, 86  
 Car, 85  
 Carroll, 36  
 Carter, 67, 138, 140  
 Casie, 32  
 Casiers, 23  
 Casjon, 19, 20, 21, 25, 32, 69, see *Casseau*.  
 Casparzen, 74  
 Casseaux, 45  
 Cerstensen, 22  
 Chambers, 115  
 Chandler, 176  
 Chapin, 176  
 Chapman, 35, 142  
 Charstensen, 129  
 Chatterton, 39  
 Cheesman, 171  
 Chester, 177  
 Christie, 171  
 Christy, 133  
 Christianse, 134  
 Claerco, 78  
 Claes, 129, 132  
 Claes, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 29, 52, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 78, 82, 126, 128, 129, 131, 162, 164, 168  
 Claeszen, 19, 22, 24, 26, 30, 71, 79, 125, 127, 129, 130, 132, 164, 165, 167  
 Clap, 85  
 Clapp, 86  
 Clark, 33, 38, 45, 90, 138, 172, 174, 175  
 Clarke, 8, 44, 140  
 Clarkson, 36  
 Clason, 178  
 Clay, 39, 176  
 Clements, 43  
 Cley, 148, 167, see *De Kley*.  
 Clinton, 178  
 Clopper, 24, 70, 75, 80, 83, see *Klopper*.  
 Coblan, 136  
 Cobleigh, 176  
 Cochran, 66  
 Cock, 39, 42, 79, 85, 90, 147  
 Cockle, 137  
 Coxc, 137  
 Codwise, 59  
 Coe, 108  
 Coel, 37, see *Cool*.  
 Coelie, 69  
 Coely, 76, 166  
 Coerten, 63, 126, 145, see *Courten*.  
 Coevers, 33  
 Coeymans, 17  
 Cogswell, 12  
 Coit, 142  
 Coker, 40  
 Cole, 134, 177  
 Colegrove, 68  
 Coles, 44, 45  
 Coleman, 11, 14, 16, 91  
 Collard, 35  
 Collins, 66, 143  
 Colve, 61  
 Colyn, 73  
 Conaton, 65  
 Concelje, 55  
 Coning, 27, 51, see *Kon- ing*.  
 Conking, 109  
 Conlay, 66  
 Connoy, 175  
 Cooley, 44  
 Cook, 3, 6, 175  
 Cook, 27, 34, 80, 177, see *Cool and Kool*.  
 Cooper, 40, 42, 135  
 Cope, 44  
 Copethwhite, 40, 42  
 Corbozy, 132  
 Cordial, 164  
 Cornbury, 249  
 Cornell, 50  
 Cornelis, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 29, 50, 55, 71, 72, 74, 76, 126, 128, 129, 130, 134, 161, 162, 164, 165, 167, 168  
 Cornelisse, see *Cornel- iszen*.  
 Corneliszen, 23, 24, 27, 31, 50, 53, 57, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78, 82, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 134, 135, 161, 162, 167, 168, 176  
 Cornell, 87, 100  
 Corsen, 71, 76  
 Cortesen, 131, 168  
 Cortelyou, 95  
 Cosport, 137  
 Cosort, 37  
 Cosyns, 22, 25, 52, 74, 84, 130, 131, 164  
 Cotterel, 137  
 Cours, 128  
 Courten, 71, 73, 127, 161, 162, see *Courten*.  
 Courtant, 79, see *Van Courtant*.  
 Couriszen, 23  
 Cousart, 126  
 Cousseau, 72, 73, 164, 166, 167, 168, see *Casjon*.  
 Coutine, 63  
 Coutois, 74  
 Couturier, 127  
 Covington, 92  
 Couwenhoven, 72, 94, 95, 152, 153, see *Van Couwenhoven*.  
 Cowen, 135  
 Cowperthwhite, 56  
 Cox, 36, 169, 170  
 Cozart, 171  
 Cozyns, see *Cosyns*.  
 Crabbs, 39  
 Crane, 65, 140  
 Crawford, 30, 65, 68, 135, 137, 138  
 Cray, 20  
 Cregier, 20, 21, 70, 82, 103, 108, 126, 127, 132, 161, 167, see *Kregier and Crygier*.  
 Creissou, 26, 162, see *Crissou*.  
 Cresen, 139  
 Cresveth, 20  
 Crieelje, 25  
 Crissou, 20, 164, see *Creissou*.  
 Croesen, 82  
 Croesvelt, 24, 74, see *Croesvelt*.  
 Creing, 77  
 Cronson, 126, 163  
 Cromwell, 45, 164  
 Cronkine, 179  
 Crooke, 44  
 Crookshank, 37, 137  
 Crosby, 13, 43, 65, 135, 150, 176  
 Crosson, 133  
 Croy, 65  
 Crundall, 83  
 Cruysvert, 73, 128, see *Cruysvert*.  
 Crygier, 172, see *Cregier*.  
 Cunningham, 136  
 Curay, 139  
 Curry, 36, 38, 170  
 Cutler, 170  
 Cutter, 38  
 Cuyler, 151  
 Dailje, 129  
 Dain, 42  
 Dailas, 38  
 Dalgerty, 108  
 Daly, 100  
 Damer, 26, 32, 152  
 Dainson, 148  
 Daniels, 76, 79  
 Daunillson, 148  
 Dankers, 148  
 Dartebeek, 162  
 Davids, 20, 73, 75, 76, 125, 162, 166  
 Davidszen, 25, 28, 77  
 Davis, 135, 139  
 Dean, 35, 38, 66, 116  
 Deas, 36, 137  
 De Beauvois, 30, 94, 155  
 De Bles, 173  
 De Boog, 129, 131, see *Boog*.  
 De Bonrepooe, 137  
 De Boon, 127  
 Debow, 138  
 Dece, 81  
 De Carman, 24, 161  
 De Capen, 73, 122, see *Wankier*.  
 Decklins, 65  
 De Clein, 143, see *De Kley*.  
 Decline, 172  
 De Cler, 84  
 De Cley, 80, see *De Kley*.  
 De Commer, 20  
 De Consielje, 55  
 De Coster, 70  
 De Forest, 21, 27, 46, 62, 70, 71, 74, 75, 77, 79, 92, 130, 131, 162, 164, 167, see *Forest*.  
 De Graff, 55  
 De Grauw, 31, 82  
 De Groot, 29, 54, 133  
 De Grove, 169  
 De Hart, 149  
 De Haerd, 167  
 De Honneur, 23, 25  
 Davy, 144  
 Daws, 153  
 D'Angola, 76  
 Deal, 63  
 De Hoeges, 46, 92  
 De Hulten, 71  
 De Jonge, 16, 19  
 De Key, 19, 25, 32, 69, 71, 127, 162, 163  
 De Kley, 33, 67, 70, 124, 145, see *Cley*, *De Cley*, and *De Cley*.  
 De Knecht, 166  
 De Koeckenbacker, \* 73  
 De Konick, 168, 134  
 De Kuyper, 167  
 De Lachaire, 143  
 De Lachaire, 127  
 De Lachier, 117  
 De Lachuse, 75  
 De Laet, 71  
 Deland, 91, 93  
 De La Maistre, 30  
 De La Montagne, 23, 30, 71, 73, 74, 82, 119, 127, 129, 130, 164, see *La Montagne* and *Montagne*.  
 De Londey, 16, 44, 45, 110, 111  
 Delaney, 136  
 De Lange, 46, 94  
 De Lanzy, 21, 30, 33, 77, 146, 161, 165, 166  
 De Lapine, 19, 20, 26, 73, 89, 127, 128, 129, 164  
 De Laval, 26, 40, 127, 140, 165, 168

\* The gingerbread baker.



- De Lorier, 127  
 De Mandeville, 33, see *Mandeville*.  
 De Maree, 133, 134, 135  
 De Mareetz, 131, 164, 166  
 De Mareez, 71  
 De Meyer, 30, 34, 128  
 De Meyert, 72, 73, 83, see *Meyert*.  
 De Mill, 29, 70, 84, 125, 126, 167  
 Dennison, 66  
 Dennissen, 148  
 Denyke, 58  
 De Nys, 25, 69, 123, 161, 167  
 D'Ochin, 131  
 De Percy, 96  
 De Peyster, 70, 71, 72, 113, 114, 116, 130, 132  
 De Plancken, 153  
 De Potter, 19, 24, 25, 33, 76, 103, 124, 126, 128, 129, 132, 161, 163, 166  
 De Pree, 134, 135, see *Dupre*.  
 De Puc, 166, see *Dupu*.  
 Dardeman, 128  
 De Ret, 72  
 Dereth, 77  
 De Riemer, 19, 61, 64, 70, 72, 73, 92, 125, 130, 161, 163, 164, 166  
 De Ryck, 25, 76  
 Der Vall, 27  
 De St. Coare, 173  
 Desbordes, 110  
 Desentegran, 38  
 De Silla, 21, 74, 107, 131  
 De Sille, 92, 102, 106, 108  
 De Slachter,\* 164, 166  
 De Sneyder, 26, 166, 167  
 De Soison, 20, 69, 132  
 De Sousa, 30  
 De Termeu, 166  
 De Trieux, 70, 71, 133, see *Du Trieux*.  
 Detiu, 29  
 De Tuljerar, 32  
 Deutum, 19  
 De Visscher, 129  
 De Vries, 32, 121, 167  
 De Voor, 24  
 De Vos, 21, 71, 73, 76, 128, 163, see *Duvoir*.  
 De Vou, 23, 133, 134  
 De Waran, 25, 165, see *De Warein*.  
 De Warein, 84, see *De Waran*.  
 Dewey, 47, 143  
 Dewight, 37  
 Dewshery, 40  
 De Wit, 24, 27, 93, 130, 161, 162, 167  
 Dey, 37, 57, 84  
 Deys, 94  
 Dick, 35  
 Dickinson, 44  
 Didricks, 133  
 Die, 139  
 Dieckmans, 74  
 Diedricks, 25, 69  
 Diecklagen, 102, see *Van Diecklage*.  
 Dingemans, 134  
 Dircks, 21, 22, 23, 32, 33, 69, 70, 72, 73, 130, 132  
 Dirckszen, 22, 24, 49, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 131, 162, 164, 167  
 Dirx, 122, 125, 128, 132, 165, 166  
 Dobs, 66, 171  
 Dobson, 87  
 Dodameed, 35  
 Dodge, 160  
 Dole, 40  
 Donaldson, 148, 173  
 Dongan, 43, 109, 147  
 Donrines, 127  
 Doorn, 34  
 Doppen, 24  
 Doremus, 134  
 Dorwyr, 133, see *De Trieux*.  
 Dougal, 135  
 Doughty, 42, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90  
 Douw, 117  
 Downing, 136, 172  
 Drats, 79  
 Drayer, 56  
 Drisius, 24, 61, 70, 73, 92  
 Drosther, 112  
 Drummond, 91  
 Drum, 74  
 Druy, 176  
 Du Bois, 68, 112, 113, 114, 129, 142  
 Dudloos, 22  
 Ducking, 72  
 Dumelsen, 148  
 Dunlap, 147  
 Dunnell, 144  
 Dupre, 23, 74, 165, see *De Pree*.  
 Dupu, 25, 73, 74, 129, 130, 163, 164, 167, see *De Puc*.  
 Dury, 133, see *Duryea*.  
 Duryea, 93, 133, 157, 158, 159, 160, see *Dury*.  
 Duselet, 41  
 Du Trieux, 62, 127, 131, 161, 167, see *De Trieux*.  
 Duurkoop, 22, 64, 80  
 Duurs, 131  
 Duvois, 130, see *De Vos*.  
 Duwel, 23  
 Duyckinck, 46, 77, 81, 82  
 Duykinz, 29  
 Duyts, 47, 120, 165, 166  
 Dwight, 67, 170  
 Dye, 57, 65  
 Eagles, 35, 36, 67, 172  
 Earle, 93  
 Earle, 143, see *Eerle*.  
 Earnest, 135  
 Easterly, 96  
 Eaton, 141  
 Ebel, 20, 61, 73, see *Evel*.  
 Ebels, 20, 72  
 Ebling, 71  
 Echons, 119  
 Eckens, 119  
 Eckerson, 119  
 Eckes, 119  
 Eckeson, 119  
 Edgson, 137  
 Edsall, 146, 149, 150, see *Edsall*.  
 Eduartszen, 24  
 Eerle, 134, see *Earle*.  
 Egberts, 133  
 Ekisse, 119, 120  
 Elberts, 53, 75, 123, 130  
 Elbertszen, 20, 61, 62, 70, 75, 81, 92, 128, 162, 168  
 Elders, 20  
 Elderszen, 73  
 Eldertse, 61, 95  
 Eliot, 35  
 Ellery, 10, 12, 14  
 Elliot, 37, 66, 137  
 Ellis, 59  
 Ellisen, 59  
 Elsenhuysen, 73, 128  
 Elswaert, 21, 30, 31, 79, 164, 166, see *Elsenwaert*.  
 Elsenwaert, 164, 166, see *Elswaert*.  
 Elson, 39, 166  
 Emans, 45  
 Emanuels, 25, 168  
 Embre, 85  
 Emmet, 134  
 Engleberts, 33  
 English, 35  
 Ennes, 80, 84  
 Eppens, 77  
 Erie, 143  
 Ernest, 37, 171  
 Eser, 108  
 Eshuis, 73  
 Esmond, 86  
 Estcourt, 96  
 Fting, 80  
 Etkins, 119  
 Etsal, 70, 134, 163, see *Edsall*.  
 Evans, 170  
 Evel, 24, 26, 75, 127, 128, see *Ebel*.  
 Everingham, 90  
 Evertsen, 20, 21, 26, 75, 130, 148, 164  
 Falleau, 44, 174  
 Farinton, 42, 65, 86, 87, 80, 90, 169  
 Farinton, 43, 85, 86  
 Farmer, 64  
 Farnellie, 26  
 Farquharson, 36  
 Farrall, 137  
 Farton, 147  
 Fay, 176  
 Feake, 40  
 Feaks, 43  
 Feeke, 41  
 Fekke, 41  
 Fernalst, 65  
 Fenton, 80  
 Ferris, 41, 42, 68 - 88, 89, 90, 161, 175  
 Field, 41, 42, 43, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 161, 175  
 Filkin, 47  
 Finley, 32, 171, 175  
 Fiscock, 100  
 Fish, 136  
 Fisher, 66, 170  
 Flanagan, 170  
 Fletcher, 110  
 Flower, 44  
 Floyd, 36  
 Fockens, 23, 28, 130, 164, 165, 167  
 Fockenszen, 30, 52, 120  
 Folsom, 149  
 Poppe, 167  
 Foppen, 126, 127  
 Forles, 133  
 Ford, 10, 43, 87  
 Forest, 69, see *De Forest*.  
 Forrel, 56  
 Forshee, 178  
 Forster, 40, 96  
 Forsyth, 135  
 Foster, 172  
 Fox, 90  
 Francois, 112  
 Franklin, 7, 40, 88, 89, 90  
 Frans, 21, 24, 33, 59, 72, 129, 165, 166  
 Franszen, 21, 26, 75, 76, 81, 128, 129, 130, 165  
 Frazer, 68, 170, 171  
 Fredricks, 50, 69, 70, 75, 132  
 Fredrickszen, 33, 74, 130, 168  
 Fredrick, 20, 74, 82, 130  
 Freeman, 56  
 French, 92  
 Fresneau, 151  
 Frey, 40  
 Frogat, 44  
 Fry, 42  
 Furman, 11  
 Fyn, 107  
 Gabry, 20  
 Gaine, 20  
 Galland, 13  
 Gallan, 13  
 Gale, 96  
 Gardener, 46  
 Gardner, 11, 136  
 Garret, 173  
 Garrick, 171  
 Gascoigne, 96  
 Gault, 91  
 Gay, 176  
 Gayneau, 163  
 Geal, 85  
 Geerlant, 168  
 Genveg, 139  
 Genom, 130, see *Genou*.  
 Genou, 75, 165, see *Genem*.  
 Gerard, 35  
 Gerardy, 105  
 Gerdy, 73, 76, 125, 128  
 Gerlofs, 20  
 Gernan, 139  
 Gerrits, 20, 25, 26, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 78, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 161, 162, 163, 165, 167  
 Gerritsen, 175  
 Gerritszen, 22, 28, 31, 49, 69, 75, 76, 77, 82, 102, 126, 128, 132, 164, 165, 167, 168  
 Gerven, 67  
 Gibson, 66  
 Gilbert, 144, 172  
 Gildersleeve, 108, 138  
 Gilmore, 35  
 Gilliland, 36, 140, 171  
 Gleen, 38, 140  
 Gleghorn, 37  
 Goderus, 80, 162  
 Goedt, 163  
 Goelct, 44  
 Goldee, 68, 172  
 Goldsborough, 178  
 Goldsmith, 38  
 Goodwin, 141  
 Goobloet, 54, 76, see *Blotgoedt*.  
 Gordon, 17, 18, 44  
 Gore, 5  
 Gouverneur, 17, 61, 63, 64, 62, 93, 146, 150  
 Govertszen, 164  
 Graham, 16, 18, 36, 132, 170, 178  
 Grant, 37, 48, 67, 171  
 Grammer, 103  
 Gray, 108  
 Green, 137, 176

\* The butcher.



- Greenlant, 33  
Greenman, 175  
Gregg, 169  
Grevendraet, 22, 24, 70,  
71, 83, 125, 129, 166  
Grevendraet, 24, 29, 46, 60,  
61, 92, 122, 130, 163,  
178  
Grey, 96  
Grien, 27  
Griffing, 5, 86, 87  
Griffiths, 170, 172  
Grim, 123  
Griswold, 44  
Gruis, 125  
Guerson, 133  
Guest, 68  
Guion, 173  
Gounour, 69  
Gysbertzen, 74, 127, 129,  
165  
Haddons, 65  
Hage, 77  
Hageman, 103, see *Hegaman*.  
Haight, 85, 86  
Haldane, 94  
Haldrinck, 84  
Hall, 24, 53, 64, 69, 70, 75,  
101, 103, 104, 125,  
130  
Hallett, 37, 43, 85, 88, 89,  
90, 91, 102, 104, 136  
Ham, 179  
Hambleton, 137  
Hamersly, 148  
Hamilton, 37, 47, 170,  
174  
Hans, 25, 125, 134  
Hanson, 50  
Hanszen, 72  
Hardenbergh, 73, 128, 167  
Harbert, 36  
Hardenbergh, 139, 160  
Hardenbroeck, 20, 69, 73,  
74, 83, 84, 125, 130,  
132, 161, 164, 168  
Hardenbrook, 37, 136  
Hardman, 140  
Hardt, 72  
Hare, 47  
Haring, 84, 130  
Harmens, 20, 24, 60, 75,  
127, 132, see *Hermans*.  
Harmenszen, 24, 26, 131,  
134, see *Hermanszen*.  
Harperts, 16, 123  
Hart, 172  
Hartford, 176  
Hartman, 68  
Hasbrouck, 46, 94  
Hassing, 60, 73, 161, 163,  
166, 168  
Hatch, 176  
Hatter, 44  
Hawden, 66, 138, 172  
Hawlis, 137  
Hay, 137  
Hayden, 174  
Haydock, 83, 90  
Hazard, 91, 136, 143, 150  
Header, 137  
Heater, 68  
Heaviland, 42, 43, 85  
Hedger, 41, 43, 85, 88, 89  
Hees, 75  
Heesvelt, 162  
Hegaman, 46, 82, 160,  
see *Hagaman*.  
Hein, 25  
Helhaeckis, 78  
Heling, 116, 134  
Helmec, 66, 171  
Hempstead, 2, 11  
Henderson, 35  
Hendricks, 22, 25, 26, 31,  
32, 34, 55, 53, 55, 59,  
72, 73, 76, 81, 82, 103,  
123, 125, 127, 128,  
132, 133, 134, 162,  
163, 164, 165, 166,  
167, 168  
Hendrickse, see *Hendricks*.  
Hendrickszen, 20, 21, 27,  
28, 32, 34, 50, 70, 71,  
73, 74, 76, 77, 81, 83,  
84, 124, 126, 127, 129,  
130, 131, 162, 163,  
164, 165  
Henry, 137  
Herbert, 137  
Hercks, 28  
Herckszen, 162  
Hercken, 32  
Hennans, 20, 31, 50, 52,  
53, 69, 73, 75, 106,  
120, 127, 128, 143,  
163, see *Harmans*.  
Hermanszen, 24, 30, 32,  
34, 74, 79, 131, 161,  
162, see *Harmanszen*.  
Herrick, 108  
Herring, 55, 134  
Hersliet, 134  
Hertmans, 70, 126, 168  
Hervey, 63, 136  
Hesselszen, 75, 127, 163  
Heugstede, 41  
Hewits, 103  
Heymert, 166  
Heyms, 26  
Heyr, 167  
Heymans, 120  
Hays, 77, 163  
Hibberts, 134  
Hibon, 33, see *Hybon*.  
Hicks, 83  
Hide, 68  
High, 66  
Hiks, 42  
Hill, 35, 68  
Hillarie, 79  
Hillebrants, 127  
Hinchman, 18  
Hinman, 149  
Hinson, 142  
Hirst, 96  
Hodge, 13  
Hodgson, 96  
Hoffman, 24, 73, 147  
Hoffmeyer, 69, 126  
Holden, 67  
Hollaes, 78  
Holland, see *Hollaes*.  
Holmes, 66, 119  
Holst, 163  
Hondecoten, 129  
Hone, 47  
Hood, 38  
Hoogland, 21, 22, 70, 127,  
132, 155, 160  
Hoocker, 10, 12  
Hoorn, 168, see *Van Horn*.  
Hoppe, 32, 133  
Hoppen, 80  
Hopson, 36  
Hornam, 35  
Hornblower, 48  
Horlitz, 91  
Horton, 177  
Hossack, 172  
Hough, 96  
Houghton, 136  
Housman, 134  
Howarding, 56  
Howe, 174  
Howell, 3  
Howland, 136, 160  
Hownam, 136  
Hoyt, 42, 86  
Hubbard, 95  
Hubertszen, 22  
Hude, 140  
Hughes, 44  
Hulet, 101  
Hull, 90  
Hunt, 138  
Hunter, 111, 149  
Hurry, 173  
Huskings, 170  
Huskins, 137  
Hussey, 46  
Hutchings, 144  
Hutchinson, 108  
Huyberts, 20, 71, 79  
Huybertzen, 70  
Huycken, 73  
Huygen, 21, 148  
Huytes, 75  
Hyatt, 160  
Hybon, 84, see *Hibon*.  
Idens, 54, 69, 70, 123,  
125, 161, 167, 168, see  
*Ydens*.  
Ingoldsby, 146, 150  
Inglis, 44, 65, 63, 136,  
137, 140  
Ireland, 160  
Irving, 96  
Irving, 47, 102, 138  
Irwing, 37  
Isaacs, 74, 76, 132  
Isaacszen, 25, 72, 76, 132,  
167  
Isendooren, 167  
Israels, 33  
Jacklin, 169  
Jackson, 86, 97  
Jacobs, 19, 23, 24, 26, 29,  
51, 55, 60, 68, 70, 72,  
74, 75, 100, 121, 125,  
126, 127, 128, 130,  
132, 133, 151, 161,  
162, 164, 165, 166,  
167, 168  
Jacobse, see *Jacobssen*.  
Jacobszen, 19, 24, 27, 30,  
34, 49, 50, 53, 54, 70,  
71, 73, 80, 106, 117,  
123, 130, 162, 167, 168  
Jameson, 137, 175  
Jans, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24,  
25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,  
31, 32, 34, 55, 57, 60,  
61, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73,  
74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 82,  
118, 123, 124, 125,  
126, 127, 128, 129,  
130, 131, 132, 133,  
134, 143, 161, 162,  
163, 164, 165, 166,  
168  
Janse, see *Janszen*.  
Janszen, 19, 20, 21, 22,  
23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 45,  
49, 54, 57, 59, 62, 60,  
70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 79,  
77, 79, 80, 83, 103,  
117, 118, 120, 122,  
123, 124, 125, 126,  
128, 129, 130, 131,  
132, 134, 146, 148,  
161, 165, 166, 167  
Jarvis, 7  
Jaspers, 25, 26, 72, 73,  
163  
Jauncey, 142  
Jay, 44, 110  
Jeans, 129  
Jeddens, 130  
Jefferson, 6, 7, 8  
Jeffery, 138  
Jellen, 74  
Jenner, 107  
Jennett, 163  
Jenny, 17  
Jeronymus, 72  
Jessup, 105, 108  
Jeunlaens, 34, 60, 71, 75,  
120, 131, 164, 165,  
166  
Jeunlaense, see *Jeunlaensen*.  
Jeunlaensen, 28, 52, 168  
Jicord, 173  
Jilissen, 20  
Jochems, 74, 82, 165  
Jochemszen, 69, 117, 118,  
132, 162, 165, 166  
Johannes, 78  
Johns, 171  
Johnson, 18, 46, 57, 114,  
150, 158, 171  
Johnston, 30, 139  
Jonas, 75, 76, 123  
Jones, 6, 44, 45, 87, 172  
Jonsbloed, 20  
Joosten, 20, 25, 30, 72,  
81, 125, 129, 130, 131,  
132, 161, 163  
Joris, 19, 21, 25, 26, 60, 71,  
72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 83,  
126, 127, 129, 162,  
154, 167, 168  
Jorissen, 24, 165  
Josephs, 131  
Jammema, 46  
Karson, 74  
Karstens, 20  
Keeran, 21  
Keese, 58  
Kelders, 127  
Keller, 72, 163  
Kemble, 17, 92  
Kemper, 38, 135  
Kennedy, 35, 38, 44, 169  
Kerseboom, 79  
Kerner, 31, 70, 83, 166  
Keteltas, 74, 75, 76, 128,  
129, 132, 162, 164,  
165, 168  
Ketov, 67  
Keyser, 98  
Kiehl, 49, 98, 99, 100, 123  
Kiers, 34  
Kiersen, 51, 162  
Kierstede, 20, 26, 53, 55,  
72, 75, 77, 81, 126,  
132, 131, 161, 162,  
165, 167  
King, 65, 136, 140  
Kingsland, 93  
Kip, 20, 21, 24, 27, 29, 67,  
70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76,  
77, 81, 122, 127, 128,  
129, 131, 133, 139,  
151, 162, 164, 166,  
172  
Kinshaven, 128  
Kick, 23  
Kinkland, 38  
Klaas, 120  
Kloek, 31, 79, 164  
Klopp, 71  
Kloppert, 131, 162, 167, see  
*Copper*.





- Knap, 67, 172  
 Knox, 135  
 Roekveer, 75  
 Kockuyt, 75  
 Koeck, 33, 165  
 Kockindt, 21  
 Koerte, 134  
 Koning, 54, 74, see *Conings*  
 Konings, 19  
 Koninck, 26, 70, 129  
 Kockker, 78  
 Kool, 127, 134, see *Cool*  
 Kray, 76, 167  
 Kregier, 72, 104, see *Cregier*  
 Krom, 135  
 Quickhorst, 71  
 Kuyt, 131  
 Kuypers, 144  
 Kyckuyt, 168  
 Kynaston, 45  
  
 Laboyteaux, 66, 139  
 La Contt, 173  
 La Fayette, 7  
 Lake, 66  
 Lamberts, 19, 22, 32, 70, 72, 75, 126, 162, 167  
 Lambertszen, 19, 72, 75, 127, 131, 162  
 La Montagne, 101, 102, see *De La Montagnie* and *Montagne*  
 Langendyck, 16, 57  
 Langestraten, 127, 164, see *Van Langerstraten*  
 Langly, 41  
 Lansman, 71, 129  
 Lapham, 177  
 Larens, 134  
 Laroe, 133, 134  
 Lasher, 36, 37, 68, 135, 171  
 Latham, 11  
 Laurens, 22, 23, 26, 72, 76, 126, 139, 141, 152, 161, 163, 165, 166, 167  
 Laurenszen, 19, 20, 64, 71, 74, 76, 128, 163, 165, 167, 168  
 Laurier, 24  
 Laval, 24  
 Lawrence, 17, 18, 36, 67, 68, 86, 87, 88, 119, 134, 146, 169, 170  
 Leacraft, 35, 43, 138, 139  
 Leboiteux, 112  
 Ledyard, 1, 10, 14  
 Leenarts, 128, see *Leenderts*  
 Leenartszen, see *Leendertszen*  
 Leenderts, 19, 76, 178, see *Leenarts*  
 Leendertszen, 19, 20, 23, 75, 132, 167  
 Lecuw, 77  
 Lelly, 32  
 Lelverts, 95  
 Legende, 63  
 Leggett, 36, 169  
 L'Hommedieu, 2  
 Leigh, 96  
 Leisler, 58, 63, 92, 119, 124, 143, 145, see *Leydsler*, *Leydsler*, *Leydsler* and *Lysler*  
 Le Maistre, 30  
 Leonard, 36, 140  
 Lepels, 130  
 LeRoy, 93  
 Leshea, 140  
  
 Leslie, 52  
 Lester, 68, 139  
 Leunen, 161, 162  
 Levridge, 65  
 Levin, 69  
 Lewis, 8, 50, 151  
 Leydecker, 76, 79, 129, 134  
 Leydsder, 24, 69, 125, 161, see *Leisler*  
 Leydsler, 84, see *Leisler*  
 Liddiard, 10  
 Lieuwes, 166  
 Lievens, 21, 32, 56, 71, 73, 126, 132  
 Lievents, 70  
 Lieuens, 50  
 Lincoln, 178  
 Lindley, 68, 169  
 Lingan, 175  
 Limketter, 37, 136  
 Lipke, 163  
 Lippenard, see *Lispennard*  
 Lippens, 74  
 Lisco, 26, 100, see *Litschoe*  
 Lisenard, 92, 148, 173  
 Litschoe, 103, see *Lisco*  
 Little, 139  
 Livingston, 37, 56, 66, 67, 91, 111, 115, 116, 137, 140, 170  
 Lloyd, 13  
 Lock, 167, 168  
 Lodowyck, 71, 106, 129  
 Lodowycksen, 10, 23, 71, 76, 128, 131, 168  
 Loef, 22  
 Loer, 135  
 Loftus, 66, 158, 172  
 Long, 17  
 Loockermans, 20, 21, 24, 55, 71, 75, 110, 123, 124, 125, 126, 130, 131, 139, 161, 162, 154, 166, 167  
 Loofbarrow, 139  
 Loott, 122, 134  
 Lopers, 77  
 Lord, 43, 107  
 Lorimer, 178  
 Losce, 160  
 Losier, 134  
 Loth, 30, 126  
 Lott, 46, 95  
 Louthead, 137  
 Louven, 129  
 Lovelace, 39  
 Lovell, 163  
 Loyse, 33  
 Low, 17, 18, 64  
 Lubberts, 21, 30, 72, 163, 164  
 Lubbertsen, 24, 25, 73, 75, 132, 161, 166  
 Lucas, 25, 30, 52, 53, 120  
 Lucaszen, 19  
 Luckett, 175  
 Ludlam, 160  
 Ludlow, 44  
 Luson, 136  
 Lussier, 65  
 Luursen, 127, 128, 130, 132, 162, 163, 164, 168  
 Luurtszen, 71, 73, 74  
 Luyck, 21, 167  
 Luyden, 163  
 Luyster, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159  
 Lydsler, 163, see *Leisler*  
  
 Lynch, 35, 38  
 Lynd, 38  
 Lyne, 170  
 Lynne, 140  
 Lysen, 67, 68  
 Lysler, 124, see *Leisler*  
  
 McAdam, 58  
 McCalles, 135  
 Macclish, 138  
 McCloud, 36, 172  
 McCollar, 38, 170  
 McComb, 138, 139  
 McCord, 67  
 McCready, 138  
 McCulloch, 139  
 McDaniel, 37, 138  
 McDonald, 126, 139  
 McDougal, 38, 140  
 McDuffie, 135  
 McEntire, 172  
 McEwen, 170  
 McFarland, 66  
 McGear, 36, 135  
 McGinnes, 135  
 Matchet, 35  
 McIntosh, 136  
 Mackay, 171  
 McKeller, 66  
 Macket, 67  
 McKinley, 140  
 McKinney, 65  
 McKnight, 27, 137  
 Mackrell, 18  
 McManus, 95  
 McMullen, 68, 171  
 McNeil, 66  
 McVicar, 135  
 McVickar, 174  
 McWhorter, 66  
 Magaw, 174  
 Malcom, 156  
 Malcomb, 37  
 Man, 172  
 Mandeviel, 52, see *De Mandeville*, and *Mandeville*  
 Mandeville, 77, 134, 135, see *De Mandeville* and *Mandeviel*  
 Mangin, 50  
 Manley, 68  
 Manny, 67  
 Manout, 24  
 Manshaer, 71, see *Wanshaer*  
 Manuels, 32, 33, 76, 126, 131, 168  
 Marcus, 25  
 Maret, 75  
 Mariner, 136  
 Marius, 19, 21, 99, 71, 125, 127, 161, 166  
 Marshall, 136  
 Marstens, 67  
 Marsuryns, 21, 163  
 Martens, 22, 31, 132, 161  
 Martenszen, 24, 57, 58, 129, 132, 159, 163  
 Martin, 18, 36, 37, 38, 110, 171  
 Martyryn, 125  
 Massep, 161  
 Masschot, 82  
 Mast, see *Mostey*  
 Masten, 51, 103  
 Masters, 39, 41, 43  
 Matchet, 172  
 Matheson, 176  
 Matheuse, 121  
 Mattyse, 131  
 Matthys, 165  
  
 Matthyssen, 22, 33, 34, 72, 84, 132  
 Mauritz, 124, 149, 166  
 Mayer, 24, 127, 166, 168, see *Meyer*  
 Meermaas, 69, 75  
 Meert, 133, 134, 135  
 Meiring, 132  
 Meissen, 75  
 Megapolensis, 61, 71  
 Melbourn, see *Milborne*  
 Melchiers, 131  
 Mellens, 73  
 Melyn, 100, 101, 117, 118  
 Menist, 24, see *Van Nist*  
 Mens, 74, 167  
 Merrill, 176  
 Mery, 163  
 Mes, 120  
 Met de Krutchen, \* 132  
 Metrou, 163  
 Menland, 38  
 Meynards, 74, 168  
 Meynards, 130  
 Meynderts, 20, 74, 164  
 Meyndertszen, 26, 72, 73, 130  
 Meyer, 46, 75, 92, 122, 134, 178, see *Mayer* and *Meyer*  
 Meyert, 10, 69, 97, see *De Meyert*  
 Meyertzen, 20  
 Michael, 68  
 Michiels, 73, 81, 125, 129, 131, 166, 167, 168  
 Michilszen, 27, 70, 75, 118, 126, 131, 161, 162  
 Middah, 169  
 Migglese, 134  
 Millar, 169, 170  
 Milborne, 163, 146, 149, 150  
 Miller, 34, 44, 65  
 Mills, 57, 66, 136  
 Milson, 1  
 Minens, 70  
 Mitchell, 136, 170  
 Modder, 162  
 Moesman, 20  
 Moffat, 38, 170  
 Molenaar, 77  
 Moll, 27, 49, 80, 84, 162  
 Moly, 26, 32, 130, 131, 162, 165  
 Mompesson, 16  
 Monckelken, 76, see *Oonckelbach*  
 Montfort, 152  
 Menigault, 72  
 Monson, 92  
 Montagne, 72, 119, see *De La Montagnie* and *La Montagne*  
 Montenac, 20, 72, 129, 164  
 Montgomery, 36, 174  
 Moonnick, 82  
 Mooran, 35  
 Moore, 1, 3, 44, 97, 108, 134, 140  
 Moors, 164  
 Moot, 136  
 More, 1, 3  
 Morgan, 2, 11, 139  
 Morris, 81  
 Morris, 6, 13, 16, 49, 64  
 Morrison, 38, 138  
 Morrow, 66, 138, 143  
 Morse, 176  
 Mortier, 110

\* With or upon crutches—a cripple.



- Morton, 135  
 Mosier, 35  
 Mott, 43, 101, 103, 138  
 Movell, 129  
 Mowbray, 160  
 Mowett, 56, 67  
 Mox, 66  
 Mudge, 141  
 Mullenix, 85  
 Mumford, 47  
 Munro, 65, 110, 111, 116,  
     137  
 Munsell, 95, 96, 141  
 Munson, 174  
 Murdoch, 45  
 Murphy, 38  
 Murphree, 152, 169, 171  
 Murray, 17, 35, 36, 68,  
     169, 172, 174  
 Muylt, 166  
 Myer, 37, 64, 137, see  
     *Myer*.  
 Myre, 172  
  
 Nachtegaels, 132  
 Nagel, 29, 164, 166  
 Nagtegael, 69  
 Nanfan, 149  
 Nanning, 126  
 Nanshaer, 128, see  
     *Wanshaer*.  
 Nayler, 75  
 Nedscel, 132  
 Neilson, 68  
 Nelson, 38, 140  
 Nerhoof, 86  
 Nevius, 19, 24, 126, 154  
 Newberry, 41  
 Newman, 107  
 Newsome, 96  
 Newton, 97  
 Nichols, 139  
 Nicholson, 146  
 Nicoll, 109  
 Nicols, 26, 138  
 Nieuwerkerk, 46  
 Niles, 175  
 Nillson, 47  
 Nissepadt, 63, 92  
 Nixon, 47, 80  
 Noble, 41, 143  
 Noe, 137  
 Norris, 37, 137  
 Nortwyck, 158, 159  
 Norwood, 129  
 Nuton, 123, 104  
 Nuydens, 101  
 Nuyting, 100, 102, 103,  
     107, 160  
  
 Oakley, 35  
 Obce, 29, 74, 75, 125, 128,  
     129, 130  
 O'Brien, 67  
 Occum, 37  
 Oakley, 136  
 Odium, 66  
 Oedt, 33  
 Oenen, 76  
 Ogden, 18, 47, 136, 137,  
     159  
 Ogilvie, 36, 38, 67, 136,  
     140, 169, 171, 172  
 Okeley, 140  
 Okill, 45  
 Olcott, 141, 144  
 Olfertszen, 23  
 Oliver, 38, 66, 137  
 Onckelbach, 27, 54, 55,  
     165, see *Monckel-*  
     *baen*.  
 Onckelbaen, 25, 72, 131,  
     162, see *Onckelbach*.  
 Onderdonck, 156, 160  
  
 Orem, 17  
 Ormiston, 48  
 Otten, 74  
 Ottenszen, 21  
 Outen Bogart, 37, 137,  
     see *Cythen Bogart*.  
  
 Palding, 47, 120, 136  
 Palmer, 38, 42, 85, 95, 178  
 Pappegoya, 150  
 Parsaye, 168  
 Parcel, 140, see *Parsell*  
     and *Persel*.  
 Parish, 92  
 Paris, 22  
 Parker, 169, 176  
 Parmentier, 21, 167  
 Parr, 46  
 Parsell, 36, 37, 66, 67, see  
     *Parsell and Persel*.  
 Parsons, 175  
 Pasco, 124  
 Pasko, 124  
 Patrick, 166  
 Patterson, 65  
 Patton, 171, 172  
 Paulding, 47, 120  
 Paulus, 20, 32, 70, 74, 80  
 Pauluszen, 72, 77  
 Pawling, 147, 148  
 Payne, 51  
 Pearse, 17, 67  
 Pearce, 43  
 Pearson, 51, 53, 111, 122,  
     149, 150, 151  
 Peddie, 135  
 Peck, 51  
 Peers, 34, 51, 74, 165  
 Pell, 106, 109, 145  
 Pelle, 80  
 Pels, 30, 166, 167  
 Pelam, 66  
 Pelton, 139, 171  
 Pendleton, 48, 174  
 Persel, 41, 42, see *Par-*  
     *sell and Parcel*.  
 Perssen, 70  
 Persyn, 69  
 Petenger, 38, 136, 170  
 Peterson, 67, 170, see  
     *Petersen*.  
 Peters, 11, 51, see *Pieters*.  
 Petter, 66, 169  
 Petty, 171  
 Phaw, 93  
 Phelps, 11  
 Phillips, 40, 43, 86  
 Phillips, 113, 115, see  
     *Phillips*.  
 Phillipsen, 20, 21, 26, 69,  
     92, 125, 161, 164, see  
     *Phillips*.  
 Pickett, 169  
 Piques, 119  
 Piques, 119  
 Pizier, 119  
 Pierce, 174  
 Pieret, 112  
 Pieters, 19, 22, 24, 25, 27,  
     28, 30, 49, 69, 70, 71,  
     72, 73, 75, 78, 81, 84,  
     117, 125, 126, 127,  
     128, 130, 131, 132,  
     153, 154, 161, 162,  
     163, 164, 165, 166,  
     168  
 Pieterse, see *Pieterszen*.  
 Pieterszen, 10, 20, 21, 22,  
     23, 25, 26, 28, 34, 51,  
     70, 73, 75, 117, 118,  
     128, 129, 131, 132,  
     152, 161, 163, 164,  
     168  
 Pikes, 119  
  
 Pinkerman, 66  
 Piper, 64, 171  
 Pira, 134  
 Pisier, 134  
 Pitt, 45  
 Platt, 26, 172, 176  
 Plettenburg, 26, 70, 72,  
     76, 132  
 Plumb, 65, 140  
 Plumstead, 37, 66, 137  
 Pluvier, 19, 54, 70, 72,  
     125, 130, 116  
 Poldang, 30  
 Pollock, 174  
 Pontard, 43  
 Poocent, 173  
 Pool, 67  
 Porter, 43  
 Portucies, 76  
 Pos, 31, 129, 168, see *Post*.  
 Post, 161, see *Pos*.  
 Potter, 120  
 Poul, 133  
 Pouwels, 133, 134  
 Pouwelse, 133  
 Pouwer, 135  
 Power, 68  
 Pratt, 44, 142  
 Prentiss, 44  
 Prime, 2, 91  
 Primron, 169  
 Prince, 103  
 Printz, 150  
 Prior, 90  
 Proctor, 56  
 Provost, 20, 32, 33, 64,  
     75, 143, 150, 151, 161,  
     164, 165, 166  
 Pryer, 40, 41, 51, 85  
 Prys, 51  
 Purple, 49, 117, 145  
 Pyckes, 119  
  
 Quackenbosch, 51  
 Quackinbush, 133, 158  
 Quereau, 36, 67  
 Quick, 78, 82, 84  
 Quinby, 85  
 Quincy, 142  
  
 Raert, 133  
 Ramsay, 66, 170  
 Randle, 135  
 Ransford, 44, 45  
 Rappalje, 21, 24, 26, 37,  
     129, 155, 158, 164,  
     167  
 Ray, 68  
 Reed, 171  
 Reeve, 48, 138, 178  
 Reizer, 57  
 Reijnders, 63, 150  
 Rembout, see *Rombouts*.  
 Remsen, 94, 154, 159  
 Renaud, 173  
 Reshaw, 35, 137  
 Resolveert, 131  
 Reyders, 129  
 Reyers, 20, 131  
 Reyers, 143  
 Reyerszen, 19, 21, 72,  
     164  
 Reyers, 75  
 Reyers, 25  
 Reymertzen, 75  
 Reynard, 26, 74, 168  
 Reynarts, 21, 131, 162  
 Reynders, 64  
 Reyndertse, 150, 151  
 Reyniers, 71, 79  
 Reynolds, 144  
 Reymontzen, 71  
 Rhee, 64  
 Rhine, 156  
  
 Rhinelander, 13, 173  
 Riddle, 147  
 Ridel, 96  
 Ridgway, 67, 93  
 Richard, 21, 75, 148, 161  
 Richardson, 39, 40  
 Riche, 160, 170  
 Rickers, 67, 138  
 Riely, 138  
 Rifal, 171  
 Riker, 59, 95, 155  
 Ringo, 31  
 Rivers, 169  
 Roberts, 35, 91, 135  
 Robertson, 135  
 Robins, 43  
 Robinson, 47, 123, 148,  
     170, 174  
 Roden, 19  
 Roelenburg, 32, 148  
 Rodman, 41, 43, 85, 86,  
     87, 88, 89, 90, 133,  
     134  
 Roeloffe, 133  
 Roelofs, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26,  
     61, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74,  
     75, 81, 125, 126, 128,  
     129, 130, 131, 148,  
     162, 165, 167  
 Roelofszen, 19, 24, 25, 31,  
     76, 155  
 Roels, 81  
 Roerte, 133  
 Rogers, 4, 44  
 Roubouts, 72, 82, 124,  
     167  
 Rome, 59  
 Romen, 27, 83  
 Rumer, 25  
 Roneyn, 135  
 Rommen, 79  
 Ron, 112  
 Room, 83  
 Ross, 24, 74, 92  
 Roosevelt, 93, see *Rose-*  
     *vell*.  
 Rosa, 32  
 Roscelje, 127  
 Rose, 13, 107, 140, 171  
 Rosen, 22  
 Rosenbooms, 163  
 Rosenvelt, 80, see *Rose-*  
     *vell*.  
 Rosevelt, 61, see *Rose-*  
     *vell* and *Rosenvelt*.  
 Ross, 35, 36  
 Rouy, 112  
 Rowland, 44  
 Ruker, 43  
 Ruscoe, 37, 137  
 Rush, 174  
 Russell, 169  
 Rutgers, 46, 55, 74, 92,  
     117, 127, 129, 132,  
     165, 167  
 Rutherford, 16  
 Ruyter, 32  
 Ryan, 35, 68  
 Ryklings, 76  
 Ryke, 78, 126  
 Ryder, 159, 160, 175  
 Rydt, 80  
 Ryer, 152  
 Ryerszen, 57, 58  
 Ryker, 65  
 Rynders, 63, 64, 150, 151  
 Rynlander, 173  
  
 Sachell, 37  
 Sackerly, see *Siackerly*.  
 Sacrie, 76 (*Zachariase*?)  
 Salmie, 19  
 Salomons, 21, 76, 131  
 Salmonstall, 11



- Sammans, 55, 60, 121  
 Samsons, 20, 22, 32, 74  
 Samuels, 24  
 Sanders, 61, 76, 119  
 Sanderszen, 128  
 Sandford, 48  
 Sands, 12, 13, 139  
 Sautfort, 134  
 Santvoort, 29, 118  
 Sarbant, 167  
 Sarley, 84  
 Satcl, 41  
 Satyrs, 168  
 Saunders, 37, 138  
 Savage, 149  
 Saville, 96  
 Schaats, 151  
 Schaets, 33, 69, 74, 81  
 Sharp, 168  
 Scheuck, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159  
 Schellinger, 26  
 Schepmoes, 69, 162  
 Schol, 20, 33, 72, 166  
 Scholtens, 57, 70  
 Scholtes, 57, 76  
 Schonen, 73, 74  
 Schoonmaker, 46, 161  
 Schoute, 57, 58  
 Schouten, 28, 57, 81, 84, 132  
 Schuts, 55  
 Schuurmans, 77  
 Schuyler, 17, 56, 79  
 Scott, 65, 140  
 Scripture, 176  
 Scudder, 40, 86, 136, 172  
 Seaman, 41, 90  
 Secord, 173  
 Seikels in, see *Sickels*.  
 Selinus, 112, see *Selyns*.  
 Selwyer, 58  
 Selyns, 23, 62, 92, see *Selinus*.  
 Serven, 177  
 Seryn, 22  
 Sessien, 40  
 Seymour, 11  
 Sharp, 140  
 Shaw, 36, 37, 38, 58, 65, 67, 140, 170, 172  
 Shearer, 37  
 Sherwood, 67  
 Sheldon, 12  
 Shroot, 65  
 Shoemaker, 89  
 Short, 66  
 Showell, 90  
 Shutzcl, 38  
 Sickerly, 174  
 Sibertszen, see *Siboutszen*.  
 Siboutszen, 20, 71, 126, 162  
 Sibrants, 20, 130  
 Sichein, 57  
 Sickels, 59, 60, 68, 170  
 Sickelszen, 60  
 Sicord, 173  
 Sicrel, 130  
 Siocken, 57  
 Sigel, 163  
 Sim, 36  
 Simmes, 175  
 Simmons, 44  
 Simons, 22, 72, 75, 127, 128, 167  
 Simonszen, 72, 155, 160  
 Sinclair, 81, 136, 171  
 Sips, 82, 134  
 Skidmore, 35, 137  
 Skinner, 37, 137, 175  
 Slechtenhorst, 77, see *Van Slechtenhorst*.  
 Slingerlant, 120, 134  
 Slodt, 133  
 Sloop, 139  
 Slot, 134  
 Sloughier, 109, 146  
 Slower, 66  
 Sluyter, 148  
 Sluyt, 59  
 Smeedes, 27, 161  
 Smedens, 103  
 Smeeman, 79  
 Smelt, 26  
 Smidt, 107, 134  
 Smiley, 136  
 Smit, 125, 130, 163, 165  
 Smith, 12, 28, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 65, 66, 67, 85, 86, 93, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 137, 139, 140, 156, 170, 172, 175, 179  
 Smitvorst, 163  
 Snead, 175  
 Snedikers, 80  
 Sneding, 19, 69, 72, 75, 76, 126  
 Snedum, 130  
 Soder, 139  
 Soert, 80  
 Sumerendyk, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53  
 Sorier, 71  
 Sotheron, 96  
 Soulice, 173  
 Sour, 83  
 Southey, 9  
 Spalding, 171  
 Sparks, 2, 9  
 Specht, 62  
 Specksey, 66  
 Spencer, 37, 67, 54, 171, 172  
 Spicer, 39  
 Spiegel, 161  
 Spiezelien, 132  
 Spiegeltas, 162  
 Spier, 58, 81  
 Spiering, 125  
 Spierick, 133, see *Verplanck*.  
 Spower, 163  
 Spragg, 147, 148  
 Sprague, 173  
 Sprong, 74, 127  
 Staats, 17, 64, 92, 103, 146, 151  
 Staech, 22  
 Standard, 17  
 Stanley, 10, 12, 14  
 Staven, 179  
 Steadford, 36, 140  
 Steendum, 102  
 Steel, 36, 66  
 Steeman, 25, see *Steynmeets*.  
 Steentjens, 23, 25  
 Steenwyck, 61, 62, 69, 73, 92, 130, 166  
 Steg, 22, 134  
 Stemmins, 161  
 Stephens, 33, 37, 67  
 Stephenszen, 20, 75, 81, 108, 124, 132, 133, 151  
 Stevens, 10, 12, 13, 14, 65, 67, 138, 139, 171  
 Stevenson, 35, 41, 43, 58, 59  
 Stewart, 35, 45, 65, 67, 126, 138, 170  
 Steyn, 13  
 Steynmets, 23, 82, 102, 103, see *Steeiman*.  
 Sticklen, 171  
 Stille, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59  
 Stillwell, 45, 108, 119, 127, 128  
 Silson, 140  
 Sultheer, 82  
 Stutt, 66  
 Stoakes, 169  
 Stocker, 45  
 Stocmans, 127  
 Stoffels, 26  
 Stoffelszen, 23, 123  
 Stouthook, 95, 154  
 Story, 39  
 Stout, 35, 36, 37  
 Stoutenburgh, 22, 31, 34, 69, 83, 120, 128, 168  
 Stoye, 173  
 Stridles, 132  
 Stringham, 37, 89, 90, 172  
 Stryker, 95, 102, 133  
 Stuart, 47  
 Sturgis, 38, 137  
 Suymets, 35, 36  
 Suyvesant, 21, 53, 57, 72, 77, 92, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 113, 115, 120, 121, 161, 162, 167  
 Suyvesant, 121  
 Styments, 133, 134  
 Sullivan, 136  
 Summers, 92  
 Suncam, 21, 72, 162  
 Sunderland, 45  
 Superior, 22, see *Zyperius*.  
 Suydam, 95  
 Swart, 73  
 Swartwout, 46, 92  
 Swits, 119  
 Switsart, 119  
 Sycan, 57  
 Tailor, 136  
 Talcott, 12  
 Tallmadge, 91  
 Tamboer, 25, 76  
 Tatum, 41  
 Taylor, 140  
 Tayoe, 173  
 Tel, 32  
 Teller, 62, 82  
 Temple, 147  
 Ten Broeck, 167  
 Ten Eyck, 10, 20, 27, 29, 32, 72, 79, 82, 122, 125, 130, 162, 163  
 Terhuyne, 133, 134, 135  
 Terneur, 160  
 Teunis, 52, 62, 234, see *Theunis*.  
 Thayer, 48  
 Theunis, 19, 20, 22, 24, 50, 57, 60, 71, 74, 76, 84, 120, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 162, 163, 165, see *Teunis*.  
 Theunissen, 22, 27, 120, 163  
 Thicky, 37  
 Thomas, 25, 31, 70, 76, 78, 84, 98, 127, 128, 129, 162, 163, 165, 167  
 Thomaszen, 24, 29, 55, 60, 74, 119, 121, 122, 127, 129, 162, 165, 166  
 Thompson, 138, 170, 176  
 Thomson, 35, 36, 139, 140  
 Thorn, 42, 85, 87, 88, 90, 142  
 Thornton, 169  
 Thorpe, 75, 66  
 Throckmorton, 108  
 Thymens, 23, 69, 75, 76, 125, 127, 162, see *Thymens*.  
 Thys, 25  
 Thyseur, 21, 25, 28, 130  
 Tidvers, 124  
 Tiebout, 71  
 Tienhoven, 168, see *Van Tienhoven*.  
 Tille, 126  
 Tiller, 169  
 Tilton, 124  
 Tilly, 73  
 Tilton, 22, 40, 67, 176  
 Tilyou, 27  
 Timber, 47  
 Timmer, 29  
 Time, 22  
 Tingley, 37, 136  
 Tiaker, 175  
 Titus, 41, 42, 43, 85  
 Toll, 77  
 Tom, 171  
 Tomaso, 174  
 Tomneur, 51  
 Torner, 80  
 Torrans, 43  
 Towne, 23  
 Townsden, 38, 40, 142, 85, 123  
 Towt, 140  
 Trackle, 175  
 Traeter, 147  
 Treat, 36, 171  
 Trent, 30  
 Trommelt, 74, 126  
 Trowbridge, 142  
 Tucker, 51  
 Turck, 17, 23, 56, 73, 83, 124, 125, 130, 165  
 Turg, 170  
 Turner, 37, 45, 139  
 Tynner, 75  
 Twyman, 175  
 Tymens, 127, 142, 145, 147, see *Thymens*.  
 Tytus, see *Thys*.  
 Uiterwyck, 54  
 Underhill, 23, 40, 41, 93, 104, 125, 143  
 Urbanus, 25, 75, 130, 163  
 Urbanuszen, 155  
 Uyt-dun Eyckenhout, 125  
 Uytten, 75  
 Uytten Eyckert, 120, see *Uuten Eyckert*.  
 Uytting, 163  
 Valkenburgh, 49  
 Valentine, 42, 53, 60, 62, 135, 139, 147, 160, 170  
 Vallean, 67  
 Vallette, 112, 113, 114, 115  
 Vallois, 147  
 Van Aelst, 29  
 Van Aersdam, 120, 126  
 Van Aersdam, 153  
 Van Almon, 127, 118  
 Van Alst, 60  
 Van Ang, 34, 127, 163  
 Van Balen, 62  
 Van Boeck, 27  
 Van Buren, 45, 143



- Van Blarcum, 133  
 Van Bommel, 29, 70, 80, 127  
 Van Boskerck, 134  
 Van Borsum, 28, 31, 64, 162  
 Van Bossum, 31, 165  
 Van Breedstede, 126, 127, see *Breastede*, *Breestede*, and *Van Breestel*  
 Van Breestee, 70, 162, see *Breastede*, *Breestede*, and *Van Breestede*  
 Van Brevoort, see *Brevoort*  
 Van Brug, 21, 24, 33, 52, 61, 71, 72, 83, 92, 124, 131, 143, 161, 164, 168, see *Van Brugge* and *Ver Brugge*  
 Van Brugge, 102, see *Van Brug* and *Ver Brugge*  
 Van Brunt, 95, 153, 174  
 Van Buytenhuysen, 153, see *Buytenhuysen*  
 Van Cleef, 20, 26, 69, 132, see *Van der Cleef*  
 Van Cordant, 24, 27, 56, 58, 69, 71, 101, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 151, 163, 166, *Courlant*  
 Van Couverden, 31  
 Van Couwenhoven, 19, 20, 21, 26, 49, 53, 54, 59, 70, 72, 125, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, see *Couwenhoven*  
 Van Dam, 83  
 Vandehoever, 158  
 Van de Schuyre, 133  
 Van Deventer, 178  
 Van de Voorst, 82  
 Van de Water, 24, 75, 129, 162, 163, 164  
 Van der Beeck, 28, 58, 67, 94  
 Vanderbilt, 95, 160  
 Van der Bosch, 130  
 Van der Brugge, 100, see *Van Brug*  
 Van der Burg, 29, 134, 172  
 Van der Cleef, 127, 168, see *Van Cleef*  
 Van der Cuyll, 24, 25, see *Van der Kuyl*  
 Van der Dunk, 101  
 Van der Gouw, 123  
 Van der Grist, 30, 31, 34, 83  
 Van der Heul, 79  
 Vanderkousen, 73  
 Van der Koolen, 69  
 Van der Kuyl, 28, 79, see *Van der Cuyll*  
 Van der Leeuw, 20, 128  
 Van der Linden, 76, 133, 134  
 Van der Liphorst, 20, 70, 125, 131  
 Van der Meulen, 32  
 Van der Schuur, 26, 70, 72, 76, 132, 161  
 Van der Spiegel, 70, 77, 83, 126, 129, 132, 163, 166, 168  
 Van der Straten, 25  
 Van der Veen, 53, 71, 80, 123, 143, 145, 148, 151, see *Van Veen*  
 Van der Veer, 32, 95, 153, 158, 159  
 Vandervoort, 12  
 Van der Vlucht, 71  
 Vanderwerf, 133  
 Van Dien, 134  
 Van Dike, 175  
 Van Dinklage, 98, 100, see *Dinsklagen*  
 Vandoesburg, 72, 167  
 Van Driese, 59  
 Van Driest, 158  
 Van Dursen, 75, 120, 131, 176  
 Van Duvelant, 20  
 Van Duzar, 36  
 Van Dyck, 19, 29, 34, 47, 69, 72, 73, 76, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 127, 128, 148, 166  
 Van Echtsaven, 34  
 Van Emont, 30  
 Van Elslant, 26, 134  
 Van Exveen, 64  
 Van Fanden, 83, 146  
 Van Flaesbeek, 79  
 Van Fleusburg, 33  
 Van Gelder, 19, 20, 55, 66, 72, 76, 83, 129, 164, 167, 170  
 Van Giessen, 151  
 Van Groenland, 115  
 Van Groeninge, 80  
 Van Gunst, 26, 84, 127  
 Van Gysse, 134, 135  
 Van Haerlem, 76  
 Van Halen, 125  
 Van Hartsberge, 149  
 Van Heyningen, 59  
 Van Hoboken, 19, 20, 125, 127, 167  
 Van Hoek, 55  
 Van Hoogen, 69, 84  
 Van Horn, 92, 113, 114, 115, 118, 134, see *Hoorn*  
 Van Houten, 130, 135, 178  
 Van Huyszen, 126  
 Van Imburg, 54, 81, 134  
 Van Isendoorn, 21  
 Van Kampen, 79  
 Van Kleek, 170  
 Van Laer, 25, 71, 122, 125, 132, 133, 168  
 Van Langestraeten, 23, 70, 71, see *Langestraeten*  
 Van Langevelt, 33  
 Van Laren, 81  
 Van Leeuwen, 21  
 Van Leyden, 21  
 Van Lockere, 27  
 Van Loonen, 27, 164  
 Van Luchtenburg, 25  
 Van Luyt, 125  
 Van Meppelen, 74  
 Van Nysse, 73, 131, 132  
 Van Nes, 121  
 Van Nieuwenhuysen, 166  
 Van Nieuwerduys, 78  
 Van Norstrant, 133  
 Van Norden, 53  
 Van Norstrant, 139, 155  
 Van Nysse, 95  
 Van Oosten, 84  
 Van Ossell, 63  
 Van Rasenburg, 19  
 Van Rensselaer, 48  
 Van Rollegom, 77, 83  
 Van Rosendaal, 19  
 Van Ruyven, 102  
 Van Ruyvenkamp, 74, 129  
 Van St. Benen, see *Wanshaer*  
 Van St. Cubis, see *Wanshaer*  
 Van St. Obyn, see *Wanshaer*  
 Van St. Ubus, see *Wanshaer*  
 Van Sara, see *Wanshaer*  
 Van Schaick, 46, 50, 53, 56, 94, 121, 133, 144  
 Van Schoenderwoert, 17  
 Van Seyl, 134  
 Van Siggelen, 134  
 Van Sise, 175  
 Van Slechtenhorst, 120, 121, see *Slechtenhorst*  
 Van Steenborough, 35, 138  
 Van Tienhoven, 22, 40, 69, 101, 103, 123, 128, see *Tienhoven*  
 Van Tilburg, 55  
 Van Tricht, 20, 23, 76, 129  
 Van Tubingen, see *Wanshaer*  
 Van Tuij, 12, 78  
 Van Twiller, 123, 124  
 Van Varick, see *Varick*  
 Van Vechten, 121, 134  
 Van Veen, 79, 129, see *Van der Veen*  
 Van Vegte, 121  
 Van Veerst, 66  
 Van Vleck, 29, 33, 118, 126, 164  
 Van Voilenhoven, 127  
 Van Voorhees, 46, 133, see *Voorhees*  
 Van Voren, 168  
 Van Vorst, 28, 92, 128, 131, 161  
 Van Vorstrent, 66  
 Van Vredenburg, 125, see *Vredenburg*  
 Vanvurst, 140  
 Van Werckendam, 72  
 Van Wesel, 117  
 Van Wicklen, 159, 160  
 Van Winckel, 23, 133, 134  
 Van Woert, 117, 140  
 Vanwoner, 136, see *Van Wormer*  
 Van Wormer, 65, see *Vanwoner*  
 Van Wyck, 88, 156  
 Van Yselsteijn, 27, see *Yselsteijn*  
 Van Zalen, 60  
 Van Zanen, 30  
 Van Zluys, 24  
 Varick, 58, 148  
 Varen, 139  
 Varlett, 103, see *Verleth*  
 Varrivanger, 20, 102, 128  
 Vaughton, 147, 148, 149  
 Vedette, 125, see *Vidithe*  
 Veenbos, 34  
 Vel, 76  
 Ver Bruck, 22  
 Ver Brugge, 100, 101, 124, 148, see *Van Brugge* and *Van Brugge*  
 Verdon, 30  
 Verdonck, 21, 26, 74  
 Verdunyn, 83  
 Verhagen, 70  
 Ver Hulst, 31  
 Verian, 67, 136, 172  
 Verkercken, 83  
 Verleth, 20, 23, 131, 148, see *Varlett*  
 Ver Melje, 31, 125, 146, 168  
 Ver Meulen, 24, 164  
 Vernelia, 130  
 Verneijne, 19, 23, 132  
 Ver Planck, 19, 21, 73, 112, 115, 131, 132, 161, 164, 166, see *Splanck*  
 Ver Schuur, 26, 127  
 Ver Veelen, 69, 74, 166  
 Verwey, 134, 135  
 Vesey, 17, 113, 114, 115  
 Vidithe, 163, see *ledette*  
 Vigoor, 174  
 Vilas, 136  
 Vincent, 20, 25, 26, 32, 36, 73, 76, 124, 125, 128, 132, 171  
 Vinge, 69, 74, 78, 131, 168  
 Visboom, 148  
 Vliereboom, 51, 120  
 Vonderil, see *Underhill*  
 Volckert, 79, 105  
 Voorhees, 95, 153, 154, 155, 175, see *Van Voorhees*  
 Vossen, 120  
 Vredenburg, 26, see *Van Vredenburg*  
 Vreeland, 57, 118, 133, 134, 143, 144  
 Vulleever, 31  
 Waerdit, 51  
 Waldron, 20, 43, 164, 165, 168  
 Walker, 66, 136, 169, 171  
 Walings, 50, 126  
 Wallace, 137  
 Wallen, 119  
 Wallis, 25, 70, 73, 75, 164, 168  
 Waters, 84, 124, 148, 149  
 Walton, 118, 119  
 Wansart, 29, see *Wanshaer*  
 Wanshaer, 122, 129, see *De Caper*, *Wanshaer* and *Wanshaer*  
 Ward, 18  
 Warman, 175  
 Warnard, 73  
 Warnarts, 131  
 Washer, 139  
 Washington, 120  
 Watkens, 100  
 Watkins, 100  
 Watmore, 115, see *Wetmore*  
 Watson, 108  
 Watts, 44, 126, 132  
 Way, 40, 41, 86, 87, 90  
 Weh, 134  
 Webbers, 50, 51, 55, 70, 73, 75, 76, 126, 131, 132, 162, 163, 164, 166, 168  
 Webster, 47, 142  
 Weaver, 37, 137, 171  
 Weeks, 45, 160  
 Weely, 34  
 Weld, 13  
 Wells, 38, 136  
 Wellarton, 14  
 Wely, 74





- Wendel, 149  
 Werckhoven, 104  
 Wernaerts, 69  
 Wessels, 19, 29, 62, 63,  
     71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 80,  
     82, 125, 126, 130,  
     149, 150, 161, 163,  
     165, 167  
 Wesselszen, 31, 32, 32,  
     161, 165, 167  
 Westerveldt, 133, 134,  
     135  
 Wetmore, 116. *see* *Wat-*  
     *more.*  
 Wey, 40  
 Weylandt, 21  
 Weymeyers, 126  
 Wheeler, 107, 109  
 White, 18, 45, 47, 111,  
     138, 139, 169, 171  
 Whitney, 111, 139  
 Wilcox, 38, 138  
 Wildly, 87  
 Wiley, 138  
 Wilkens, 75  
 Wilkes, 93  
 Willems, 19, 21, 24, 30,  
     32, 69, 125, 126, 127,  
     129, 161, 163, 167  
 Willemszen, 20, 22, 26,  
     34, 53, 74, 100, 123,  
     125, 127, 129, 131,  
     153, 154, 164, 166  
 Willett, 17, 18, 42, 43,  
     86, 87, 88, 90, 100,  
     102, 139  
 Williams, 12, 47, 66, 85,  
     146  
 Williamsen, 153, 175  
 Willing, 175  
 Willis, 39, 41, 42, 43,  
     68, 85  
 Willits, 40, 41, 44, 85, 89,  
     92, 96  
 Willson, 144  
 Willsee, 139  
 Wilson, 35, 36, 44, 65,  
     169  
 Windeatt, 47  
 Winne, 134  
 Winster, 20, 72, 126, 128  
 Winthrop, 98  
 Wisselennick, 133  
 Woedens, 128  
 Woertendyk, 49, 50, 51,  
     52  
 Woertman, 62, 94, 155  
 Wolsie, 100, 109  
 Wulsum, 80, 124, 143  
 Wood, 48, 65, 140, 178  
 Woodruff, 36, 48, 171  
 Woodson, 175  
 Wool, 36, 38, 137, 171  
 Woolsey, 99, 100, 102,  
     103, 109  
 Wouters, 21, 24, 71, 127,  
     131, 162, 165  
 Wouterse. *see* *Wouters-*  
     *zen.*  
 Wouterszen, 58, 59, 73,  
     74, 117, 125, 132,  
     165, 166  
 Wright, 35, 39, 137, 175  
 Wyatt, 47  
 Wyckoff, 45, 95, 152, 154,  
     178  
 Wynandszen, 165  
 Wynant, 133  
 Wynhart, 78, 80  
 Yarborough, 10  
 Yates, 143  
 Young, 37, 42, 68, 99,  
     133, 160, 171  
 Youngs, 2, 10, 11  
 Yrens, 23. *see* *Ideus.*  
 Yselsteyn, 131, *see* *Van*  
     *Yselsteyn.*  
 Zaborisee, 133, 134  
 Zieken, 57  
 Zluys, 120  
 Zlyck, 59  
 Zyperius, 64. *see* *Super-*  
     *riar.*



# The Genealogist,

EDITED BY

GEORGE W. MARSHALL, LL.D., F.S.A.

## A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE,

CONTAINING

UNPUBLISHED PAPERS, EXTRACTS FROM PARISH RECORDS,  
WILLS, GRANTS OF ARMS, MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS,  
HERALDIC AND TOPOGRAPHICAL MEMORANDA, ORIGINAL  
DOCUMENTS, THE GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF THE  
KINGDOM, AND NOTICES OF PERSONS OF  
INTEREST TO THE HISTORICAL AND  
GENEALOGIST.

PUBLISHED BY

GOLDING & LAWRENCE,

Genealogical Booksellers.

18, IVY LANE, ST. PAULS, E.C.

LONDON.

Price, 1s. 6d. each part, or 6s. per Annum.

*For the full and complete Genealogical History of the  
English and Welsh Nobles and Gentry, see the  
Genealogical History of the English and Welsh Nobles and Gentry, Vol. I.*

*For the full and complete Genealogical History of the English and Welsh Nobles and Gentry, see the*



New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1875

*Index*

EDWARD F. DE LANGLA.

*Journal of Interpersonal Violence 27(12)*

E. B. O'CALLAGHAN, M.D., LL.D.

[illegible]
$$f_{\text{max}}(G) = \max_{G \in \mathcal{G}} f(G) \leq f_{\text{max}}(\mathcal{G})$$

*Continuing Study.*

CHARLES B. MOORE

EDMUND ABBY HUKAY.

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension on the transformation efficiency of *Agrobacterium* strains.

SAMUEL S. PURPLE, M.D.

$$L: \mathbb{R}^n \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^n$$

JOSEPH O. BROWN.

### References

REV. HENRIETTA B. PUTTS

Executive Committee

ALFUS ALING.

$$1.0 \times 10^{-4} \text{ mol/L} \leq [\text{Y}] \leq 1.0 \times 10^{-3} \text{ mol/L}.$$

WILLIAM F. HOLCOMBE, M.D.

Continued on Page 107 of 114

CHAS. B. MCGILL,

DAVID P. HOLTON, M.D.

JOSEPH H. PERRY.

2726 LEE

1- GEORGE F. GREENE.

DAVID P. HOLTON, M.D.

CHILD & FATHERS' SENSE

Rev BEVERLEY S. BEITS,

JOHN J. LATTING,

NOTARJ I. De LANGE, -

EDMUND ARTHUR BERRY.

CHARLES E. MOORE

JOSEPH O. PROBYN

*AUTHORS and PUBLISHERS desiring their WORKS noticed in the RECORD are requested to forward copies immediately on publication to the Librarian of the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, Mott Memorial Hall, 63 Madison Avenue, N. Y.*

THE RECORD will be found on sale at Mott Memorial Hall, 60 Wall Street, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash, No. 107 Fulton Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price, One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Sent by Express, Four Dollars per Year.



# THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

---

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
Genealogy and Biography.

---

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



VOLUME VIII., 1877.

---

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,  
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,  
NEW YORK CITY.





PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

---

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,  
CHARLES B. MOORE,

JOHN J. LATTING.  
BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

*Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue.*



# INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

---

- Ancient Families of New York, Contributions to the Genealogy of, By Edwin R. Purple, 11, 67, 124.
- Baptismal Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York, 25, 80, 116, 168.
- Baptismal Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York, 20, 74.
- Biography of Rev. Wm. Buell Sprague, D.D., LL.D. By Charles B. Moore, 1.  
 " of Gov. Samuel Ward, of R. I. By Col. John Ward, 50.  
 " of John Rogers, the Martyr. By Charles B. Moore, 98.
- Births and Baptisms in the Records of the First Presbyterian Church in the City of New York, 20, 74.
- Books Noticed—Memorial of the Thayer Name, 47; The Rawson Family, 48; Life of Simon Boerum, 48; Memoir of Johannes Schenck, 92; Papers of the New Haven Historical Society, 92; The Magazine of American History, 92; Annals of Staten Island, 142; Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, 143; Winslow Memorial, 186; Records of Southampton, L. I., 187; Sketch of Robert Morris, 187; Sketch of Robert R. Livingston, 187; Biographical Sketch of Major James Potts, 188; Genealogical Notes of the Thomas Family, etc., 188; The Genealogist, by George W. Marshall, LL.D., 188.
- Correction—Nerbery, 91; Lorillard, 183.
- Dewey Family, History of. By Benjamin W. Dwight, 108, 153.
- Friends Marriage Records of Amboy, Woodbridge, Rahway, and Plainfield, N. J., 176.
- Genealogies. Lookermans, 11; Varick, 16; Martense, 62; Kip, 67, 124; Kierstede, 15, 126; Dewey, 108, 153; Rogers, 97, 145; Schuyler, 165.
- Kip Family. By Edwin R. Purple, 67, 124.
- Lookermans Family. By Edwin R. Purple, 11.
- Long Island Families in Chester County, Penn. By Gilbert Cope, 9.
- Lorillard Family Records. By John J. Nestell, 89.
- Lispenard Family. By Rev. Charles W. Baird, 185.
- Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, New York, 33.  
 " of the Reformed Dutch Church of Harlem, 41.  
 " of the Friends' Monthly Meeting of Rahway and Plainfield, N. J., 176.  
 " of Westchester County, N. Y., 181.
- Martense Family, History of. By Teunis G. Bergen, 62.
- Nestell Family Records. By John J. Nestell, 44.
- New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Proceedings of. 88, 133, 182.



Notes and Queries—Nestell, 44; Van Wagenen, 44; Hall, Duval, Peachy, Cadwalader, 46; Bratt, 46; Briggs, 46; Kollock, 46, 184; Middleton, 47; Bayard, 90; Stuyvesant, 90; Schuyler, 90; Coeymans, 90; Staats, 90; Hoogland, 91; Feake, 91; Richardson, 91; Lookermans, 91, 141; Pryor, 91; Magister, 91; Nerbery, 91; Varick, 92; Barclay, 140; Chester, 140; Coates of Arms, 140; Colden, 140; De Sille, 140; Eliot, 140; Kip, 141; Fell, 141; Moffat, 191; Westervelt, 141; Wyatt, 141; Origin of Name of Midwout, 183; Buck, 183; Evelyn, 183; Holland, 183; Lorillard, 183; Merritt, 183; Lisenard, 185.

Obituaries—Bailey, 93; Bayley, 94; Blake, 94; Johns, 95; Strong, 96; Wilkes, 96; Ingraham, Kip, 143; Motley, 143; Quincy, 144.

Proceedings of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 88, 133, 182.

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 25, 80, 116, 168.

“ of the First Presbyterian Church in New York, 20, 74.

“ of Rahway and Plainfield (N. J.), Monthly Meeting of Friends, 176.

“ of the Lorillard Family, 89.

“ of the Nestell Family, 44.

“ of the Schuyler Family, 164.

Rogers Family, Genealogy of. By Charles B. Moore, 47, 145.

Schuyler Family, Original Records of, 164.

Varick Family. By Edwin R. Purple, 16.

Westchester County, N. Y., Marriage Records, 181.



Vol. VIII.

No. 1.

# THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

---

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
Genealogy and Biography.

---

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



January, 1877.

---

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY.

MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,  
NEW YORK.





*Polytechnic - Cambridge*

SAMUEL S. RILEY JOHN L. LATTING ELLIOT SANDFORD  
CHARLES MOORE BEVELLY R. BETTS

JANUARY, 1855.—CONTENTS.

1. P. 101. CHAS. SKRAGGE, OF THE LAW, WILLIAM PIERCE SKRAGGE, D.D., LL.D., BOSTON, U.S.P.A. M.C.
2. LONG ISLAND N. Y.—BIRTHS IN CHRISTEN, CALIFORNIA. Contributed by George C. C. P. of West Chester, Penna.
3. CONGREGATIONS AND HISTORY OF THE ANCESTRAL FAMILIES OF NEW YORK. LAMBERT, VAN NABUR, BY EDWIN R. FORD.
4. RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—Births and Baptisms. Cornelius Don V. VII, p. 172 of THE RECORD.
5. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—Births. "Record," Vol. VII, nos. 108 OF THE RECORD.
6. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—Marriages. (Continued from Vol. VII, nos. 82 OF THE RECORD.)
7. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED LUTHERAN CHURCH AT HOLLAND, N. Y.—Marriages. (Continued from the last volume of THE RECORD.)
8. NAMES AND QUEERIES.—Nesell; Van Wageningen; Hall—Daal—Peachy—Chadwell; Brant; Balges Family; K. B. K. M. M. M.
9. NAMES AND QUEERIES.—Mansfield of the Town of Newbury in the Massachusetts Colony of Weymouth and Braintree; The Bannan Family.—A Revised Memorial of Edward Bannan, Secretary of the Society of Massachusetts Pay from 1630 to 1639, with Genealogical Notes of his Descendants, including Nine Generations; The Rev. John Bannan, was formerly Minister of the Rectory of St. George's, Dean of the American Intelligencer.—Sharon Bannan, of Boston, N. Y.

1. The New York Geographic Society, Inc., is a non-profit corporation of the New York Geographic Society, Inc., a non-profit corporation, organized in the City of New York. It is devoted to the interests of a study of the Geography of New York in general, and more particularly to the study of the Geography of the State of New York.

And, in the event of any change in the membership of the Board, the  
 Board shall be notified, so as to be able to advise the PUBLICATION  
 COMMITTEE, 61 MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY.

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY hereby declares the *Public* in general, and all literary and Historical Societies throughout the Country, against any and all persons proposing to print or publish biographies or genealogies for sale, under the name of "The Genealogical Society," "The N. Y. Genealogical Society," "The Society of Genealogists," or any other similar name, and to be understood as part of this Corporation, or soliciting information for such persons, as certain unprincipled persons have been and are now doing in different States, and in the city of New York and vicinity. This Society does nothing of the kind. Its Magazine, the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," is its only publication, and articles should be sent to the Editors.



# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. VIII.

NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1877.

No. 1.

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF THE REV. WILLIAM BUELL SPRAGUE, D.D., LL.D.

BY CHARLES B. MOORE.

THE life of so remarkable a man—one so long active in various walks among us, cannot be permitted to pass beyond notice without recording its outlines and some points deserving especial remembrance.

WILLIAM BUELL SPRAGUE, youngest child of Benjamin Sprague and Sybil (Buell) his wife, was born at Andover, Tolland county, Connecticut, on the 16th day of October, 1795. He early exhibited a very decided taste for study, and for its development in speaking and writing. After attending the common school of Andover and neighboring towns, and the academy at Colchester, he was placed at the age of fourteen under the tuition of Rev. Abiel Abbot, of Coventry, for preparation to enter college. At an early age he took charge of a district school as teacher, which was then a common course for students. He was occupied in study and in teaching until the year 1811, when he entered the Freshman class of Yale College. His studies in college were for a time seriously interfered with by an affection of the eyes, which compelled his absence; but he recovered, rejoined his class, and graduated with honor in 1815. From early childhood he felt and expressed a strong desire to enter the ministry, and he had taken his college course in preparation for that profession. It was his intention to enter a theological seminary immediately upon receiving his college diploma. But during the latter part of his senior year in college, he was invited, through the Hon. Timothy Pitkin, and Professor Silliman, of Yale, to go to Virginia and become an instructor in the family of Major Lewis, the nephew of Gen'l Washington, whose wife, Eleanor (Custis) Lewis, was an adopted daughter of Washington. He accepted the invitation, and accordingly in the autumn of 1815 he set out for Major Lewis's home at Woodlawn, which had been a part of Washington's plantation near Mount Vernon. Here he was cordially received, and he remained a private tutor in Major Lewis's family until June, 1816. This was a remarkable change of scene, relieving the seclusion which too often mars the effect of theological studies. From Mrs. Lewis and others he learned much of Washington's private and domestic life, which served only to increase his veneration for the great man's memory; and much also of



many of the heroes of revolutionary fame. He learned, too, to regard the members of the family at Woodlawn with sincere affection; and he became accustomed to speak of his sojourn among them as one of the pleasantest recollections of his early life.

In the fall of 1816, having returned to the North, he enrolled himself among the students of the Princeton Theological Seminary, and entered upon his professional studies under the superintendence of Drs. Miller, Alexander, and Green. Both at the college and in the seminary he came in close contact with a select class of learned and able men, and his subsequent life showed that he improved his opportunities and associations. He graduated from the seminary, in due course, in 1819.

He was immediately thereafter settled in the ministry, over the Congregational Church in West Springfield, Mass., as a colleague with the Rev. Dr. Joseph Lathrop, who was then in the 88th year of his age, and in the 63d year of his ministry in that parish; and who died in the following year (1820), leaving him sole pastor.

He remained in charge of that quiet rural parish until the fall of 1829, and it afforded him many opportunities for exercise and improvement. He commenced writing for publication.

In the year 1826 he received a unanimous call to become pastor of the Cedar Street Church of New York, as successor of the Rev. Dr. Romeyn, which he declined. Among his successors at West Springfield have been the Rev. Drs. Vermilye and Field, of New York.

In the year 1828 the degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Columbia College. He became known as an author as well as preacher. In that year he made his first voyage to Europe, and passed about two months in France and England, where he made many friends, especially Wilberforce and Hannah More, with both of whom he afterwards had some correspondence.

In the fall of 1829 he received and accepted an invitation to succeed the Rev. Dr. John Chester as pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church at Albany. While there he was on terms of communication and close friendship with his previous select acquaintances, with the professors of Yale and Princeton, with many New York pastors and eminent men, and "with a wide and numerous circle throughout the country." "Successive governors and legislators sat under his ministry." During much of the time it was the practice of each branch of the Legislature to invite the Albany pastors, in turn, to open the daily sessions with prayer. Many members became his acquaintances and his welcome guests.

In 1836 he made a more extended trip through England and Scotland, and on the continent of Europe, forming the acquaintance of Neander, Humboldt, Southey, Rogers, Campbell, Dr. Chalmers, Miss Maria Edgeworth, Dr. Abercrombie, and many others of note. In 1848 he received the degree of D.D. from Harvard, and in 1869 the degree of Doctor of Laws from Princeton.

His pastorate in Albany extended over a period of forty years. His hospitable house became the resort of hundreds, including strangers from abroad and persons from all parts of the Union. "His manners were courteous and engaging," and, with many attractions, it is "probable he was personally known and honored by as wide a circle of friends as any private individual now living." At the end of that period, and just as he was completing his 74th year, he resigned his charge, and removed with his family



from Albany to Flushing, L. I., where he died on the 7th of May, 1876, aged 80 years.

Funeral services at Flushing were performed on Wednesday afternoon, the 10th of May. A condensed, comprehensive, and eloquent review of his life was published in the *N. Y. Observer* of 11th May. In the afternoon of that day, funeral services were performed in the Second Presbyterian Church at Albany, and a memorial address delivered by the Rev. Dr. Halley, who had enjoyed his friendship for 35 years. This was published in the *Albany Argus* of May 12th. A brief, but spirited sketch, signed "Sentinel" (Mr. W. H. Bogart, of Aurora), was published in the *N. Y. World* of 22d May. An appreciative article by an old friend, the Rev. Ray Palmer, D.D., appeared in the *Boston Congregationalist* of 24th May. An editorial respecting him was inserted in the *Interior* newspaper of Chicago on 25th May. A sermon on his life, character, and services was preached in his old church at Albany, to a crowded audience, by the Rev. A. I. Upson, on the 28th May, which was published in the Albany papers of 29th. And there are doubtless others, which have not come under view. Selections from any of these are deemed admissible. The difficulty is to decide where to begin and where to end. Errors on this point are designed to be covered by this general reference to them all.

Three distinct divisions are traced in which he was remarkable: the first, the most private and personal, was as a relative, friend, acquaintance, and neighbor; the second, more public and better known, as a celebrated and successful preacher and pastor; and the third, for the world and for posterity, as an eminent and voluminous author. And it strikes attention as most unusual, that he possessed the happy faculty and habit of harmoniously combining these, without allowing one to trespass upon the other, and "without interfering with his highest success in every religious and literary duty."

He was a most laborious and attentive pastor, and his teachings "practical in reference to the duties and relations of life," while "full of consolation to the afflicted and the mourner." "With an imposing stature that rose to the majestic, with a voice of singular sweetness and modulation, and with a manner in which there was nothing to offend the most fastidious taste, he was equally fitted for interesting and instructing the simplest and most cultivated portions of his audience. So acceptable were his services to the American churches that they were largely sought, and he was frequently invited to plead the causes of missions and benevolent societies in New York, Philadelphia, Boston, and other cities." Many of these addresses have been published. "No minister in this country was ever called upon to preach so frequently on special public occasions." The number of his published sermons and addresses was about 175.

After the extensive publication of the correspondence of Washington, by Dr. Sparks, full liberty was given to Dr. Sprague to select what he desired from the correspondence; and a very large number of interesting and valuable letters and documents, including much of the General's revolutionary correspondence, came into his possession, and now form part of the collection of original MSS. left behind him. The collection includes parts of the correspondence of President Monroe, of Vice-President Burr, and of Samuel Huntington of Conn., besides a large number of other MSS., foreign and domestic, ancient and modern. Early in life he acquired a taste for autographs; the gathering of them became a





pleasure to him, and he continued the practice through life, perhaps with increased enjoyment. Competent judges have pronounced his collection the finest in the world, save only that contained in the British Museum.

But the first and second divisions of his character must be passed over with this brief summary, and without attempting to do them justice—other writers being better qualified—in order to pay more attention to the third, his authorship.

In 1822, while at West Springfield, aged twenty-seven, he published "Letters on Practical Subjects to a Daughter," afterwards called "The Daughter's Own Book." This was republished in many editions here and in Great Britain, and it had many reviews. It was afterwards adopted by the American Tract Society, and by the London Tract Society. It was republished in England under another title, and again in Boston as an English book. His first knowledge of this was through casually taking up the book in a Boston book-store. In 1828 there were published "Letters from Europe." In 1830, "Lectures to Young People," of which several editions were published, and of which there were several reviews. The lectures were republished in England.

In 1832 he published "Lectures on Revivals," with an introductory essay by Dr. L. Woods. etc., of which there were repeated editions and many reviews. They were republished in London with other introductions, 12mo and 8vo, and a new edition, 8vo, in 1840.

In 1834 he published "Hints Designed to Regulate the Intercourse of Christians." There were several editions, and the work was republished abroad.

In 1837 he published "Lectures Illustrating the Contrast Between True Christianity and Various Other Systems." These were republished in London in 1838. At one time he ranked them among his best productions. They are still deemed deserving of a wider circulation than they attained. The true and solid value of books is too often in the reverse order of their popularity.

In 1838 he published the "Life of the Rev. Edward Dorr Griffin, D.D., President of Williams College."

In 1844, "Letters to Young Men, Founded on the Life of Joseph," which were republished at London in 1846, and the eighth American edition was published in 1854.

In 1847, "Aids to Early Religion."

In 1848, "Words to a Young Man's Conscience."

In 1855, "Visits to European Celebrities," and "Monitory Letters to Church Members."

In 1864, "Memoirs of the Rev. John McDowell, D.D., and the Rev. Wm. A. McDowell, D.D." In 1874, "The Life of Jedediah Morse, D.D."

In the years 1865 to 1868 he contributed to the *N. Y. Observer* a series of articles, eighty-four in number, consisting of biographical sketches of "American College Presidents." He acquired a great facility in biographical writing, and frequently furnished sketches of men in public life. He preserved in manuscript the important dates and facts in the lives of noted men, so far as he became acquainted with them. Some have been published, but many sketches yet remain among his unpublished papers. Perhaps his taste for autographs encouraged this; for no one of such habits of thought could look over such a gathering as he possessed without seeking to discover and collect whatever was remarkable and worthy



of remembrance in the lives and conduct of the penmen. In this biographical part, so attractive to our society, however prompted, he became a proficient—a master. The great work of his life, not yet well known, was left among the last, called “Annals of the American Pulpit,” being not only “the most complete history of the churches and ministers in this country ever attempted,” but one that on a careful perusal will be found to contain the greatest gathering of the history of the people of this country, in every variety of position, that can be preserved for future generations.\* “It can never be supplanted.” He first formed the plan of the Annals and commenced his labor upon them in 1847, when 52 years of age, and the work became a subject of daily labor with him for at least 15 years. It contains notices, brief or extended, of all the principal clergymen of the United States, with historical introductions, and personal histories of unquestioned authenticity, to which many eminent writers have contributed, and which have been received with universal favor by all classes of men, and all denominations of Protestants. Nine volumes have been published, and the tenth, in MSS., is ready for publication. It is so arranged and divided that the different sects, jealous of each other, may read only their own history, if they choose. But a library which contains only one sect will betray its owner, if of sufficient means, as a narrow-minded sectarian.

In 1857, vols. 1 and 2 were published, embracing “Trinitarian Congregationalists.” In 1858, vols. 3 and 4, embracing “Presbyterians.” In 1859, vol. 5, “Episcopalian.” In 1860, vol. 6, “Baptist.” In 1861, vol. 7, “Methodist.” In 1865, vol. 8, “Unitarian.” In 1869, vol. 9, embracing five different sects in different parts, but generally “Lutheran” and “Reformed;” and the 10th, unpublished, embraces Quakers or Friends, 32 sketches; German Reformed, 32; Moravian, 22; Cumberland Presbyterian, 19; Freewill Baptist, 8; Swedenborgian, 8; and Universalist, 6.

At the commencement of the publication in 1857 there were many and favorable reviews of the first two volumes; and in 1858, of the third and fourth. The others have been noticed in the publications of the denominations to which they related, and in a report by a committee of our society, but a good general review of the whole is yet wanting; and it is believed that in mass they are not very widely known. Yet their general character is well established.

It will be noticed that a large part of the work appears in the form of letters signed by the personal acquaintances of the clergymen described, and generally of the same sect. A little examination shows that some of the letters must have been rewritten by the accomplished author, and have been sent back for approval and signature by the letter-writer; for they betray in parts his more finished style, while they preserve the peculiar marks also of the signers. Short reflection suffices for the inference that this was the safe way for a writer of one sect, or a stranger, to secure the details, and to publish a true and creditable sketch of the personal characteristics and course of another. Errors often seriously impair the reception of biographical sketches; and one, almost the only way to check these is to submit the MSS., or read them to friends personally near to and familiar with the facts. It occasions more labor and delay, and does not destroy responsibility. The official editor must determine what shall be inserted, and what omitted. But once accomplished, the gain is manifest.



Professor Goodrich, so far as he viewed the annals, wrote that, "taken as a whole, considering the difficulty of inducing so large a body of men even to promise contributions, the necessity of seeing most of them in person, perhaps repeatedly, to explain more fully the plan or urge on its execution, and the delicate task imposed upon the author of reducing those contributions to the proper length, and excluding or modifying much of the matter offered—considering all these, this work must be regarded as one of the most remarkable ever attempted." It contains many personal anecdotes, but they illustrate not merely the characteristics of the individual described, but "the times in which he lived." It embraces more than 1,000 original letters, and sketches the lives of more than 1,300 persons, with numerous references to and partial sketches of 500 others.

Of the importance and usefulness of biographies, no one could be more thoroughly convinced, and this crowning and lasting work, of such immense labor, is the greatest proof of the fact, as well as of his opinion of it. It is written that "he fairly luxuriated in biographical details," and that he felt "the nobility, yes, almost heroism of the duty of rescuing from the grave of oblivion the memory of the lives and services of so many self-sacrificing men." "It was for him a labor of love. It was a work precisely suited to his nature."

"In his preface to that most interesting series of sketches entitled 'Visits to European Celebrities,' he said of himself: 'In both my visits to Europe I was more interested to see men than things.'"

"His passion for biography grew with his years. He could hardly write a formal discourse without making use of biographical illustrations." At Salem, Mass., "he would not fail to allude to Elias Cornelius and Samael Worcester." At Harvard, in his Phi Beta Kappa oration, "the fact that he was of a different school of theology did not prevent his honoring the memory of his early friend, while he dwelt upon the endeared and classic name of Buckminster." Before the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions he spoke of "the posthumous influence of foreign missionaries," and before the Alumni of Yale College he took for his subject that apparently immense, unattractive, dry, and difficult theme, "The Triennial Catalogue of the College," and that address is called "a great casket of the jewels of his *Alma Mater*, gathered and brought and laid at her feet."

The writer above quoted agrees with us, that in no country is biographical writing "more desirable than our own, where families are being continually lost in each other, where institutions of church and state are continually fluctuating, and nothing is fixed but the rocks and mountains" (and he might have added that some of these were moved), "we need chroniclers and biographers, especially of those who might otherwise be forgotten."

With great practice "he wielded the pen of a ready writer. He wrote with amazing rapidity and with great facility of expression and elegance of style, and yet with such accuracy that his manuscripts scarcely show a single erasure or correction." "One manuscript of fifty-six pages has but three erasures." He was "one of the most valued writers for the *New York Observer*." His known works, "and hundreds of miscellaneous articles from his pen, have made his style and name familiar."

He wrote his ordinary sermons, not trusting his readiness of speech. "Writing with the utmost facility, rising early and not sitting up late, with his writing tablet on his knees, he went through an amount of composition that is scarcely credited as possible."



He was a great collector of books and pamphlets. His own pamphlets were numerous, "and as his name was widely known, pamphlets were sent to him by thousands. These he had bound in volumes and catalogued, and those on secular subjects he presented to the N. Y. State Library at Albany; and with his donation of pamphlets on religious subjects, a large niche is filled in the Seminary Library at Princeton. He proved in these various ways "one of his own maxims, that variety in labor may be as refreshing as rest from toil."

"In the quiet of Flushing, within half an hour of the great city, he could easily mingle with his friends; but as the borders of fourscore were approached, he preferred the circle of wife and children, whose ministries to his comfort, and assistance in his herculean literary tasks, are not surpassed in any records of domestic devotion."

Dr. Sprague was first married September 5, 1820, to Charlotte, daughter of Gen. William Eaton, of Bromfield, Mass. She died June 25, 1821. The only child of this marriage, a daughter, lived until 1872, and died at Flushing. The "Daughter's Own Book" had this introduction.

On August 2, 1824, he was married (2d) to Mary, daughter of Samuel Lathrop, of West Springfield, Mass. She died September 16, 1837. On 13th May, 1840, he was again married to Henrietta B., another daughter of Hon. Samuel Lathrop, who survives him. All the children of the second and third marriages, who survived infancy, are yet living. There are two sons and one daughter by the second marriage; two daughters and one son by the third.

The Doctor was a member of the State Historical Societies of Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Georgia, Iowa, and Wisconsin, also of the Old Colony Historical Society, the American Antiquarian, our own G. and B. Society, and many other similar associations.

Our associates will not be content to disregard the Genealogical part. The names of Sprague and Buell have too often appeared in our history, to be deemed immaterial. Only the direct lines of these can be briefly traced. There were several emigrants named Sprague, and relationship may probably be traced to the Spragues of Salem and of Rhode Island. "The Genealogy of the Spragues in Hingham" was published in 1828, and a "memorial of the Sprague family" in 1847, both imperfect. Many of the name are mentioned in other publications.

I. Among the passengers of the *Anne*, which arrived at Plymouth in July, 1623, were FRANCIS SPRAGUE, his wife, and daughter. He lived at Plymouth until about 1633, and removed to Duxbury, where he was living in 1666. He was a man of property and influence, and was one of the original purchasers of Dartmouth. He had one son, John, and three, daughters.

II. JOHN SPRAGUE, only son of the preceding, lived first at Marshfield, and afterwards at Duxbury. He mar. Ruth, dau. of William Bassett, and had three sons and four daughters. He was killed at the fight of Pawtuxet, in King Philip's war, March 26, 1676.

III. JOHN SPRAGUE, one of the sons of the last preceding; mar. Lydia, and removed to Lebanon, Conn. He had ~~two~~ sons by this marriage, of whom one was Benjamin. He was mar. a second time, in 1710. 1726.

IV. BENJAMIN SPRAGUE, one of the sons of the last, by his first wife, was b. at Duxbury, 15th July, 1686, and was mar. to Mary Woodworth





on 29th Dec., 1707. They had seven ch., of whom John was the eldest. Benjamin mar. 2d, in 1726, Abigail Tisdell, by whom he also had seven children.

V. JOHN SPRAGUE, eldest son of the last, was born 5th Sept., 1709, and was mar. to Susannah Hodges, of Taunton, on 26th March, 1733. Ten children were born of this marriage, of whom Benjamin was the youngest but one. John, another of the sons, died while a soldier in the Revolutionary army, at Greenwich, Conn.

1754 VI. BENJAMIN SPRAGUE, son of the preceding, was born December 18, 1772, in Andover, Tolland county, Conn., to which place his parents had removed shortly after marriage. He was a farmer. He mar. Sybil, dau. of Benjamin Buell, of Hebron, and Sybil his wife, and had four children: John, Mary, Benjamin, and WILLIAM BUELL, who became so noted. He died at Andover, 31st January, 1837, and needs no better eulogy. His wife died May 26, 1828, and her family deserves a separate trace.

I. WILLIAM BUELL emigrated from Wales to this country early in the 17th century, and was one of the early settlers of Windsor, Connecticut. He married Mary —, by whom he had two sons, one named Samuel, and five daughters. He died at Windsor, Nov. 16, 1681. His widow died Sept. 1, 1684.

II. SAMUEL BUELL, son of the preceding, was born at Windsor, Sept. 2, 1641, and married Deborah Griswold on Nov. 13, 1662. He was a magistrate at Windsor, and afterwards at Killingworth, Conn., to which place he removed about 1664 as one of its early settlers. He had seven sons, one named Benjamin, and five daughters. He died July 11, 1720, and his wife died Feby. 7, 1717.

III. BENJAMIN BUELL, son of the last preceding, was born at Killingworth in 1686. He married Hannah Hutchinson, and had three children, Benjamin and Mary (twins), and Submit. He died February 18, 1723.

IV. BENJAMIN BUELL, son of the preceding, was born at Killingworth, April, 4, 1722. He early settled in Andover, Conn., where he married another branch of the Hutchinson family. The only child of this marriage was John Hutchinson Buell, who entered the army at the commencement of the Revolution, was engaged at Bunker Hill, and rose to the rank of major. Benjamin Buell's second wife, Sybil, was a daughter of William Buell, of Marlboro, Connecticut, whose name was taken by the subject of this sketch. By this second marriage he had three sons and three daughters, one named Sybil, who became the wife of VI. Benjamin Sprague. Benjamin Buell mar. 3d Abigail Bartlett, of Bolton, Connecticut, by whom he had two daughters. He was a magistrate in the town of Hebron (in Tolland county, south of Andover), and several times a member of the Legislature; and died May 11, 1810. Any one familiar with genealogies, or who will take the trouble to trace them, will discover numerous connections of this Buell family in the history of our own State, which they have made no less attractive.



## LONG ISLAND (N. Y.) FAMILIES IN CHESTER CO., PENNA.

CONTRIBUTED BY GEORGE COPE, ESQ., of West Chester, Penna.

BENJAMIN COCK appears as a member of Concord Monthly Meeting of Friends in 1728, and in the beginning of the following year was "recommended" by the meeting as a minister. He was the son of Henry and Mary Cock, of Oyster Bay, L. I., and was married 9 mo. 25th, 1731, at Birmingham meeting, to Ann, dau. of Joseph and Mary Brinton, of Thornbury township, where he also settled. In 1758 he obtained a certificate to Long Island, to pay a religious visit and to see his relatives, bringing a certificate from Westbury on his return. *Issue:*

JAMES, b. 12 mo. 6th, 1732 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; m. Dorothy ———.

JOHN, b. 4 mo. 4, 1735; disowned by the meeting, 1761.

BENJAMIN, b. 11 mo. 16, 1737; m. 11 mo. 19, 1766, Mary Talkington.

MARY, b. 5 mo. 6, 1739; m. 4 mo. 11, 1765, Josiah Haines.

MOSES, b. 8 mo. 20, 1742; m. 12 mo. 10, 1766, Hannah Evinson.

ANN, b. 6 mo. 18, 1745.

JOSEPH BRINTON, b. 4 mo. 26, 1755.

JAMES COCK obtained a certificate to Woodbridge 5 mo. 8, 1760, and in 1763 produced one for himself and wife Dorothy, from that meeting, dated 10 mo. 21, 1762. *Issue as recorded:*

GEORGE TOWNSEND, b. 8 mo. 16, 1767.

HANNAH, b. 11 mo. 23, 1769.

JAMES, b. 3 mo. 24, 1774.

SARAH, b. 4 mo. 27, 1777.

BENJAMIN, b. 9 mo. 14, 1780.

AMEY COCK, dau. of Henry and Mary, produced a certificate to Concord M. M. from Westbury, dated 9 mo. 25, 1730, and was married at Goshen meeting, 1 mo. 23, 1732 $\frac{1}{2}$ , to Rees Jones, son of Richard Jones, of Goshen. *Issue:*

HENRY, b. 4 mo. 22, 1733.

JOHN, b. 4 mo. 5, 1735.

RICHARD, b. 4 mo. 2, 1737.

JOSEPH, b. 5 mo. 14, 1739.

BENJAMIN, b. 9 mo. 29, 1741.

JANE, b. 11 mo. 12, 1743.

MARY, b. 4 mo. 2, 1746.

SARAH, b. 5 mo. 25, 1750.

EVAN, b. 6 mo. 26, 1755.

MARY COCK, who appears to have been a sister to Benjamin and Amy, came from Long Island and married Nathan Bane, of Goshen. This marriage was not accomplished according to the rules of the Society, but she afterwards made an acknowledgment for her offence, and obtained a certificate from Westbury to Goshen M. M. in 1743. In 1755 she was disowned



for her marriage before a justice to (Francis?) Meechem. Of her children only the following have been noticed :

AMY, m. 12 mo. 7, 1758, to Nathan Coope (now Cope). See Genealogy of Cope Family.

ELIZABETH, m. 11 mo. 11, 1762, to Daniel Hoopes.

JAMES, m. 4 mo. 25, 1765, to Ruth Wall.

DEBORAH, m. 4 mo. 14, 1774, to Samuel Rea.

THOMAS TOWNSEND was a settler in Concord township, where he died in 1732, as appears by his will, in which he mentions his wife Sarah, and children Nathaniel, Hannah (Underhill), Sarah (Titus), Thomas, and John. To his son Nathaniel he devised all his lands on Long Island and in West Chester county ; while to his sons Thomas and John he gave £600. See also *Martindale's Hist. Byberry and Morland*.

JAMES TOWNSEND, supposed from Long Island, was a resident in Birmingham township, where he owned 275 acres of land. His will, dated Jan. 8, 1731, and proven April 10, 1732, mentions his wife, Hannah, also his son James (to whom he devised the land), and sons-in-law William Brinton and George Baily. There is no evidence that the father and son were Friends ; yet when Azubah Townsend was married to William Brinton, Jr., at Birmingham meeting, in 1724, it appears she had brought a certificate from some other meeting. Isabel Townsend was received into membership in 1727, and married George Baily in less than two months after, at Birmingham meeting.

JOHN TOWNSEND and Catharine his wife produced a certificate from Westbury, dated 8 mo. 31, 1722, to Concord M. M., and settled in West-town township. He took an active part in the affairs of the meeting until his death, which occurred in January or February, 174½. So far as observed, his children were :

AMOS, m. Mary James, of Goshen, in 1729.

PHEBE, m. 9 mo. 27, 1729, to John Taylor, of Thornbury.

REBECCA, m. 9 mo. 20, 1735, to Daniel Mercer, of Westtown, and died 10 mo. 13, 1792, aged 82.

HANNAH, m. 3 mo. 12, 1737, to Isaac Vernon.

MARY, m. 3 mo. 16, 1745, to Isaac Thomas, of Willistown.

JOHN, m. 6 mo. 5, 1755, to Deborah Jones, of Goshen.

RACHEL, m. John Cooper.

ANNE, m. Dennis Wheelen.

The descendants of this family are numerous in Chester county, and among the most respectable citizens. It is desired to know the ancestry of John and Catharine Townsend, as well as his relationship to the others mentioned.

JACOB WRIGHT, a member of Goshen meeting, was married in 1728 to Mary Richardson, dau. of Isaac ; but it is supposed that she was not his first wife. In 1735, after his death, the meeting appointed a committee to have some oversight of his children, Susanna and Abigail, of whom the latter was placed with her uncle, John Townsend, at first, and afterwards with her grandmother, Hannah Townsend.

RICHARD HALLETT, of Newtown, L. I., was married 3 mo. 10, 1739, at Birmingham meeting, to Ann, widow of Joseph Miller, and dau. of Joseph and Hannah Gilpin, of Birmingham.



## CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT FAMILIES OF NEW YORK.

BY EDWIN R. PURPLE.

### LOOCKERMANS.

AMONG the early settlers of New Netherland were five\* persons bearing this name—Govert, Jacob and Pieter Janse Loockermans, and their sister Anneken, and a Balthus Loockermans. The modern form of the name is Lockerman, but in the early records of the family it is spelt Loockermans.

BALTHUS or BALTHAZER LOOCKERMANS was perhaps a cousin of the others, the exact relationship being difficult to determine, from the meagre records that have come down to us concerning him. He and his wife, Engeltje Hendricks, had two children baptized in the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, viz., Jacob, May 28, 1662, and Jannetie, Oct. 14, 1663.

PIETER JANSE LOOCKERMANS was in New Amsterdam in January, 1642, and we find traces of him here as late as Oct., 1648. In 1656 he was a citizen of Beverwyck (Albany.) and purchased there, Nov. 16, of that year, a house lot of Hendrik Gerritse (Van Wie or Verwey). In April, 1658, he was a boatswain in the West India Company's service. He probably had the following children :

- i. PIETER LOOCKERMANS, who probably had two daughters, viz. : Marritje, married at Albany, Dec. 5, 1694, to Johannes Fonda, and Lammertje, married at the same place, Nov. 3, 1700, to Ariaen Oothout.
- ii. MARIA LOOCKERMANS, who married, 1st, Pieter Van Alen, of Kinderhook, widower of Maria Teller, and, 2d, in 1677, Gerrit Van Nes, of Greenbush.
- iii. HILLETJE LOOCKERMANS, who married, prior to 1682, Cornelis Stephense Muller, of Greenbush, 1663 ; of Claverack, 1720.
- iv. CAATJE LOOCKERMANS, who married, prior to 1683, Jan Salomonse Goewey, of Albany.
- v. ANNA LOOCKERMANS, who married, 1st, prior to 1684, Adam Winne, of Albany, and, 2d, Oct. 18, 1691, Jacob Teunise Van Woert, widower of Catryn Claas, of the same place.†

JACOB JANSE LOOCKERMANS also settled in Beverwyck, as early as 1657. On the 28th of July, in that year, the Sheriff brought a suit against him for having assaulted Meuwes Hogenboom, and split his face open from his

\* Anthony Loockermans with his partners Messrs. (Paulus Leendertsen) Van der Grist, (Cornelis) Schuit and (Cornelis) Steenwyck, on the 25th Nov., 1654, made an agreement with the Director Stuyvesant and Council, for the charter of the ship Golden Shark, for a voyage to the West Indies. Of him we have no other notice, and suppose that Govert Loockermans is the person alluded to. (Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS. Dutch, p. 143.)

† Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, pp. 49, 54, 75, 85, 112, 128, 132, and Pearson's Early Records of Albany, p. 8. Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS. Dutch, p. 195.





forehead to his under lip with his knife; he was fined 300 guilders (\$120), and ordered to pay for loss of time, board, and surgical attendance. In May, 1664, he and John Davits were Commissioners to negotiate a treaty of peace between the Mohawks and the Northern Indians, or Abenakis, which they successfully concluded at Narrington, on the 24th of that month. In April, 1667, he purchased a house and lot in Albany, of Willem Jansen Schudt, and another July 25, 1684, of Laurence Van Alen. On the 24th of August, 1685, he obtained a license to travel, trade, and hunt among the Indians, as far as the Wagganasse and Attawaasse (Ottawas), with a company of thirty men. He was probably the Captain Loquerman, who, with Arian Abrahamse Schuyler and Jean Blaquerd, were detained as hostages in Canada by Gov. Denonville, while awaiting a reply to his letter to Gov. Dongan, dated Oct. 2, 1687, in which he complained of the infraction of the late treaty of peace by the English. He was living Aug. 18, 1700, at which date he was a sponsor at the baptism, in Albany, of his grandson Jacob, the son of Wessels Ten Broeck and Caatje Loockermans, who were married in Albany, April 2, 1684.\*

ANNEKEN [ANN] LOOCKERMANS, j. d. Van Turnhout, married Feb. 26, 1642, OLOFT STEPHENSZEN [VAN CORTLANDT] j. m. Van Wyck in Duurstede. She probably came out with her brother Govert, on his return to New Netherland in Nov., 1641, her name first appearing in the records as one of the witnesses at the baptism, Dec. 1, 1641, of his eldest dau. Marritje. In the Members Book of the Dutch Church in New York, her husband's name is recorded Adolph Stephensen Van Courtlt, and at the baptism of their children, Olof Stephensen Van Courtlant and Van Courtlandt. The name is now spelled, we believe, by the family, *Van Cortlandt*.

Olof Stephensen Van Cortlandt came to New Amsterdam in the ship Haring in 1637, a soldier in the West India Company's Service. He was promoted by Gov. Kieft. and in July, 1639, appointed Commissary of Cargoes, at a salary of thirty guilders (\$12) per month. In 1645 was elected one of the Board of Eight men to adopt measures against the Indians, and in 1649, one of the Board of Nine men, of which body the following year he was President. He was elected Schepen of the City in 1654, and in 1655 was advanced to the higher position of Burgomaster, an office he held during the years 1656-58-59, 1662-63 and 1665. He was Alderman in 1666-67, 71, and succeeded Mr. Isaac Bedlow, upon the death of that gentleman, in the same office in 1673. His place of residence was in the Brouwer Straat, now Stone Street, where he was also engaged in business as a Brewer, in which occupation he became wealthy. "He had the character of being a worthy citizen and a man most liberal in his charities."† He died April 4, 1684, having survived his wife about a year. *Issue*: ‡

1. STEPHANUS VAN CORTLANDT, born May 7, 1643; bap. May 10, 1643; m. Sept. 10, 1671, Geertruyd Schuyler, j. d. Van Albania, dau. of Philip Pieterse Schuyler and Margareta Van Slechtenhorst.

2. MARRITIE [MARY] VAN CORTLANDT, born July 30, 1654; the records of the Dutch Church in N. Y. gives the date of her baptism July 23, 1645;

\* Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS. Dutch, p. 307-316. English, p. 139. Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, pp. 75, 109, and Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. of N. Y., vol. 3, p. 513. Broadhead's Hist. of N. Y., vol. 1, p. 733.

† Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. of N. Y., vol. 1, p. 243, 431. O'Callaghan's Hist. of New Netherland, vol. 1, p. 211-12. Register of New Netherland. Valentine's Manual for 1849, p. 133-4-5.

‡ See N. Y. G. AND B. RECORD, vol. v., p. 71.



m. April 27, 1662, JEREMIAS VAN RENSSELAER, j. m. Van Amsterdam, second son of Kilian Van Rensselaer, the first ancestor of the family in America.

3. JOHANNES [JOHN] VAN CORTLANDT, born Oct. 11, 1648; bap. Oct. 25, 1648; died unmarried.

4. FYTIE [SOPHIA] VAN CORTLANDT, born May 31, 1651; bap. June 4, 1651; m. May 6, 1671, ANDRIES TELLER, j. m. Van N. Albania, son of Willem Teller and Margariet Dunces (Donchesen).

5. CATHARINA VAN CORTLANDT, born Oct. 25, 1652; bap. Jan. 5, 1653; m. 1st Nov. 3, 1675, JOHANNES DERVALL, j. m. Van Amsterdam; he died Feb. 18, 1689, and his widow m. 2d Nov. 30, 1692, DE HR. FREDERICK PHILIPSEN (Phillipse), wedr. of Margariet Hardens (Hardenbroeck), the first Lord of the Manor of Philipsburg.

6. CORNELIA VAN CORTLANDT, born Nov. 21, 1655; bap. Nov. 28, 1655; m. July 12, 1682, BRANDT SCHUYLER, j. m. Van N. Albania, son of Philip Pieterse Schuyler and Margareta Van Slechtenhurst. He was born Dec. 18, 1659. (Prof. Pearson, to whom we are indebted for the date of Brandt Schuyler's birth, says, in his "First Settlers of Albany," page 98, that he married 2d. April 16, 1741, Margareta Van Wyck. It was his grandson, Brandt, the son of Philip Brandtse Schuyler and Anna Elizabeth Staats, who married Margareta Van Wyck, and died Aug. 15, 1752. Their children were baptized in the Dutch Church in New York.)

7. JACOBUS [JAMES] VAN CORTLANDT, born July 7, 1658; his baptism is recorded the same day; m. May 7, 1691, Eva Phillipse, dau. of Frederick Phillipse and Margariet Hardenbroeck.

1. GOVERT LOOCKERMANS, the most noted of his family, was born at Turnhout, a town in the Netherlands, and came to New Amsterdam in April, 1633. It appears he left Holland with Director General Wouter Van Twiller in the ship *Soutberg*, which captured on her voyage a Spanish caravel, the *St. Martin*, to which vessel he was transferred, and which was brought safely into port. With him came Jacob Wolfertsen (Van Couwenhoven), whose first wife, Hester Jans, was a sister of Loockerman's first wife. Upon his arrival he was taken into the service of the West India Company, as clerk, but he soon left this employment and engaged in business on his own account.

In 1640 he went back to Holland, where he married 1st, in Amsterdam, Feb. 26, 1641, Ariaentje Jans, with whom he returned to New Amsterdam in the ship *King David*, Job Arentsen, Master, arriving here Nov. 29, 1641.

On the 20th Jan., 1642, he purchased of Isaac Allerton the yacht *Hope*, in which he was engaged in trade between New Amsterdam and Fort Orange (Albany), and intervening points along the river, also to the South or Delaware River, and up the Sound to the mouth of the Connecticut. In July, 1644, while his vessel was passing Beeren Island, on the Upper Hudson, he was hailed by Nicholas Coorn, Commander at Rensselaer's Stein, and ordered to lower his colors. On being asked for whom, Coorn replied, "for the Staple right of Rensselaerswyck." But Loockermans refused with an oath to strike his flag, "for any individual save the Prince of Orange and the Lords, his masters," whereupon Coorn fired several shots at his vessel, one of which "went through the sail, and broke the ropes and the ladder," and another "perforated the princely colors, about a foot above the head of Loockermans, who kept the colors constantly in his hands."

On the night of the 27th of Feb., 1643, Maryn Adriaensen and Govert



Loockermans, by order of Gov. Kieft, led the attack of a company of citizens upon a party of Indians who had encamped with their women and children, at Corlears Hook. Thirty of the savages were killed while asleep and unsuspecting of danger from those they had deemed their friends. It is said that the recollection of this terrible and needless massacre, though approved by the general sentiment of that time, gave him much disquietude during the later years of his life.

His trading and shipping operations kept pace with the growth of New Amsterdam and the river towns, and before 1649 he had two or three times visited Holland, and established an extensive commercial correspondence with that country. He also carried on a large brewing business in Pearl Street, near the present Hanover Square, where he resided. In Sept., 1651, he was sentenced to be banished for three years on a charge of violating the revenue laws, but this sentence was not enforced, and he afterwards held some of the highest positions of honor in the Colony. He was one of the Board of Nine Men in 1647-9 and 1650, Schepen in 1657 and 1660, appointed one of the Orphan Masters Sept. 10, 1663, in place of Johannes Van Brugh, Indian Interpreter in 1658, and Commissioner in 1663, with Martin Cregier, to extinguish the Indian title to the lands from Barnegat to the Raritan. To the honor of the Dutch Settlers, be it said that they always pursued an honest course with the Indians in obtaining their lands by fair purchase. He was also a Commissioner, in May, 1653, with Johannes De La Montagne and David Provoost, appointed to attend the investigation of an alleged conspiracy of the Dutch and Indians against the English.

In 1666 he became a resident of Long Island in the vicinity of New Utrecht, his wife (by his second marriage) remaining in New York, where it appears she was engaged in shop-keeping, an occupation not uncommon for the thrifty Dutch women of that period. There is no doubt that he married his 2d wife Marritje Jans in the Dutch Church at New Amsterdam, July 11, 1649.

On the 13th of July, 1670, he was commissioned Lieutenant of a company of foot in New York, and probably died late in the autumn of that year.\*

He possessed a superior education, for the times in which he lived. Bold, adventurous, enterprising, not much troubled with scruples, either in his trading intercourse with the Indians, or the more extensive traffic in which he afterwards engaged to the Netherlands, he amassed a large fortune, and was at his death probably the wealthiest citizen in New York. Dying intestate, it became a fruitful source of contention between his heirs for many years after. Like his friend, David Provoost, he was a thorn to the English, who hated him for the influence he wielded over the Indians, and his success among them as a trader, by what they termed a "crooked & perverse waye." It is recorded that Govert Aertsen, a small trader, was obliged to carry, in 1648, for his better protection when visiting the Connecticut Settlements, a certificate from the Magistrates of New Amsterdam that he was not Govert Loockermans. Our New England friends have since learned to discriminate better.

\* Broadhead's Hist. of New York, vol. 1, p. 223, 401; O'Callaghan's Hist. of New Netherland, vol. 1, p. 142-344, vol. 2, p. 33; Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. of N. Y., vol. 1, pp. 432-453, vol. 2, p. 472; O'Callaghan's Register of New Netherland; Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS. Dutch, pp. 17, 18, 27, 28, 44, 46; Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS. English, pp. 6, 7, 28, 102-3-8, 216, 248; Vincent's Hist. of Delaware, vol. 1, p. 472; N. Y. G. AND B. RECORD, vol. 5, p. 69, vol 7, pp. 123-4; Valentine's Manual for 1852, p. 398.



By his first wife Govert Loockermans' had *issue* :

2. i. MARRITJE<sup>2</sup> [MARIA or MARY], born Nov. 3, 1641, in the ship Coninck Davit (King David), on the voyage to St. Christopher and New Netherland ;\* bap. Dec. 1, 1641 ; m. in New Amsterdam, Nov. 12, 1664,† BALTHAZAR BAYARD, of Amsterdam, son of Samuel Bayard and Anna Stuyvesant.‡ *Issue* :

1. SAMUEL BAYARD, born Sept. 20, 1665 ; died young.
2. ANAENTJE [ARIAENTIE] BAYARD, born Nov. 18, 1667 ; bap. Nov. 20, 1667 ; m. Oct. 26, 1691, SAMUEL VERPLANCK, son of Gelyn Verplanck and Hendrickje Wessels.
3. ANNA MARIA BAYARD, born March 6, 1670 ; bap. March 10, 1670 ; m. in New York, Oct. 28, 1697, AUGUSTUS JAY,§ son of Pierre Jay, of La Rochelle in France, and Judith Francois.
4. SAMUEL BAYARD, born June 14, 1672 ; bap. June 16, 1672 ; no further account.
5. JUDITH BAYARD, born Jan. 31, 1677 ; bap. Feb. 7, 1677, and died on the 10th day after her birth.
6. JACOBUS BAYARD, bap. June 25, 1679 ; m. Dec. 22, 1703, Hillegond de Kay, dau. of Capt. Theunis de Kay and Helena Van Brugh.
7. GOVERT BAYARD, bap. Nov. 4, 1682 ; no further account.
8. JUDITH BAYARD, bap. May 23, 1685 ; m. March 5, 1722, GERARDUS STUYVESANT, son of Nicholas Stuyvesant and Elizabeth Van Slechtenhorst.

3. ii. JANNETIE,<sup>2</sup> born Sept. 23, 1643 ; bap. Sept. 27, 1643 ; m. Feb. 12, 1667, DR. HANS KIERSTEDÉ, son of Dr. Hans Kierstede and Sara Roelofs. *Issue* :

1. HANS KIERSTEDÉ, bap. Feb. 19, 1668 ; m. Oct. 1, 1696, Dina Van Schaick, dau. of Arie Cornelisen Van Schaick and Rebecca Idens.
2. ADRIAENTIE KIERSTEDÉ, bap. April 8, 1670 ; m. Sept. 27, 1693, DIRCK ADOLPHSZEN [DE GROOF], of New York, son of Adolph Pieterszen Van der Groeft or De Groof and Aefje Dircks.
3. CORNELIS KIERSTEDÉ, bap. Jan. 5, 1675 ; m. Sept. 9, 1703, Sarah Elswaert (Elsworth), dau. of Clement Elswaert and Anna Maria Engelbrecht.
4. JACOBUS KIERSTEDÉ, bap. April 14, 1677.
5. ANNA ELIZABETH KIERSTEDÉ, bap. Dec. 17, 1679.
6. SARA CATHARYN KIERSTEDÉ, bap. Nov. 5, 1681.
7. ANNETIE KIERSTEDÉ, bap. May 24, 1684.
8. MARRITJE [MARIA], bap. Oct. 3, 1686 ; m. March 18, 1711, PIETER DAVIDS.

By his second wife Govert Loockermans' had *issue* :

\* N. Y. G. and B. Record, vol. v., p. 69.

† From the family Bible. The Dutch Church records in New York give the date of their marriage Oct. 10, 1664.

‡ She was a sister of Gov. Petrus Stuyvesant, and came with him to New Amsterdam—then a widow—with her three sons, Balthazar, Nicholas, and Petrus. She m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1657, Nicholas Verlet, widower of Susanna Gillis, and was again a widow before Jan. 19, 1683. Her son, Petrus Bayard, became a Lahaist, and removed to the Delaware.

§ This name is often disguised in the N. Y. Dutch Church Records as SYEE.





4. iii. JACOB<sup>2</sup>, bap. March 17, 1652. He was a Physician, joined the Dutch Church in New York Dec. 13, 1674, and in Oct., 1679, was a resident of the County of St. Mary, in Maryland. About the year 1681 he removed to Easton, Talbot County, Md., where he became a planter. He married, Jan 29, 1673, Helena Ketin, and died August 17, 1730. *Issue* :

5. i. NICHOLAS<sup>3</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1697; m. in 1721, Sally, dau. of Vincent Emerson, of the Grange near Dover, Del. *Issue* :

6. i. VINCENT<sup>4</sup>, born at the Grange in 1722, m. 1st, Susannah ———, and 2d, in Feb., 1774, Elizabeth Pryor, dau. of John Pryor, of Dover. He died at Dover, Aug. 26, 1785. By his first wife had *issue* :

7. i. VINCENT<sup>5</sup>, who married ———, and had two daughters: Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, who m. THOMAS DAVY, of Philadelphia, and ———, who m. HON. NICHOLAS G. WILLIAMSON, of Wilmington, Del.

By his second wife, Vincent Loockermans<sup>4</sup> had *issue* :

8. ii. NICHOLAS<sup>5</sup>, born Nov. 27, 1783; died March 20, 1850, unmarried.

9. iii. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, born Dec. 23, 1779; m. May 8, 1805, THOMAS BRADFORD, of Phila., son of Thomas Bradford and Mary Fisher. He was a descendant in the fifth generation of William Bradford, the first Printer in the Middle Colonies of British America.\* He was born at Phila., Sept. 11, 1781, and died there Oct. 25, 1851. She died same place April 8, 1842.† *Issue* :

1. VINCENT LOOCKERMANS BRADFORD, born Sept. 24, 1808. Lawyer in Phila. m. July 21, 1831, Juliet S. Rey, dau. of Emanuel Rey, Esq., planter, of the Island of St. Martin, West Indies.

2. ELIZABETH LOOCKERMANS BRADFORD, born Sept. 19, 1810; m. Oct. 12, 1831, REV. WILLIAM T. DWIGHT, son of Timothy Dwight, D.D. See Hist. of the Descendants of John Dwight, vol. 1, p. 205.

3. BENJAMIN RUSH BRADFORD, of New Brighton, Beaver Co., Penn. m. in 1860, Margaret Campbell, of Butler Co., Penn.

4. WILLIAM BRADFORD, born in 1815; a resident (1871) of Philadelphia.

5. THOMAS BUDD BRADFORD, born in 1816. He was a Minister of the Gospel at Dover, Del., and twice married. The name of his first wife we are unable to give. His second wife was Lucy H. Porter, dau. of Dr. Robert R. Porter, of Wilmington, Del. He died at Dover, March 25, 1871.

The account of Jacob Loockermans<sup>2</sup> and his descendants is mainly compiled from Vincent's History of the State of Delaware, vol. 1., pp. 474 to 477.

### VARICK.

THIS name appears indifferently in the Dutch Church Records as Varick and Van Varick, from 1687 down to about the beginning of the present century.‡ Mr. Valentine has asserted that the Rev. Rudolphus Van Varick, of Long Island, was the common ancestor of the Varick family in this

\* N. Y. G. AND B. RECORD, vol. iv., pp. 187-8.

† Simpson's Lives of Eminent Philadelphians, p. 131.

‡ In the New York Marriage Licenses, Albany, 1860, it frequently appears as Varck and Van Varck.



State\*—an obvious error. Jan Varick, of New York, 1687—1702-3, and Hackensack, N. J., 1720, probably his brother (if not the common?), was the ancestor of the largest branch of the family bearing this name, both in New York and New Jersey.

REV. RUDOLPHUS VARICK came from Holland about 1685, in which year he succeeded the Rev. Casparus Van Zuren as minister of the Long Island churches, his residence being at Flatbush; he also occasionally ministered on Sunday in the Churches at Bergen and Hackensack, N. J. "During the Leislerian troubles, in 1689, Mr. Varick, as well as the other Dutch ministers, stood out against the authority of Leisler, and was treated with much harshness, being dragged from his home, cast into the jail, deposed from his ministerial functions, and fined heavily. These severities, which were heaped upon him for alleged treasonable utterances against Leisler, undoubtedly hastened his death.† His congregation also were divided, and many of them refused to pay his salary according to the terms upon which they called him from Holland—especially, as he says in a petition to the Governor, Sept. 11, 1691, for the six months of his imprisonment. The Court ordered the arrears of salary due him by his congregation to be collected, *by distress*, if necessary."‡

His will is dated October 20, 1686; proven November 9, 1694. In it he styles himself Rev. Domine Rudolphus Van Varick, "Minister of the Reformed Dutch Congregation on Long Island;" alludes to his children, but names only his wife, Margarita Visboom.

His widow's will is dated October 29, 1695, with codicil, Nov. 15, 1695; proven January 2, 1695-6. She directs that her body be buried by the side of her husband, "if possible, in the Church of Midwout alias Flatbush;" names her daughters Joanna and Cornelia, and a deceased dau. Cornelia Hesther (?); sons Marinus and Rudolphus; her sister Engeltje; her niece Maritie (Maria), wife of Nicholas Tienhoven.§ In the event of the death of all her children, she bequeaths to her sister Sarah, the wife of John Varick, and her niece Maritie, all her property equally. In the codicil she adds the name of her *eldest sister* Engeltje Visboom, to whom with her sister Sarah and *cousin* Maria she gives, in case of the death of her children, to each one-third of her estate. Appoints Col. Nicholas Bayard, Lieut.-Col. Charles Lodwyck, and Mr. Jan Harbendinck, executors.

Of the children of Rev. Rudolphus Varick and his wife Margarita Visboom, we are unable to give any other account except of their daughters. Joanna married Albert Willet; m. l. dated May 10, 1701. (RECORD, vol. iii., page 194.) Cornelia was twice married; first to Barent De Kley (see RECORD, vol. vii., page 148, foot-note), and second, July 22, 1715, to Pieter Van Dyck, Silver Smith in New York, the widower of Rachel Le Roux, and son of Dirck Franszen Van Dyck and Urseltie Jans Schepmoes. He was bap. Aug. 17, 1684.

\* Valentine's Manual, 1861, p. 542.

† "This is Secretary Clarkson's statement (Doc. Hist. N. Y., 2vo., ii. 421, 432); but another party, not so favorably inclined, says that Varick was at first in favor of the revolution of Leisler, and influenced Kings County to act unanimously in its favor; but that, afterwards, he was won over to a contrary opinion, and created a diversion in the popular mind. The same authority says that he was suspected by the people of conspiring to seize the fort in New York, was arrested, and released, after a time, upon his submission to Leisler; that he favored the execution of the latter, 'made intolerable sermons' against him, and cherished animosity even to his dying day."—*Stiles' Hist. Brooklyn*, vol. i., foot-note, p. 169.

‡ *Stiles' Hist. Brooklyn*, vol. i. p. 169.

§ Nicholas Van Tienhoven, j. m. Van Midwout, m. Dec. 27, 1693, Maria Abrahams, j. d. Van 'Amsterdam, and had Debora bap. May 26, 1695.



PIETER VAN DYCK and Rachel Le Roux, dau. of Bartholemeus Le Roux and Geertruyd Van Rollegom,\* m. Oct. 27, 1711, and had *issue* :

1. RACHEL VAN DYCK, bap. Oct. 8, 1712.

By his second wife, Cornelia Varick, he had *issue* :

2. MARGARETA VAN DYCK, bap. Feb. 22, 1716.
3. DIRCK (RICHARD) VAN DYCK, bap. Dec. 4, 1717.
4. ANNATJE (ANNA) VAN DYCK, bap. Jan. 13, 1720.
5. CORNELIA VAN DYCK, bap. Nov. 15, 1721.
6. RUDOLPHUS VAN DYCK, bap. Sept. 29, 1723.
7. URSELINA VAN DYCK, bap. Sept. 29, 1725.
8. SARA VAN DYCK, bap. Oct. 25, 1727.
9. PETRUS VAN DYCK, bap. June 15, 1729.
10. MARIA VAN DYCK, bap. Jan. 31, 1731; died young.
11. MARIA VAN DYCK, bap. Aug. 13, 1732.

1. JAN VARICK<sup>1</sup> and his wife Sarah Visboom, joined the Dutch Church in New York, June 1, 1687, with certificate from Rhenen—probably the small town of that name on the middle branch of the Rhine, in Holland. Two of their children, Jacobus and Margarita, were prob. born in Holland. About 1711–12, Jan Varick and his wife removed to Hackensack, N. J. He was living May 29, 1720, at which date he and his wife were sponsors at the baptism in Hackensack of Sara, dau. of Abram Varick. After his death his widow was engaged in selling merchandise, or Shop Keeping, at Hackensack. Her will is dated Sept. 8, 1731; proven May 12, 1736; names her sons Jacobus and Abraham Varick; daughters, Cornelia, wife of Thomas Jefferies; Mary; Margaretje, wife of Peter Stoutenburgh; her sister *Engeltje Visbooms*, and her grand dau. Catharin Magdannel (McDaniel). Jan Varick and Sarah Visboom had *issue* :

2. i. JACOBUS<sup>2</sup> (8), probably born in Holland.
3. ii. MARGARITA,<sup>2</sup> m. Dec. 24, 1719, PIETER STOUTENBURG, and had *issue* : Isaac and Sara, twins, bap. Aug 7, 1720; and Johannes, bap. Sept. 23, 1722.
4. iii. CORNELIA,<sup>2</sup> bap. Jan 8, 1688; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Aug. 10, 1712, RICHARD MCDANIEL, and had Catharina, bap. March 15, 1713, who m. Sept. 28, 1736, John Schermer. She m. 2<sup>d</sup>, THOMAS JEFFRES, and had Annatje, bap. May 25, 1724, and Johannes, bap. Dec. 25, the same year.
5. iv. ABRAHAM<sup>2</sup> (17), bap. April 17, 1692.
6. v. MARIA,<sup>2</sup> bap. Nov. 14, 1697; m. Sept. 5, 1733, at Hackensack, N. J., JOHN McDOWELL of that place.†
7. vi. JOHANNES,<sup>2</sup> bap. May 4, 1701; not named in his mother's will, and prob. d. s. p.
8. JACOBUS<sup>2</sup> (2), probably born in Holland. He was a merchant in New York, but resided in Hackensack during the latter part of his life, where he died about 1745. He married Anna Maria, dau. of Andries Brestede and Anna Van Borsum; she was bap. May 25, 1681. They had *issue* :
9. i. JOHANNA,<sup>3</sup> bap. Feb. 18, 1711; m. March 10, 1751, JOHN APPEL, of New York.
10. ii. SARA,<sup>3</sup> bap. May 29, 1712; died young.

\* Jan Joosten, j. m. Van Haerlem, who m. June 4, 1660, Tryntje Jans Van Haerlem, was the ancestor of the Van Rollegom family.

† Marriage Records of Church at Hackensack.



11. iii. JOHANNES,<sup>3</sup> bap. Feb. 14, 1714;\* m. 1<sup>st</sup>, May 6, 1739, Maria [Anna Maria] Brestede, dau. of Jan Brestede and Anna Maria Elsworth; she was bap. June 18, 1712; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Nov. 28, 1747, Anna Schatts, dau. of Bartholomeus Schatts and Christina Kermer; she was bap. Feb. 27, 1715. He was a Baker in New York, and died in 1762, leaving wife Antie (Anna) and four children, viz., Mary,<sup>4</sup> bap. Feb. 12, 1746; Lucretia<sup>4</sup> (Christyntje?), bap. Aug. 28, 1748; Jacobus,<sup>4</sup> bap. Aug. 15, 1750; and Johannes,<sup>4</sup> bap. Jan. 16, 1754.

12. iv. ANDRIES,<sup>3</sup> bap. Sept. 2, 1716; m. April 23, 1738, Aafje Ten Eyck, dau. of Andries Ten Eyck and Barendina Hardenburg; she was bap. Dec. 25, 1718. He was a Hatter in New York, and died in 1762, leaving son James,<sup>4</sup> bap. April 15, 1739, who m. Nov. 16, 1760, Elisabeth Bogert; daughters Aafje,<sup>4</sup> bap. Nov. 17, 1751, who m. Jan. 23, 1772, John B. Stout, Baker, of New York, and Barendina<sup>4</sup> (Dinah), bap. April 3, 1754, who m. Aug. 19, 1773, Thomas P. Periam, Mariner, of New York. The widow of Andries Varick died in 1782.

13. v. ABRAHAM,<sup>3</sup> bap. March 30, 1718; died young.

14. vi. DIRK<sup>3</sup> (RICHARD), bap. Feb. 10, 1720; he was living in July, 1754, and probably d. s. p.

15. vii. SARA,<sup>3</sup> bap. July 22, 1722; m. June 13, 1744, BALTUS VAN KLEECK. He married 2<sup>d</sup>, July 24, 1771, Ann Lawrens (Lawrence?). He was for some years a resident of New York city, but in the latter part of his life resided at Flushing, L. I., where he died in 1785. By his first wife Sara Varick, he had *issue*:

1. ANNA MARIA VAN KLEECK, bap. Oct. 8, 1746; d. s. p.

2. LOUWRENS (LAWRENCE) VAN KLEECK, bap. May 4, 1749; m. 1769 (m. l. dated Feb. 15, 1769), Cornelia, dau. of James and Judith (Newcomb) Livingston.† He was a Physician in New York, but resided last in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he died prior to 1783. His widow married Andrew Billings of the latter place. This gentleman was appointed Captain by General Montgomery, and served with him at the siege of Quebec. He was subsequently Major in the Third Regiment of New York Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Rudolphus Ritzema.

3. JACOBA VAN KLEECK, bap. April 5, 1751; m. Feb. 19, 1769, Joshua Carman, of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

4. ELIZABETH VAN KLEECK, bap. July 7, 1754; m. Martin Wiltse, m. l. dated Nov. 13, 1775.

5. JOHANNA VAN KLEECK, bap. Aug. 22, 1756; d. s. p.

By his second wife, Ann Lawrens, he had *issue*:

6. BALTHUS VAN KLEECK, born 1772.?

16. viii. ABRAHAM,<sup>3</sup> bap. Sep. 12, 1725; d. s. p.

17. ABRAHAM<sup>2</sup> (5), bap. April 17, 1692. He removed to Hackensack, N. J., where he m. July 12, 1718, Anna Bertholf, dau. of Rev. Guillaume Bertholf (pastor of the Churches of Hackensack and Aquackonk, 1693-1724), and Martina Verwey; she was bap. at H., Feb. 27, 1698. They had *issue* baptized at Hackensack.

\* An error occurs on page 53, vol. vii. of the Record, in line twenty-first from the top. For Jacobus Van Varick and Anna Maria Brestede, read *Abraham Varick and Anna Bertholf*.

† Holgate's American Genealogy. Mr. Holgate gives the name of her husband Dr. Balthus Van Kleeck, instead of Dr. Lawrence Van Kleeck.





18. i. SARA,<sup>3</sup> bap. May 29, 1720; m. at H., Nov. 11, 1743, JACOB ZABRISKIE.

19. ii. MARTINA,<sup>3</sup> bap. April 22, 1722; m. at H., Oct. 25, 1747, PIETER ZABRISKIE, prob. a brother of Jacob, above named, and son of Jan Zabriskie and Margrita du Ry (Duryee?); he was bap. at H., Nov. 5, 1721.

20. iii. JOHANNIS<sup>3</sup> (JOHN), bap. Dec. 25, 1723; m. at Schraalenburgh, N. J., June, 1749, Jane Dye (Dey), dau. of Dirck Dey, of New York. Their children, baptized at Hackensack, were: Abram,<sup>4</sup> bap. April 29, 1750; m. Trintie Vredenburgh; Dirk,<sup>4</sup> bap. Jan. 12, 1752, died young; Dirk<sup>4</sup> (Richard), born March 25, 1753, bap. April, 1753. He was a lawyer in New York; Colonel in the Rev. war; Recorder of the city from 1783 to 1789, and Mayor 1789 to 1800; for many years President of the Society of Cincinnati, and at the time of his decease President of the American Bible Society. He died at Jersey City, July 30, 1831, unmarried; ANNE,<sup>4</sup> bap. Sept. 30, 1755, m. Peter Elting, of New York; Jenneke<sup>4</sup> (Jane), bap. June 1, 1760, m. 1<sup>st</sup>, — Hardenbergh; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Simeon De Witt of Albany; she died there April 10, 1808,\* leaving two sons, Richard Varick De Witt, and George Washington De Witt. Sarah,<sup>4</sup> bap. Oct. 2, 1762; m. April 8, 1788, Rev. Moses Frelich, pastor of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Shawangunk, Ulster Co., and Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y. 1788-1817; she died Nov. 23, 1808;† Martyntje,<sup>4</sup> bap. Aug. 20, 1767, d. young; Teunis,<sup>4</sup> bap. May 14, 1769; d. young; Maria,<sup>4</sup> born Dec. 11, 1769, m. Garrit Gilbert, and John, Jr.,<sup>4</sup> who m. Margareta Van Wyck, and had Theodorus Van Wyck Varick,<sup>5</sup> born May 15, 1790, Jane D.,<sup>5</sup> and John, Jr.<sup>5</sup>

21. iv. GULIAN<sup>3</sup>† (JULIAN), bap. Feb. 13, 1726; m. Jan. 26, 1764, Mary Van Bueren. They had Ann,<sup>4</sup> bap. Dec. 9, 1764; Maria,<sup>4</sup> bap. Nov. 3, 1767, and prob. others.

22. v. RICHART,<sup>3</sup> bap. April 22, 1728.

23. vi. MARIA,<sup>3</sup> bap. Feb. 6, 1732; died young.

24. vii. JACOBUS,<sup>3</sup> bap. March 30, 1735.

25. viii. MARIA,<sup>3</sup> bap. Dec. 4, 1737.

## RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VII., p. 172 of THE RECORD.)

[October.]

15<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wilson & Eleanor Baulding his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1769.

22<sup>d</sup>. Sarah, Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Moses Sherwood & Elis<sup>b</sup> Mullener his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1769.

29<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Angus McDonald & Ann Sinclair his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1769.

\* Munsell's Annals of Albany, vol. v., page 15.

† Sprague's Annals of the American Reformed Dutch Pulpit, p. 82.

‡ This name is so recorded in the Hackensack Church Baptismal Records.



## November.

- 7<sup>th</sup>. James Alstine, Son of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Schlover* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Alstine his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 12<sup>th</sup>. Jane, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Fred<sup>k</sup> *Lasher* & Jane Barnet his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 12<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Matt<sup>w</sup> *McDaniel* & Jane Wiley his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 15<sup>th</sup>. Maria Ann, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Levin<sup>s</sup> *Clarkson* & Mary Vanhorn his Wife, Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1769.
- 19<sup>th</sup>. Elias, Son of John *Mowett* & Jane Quereau his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1769.
- 19<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jos<sup>h</sup> *Hallet* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Hazard his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 24<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> *Paddy* & Ann Sarah his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 26<sup>th</sup>. Catherine, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Vanhorne* & Moica Lott his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 29<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Harwood* & Jarushah Germond his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1769.

## December.

- 3<sup>d</sup>. David *Wool*, an Adult—a free Negro Man.
- 17<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence *Kemble* & Frances Peacock his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 17<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John *Wilson* & Mary Mooran his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 20<sup>th</sup>. Hannah, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John *Walker* & Han<sup>h</sup> Brower his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 31<sup>st</sup>. Isabel, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of David *Scot* & Jane Patten his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 31<sup>st</sup>. Elias, Son of Michael *Sickles* & Mary Bailey his Wife, was Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1769.

## January, 1770. (in margin—across ends of these lines).

- 1<sup>st</sup>. Edward, Son of John *McDonald* & Mary Houghton his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 8<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of Thomas *Garvey* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Ball his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1769.

Decem<sup>r</sup>, 1769.

- 10<sup>th</sup>. MacClane, Son of William *Johnson* & Ann MacCleave his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 10<sup>th</sup>. Ebenezer Turel, Son of Matthias *Compton* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Green his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 13<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Shaw* & Ann Ord his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1769.

## January, 1770.

- 7<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of John *Cunningham* & Jane Sullivan his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1770.



- 14<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *McGear* & Elizabeth Crawford his Wife,  
Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 14<sup>th</sup>. Lydia, Daughter of Thomas *Lincoln* & Ann Pool his Wife, Born  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
- 14<sup>th</sup>. Jane Sydenham, Daughter of Ennis *Graham* & Elizabeth Wilcox  
his Wife, whose Maiden name was Elizabeth Sydenham, Born  
January 3<sup>d</sup>, 1770.
- 21<sup>st</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Daniel *Neil* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Malcom his Wife, Born  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
- 21<sup>st</sup>. Thomas, Son of Jonathan *Brown* & Comfort Johnson his Wife,  
Born 6<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup>.
- 21<sup>st</sup>. Joseph, Son of John *Cockle* & Hannah Huskins his Wife, Born  
Octo<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 21<sup>st</sup>. Mary & Hannah, Twin-born Daughters of Anth<sup>y</sup> *Bennet* & Mary  
Hyre his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 25<sup>th</sup>. Alexander & Mary, Twin-born Son & Daughter of Alexander *Dean*  
& Elizabeth Lynch his Wife, Born 21<sup>st</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup>.
- 28<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of James *Bookmaster* & Sarah Hill his Wife,  
Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 28<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, Son of William *Shields* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Conner his Wife, Born 1<sup>st</sup>  
Ins<sup>t</sup>.
- 28<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of Elvine *Valentine* & Abigail Oakley his Wife,  
Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 31. 1769.
- 31<sup>st</sup>. John, Son of John *Marshall* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Pain his Wife, Born 16<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup>.

## February.

1. Sarah, Daughter of Jos<sup>a</sup> *Tucker* & Sarah Marsh his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup>  
23, 1760.
1. Mary, Daughter Josh<sup>a</sup> *Tucker* & Sarah Marsh his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup>  
17, 1763.
4. Joseph, Son of John *Walker* & Catherine Hunter his Wife, Born  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
7. Adam, Negro Child belonging to Mrs. Mary *Fox*, Born June 29,  
1765.
12. Peter, Son of Alex<sup>r</sup> *Stoddart* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Flemming his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup>  
5, 1770.
11. Edward, Son of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Gibson* & Mary McKiller his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup>  
4, 1770.
11. William Archer, Son of Arch<sup>l</sup> *Lake* & Mary Burd his Wife, Born  
January 13<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
- Joshua, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *Pursells* & Elizabeth Barns his Wife, Born Jan-  
uary 28<sup>th</sup>, 1770.

## March, 1770.

- 4<sup>th</sup>. Daniel, Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> *Sickles* & Mary Barns his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>,  
1770.
- Mary Ann, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> *Cowen* & Marg<sup>t</sup> McFell his Wife, Born  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
- 11<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *Malcom* & Abigail Tingley his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1770.
13. John, Son of Dennis *McMicker* & Anne Randle his Wife, Born March  
3<sup>d</sup>, 1770.



18. Fredrick Bender, Son of Jacob *Lasher* & Sarah Hayter his Wife, Born March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1770.
18. Francis, Son of Joshua *Mariner* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Eston his Wife, Born March 10<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
18. Robert Burton, Son of Jos<sup>a</sup> *Mariner* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Eston his Wife, Born March 3<sup>d</sup>, 1770.
18. Thomas, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Reid* & Edith Had his Wife, Born February 8<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
19. Jane McLean, Daughter of Matth<sup>w</sup> *Patterson* & Sarah Thorp his Wife, Born January 22, 1769.
25. Gabriel, Son of John *Labyteaux* & Hannah Smith his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
25. Rebecca, Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> *Acarman* & Susan<sup>h</sup> Burtine his Wife, Born March 12<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
25. Ann Sarah, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> *Irwin* & Sarah Saunders his Wife, Born February 14<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
25. Abraham, Son of Abraham *Bussing* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Mesier his Wife, Born March 15, 1770.
29. John, Son of Peter *Newton* & Ann Newton his Wife, Born March 13<sup>th</sup>, 1770.

April, 1770.

1. Robert, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Provost* & Phebe Plumb his Wife, Born March 2<sup>d</sup>, 1770.
4. Catherine, Daughter of John *Baster* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Bush his Wife, Born in Octo<sup>r</sup>, 1769.
8. Richard, Son of Jos<sup>h</sup> *Varrian* & Rachel White his Wife, Born March 11<sup>th</sup> 1770.
15. Margaret, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Buchannan* & Almy Townshend his Wife, Born March 28<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
22. James, Son of James *McCready* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Young his Wife, Born March 21<sup>st</sup>, 1770.
22. Elizabeth, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> *Herbert* & Mary Wool his Wife, Born March 27<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
22. Ann, Daughter of John *McFarland* & Jane Steal his Wife, Born March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
22. Jemima, Daughter of *Nicholas Moor* & Getty Ocherman his Wife, Born March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
22. Susannah, Daughter of Alex<sup>r</sup> *Montgomery* & Sarah Lockwood, his Wife, Born March 3<sup>d</sup>, 1770.
22. Samuel *Horner*, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 31, 1757. Charlotte *Horner*, Born July 5, 1763. Pleasant *Horner*, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 14, 1766, & Benj<sup>n</sup> *Horner*, Born Dec. 15, 1768, all Children of Isaac *Horner* & Rachel Carter his Wife.
29. George, Son of Lewis *Forman* & Effy Van Embrugh his Wife, Born March 22<sup>d</sup>, 1770.
30. Henry, Son of James *Kip* & Jane Vallon his Wife, Born March 22<sup>d</sup>, 1770.

May, 1770.

5. Samuel, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> *Short* & Ann Man his Wife, Born April 5<sup>th</sup>, 1770.





6. Mary, Daughter of John *Stewart* & Sophia Boyd his Wife, Born April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1770.
13. John, Son of John *Quackenbus* & Catherine Dewit his Wife, Born April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
13. Alexander, Son of Daniel *Black* & Jane McCulloch his Wife, was Born May 6<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
13. Susannah, Daughter of John *White* & Marg<sup>t</sup> Ogden his Wife, Born April 16<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
13. Ann, Daughter of Jonas *Dias* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Farrel his Wife, Born April 16<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
13. Elizabeth, Daughter of John *Powers* & Ann Guest his Wife, Born May 3<sup>d</sup>, 1770.
20. William, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Straten* & Elizabeth Furgeson his Wife, Born April 17<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
20. Mary, Daughter of Isaac *Garnier* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Fletcher his Wife, Born May 6<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
20. Jacob, Son of Richard *Verian* & Susannah Gardner his Wife, Born April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
22. Nicholas, Son of Jacob *Parsell* & Ann Parsell his Wife, Born April 21, 1770.
23. James, Son of Walter *Ballery* & Jane Ross his Wife, Born May 16<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
26. Margaret, Daughter of Henry *Anderson* & Mary McMullan his Wife, Born May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
27. Mary, Daughter of Alex<sup>t</sup> *Masters* & Rachel Abbet his Wife, Born Novem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1769.
27. Benjamin, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *Arnold* & Mary Sherwood his Wife, Born April 28, 1770.

June, 1770.

- 3<sup>d</sup>. Andrew, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> *Clark* & Phebe Bunnell his Wife, Born April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1770.
3. Elizabeth, Daughter of Geo. *Campbell* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Morrow, his Wife, Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
3. Elizabeth, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> *Leaycraft* & Mary Van Steenburgh his Wife, Born April 28<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
10. John, Son of Joseph *Cheeseman* & Elizabeth Crawford his Wife, Born May 18, 1770.
17. Peter, Son of Jonathan *Fish* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Berrien his Wife, Born May 13<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
22. John, Son of James *Wills* & Martha Campbell his Wife, Born May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
23. Alexander, Son of Alexander *McDonald* & Susannah Myer his Wife, Born June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
24. Rebecca, Daughter of Jeremiah *Platt* & Mary Vanderspeigle his Wife, Born June 12<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
24. Mary, Daughter of William *Inglis* & Mary Margason his Wife, Born May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
25. Aaron, Son of Philip *Pelton* & Jane Van Nostrand his Wife, Born April 28<sup>th</sup>, 1770.



## RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VII., p. 168, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1672.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 18 dict.	Joost Van Oblinús, Hendrick. Mayken Simons.		Hendrick Kiensen, Rútger Waldron
Eodem.	Hendrick Van Bom- Philip. mel, Rachel dú Trieux.		Johannes de Foreest, Rebecca dú Trieux.
den 3 Mart.	D° Wilhelmús Van Maurits. Nieuwenhúysen, Annetie Maurits Slúys Wachter.		Jacob Maúritszen Slúys Wachter, Margareta de Riemer.
Eodem.	Pieter Pieterszen Van Catalýn. Nest, Júdith Joris.		Daniel Joriszen, Joris Joriszen. Marritie Lookermans.
den 10 dict.	Jan Bosch, Rachel Maria. Vermelji.		Jan de Lamontagne, en Sýn húýsvr.
Eodem.	Elias Michielszen, Gri- Tryntie. etie Jacobs.		Laúrens Van der Spiegel, Tryntie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Cornelis Plúvier, Neel- Rutje. tie Van Couwenhoven.		Isaac Van Vleek, Marritie Lookermans.
Eodem.	Frans Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Belitie Joris.		Jan Hendrickszen, Jannetie Gerrits.
den 1 Apr.	Christoffel Hooglant, Francois. Tryntie Cregiers.		Isaac Bedlo, Elisabeth de Potter.
den 3 dicto.	Jan Smedens, Lýs- Benjamin. beth Verschuúr.		Jan Hendrickszen Van Gúnst, en Sýn húýsvr, Geertie Hýmens.
den 10 dicto.	Jan Pieterszen, Gri- Cornelis. tie Cozýns.		Andries Jeúriaenszen, Geertie Cozýns.
Eodem.	Joris Janszen, Maria Hillegond. Rútgers.		Mr. Evert Pieterszen Keteltas, Hillegond Joris.
[363]			
den 16 dicto.	Cornelis Corneliszen, Marritie. Annetie Cernelis.		Nicolaes de Lapleúne, Marritie Cornelis.
Eodem.	Laúrens Janszen, Sa- Marritie. ertie Waldron.		Jacob Abrahamszen, Marritie
Eodem.	Adam Broúwer, Mag- Nicolaes. dalena Jacobs.		Ariaentie Scherps.
den 23 dicto.	Jeams Hoeder, Jan- Annetie. netie.		Jan Corneliszen, Annetie Poppen.
den 26 dicto.	Willem Ellewis, Jan- Hester. netje Stevens.		Jeams Matthýszen, Jan Stephenszen, Marie Goosen.
den 30 dicto.	Wessel Wesselszen, Wessel. Maritie ten Eyck.		Hendrick Wesselszen, Marritie ten Eyck.
den 2 April.	Jan Wynantszen, Sú- Samúel. sanna Molýn.		Jannetie Molýn.
Eodem.	Hendrick Cornelis- Belitie. zen, Neeltje Cornelis.		Adriaen Corneliszen, Lýsbeth Cornelis.



	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 7 dicto.	Jan Otten, Trÿntie.	Annetie.	Hûÿbert Hendrickszen, Marritie Hendricks.
Eodem.	Dirck Schepmoes, Jan.		Willem Koeck, Johannes de Wandelaar, Sara Pieters.
	Maria Willems.		
Eodem.	Matthÿs Servaes, Ma-	Maria.	Cornelis Pos, Jannetje Gerrits.
	ria Jacobs.		
Eodem.	Elias Pos, Catalina Dirck.		Thomas Coninck, Dirck Boom, Agnetie Pos.
	Conincks.		
den 14 dicto.	Gerrit Gerritszen, An-	Aeltie.	Theruwis Corneliszen, Annetie Van Vorst.
	netie Harmens.		
den 30 dicto.	Hendrick Wessels- Jan.		Jan Breestee, Besje Wouters.
	zen, Jannetie Jans.		
den 5 May.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Lambertÿs.		Jan Spiegelaar en Sÿn hûÿsvr.
	Tietie Lievens.		
Eodem.	Albert Bosch, Elsje Anna Maria.		Catharina Blanck.
	Blanck.		
Eodem.	Dirck Evertszen, Lÿs-	Grietie.	Geertrûÿd Jans.
	beth Lubberts.		
den 8 dicto.	Arent Janszen, Mar-	Pieter.	Pieter Abrahamszen, Marritie Jans.
	ritie Pieters.		
den 19 dicto.	Thomas Lodowycks-	Cornelia.	Fredrick Philipszen, Kersten Lûûrzen, Margaritie Hardenbroeck.
	zen, Geesje Ba-		
	rents.		
den 29 dicto.	Hendrick Bosch, Eg-	Cornelia.	Jacob Theûnisz. de Key, Heÿltie Clopper.
	bertie Dircks.		
den 2 Jûn.	Ritsard Podding, An-	Johannes.	Lÿsbeth Thÿssen.
	na Mantÿls.		
Eodem.	Jan Lûbbertszen, Catharÿn.		Coriÿ. Corneliszen van der Weÿ, Dirckje Gÿssen.
	Magdaleentie Jans.		
den 8 dicto.	Simon Blanck, Wÿn-	Annetie.	Reÿnier Willemszen, Elsje Blanck.
	tie Ariaens.		
den 9 dicto.	Mr. Johannes ———, Pieter Gerrit.		Charles, ——— Magdaleentie Van Couwenhoven.
	Heÿltie Salomons.		
[364]			
den 16 dict.	Balthazar Bayard, Ma-	Samûel.	Mr. Hans Kierstede, Balthazarus Lazarÿs Stûÿvesant, Janneken Kierstede.
	ria Loockermans.		
den 21 dicto.	Willem Waldron, En-	Rebecca.	Resolveert Waldron, Aeltie Stoutenburg.
	geltie Stoutenburg.		
den 23 dicto.	Jan Hendrickszen, Pieter.		Daniel Coetzier, Lÿsbeth Verchûûren.
	Helena Pieters.		
den 10 Jûl.	Kersten Lûûrzen, Kersten.		Jacob Abrahamszen. Cornelis Clopper, Weÿratie Theûnis.
	Geertie Theûnis.		
Eodem.	Thomas Novell, De-	Thomas.	Geen Getuÿgen.
	bora Mars.		
Eodem.	Hendrick, Francÿn.	Lÿsbeth.	Marten Reÿferszen, Annetie Joris.
den 21 dicto.	Wiljam Wÿten, Catha-	Isabella.	Wandel Wessels, Anna Stûÿvesants.
	rÿn.		
den 28 dicto.	Jan Dalÿ, Lÿsbeth Marritie.		Hendrick Obb, en Sÿn hûÿsvr.
	Obbe.		
Eodem.	Wandel Wesselszen, Pieter.		Hertman Wesselszen, Willem Pieterszen, Marritie Pieters.
	Debora Cornelis.		



	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Pieter Abrahamszen Abraham. Van Dúurzen, Hester Webbers.		Gregorius Van Cortenes, Sect. Van Montfoort, Isaac Abrahamszen, Jannetie Jans, Sara Webbers.
den 4 Aug.	David Provoost, Trÿn- tie Laúrens.	Willem.	Jacobus Van de Water, Marritie Kips.
Eodem.	Frans Goedtbloedt, Jan. Lÿsbeth Jans.		Lÿsbeth Wessels.
Eodem.	Isaac Van Vleck, Pie- ternellitie Van Cou- wenhoven.	Thileman.	Cornelis Plúvier, Thileman Van Vleck, Magdalena Van Vleck.
den 21 dicto.	Corñ. Jacobsz. Stille, Thÿmen. Teúntie.		Willem Koeck, Geertie Jans.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, Mar- ritie Pieters.	Margrietie.	Pieter Hermanszen, Johannes Albertús, Lÿsbeth Jans.
Eodem.	Pieter Roelofszen, Hendrickje. Lÿsbeth Jans.		Dirck Wesselszen, Marritie Pieters.
den 8 Sept	Andries Janszen, Vro- úwtie Idens.	Catrÿntie.	Jan Dirckszen Meÿer, Hilletie Jans.
den 15 dicto.	Hendrick Jilleszen, Elsje. Elsje Claes.		Johannes Thomaszen, Elsje Jilles.
den 22 dicto.	Bernardús Hassing, Jacob. Aeltie Couwenho- ven.		Wolfert Webber, Neeltie Couwenhoven.
den 20 Octob.	Claes Hendrickszen Femmetie. Lock, Cuiertie Hen- dricks.		Joris Davidszen, Geesje Hendrick.
[365]			
den 6 dicto.	Benjamin Provoost, David. Elsje Alberts.		David Provoost, Grietie Provoost.
den 19 dicto.	Aernoút Webbers, Marritie. Ariaentje Ariaens.		Pieter Abrahamsz. Van dúursen, Sara Webbers.
Eodem.	Jacob Smidt, Maria Anna. Smidt.		Mr. Colÿn, Mary Dopsen.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Joosten, Trÿn Johannes. Jans.		Johannes de Peÿster, Hillegond Van Rúÿven.
den 28 dicto.	Stephanus Van Couúrtl', Johannes. Geertrúÿd Schúÿ- ler.		Olof Stephenszen Van Couúrtlant, Margariet Slechtenhorst.
Eodem.	Sibóúdt Herckszen, Marritie. Marritie Abrahams.		Herck Sibóúdzzen, Marritie Hercks.
den 2 Nov.	Jan Nagel, Rebecca. Jannetie.		Resolveert Waldron, Tanneken Na- gels.
den 6 dict.	Gÿsbert Gerritszen, Marritie. Rÿntie Stephens.		Jeams, Maria Gosens.
den 17 dicto.	Arent Isacszen, Stÿn- Vroúwtie. tie Laúrens.		Thimotheús Gabrÿ, Sara de Foreest.
Eodem.	Jan Soet, Jannetie Sara. Barents.		Robbert Sanderson, Elsje Barents.
den 27 dict.	Jacob Theúniszen de Jacobus. Key, Hillegond Theú- nis.		Claes Bording, Jonas Bartelszen, Wÿntie Theúnis.





	ouders.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 1 Decemb.	Cornelis Cloppers, Cornelis. Heyltie Pieters.		Kersten Lúrsen, Claes Janszen Pürmerend, Stýntie Rosemont, Geertie Theúnis.
Eodem.	Melchior Kerstensch, Balthús. Geertrúyd Balthús.		Caspar —, Claertie Leýdeckers.
den 18 dicto.	Joris Stephenszen, Helena. Geesje Harmens.		Cornelis Clopper, Geertie Theúnis.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, Grietie Jans.		Cornelis Wýnhert, Marritie Pieters.
den 21 dicto.	Jochem Andrieszen, Andries. Immetie.		Andries Jochemszen, Selitie Fredrick.
Eodem.	Jeúriaen Thomaszen, Aeltje. Ryckje Hermans.		Gerrit Gerritszen, Gýsbertie Hermans.
den 22 dicto.	Jan Janszen, Judith Heyltie. Elsewaerdt.		Evert Pels, Lýsbeth Elsewaert.
Eodem.	Jean Strenghe, Han- Willem. na.		Roelof de Slachter, Maria Smidt.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Lepleine, Sý- Júdit. sanna.		Pieter Creýson, Maria Refnúot.
Eodem.	Isaac Bedlo, Elisa- Francois. beth de Potter.		De Hr. Francois Loffe, Góuvneúr, Francois de Laval.
den 28 dicto.	Andries Andrieszen. Hýybert.		Marritie Jans.
den 29 dicto.	Jacob Abrahamszen Isaac. Santvoort, Sýtje Ariens.		Hendr. Wesselszen ten Broeck, Jan Adriaenszen, Geertie Theunís.

[366]

A° 1673.

den 1 Januar.	Jacob Barentszen Jacob. Kool, Marritie Simons.		Lucas Tienhoven, Trýntie Bickers.
den 12 dicto.	Francoys 'd. Angola, Emanúel. Anna Marie.		Theunís —, Marritie Jans.
Eodem.	Frans Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Belitie Joris.		Joris Stephenszen, Jannetje Hendricks.
den 20 dicto.	Philip Janszen, Grietie Willentje. Fockens.		Hendrick Fockens, Jan Fockens, Trýn Jans, Grietie Fockens.
den 21 dicto.	Matthýs de Haerdt, Catalina. Jannetie de Wít.		Jacobus de Haerdt, Aechtie Romboúts Petronellitie.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Evertszen Ketel- Abraham. tas, Aeltie Jonas.		Evart Pietersz Keteltas, Hillegond Joris.
den 2 Fbr.	Pieter de Nýs, Geesje Ide Warne- Idens. rús.	Jacob Kip, Theúnis Idenszen, Rebecca Idens.	
den 17 dicto.	Daniel Pieterszen, Catharina. Annetje Davids Ackerman.		Laúrens Ackerman, Grietie Plettenbürg.
den 19 dicto.	Simon Blanck. Jerémias.		Cathanna Blanck.
Eodem.	Hendrick Vande Water, Grietie Vermeúlen.	Johannes.	Cornelis Plúvier, Sara Webbers.
Eodem.	Pieter Van de Water, Lýsbeth. Annetie Dýycking.		Jacobús Vande Water, Hendrickje Dýycking.



	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
den 23 dicto.	Pieter Súnkam, De- bora Jans.	Geen getuïgen.
den 28 dicto.	Willem de Backer, Samúel. Marie Tilsen.	Ysbrandt Janszen, Jannetie Paulús.
den 2 Mart.	Evert Wesselszen, Jan- netie Claes.	Claes Janszen, Aefji Gerrits.
den 12 dicto.	Jeúriaen Janszen, Har- mentie Jans.	Dirck Janszen, Helena.
den 13 dicto.	Thomas Laúrenszen, Thomas. Marritje Jans.	Cornelis Wýnhert, Súsanna Bor- ding.
Eodem.	Pieter Wesselszen, Gerrit. Lýsbeth Gerrits.	Elias Michielszen, Ariaentie Mich- iels.
den 16 dicto.	Jean Coely, Jannetie Willem. Van Dýck.	Hendrick Vandýck, Lýdia Meyerts.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Elwigh, Francyn- tie Pieters.	Jan Pieterszen, en Sýn huýsvr.
den 25 dicto.	Johannes Van Cou- wenhoven, Sara.	Isaac Van Vleck, Híllegond Mega- polensis.
Eodem.	Rýck Abrahamszen, Lýsbeth. Trýntie Hercks.	Abraham Rýcke, Belitje Jacobs.
Eodem.	Roelóf Kierstede, Ytje Wýntie. Alberts.	Johannes Van Brüg, Catharina Roelófs.
[367]		
den 9 April.	Jan Dirckszen, Sara Abraham. Theúnis.	Jean le Maistre, Súsanna Le Mais- tre.
den 13 dicto.	Jean de Parisis, Ra- chel Dircks.	Isaac de Foreest.
den 16 dicto.	Jean de La Montagne, Johanna.— Maria Vernelje.	Jan dúýckman, Magdalena ter Neúr.
den 20 dict.	Jacobús de Haerd, Willem. Cornelia Pieters.	Matthýs de Haerd, Pieter Jacobs- zen Marius, Marritje Pieters.
den 24 dict.	Cornelis Janszen, Johannes. Metje Bartiaens.	Daniel ter Neúr, en Sýn huýsvr.
den 30 dict.	M <sup>r</sup> . Reýnier Van Gie- sen, Dirckje Cor- nelis.	Balthús Bayard, Annetje Harmens.
den 15 May.	Leendert Barentszen, Cornelis. Maria Cornelis.	Jean dú prié, Ariaentie Dirckx.
Eodem.	Martýn Ahardwýn, Abraham. Marie de Súsón. Isaac.	} tweeling. Nicolaes de La pleine, Lýsbeth Nachtegael, Jannetie Lovýs.
Eodem.	Jan Theuniszen, Trýn- tie Pieters.	
Eodem.	Hendrick Wesselszen, Jan. Jannetie Jans.	Jan Breestede, Engeltje Wóuters.
Eodem.	Enoch Michielszen, Catharina. Dirckje Meyers.	Pieter Reýmerszen, Trýntie Mey- ers.
den 18 d.	Arent Leendertszen, Gerrit. Gýsbertie Harmens.	Jan Coesy, Trýntie Backers.
Eodem.	Dirck Janszen, Jan- netje Cornelis.	Jan Otten, Geertruýd Jans.



	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 23 d.	Jan Ariaenszen, Stÿn- tie Jans.	Magdalena. Maria.	} tweeling- Jan Hendrickszen en Sÿn huys- vrouw Debora.
den 30 d.	Marten Reyertszen, Annetje Joris.	Sara.	
den 2 Jún.	Andries Jochemszen, Jacob. Francÿntie Andries.	Rachel.	} tweeling- Andries Jochemszen, Judith Verlet, Geertie Theunis.
den 4 dict.	Andries Canon, Jean- ne Pecee.	Catharina.	
den 7 dict.	Dirck Theuniszen Theunis. Quick, Hanna Jans.		Beliie Jacobs Van Vleckensteÿn.
den 8 dict.	Willem Anthonis, Maria. Margariet.		Salomon Pieters, Maria Portugies.
Eodem.	Andries Jeuriaensz, Jeuriaen. Geertie Cozÿns.		Jan Pieterszen, Grietie Cozÿns.
den 11 d.	d' Wilh. Van Nieû Catharina. Wenhûÿsen, Annetie Maûrits Sluyswach- ter.		Cornelis Steenwÿck, Hillegond Me- gapolensis.
Eodem. [368]	Walter Kaer, Anna Elisabeth. Claes.		Jan Thamiszen, Sophia Jans.
den 29 dict.	Ridsard Hamer, Joon- je.	Eduard.	Hedder Schots, Thomas Ridsart en Sÿn Huÿsvr.
den 2 Jul.	Paulûs Tûrck, Aeltje Aûgustinûs. Barents.		Willem van Vredenburg, Abraham ver Plancken, Saertje van Borsûm.
den 6 dict.	Adriaen Pieterszen, Pieter. Rÿntie Hendricks.		Hendrick Janszen, Grietje Hen- dricks.
den 9 dict.	Pieter Groenendÿck, Cornelis. Marritie de La noÿ.		Fredrick Gysbertszen, Pieter de La- noÿ.
Eodem.	Annetie Blauck.	Cornelis.	Trÿntie Claes.
Eodem.	Paulûs Ritsardt, Ce- litie Jans.	Jacob. Blandina.	} • Christoffel Hooglant, Gabriel Mon- vielle, Margareta de Riemers, Blandina Kierstede.
den 13 dicto,	Dirck Corneliszen, Marritie. Lÿsbeth Jans.		
den 23 dicto.	Lûcas Andrieszen, Trÿntie. Aeffe Laûrens.		Michiel Hanszen, Catalina Joris.
Eodem.	Elias Provoost, Cor- nelia Roos.	David.	Jan Stephenszen, Lÿsbeth Lûcas.
den 13 Aug :	Agidiûs Lûÿck, Jû- dith Isendoren.	Cornelis cob.	Gerrit Janszen Roos, Immetie Vinge.
den 23 dict.	David Hendrickszen, Maria. Anna Borgers.		Cornelis Evertszen, Jacobûs Backer, Jûdith Isendoren.
Eodem.	Fredrick Thomas, Andries. Catharina Hoppe.		Hermanûs Borger, Metje Theunis.
Eodem.	Hendrick Bastiaens- zen, Marritie Hen- dricks.	Hendrickje.	Adriaen Corneliszen, Sophia Jans.
den 3 Sept.	Adolf Meÿer, Maria Hendrick. Ver Velen.		Jan Hendrickszen, Annetje Basti- aenszen.
			Arent Hermanszen, Sûsanna de La Maistre.}

\* Twins.



	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 10 dict.	Reynier Willemsz, Sú- sanna Aerts.	Adriaen.	Sibout Claeszen, Súsanna.
Eodem.	Willem Kerck, Seú Anna. Breser.		Herry Uyten, Willem Erret, Gerrit Theüniszen.
den 16 dict.	Rem Janszen, Jannet- Isaac. je Joris.		Jeremias Janszen, Geesje Jans.
Eodem.	Benjamin Provoost, Magdalena. Elsje Alberts.		David Provoost, Trÿntie Alberts.
den 20 dicto.	Johannes Van Brüg, Maria. Catharina Roelofs.		Anthony de Mill, Schoút, Marritie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Wolter Heÿers, Trÿn- Dorothea. tie Bickers.		Victor Bickers, Neeltje Jans.
den 24 dict.	Claes Janszen, An- Dirck. netje Cornelis.		Cornelis Edúarts, Elsje Tÿmens.
[369]			
Eodem.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Ariaentie. Zÿtken Ieüvens.		Jan Spiegel, Dirck Evertszen, Ger- ritje Spiegel.
Eodem.	Francis Bastiaensz, Jacob. Barbara Manúels.		Salomon Pieters, Maÿken.
den 4 Oct.	Dirck Corneliszen, Ariaentie. Agnietie Jacobs.		Thomas Verdonck, Neeltie Thomas.
Eodem.	Johannes Vermelje, Sara. Aeltie Waldron.		Willem Waldron, Rachel Vermelje.
Eodem.	Johannes de Peÿster, Cornelis. Cornelia Lubberts.		Cornelis Steenwÿck, Elsje Tÿmens.
Eodem.	Jan Thamenszen, Ap- Sara. pollonia Corn. Wits.		Hendrick Janszen, Sara Hendricks.
den 8 dict.	Jacob Leydsler, Els- Hester. je Tÿmens.		Pieter Dirckszen Van Cleef, Grietie Hendricks.
den 18 dict.	Wouter Gerritszen, Hendrick. Marritie Hendricks.		Lÿsbeth Lúbberts.
den 22 dict.	Evert Pels, Brechtje Evert. Elsewaert.		Adriaen Dirckszen, Barentie Jans.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Stúÿvesant, Júdith. Marritje Beeckmans.		Willem Beeckman, Catharina de Boog.
den 25 dict.	Meÿndert Cúurten, Maria. Maria Pieters.		Jacob Abrahamszen, Grietie Spie- gelaers.
den 29 d.	David Provoost, Trÿn- Margrietie. tie Cúuriers.		Johannes Kip, Elsje Alberts.
den 5 Nov.	Jan Andrieszen, Grie- Hendrick. tie Dorens.		Sóurt Olphertszen, Reÿckje.
den 8 dict.	Laúrens Arentszen, Annetie. Francÿntie Thomas.		Claes Arentszen, Marritie Ariaens.
Eodem.	Pieter Corneliszen, Geertrúyd. Hendrickje Aerts.		Hendrick Corneliszen, Geertie Hop- pen.
den 12 dict.	Jan Hendrickszen, Marritie Annetie Bastiaens.		Cornelis Bastiaenszen, Metje Bas- tiaens.
Eodem.	Thomas Franszen, Frans. Neeltje Urbanús.		Thomas Verdonck, Jannetje Boons.





	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
den 15 d.	Simon Barentszen, Geertrÿd. Wyntie Arents.		Sibout Claeszen, Geertrÿd Jans.
den 19 dict.	Fredrick Arentszen, Annetje. Margariet Pieters.		Hermanus Van Aertszen, Lÿsbeth Jans.
Eodem.	Jacob Casar, Lÿdia Anthony. Willems.		Jean Letuÿr, Rachel Dirck.
Eodem.	Jacobus Van de Water, Engel tie Jeÿriaens.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Van Rÿfven, Andries Jeÿriaens.
den 22 dict.	Laurens Van der Spiegel, Sara Webbers.	Maria.	Evert Evertszen, Capt. Hendrick Van der Water, Lÿdia Van dyck.
den 26 dict.	Hans Jacobszen, Geertie Lamberts.	Coenraedt.	Abraham Lambertszen, Grietie Cozyÿns.
[370]			
Eodem.	Claes Bording, Susan na Marsÿrÿns.	Claes.	Laurens Van der Spiegel, Tryntie Bording.
Eodem.	Andries Claeszen, Tryntie Michiels.	Michiel.	Hertman, Adriaentie Michiels.
den 29 dicto.	Jan Hondt, Elsje.	{ Sara. Lÿsbeth. }	Thomas Hondt, Aecht Jans, Jacomÿntie Goderÿs.
den 3 dec.	Jan Dickman- daleen ter Neÿr.	Mag- Daniel.	Tobias ten Eyck, Hester ter Neÿr.
Eodem.	Jan Langstraten, Marritie Jans.	Aernoÿd.	Boeie Roelofszen, Janneken Aÿkens.
den 8 dicto.	Willem van Vredenburg, Apollonia Barents.	Annetie.	Adriaen Corneliszen, Rebecca Idens.
Eodem.	Jean Bejonge, Anna Anna. Hodde.		Nicolaes de Lapleine, Anna Reÿnouts.
den 10 dicto.	Abraham Lamberts, Jacomÿntie. Jacomÿntie Dartel- beeck.		Evert Evertszen Pels, Heÿltie Pieters.
Eodem.	Sander Wats, Imme- tie.	Imnietie.	Willem Erret, Annetje Smits.
den 13 dicto.	Jan Van Gelder, Abraham. Tanneken Monteenack.	Abraham.	Abraham de Lanoy, Marritie de Lanoy.
den 17 dicto.	Jeronÿmus Rappalje, Jan. Annetie Theunis.		Daniel Sara } Rappalje.
✓ den 31 Octob.	✓ Corÿ Jansz Van hoor- en, Anna Maria Jans.	Aefje.	Adolf Pieterszen, Sara Webbers.
den 24 dec.	Fredrick Hendrickszen, Lÿsbeth Salomons.	Jacob.	Johannes Kip, Cornelia Beeckmans.
Eodem.	Abraham Janszen, Johannes. Tryntie Kips.		Jacob Kip, Marritie Jacobs.
Ult. dict.	Cornelis Pluvier, Petronella. Neeltie Couwenhoven.		Isaac Van Vleck, Hendrick Van de Water, Judith Isendoorn.



RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

1685

(Continued from Vol. VII., p. 84, of THE RECORD.)

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

den 9 dicto.	Jacobús Kip, j. m. Van N. York, en Hendrickje Wessels, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Gelyn Verplancken, beyde woonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 16 dicto.	Isaac Bedlo, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Hermina Groenendael, j. d. Van Uytrecht beyde woonende alhier.	den 8 Jún.
den 21 dicto.	Pieter Van Oblinús, j. m. Van Manheim, en Cornelia Waldron, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende tot N. Haerlem.	Eodem, tot N. Haerlem.
den 23 dicto.	Albert Clock, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Trýntje Abrahams, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.	den 17 dicto.
den 27 dicto.	Johannes Provoost, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Sara Staets, en Sara Webbers, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Laürens Van der Spiegel, de Eerste woonende tot N. Albanien, en twede hier.	den 25 dicto.
den 29 dicto.	Franz Corneliszen, j. m. Van Middelbúrg, en Janneken Dey, j. d. N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 17 dicto.
den 6 Jún.	Johannes Andrieszen, j. m. Nýt Spangien, en Agnietje Abrahams, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jan Tobiaszen, beyde woonende aen Stúývesants bouwerey.	den 24 dicto.
den 5 Júl.	Henry Bréser, j. m. Van N. Yorck en Maryken Joris Van Aelst, j. d. als boven, de Eerste wonende alhier de twede woonende op Mitspats Kíl.	den 5 Aúg.
den 1 Aúg.	Arent Isacszen, W <sup>r</sup> Van Stýntie Laürens, en Lysbeth Stevens, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Abraham Valdinck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 16 dicto.
[65.] Eodem.	Johannes Van Vorst, j. m. Van N. Yorck en Anneken Hercks, j. d. Van de Arme Bouwerey, d' Eerste woonenhier, en twede aldaer.	den 26 dicto.
Eodem.	Salomon Janszen, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Júdlith Martens, j. d. Van N. Yorck beyde woonende alhier.	den 12 dicto.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Lysbeth Van Hoogten, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 26 dicto.



INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 8 dicto.	J. de Arianszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Ibel Bloedtgoet, j. d. Van Vlissingen, beyde woonende op dit Eyl.	Eodem.
den 15 dicto.	Jacob Janszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anneken Fonteyn, j. d. Van Boschwyck, beyde woonende op Boschwyck.	den 9 Sept.
den 22 dicto.	Johannes Elsenwaert, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Aeltje Roos, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 4 Sept.	Adriaen Bogaerdt, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Súsanna Hamilton, en Belitje Post, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Arie Jeúriaensz Lansman, beyde woonende alhier.	den 14 dicto.
den 26 dicto.	Jaspar Missepadt, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Janneken Legende, en Machtelt de Riemer, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Nicolaes Góuverneur, beyde woonende alhier.	den 14 Octob.
den 2 Oct.	Jan Barentszen Van Lúbeck, j. m. en Maryken Jillis, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Robbert Rotges, beyde woonende alhier.	den 21 dicto.
den 8 dicto.	William Moore, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Margriet Feen, en Anna Jans, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Gosen Stephenszen, beyde woonende alhier.	den 29 Nov.
den 9 dicto.	Jan Kiersen, j. m. Van Aenhoút, gelegen in Drenthe en Gerritje Jans, j. d. Van N. Engelandt, beyde woonende tot N. Haerlem.	Getrouwt tot N. Haerlem.
[652] den 30 dicto.	Gerrit Bastiaenszen, j. m. Van Cúylenbúrg, en Trýntie Thýs, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende op Stúyvesants Bóuwerfje.	den 25 Nov.
den 20 Nov.	Jacobús Janszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Trýntje Meýnardts, j. d. als voren, beyde woonende alhier.	den 13 Dec.
den 21 dicto.	John Lillie, j. m. úyt oudt Engelandt, en Anna Meýnaerts, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Abel Hardenbroeck, 't Eerste wonende tot Fairfield, en tweede alhier.	den 9 dicto.
den 27 dicto.	Jan Willemszen Van Amsterd., Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Sara Pollert, ende Lýsbeth Fredricxen, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 13 dict.
den 7 Decemb.	Zacharias Laúrenszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Aeltje Van Loenen, j. d. Van Mitspadt, beyde wonende alhier.	A <sup>o</sup> 1686. den 1 Jan.



INGESCHREVEN.

A° 1686.

GATROUWT.

den 5 Jan.	Thÿs Franszen Oúdewater, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Geertie Lamberts Mol, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Hans Jacobszen.	Zoude trouwen tot Tappan.
den 15 dicto.	Hendrick Baelenszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anneken Coúrs, j. d. als boven, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 3 Febr.
den 19 Febr.	John Perry, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Marie Thomas, en Sara Jans, j. d. Van de Gújanen, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 17 Mart.
den 4 Mart.	Johannes Janszen, j. m. Van N. Uytrecht, en Anna Maria Van Giesen, j. d. Van Midwoút.	den 31 dicto.
den 17 dicto.	Pieter Uzie, j. m. Van Manheÿm, en Cornelia Damen, j. d. Van Midwoút, d' Eerste woonende op Staten Eyl <sup>e</sup> , en twede in de Walenbocht.	den 6 Apr.
[653] den 26 Mart.	Reÿer Michielszen, j. m. Van Schoonderwoúrt, en Jacomÿntie Tiboút, j. d. Van Breúckelen, beÿde woonende tot N. Haerlem.	den 15 Apr. tot N. Haerlem.
den 3 Apr.	Jan Evertzen, j. m. Uÿt oúdt Engelandt, en Engeltje Hercks, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Pieter Breestede, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 4 May.
den 6 dict.	Hendrick Grevenraedt, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Sara Sanders, j. d. Van N. Albanien, de Eerste woonende alhier, de twede op N. Albanien.	den 5 Maÿ, tot N. Albanien.
den 22 Apr.	Daniel Vooren, j. m. op de Manhatans, en Anna Frans, Wed <sup>e</sup> Cornelis Arienszen, beÿde woonende op Tappan.	Getrouwt op Hackingzack.
den 23 dict.	Paúlús Schrick, j. m. Van Hertfort in N. Engell <sup>e</sup> , en Maria de Peÿster, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 11 dicto.
den 24 dicto.	Johannes Van Gelder, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Aefje Roos, j. d. als boven, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 19 dicto.
den 7 Maÿ.	Tÿmon Franszen Van Dÿck, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Lÿsbeth Borgers, en Hester Plúviers, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 2 Jún.
den 12 dicto.	Jacob Phaenix, geboortig Van N. Albanien, en Anna Van Vleck, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Willem Pieterszen Beeck, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 4 dicto.
den 15 dicto.	Johannes Hooglant, j. m. Van Breúckelen, en Annetje Dúçking, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Pieter Van de Water, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 30 Maÿ, op't Staten Eyl <sup>e</sup> .





## INGESCHREVEN.

## GETROUWT.

Eodem.	Jeremias Tothill, j. m. Uyt oudt Engelt, en Janneken DeKey, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.	den 31 May.
den 21 dicto.	Thomas Franszen Oudewater, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Tryntie Breedstede, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.	den 16 Jún.
den 27 dicto.	Seger Corn. Van Egmond, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Femmetje Laurens Sluys, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	Eodem.
Eodem.	Simon Breestede, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Janneken Van Laer, j. d. als voren, beyde woonende alhier.	Eodem.
Eodem.	Johannes Hardenbroeck, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Sara Van Laer, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 28 dicto.	Harmen Douwenszen Taelman, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Grietie Minnens, j. d. Van N. Amersfoort, de Eerste woonende op Tappan en tweede op Haxstroot.	den 21 dicto. op Bergen.
den 11 Jún.	Simon Claeszen, j. m. Van Oosthuysen, en Tryntie Gerrits, j. d. Van Kuyt, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 30 dicto.
den 25 dicto.	Isaac Arentszen, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Anna Populaer, W <sup>e</sup> Van Elias de Windel, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 25 Júl.
den 9 Júl.	Jan Dirckxen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Catalina Cloppers, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.	den 4 Aug.
den 16 dicto.	Jan Ewetsen, j. m. Van Beets, en Lysbeth Pluivers, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.	Eodem.
Eodem.	Barent Liewents, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Johanna Vander Poel, j. d. Van Renselaers Wyck, d' Eerste woonende alhier, en tweede aldaer.	tot N. Albanien.
den 24 dicto.	Simon Corniel, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Claesje Petit mangin, en Teuntje Walings, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Corn. Jacobszen, beyde woonende alhier.	den 6 dicto.
[655] den 21 dict.	Evert Arentszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Johanna Van Spyck, j. d. Van Middelburg, beyde wonende alhier.	den 3 Sept.
den 10 Sept.	Aert Theunissen Lanen, j. m. Van N. Uytrecht, en Neeltje Jans Van Thuyt, j. d. Van N. Yorke, d' Eerste woon-	



## INGESCHREVEN.

## GETROUWT.

	ende op N. Uytrecht, en tweede alhier.	
den 11 dicto.	Pieter Janszen Bogaert, j. m. Van Leerdam, en Fytie Thyssen, j. d. Van N. Albanien, d' Eerste wonende tot N. Haerlem, en tweede op Stúyvesants Boúwerje.	den 29 Sept.
den 19 dicto.	Barent Janszen, j. m. Van Midwoút, en Marritie Broúwers, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jacob Pieterszen, beýde wonende alhier.	den 13 Octob.
den 26 dicto.	Jean LeMontez, j. m. Van Jearsey, en Helena Fell, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beýde wonende alhier.	den 26 Sept. met een licentie.
den 2 Oct.	Isaac Kip, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Sara de Mill, j. d. als voren, beýde wonende alhier.	den 20 Octob.
Eodem.	Henricús Selýns, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Machtelt Specht, en Margaretta de Riemer, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van de H' Cornelis Steenwýck, beýde wonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 16 dicto.	Willem Teller de Jonge, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Rachel Kierstede, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beýde wonende alhier.	den 19 Nov.
den 26 Nov.	Willem Willemszen Bennet, j. m. Van de Gújanes, en Ariaentie Van de Water, j. d. Van N. Yorck, d' Eerste wonende op de Gújanes, en tweede alhier.	den 15 Dec.
A <sup>o</sup> 1687.		
den 26 Mart. met een Licentie.	Reynier Van Sickelen, j. m. Van N. Amersfoort, en Janneken Van Hoorren, Wed <sup>e</sup> d' Eerste wonende alhier en tweede tot N. Amersfoort.	getrouwt tot Breuckelen.
den 31 Mart.	Jan Strýcker, laest Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Swaentje Jans, en Theúntje Theúnis, laest Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jacob Hellaken. de Eerste wonende tot mid woút, en tweede alhier.	Tot mid Woút.
den 15 April.	Laúrens Thomaszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Catharina Lievens, j. d. als boven, beýde woonende alhier.	den 11 May.
Eodem.	Jacobús Corneliszen, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Aeltje Fredricx, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beýde woonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Meet, j. m. Van Oudt Amersfoort, in 't Sticht Van Uytrecht, en Grietje Mandeviel, j. d. Van N. Amersfoort op 't lange Eýl, beýde woonende alhier.	Eodem.



INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 14 dicto.	Jan Janszen Van Flensburg, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Willemijntie de Cleyn, en Grietie Martens Wed <sup>e</sup> , Van Claes Roelofszen, beÿde woonende alhier.	getrouwt met een licentie door M <sup>r</sup> Alexander Innes.
den 25 Jún.	Bernard Darby, j. m. Van London, en Maria de Foreest, j. d. Van N. Yorck.	getrouwt met een licentie den 15 Jún.
den 24 dicto.	Johannes Van Giesen, j. m. Van Uytrecht, en Aeltje Schepmoes, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jan Evertsz Keteltas, d' Eerste wonende op Bergen en tweede alhier.	den 13 Júl.
Eodem.	John Rose, j. m. Van Dorsitsheire in oudt Engel <sup>e</sup> , en Lydia Bowyer, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Amas Bowyer, beÿde wonende alhier. Dese geboden zyn geschút, op redenen tebewysen door de hûysvr. Van Willem Merret, op den 2 Júl. (1)	niet getrouwt.
den 2 Júl.	Johannes Provoost, laest Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Sara Webbers, en Anna Mañritz, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van D <sup>e</sup> Wilhelmus Van Nieuwenhúysen, beÿde wonende alhier.	den 18 dicto.
den 9 dicto.	Hendrick de Boog, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Grietie Kermer, j. d. als voren, beÿde wonende alhier.	den 4 Aug.
den 15 dicto.	Petrus de Mill, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Maria Vanderheul, j. d. als voren, beÿde wonende alhier.	Eodem.
[657] Eodem.	Dirck Hooglandt, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maria Kip, j. d. als voren, beÿde wonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 25 dict.	Philip Schüyler, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Elisabeth de Meÿert, j. d. Van N. Yorck, d' Eerste wonende tot N. Albanien, en tweede alhier.	den 24 Aug.
den 29 dicto.	Richard Hitman, j. m. Van London, en Marritje Karseboom, j. d. Van N. Yorke; beÿde woonende alhier.	den 17 dicto.
den 5 Aug.	Richard Ashfield, j. m. Van —, en Maria Wessels, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beÿde wonende alhier.	met een licentie op den 5 Aug.
den 6 dicto.	John Sprat, j. m. Van Wigton, en Maria de Peyster, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Paulus Schrick, beÿde wonende alhier.	den 26 dicto.
den 19 dicto.	Pieter Vander Schúeren, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Sara Fredrick, j. d. als boven, beÿde wonende alhier.	den 14 Sept.
den 30 dicto.	Johannes Van Imbúrg, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Margrietie Van Schayck,	den 28 dicto.

(1) This marriage did not take place for reasons to be shown by the wife of Willem Merret on the 2d of July.



INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 3 Sept.	j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier. Jan Tibboût, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Sara Van der Vlucht, en Hester Dúbois, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Claúde Lemaistre, beyde woonende tot Haerlem.	den 6 Nov. tot N. Haerlem door mýzelf.
Eodem.	Barent Waldron, j. m. Van N. Haerlem, en Jannetje Jans, j. d. Van N. Yorke, d' Eerste woonende tot N. Haerlem en tweede tot N. Yorke.	den 25 Sept. Tot N. Haerlem.
den 16 Sept.	Theúnis Bogaert, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Sara Rapaille, en Geertie Jans, Wed <sup>e</sup> Dirck Dye, d' Eerste wonende in de Walebocht, en tweede alhier.	den 11 Nov.
den 8 Novemb.	John Haines, en Elisabeth Bouwne.	met een licentie den 9 Novemb.
[658] den 9 Nov.	Pieter Janszen Haring, j. m. Van N. Yorck, Grietje Bogaerts, j. d. Van Bedtfort, d' Eerste woonende op Tappan, en tweede op N. Haerlem.	den 4 Dec. tot N. Haerlem.
den 18 dicto.	Caspar Pieterszen Neby, j. m. Van N. Yorck, Lysbeth Schúermans, j. d. Van Santfort, wonende beyde alhier.	den 14 dict.
den 9 Decemb.	Isaac de Peyster, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maria Van Balen, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende alhier.	den 27 dict.
den 16 dicto.	John Fell, j. m. Van London, en Janneken Joosten, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.	A <sup>o</sup> 1688. den 4 Jan.
den 18 dicto.	Thomas Sessions, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Dorothea Júrda, en Elionoor Shaúw, Wed <sup>e</sup> Robbert Shaúw, beyde woonende alhier.	den 2 dicto.
den 28 dict.	Jacobús Gouúleth, j. m. Van Búyck Sloom, en Janneken Cocher, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 10 dicto.
	A <sup>o</sup> 1688.	
den 20 Jan.	Jonas Liewens, j. m. Uyt oudt Engell, en Aefje Cornelis, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende tot N. Haerlem.	den 5 Febr. tot N. Haerlem.
den 4 Febr.	Johannes Martier, j. m. Van Leyden, en Hester Van Couwenhoven, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 22 dicto.
den 13 dicto.	Eduárd Earle, j. m. Uyt Marienlant, en Elsje Vreedlant, j. d. op Goemoe-nipa, met Atestatie Van Bergen.	den 13 dicto.
den 29 dicto.	William Greene, Van Lancashire, en Maria Wouters, j. d. Van N. Yorck, met licentie Van d' H <sup>r</sup> Anthony Brockhorst.	den 29 dicto.





## INGESCHREVEN.

## GETROUWT.

den 10 Mart.	Francisco Van Angola, j. m. Van Bloemendal, en Dorathee Bresiel, j. d. Van de Barbados, d' Eerste wonende op Bloemendal, en tweede op Fredrick Philipszen lant.	tot N. Haerlem.
[659] den 16 Mart.	Joost Palding, j. m. Uyt 't lant Van Cassant, Catharina Duyts, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 1 Apr.
den 23 dicto.	Johannes Vander Spiegel, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Marritje Luersen, j. d. Van Voren, beyde wonende alhier.	den 16 dicto.
den 11 April.	Roelof Lubbertszén Westervelt, j. m. Van Meppelen, en Urselina Steymets, j. d. Van Bergen. Met attestatie Van Hackinsack en Bergen.	den 11 dicto.
den 13 dicto.	Jacob Van Gesel, j. m. Van N. Castle, en Geertruydt Reymers, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 9 May.
den 27 dicto.	Paulus Türck. Junior, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Marritje Reymers, j. d. Van Blommendael, beyde wonende alhier.	den 16 dicto.
den 2 May.	William Lyne, en Marie Jans Van den Bürg, j. d., beyde wonende alhier.	den 2 dicto. meteen licentie.
Eodem.	Andries Thomson, en Maria Breedstede, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde wonende alhier.	Eodem. met een licentie.
den 5 dicto.	Johannes Clopper, Wed. Van Marcken Soort, en Margareta Hagen, j. d. Van Amsterdam, beyde wonende alhier.	den 24 dicto. Hemelvaert.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen Van Langendyck, j. m. en Geertie Cornelis, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 23 dicto.
den 12 dicto.	Jan Hybon, j. m. Van 't Breuckelsche Veer, en Geertruyd Breedstede, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 4 Jún.
Eodem.	Gysbert Van Imbürg, j. m. Van Kings touwne, en Jannetje Messier, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde wonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 2 Jún.	Jacobus Berry, j. m. Van de Zuytrivier, en Elisabeth Lucas, Wed. Van Jan Stephenszen, beyde wonende alhier.	den 17 dicto.
den 9 dicto	Nathaniel Southfield, j. m. Van de Barbados, en Styntie Jans, j. d. Van de Zuytrivier, beyde ver by Stuyvesants Bouwerfe.	Getrouwt tot N. Haerlem.
[660] den 9 Jún.	John Sillkwood, j. m. Van Wigby in Engelt, en Catharina Smith, Wed. van Huybert de Riemer, beyde wonende alhier.	den 28 Jún.



# RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH AT HARLEM, N. Y. MARRIAGES.

(Communicated by the late JOHN ADRIANCE, ESQ.)

- Nov. 17, 1816.—George Duryee to Hannah Bussing Drake.  
 Jan. 4, 1817.—Sylvester L'Hommedieu to Thankful B. Letournier.  
 Jan. 6, 1817.—Robert Gordon to Eliza Benson, widow of Benj. Benson.  
 May 22, 1817.—Charles Lee Owen to Mary Ann Campbell.  
 July 5, 1817.—Jeremiah Kelly to Ann McQuade.  
 Aug. 24, 1817.—Daniel McBride to Margaret Rich.  
 Sept. 5, 1817.—John Milland to Margaret Shaw, widow of Wm. Shaw.  
 Oct. 25, 1817.—Andrew McGown to Eliza Ferris.  
 Oct. 28, 1817.—Matthias Vredenburg to Ann Rice.  
 Jan. 1, 1818.—John Thomas to Margaret Brown.  
 Jan. 10, 1818.—Samuel B. Waldron to Rachel Harsen.  
 June 1, 1818.—James Gordon to Elizabeth Riddle; Leonard Bleecker to Grace Berrian.  
 Oct. 3, 1818.—Henry P. Downs to Jemima Cooper; and Richard Lush to Mary O'Brian.  
 Nov. 27, 1818.—Henry Miner to Eliza Berrian.  
 Dec. 27, 1818.—Lachy Falon to Eleanor Kelly, widow of Patrick Kelly.  
 Feb. 4, 1819.—John N. Dean to Nancy Parks.  
 Feb. 27, 1819.—Nicholas Berrian to Eliza Paysley.  
 Sept. 9, 1819.—John James Mansbendel to Susan Delowe.  
 Oct. 31, 1819.—John W. Lowden to Eliza Riker.  
 Nov. 5.—Daniel Smith to Emma Rapelye, widow of ———  
 Jan. 26, 1820.—Robert M. Whiting to Margaret Murray.  
 July 13, 1820.—William Brown to Sally Huey.  
 July 30, 1820.—James D. Snow to Frances Carry.  
 Aug. 9, 1820.—Gregorio Perera to Mary Ann Grogon.  
 Oct. 6, 1820.—Olympus Thoriott to Alice Sterne.  
 Nov. 5, 1820.—Robert Henry to Margaret Romer.  
 Nov. 7, 1820.—Joshua Rickets to Phoebe Welsh (col'd).  
 Dec. 7, 1820.—Samuel Bussing to Jane Benson (col'd).  
 Aug. 13, 1821.—William Johnson to Maria Legg.  
 Sept. 16, 1821.—Henry Cantine to Sarah Johnson (col'd).  
 Sept. 27, 1821.—Francis Green to Betsy Ferris (col'd).  
 Nov. 4, 1821.—Samuel Shepard to Abigail Simons (col'd).  
 Nov. 7, 1821.—Charles Childs to Eliza Hollet, widow of I. Devoc.  
 Nov. 22, 1821.—William Harris to Diana Demenis (col'd).  
 Dec. 16, 1821.—Benson McGoun to Caroline Lewis.  
 March 23, 1822.—Henry Van Pelt, Jr., to Ann Singleton.  
 June 1, 1822.—Daniel Spencer to Catharine Nickles (col'd).  
 June 21, 1822.—Richard Lawrence to Harriet Johnson (col'd).  
 Aug. 17, 1822.—John Smith to Sophia Johnson (col'd).  
 Sept. 20, 1822.—John Benson to Louisa More (col'd).  
 Oct. 17, 1822.—Bristow Lawrence to Elizabeth Harris (col'd).  
 Nov. 17, 1822.—Henry M. Western to Hannah Romaine.



- June 30, 1823.—Robert Turner to Betsy Given.  
 July 31, 1823.—Abraham Rich to Betsy Howe.  
 Aug. 3, 1823.—Walter Williams to Caroline Williams.  
 Sept. 16, 1823.—John Swenarton to Mary McClenneghen.  
 Dec. 6, 1823.—William Molenaer to Mary E. Dietz.  
 Dec. 24, 1823.—Richardson C. Wellis to Adeline Bogart.  
 Jan. 7, 1824.—Joseph Johnson to Maria Bramin (col'd).  
 ✓ March 10, 1824.—Andrew How to Sally Vermilya.  
 March 10, 1824.—David Jackson to Polly Hicks (col'd).  
 April 2, 1824.—John Meyers to Ann Meinel.  
 June 1, 1824.—William D. Bradshaw to Hester Deyo.  
 June 20, 1824.—Abraham Hatfield to Keturah Hicks (col'd).  
 Sept. 29, 1824.—Hamilton Meakim to Hannah Middleman.  
 Oct. 18, 1824.—Henry White to Elizabeth McCracken.  
 —, 1825.—James Devoe to Louisa Cooper.  
 March 24, 1825.—Georg Archer to Eunice Brunn.  
 Sept. 17, 1825.—John Lawrence to Eliza Anthony (col'd).  
 ✓ Oct. 29, 1825.—William Harrison to Hannah Corse  
 Nov. 7, 1825.—Catherine Gordon to John Dren.  
 Jan. 26, 1826.—Charles Wilson to Jane Ann Eliza More.  
 March 11, 1826.—John Lustre to Sally Allen (col'd).  
 March 13, 1826.—Peter Poillon to Eliza Vredenburgh.  
 April 30, 1826.—Gurdon Pitcher to Charlotte Bigelow.  
 May 20, 1826.—Samuel Conover to Jane Gedney (col'd).  
 Oct. 14, 1826.—George W. Taylor to Maria Francis.  
 Nov. 29, 1826.—William Tyler to Susan Maria Benson Van Bramer.  
 Oct. 15, 1826.—Wm. Leonard to Martha Peterson.  
 Dec. —, 1826.—Morrell to Catharine Eliza Randel.  
 Feb. 15, 1827.—Isaac Amerman to Jane Banta.  
 April 15, 1827.—William Leggett to Phoebe Stinard.  
 May 26, 1827.—John Yates to Mary Horsefield.  
 May 5, 1827.—John Green to Rosanna Jones (col'd).  
 June 13, 1827.—William Coling to Eliza F. Highams.  
 May 29, 1828.—Benjamin Sneden to Sarah White.  
 June 7, 1828.—John Worthington to Eliza Smith.  
 June 15, 1828.—John Rorke to Charlotte Smith.  
 June 26, 1828.—Robert Talbert to Sarah Ann Doughty.  
 Dec. 31, 1828.—John G. Farrington to Louisa Brady.  
 Jan. 26, 1829.—Samuel Myers to Elizabeth Malard.  
 Feb. 21, 1829.—Thomas S. Brown to Mary Scott.  
 June 21, 1829.—Jacob Kissam to Elizabeth Waite (col'd).  
 Oct. 15, 1829.—Algernon S. Kennedy to Hannah B. Duryee.  
 June 1, 1830.—William Shurtheff to Matilda Dunlap.  
 June 27, 1830.—John Clarkson to Maria C. Bennett.  
 Aug. 11, 1830.—Isaac Davidson to Maria Ann Biggins (col'd).  
 Dec. 29, 1830.—Isaac Adriaance to Margaret E. Waldron.  
 June 7, 1831.—Isaac Doughty to Ann Maria Randel.  
 Aug. —, 1831.—Joseph C. Farnham to Matilda E. Post.  
 Sept. 3, 1831.—Nathaniel Jarvis to Rebecca Dykman Bussing.  
 April 16, 1832.—Alexander Pabor to Mary Ann Wingassen.  
 April 23, 1832.—Pabor to Harriet Wingassen.  
 May 1, 1832.—Antony Farrington to Isabella Dunlap.



- May 23, 1832.—John Mapes. Jr., to Elizabeth St. John.  
May 29, 1832.—William E. Whiting to Ann Lyell Post.  
Aug. 4, 1832.—Joseph Hugh to Ann Maria Wade.  
Oct. 18, 1832.—William E. Westcote to Caroline Sherman.  
Dec. 13, 1832.—William W. Lyon to Sarah Ann Banta.  
Dec. 13, 1832.—James Beatie to Mary E. Hunt.  
Feb. 20, 1833.—William H. Horton to Maria Ellis.  
April 25, 1833.—John Ganble to Mary G. Curtis.  
April 25, 1833.—John Flanagan to Sarah Higham.  
June 16, 1833.—Aaron Corson to Cornelia Smith.  
June 25, 1833.—James Dempey to Ellen Deveny.  
July 20, 1833.—Richard Dernier to Sarah Ferris (col'd).  
July 28, 1833.—William Mathers to Lydia Boss (col'd).  
Aug. 10, 1833.—Horatio Smith to Eliza Worthington.  
Aug. 25, 1833.—James Johnson to Abigail White.  
Sept. 18, 1833.—James Wilkison to Mary Graham. ✓  
Nov. 19, 1833.—David Wright to Matilda Tuthill.  
Nov. 22, 1833.—John Degraio to Elizabeth Shaw.  
Dec. 5, 1833.—George Wilson to Harriot Gokee.  
Dec. 5, 1833.—Charles Orr to Eliza Bunting.  
Dec. 31, 1833.—Jonathan Anderson to Mary Husted.  
Jan. 1, 1834.—George Williams to Julian Kissam (col'd).  
Feb. 3, 1834.—William Nichols to Jane Blake (col'd).  
Feb. 6, 1834.—Henry Patterson to Catherine H. Randel.  
Feb. 13, 1834.—John Bryan to Ann Enmonds.  
May 3, 1834.—John Jacks to Cornelia Pullis.  
May 12, 1834.—John S. Lane to Sally A. Vermyle.  
Nov. 13, 1834.—Henry Conway to Frances Bogert.  
Nov. 15, 1834.—Isaac Gervin to Margaret Cook.  
Dec. 9, 1834.—James Parker to Nancy Riley.  
Dec. 20, 1834.—Hugh Innes to Mary Ann Loury.  
Jan. 9, 1835.—George W. Pim to Nancy Didget.  
Jan. 23, 1835.—John Carr to — Conler.  
Feb. 12, 1835.—Robert Ritchie to Elizabeth Hook.  
June 14, 1835.—William L. Boorem to Henrietta Selen.  
June 14, 1835.—James Davie to Martha Steward.  
June 27, 1835.—Robert Cayene to Ann Hammond.  
July 4, 1835.—Isaac Dingman to Elizabeth Brower.  
July 6, 1835.—William Thomas to Eliza W. Coats.  
Dec. 16, 1835.—Jonathan Hansen to Elizabeth Brown.  
Jan. 2, 1835.—Henry Husted to Sarah Ann Burrow.  
April 12, 1835.—John Fox to Mary Johnson (col'd).  
Aug. 2, 1835.—William Seymour to Susan Elton.  
May 1, 1836.—Harmon Raub to Mary A. Randell.  
May 6, 1836.—George Armstrong to Sarah Browers.  
May 7, 1836.—Henry Youmans to Martha McKlean.  
June 15, 1836.—Charles Johnson to Maria Ross.  
Aug. 9, 1836.—Julia Agnes to Andrew Smith.  
Aug. 21, 1836.—William Frederick Doncaster to Mary Ann Smith.  
Sept. 3, 1836.—Thomas Lamb to Agnes Ross.  
Sept. 13, 1836.—Joseph P. Dean to Eve Maria Myers.  
Oct. 2, 1836.—Allen B. Potters to Mary Powers.





## NOTES AND QUERIES.

NESTELL.—I herewith send you a copy of the earliest record of the Nestell family, of New York. They are relations of the Lorillard family. J. O. E.

Record translated from the German Bible formerly belonging to Michael Nestell, of the city of New York, deceased; contributed by his descendant, John Joachim Nestell, of New York:

"I purchased this book for 3 Gilders, and I love it more than all the world, in Wittenberg, Germany. MICHAEL NESTELL."

I was married to my wife Anna Dorathea, Oct. 14, 1741.

*My children born in Germany:*

- |                     |                |
|---------------------|----------------|
| 1. John,            | 9 July, 1742.  |
| 2. Dora Barbara,    | 27 Aug., 1743. |
| 3. Anna Margaretta, | 14 Jan., 1746. |
| 4. John Michael,    | 15 Jan., 1748. |
| 5. Anna Maria,      | 23 July, 1750. |
| 6. Christina,       | 3 April, 1753. |

*Children born in America:*

- |                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 7. Anna Christina,   | 3 Feby., 1756.        |
| 8. Dorothea Barbara, | 27 Mar., 1758.        |
| 9. John Jacob,       | 22 April, 1759.       |
| 10. Rosena Barbara,  | 23 Oct., 1761.        |
| 11. Elizabeth,       | 24 Sept., 1763.       |
| Abraham, {           | 3 at a birth, {       |
| Isaac, {             | 2 sons, 1 daughter. { |
| Jacobina, {          | 6 Dec., 1765.         |
| 15. A Daughter,      | 1 June, 1767.         |

Michael Nestell 1st died 5 July, 1772. His wife, Ann Dorathea, September, 1779.

ANNA MARIA NESTELL (daughter of Michael and Anna Dorathea Nestell) died in New York, August 26, 1836; married in New York, 17 September, 1769, Christian Joachim Schultz (b. in Prussia, November 29, 1740; died in New York, 11 January, 1814).

*Children.*

- MARIA DORATHEA, b. June 18, 1770; d. March 22, 1834; m. 15 January, 1789, Peter Lorrillard.
- CHRISTIAN, b. 7 November, 1773; m. Nancy Delevan, of Salem, Westchester County, N. Y.; d. in Wood County, Virginia, 23 May, 1829.
- ANN CATHARINE, b. 7 February, 1776; d. May 5, 1862; m. (his second wife) 13 September, 1794, Christian Nestel (b. at Mohawk, N. Y., 15 August, 1764).
- DORATHEA, b. 30 May, 1778; d. 23 August, 1803; m. ——— John Henry Smith.
- ELIZABETH, b. 25 April, 1781; d. 8 February, 1835.
- MICHAEL, b. 12 June, 1783; d. 7 June, 1856; m. Hannah (Myers) Crissy, *widow*.
- MARGARETTA, b. 16 August, 1785; d. 24 October, 1862; m. 12 December, 1810, John Henry Schmidt (d. 18 December, 1817).
- JOHN GEORGE, b. 20 September, 1787; d. aged eight weeks.
- CATHARINE, b. 12 April, 1789; d. 19 September, 1832.

VAN WAGENEN.—SERVICES OF GERRIT H. VAN WAGENEN IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, AND OPINION OF THE COURT OF CHANCERY UPON HIS CLAIMS, AS EXPRESSED NOV. 10, 1832.

(Contributed by GERRIT H. VAN WAGENEN.)

The following is a synopsis of his deposition taken in 1832, in answer to interrogatories prescribed by the War Department.

GERRIT H. VAN WAGENEN was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the Eighth Company commanded by Captain John Quackenbos in Col. McDougal's regiment, being the



first Regiment in the New York State Troops, Lieut. Col. Ritzema, and Major Ledwitz being the other field officers.

A part of the Regt. with which I embarked left New York in August or September, 1775, the destination against Canada. From Albany, we marched to the South End of Lake George, whence in batteaux we proceeded on Lake George to Ticonderoga, from whence again in batteaux we proceeded on Lake Champlain to St. Johns, and joined the besieging part of the army there, where the deponent continued until the reduction of that place, after which he was ordered with part of the troops to Laprairie, and from thence to Montreal, and after being there some days, was ordered to proceed on board of a vessel on the St. Lawrence to join the army then besieging Quebec;—that he was in the storming of Quebec, in the columns of Gen. Montgomery, who in the attack was killed, together with his aid-de-camp, McPherson and Capt. Cheeseman, after which, a retreat was ordered, as he understood, by Col. Donald Campbell; and after again getting into Quarters, it was by counsel agreed that Arnold should take the command, and the Siege of Quebec, being continued, he was with the army there until the month of May, when this deponent was ordered down the country with a number of men, whose term of service had expired. From before Quebec he proceeded up the St. Lawrence to the River Sorrelle and up that river to Chamblee, thence to St. Johns, and thence on Lake Champlain to Ticonderoga, and from thence on Lake George to the South End thereof, where was given him in charge, some prisoners taken in Canada in order to carry them to New York; and when arrived there, he was ordered to proceed with them to Philadelphia, where he delivered them; and on his return to New York, he found the enemy landing upon Long Island, and being a Supernumerary, he went to Long Island, and offered his services to Gen'l Sullivan, who requested him, and four other officers, namely Robert Troup, Edward Dunscomb, William Guilderland, and Jeromus Hoogland, to go and reconnoiter the enemy, who were observed to be in motion, and in the various advances on the enemy fell in with a body of Horse and Infantry by whom he and his little party were made prisoners, and continued a Prisoner for about twenty-two months. He was exchanged in 1778, after which he was appointed to a Captaincy, but owing to some whom he had commanded being placed above him, he did not accept;—and that in 1779 he received an appointment in the Commissary of Prisoner's Department under Col. John Beatty, Commissary General of Prisoners, and to the best of his knowledge and belief, with the pay and rations of a Major. That in the winter of 1779–1780 he was ordered to New York with a number of Prisoners, and effected their Exchange for a like number of our own, who were then prisoners with the enemy, at which time Gen'l Heath commanded;—some time after that, he was ordered to take Col. Campbell and his servant of the British Army into Verplank's Point, which he effected with some difficulty—the enemy having been out the night before, as he understood, had burned Crompond Church, which circumstances had so exasperated those who went out in pursuit of the Invaders, they were not willing that he should proceed with the Prisoners, their lives being threatened, and accordingly returned back some distance with those who had been in the pursuit; but finally, considering his orders were imperative, he enquired a by-road, and by that route, carried them safely in. He continued in that department about three years, stationed the most of the time at Fishkill and Westpoint. The precise time of his service will more fully appear by referring to his accounts, as settled, he thinks, in the Register's Office, as he received a final settlement certificate for the balance then due to him from the United States, signed by Joseph Nourse, Register.—The deponent has generally understood and verily believes, that he was born in the City of New York, on the 21st day of January, 1753, and of course, now nearly 80 years old.

Opinion of the Court of Chancery upon Gerrit H. Van Wageningen's claims, as expressed Nov. 10th, 1832.

“And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion, after an investigation of the matter, and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department, that the above-named applicant was a Revolutionary Soldier and served as he states, and that they have for several years past been well acquainted with the above-named applicant, that he is a credible person, and that full faith and credit may be given to his statement. And the Court further certifies that it appears to them that Leveritt Bush, who has signed the preceding certificate, is a clergyman resident in the town of Oxford, in the County of Chenango, and State of New York, and that Mr. Traay is a resident in the same place, and that they are well known to this Court, and that their statement is entitled to credit. And that they could not be produced in Court without too much inconvenience and expense to the applicant, as they reside about fourteen miles distant from this Court. And the Court further certifies that they have the most satisfactory evidence that Leonard



Bleecker, of Westchester County, Isaac Nichols, a Justice of the Peace, Brooklyn, and Abraham Furman, of Queens County, and State of New York, whose affidavits are hereto-unto annexed, are credible persons, and that their statement is entitled to credit."

ROBT. MONELL, *Vice Chancellor*.

HALL—DUVAL—PEACHY—CADWALADER.—"ARCHÆOLOGICAL COLLECTIONS, RELATING TO THE HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES OF THE COUNTY. Published by the Sussex Archaeological Society," is the title of twenty-four volumes of particular interest to the genealogist. These are to be found in the Mercantile Library, Philadelphia.

VOL. XXIV. for 1872, p. 175, is an interesting article on the Parish Records of South Bersted (anciently Berghstead, Berghamstede), Sussex, by Dudley George Cary Elwes, F.S.A. An extract is given which may be of service to some of your readers.

"There is a remarkable entry on one of the first leaves of parchment, as follows:

"Henry Hall, clerk, minister of the Parish Church of St. James, in Mary-Land, in the West Indies, and Mrs. Mary Duval, of Anne Arundel County, in Mary-Land aforesd, were married by Mr. Joseph Colbatch, Rector of All Hallows Parish in the County aforesd, February 5th, 1702; Henry, the son of the sd Henry Hall, and Mary his wife, was born March 12th, 1703, and was baptized Aprill 6th following by Mr. Thomas Cockshut, Rector of All Sts Parish in Colvert County, in Mary-Land. Entered into this Register by a letter of Request, sent by the sd Mr. Henry Hall."

"What the family of Hall had to do with this parish I have no idea. The name does not occur in the Registers; at least I do not think it does, excepting in this instance."

Mention is also made of an early Virginia name in these Records, though it is not stated that the family had any connection with the American of the same name. The occurrence of the name is worthy of note. It still exists in the Parish. P. 173, "1609, Dammaris Peachy, daughter of John Peachy and Elizabeth his wife, baptized the XIXth of September. Sareties Richard Peachy, Mirable More."

"The Registers begin 1564, and have been fairly kept, the oldest book dating from 1564 to 1867."

P. 29, etc., of this volume there are some notes upon a family of Culpepper or Colepepper, with some attempts to trace the origin of the name. As this is also an early Virginia name, I have called attention to it.

P. 302. In the church yard of Crawley, Sussex, is an inscription to "Williamina, widow of Genl. Cadwalader, citizen of the United States, died September 9, 1837, aged 84."

CAMDEN, N. J.

W. J. P.

BRATT.—Can any one give information as to where the will of Dievertie Bratt is recorded? In a deed, recorded in the Register's Office at New York, in Liber 37 of deeds, p. 320, her will is referred to, but it does not appear in the index to wills in the Surrogate's Office of the city. Dievertie Bratt was widow of Isaac Bratt, and daughter of Frans Wessels and Tryntje Jans. The deed is dated 1761, but recorded in 1765.

CANONSBURG, PA.

T. M. POTTS.

BRIGGS FAMILY.—Mr. Samuel Briggs, of Cleveland, Ohio, is collecting information for, and preparing the genealogy of this family, having already procured from family records and other sources over four thousand names of persons born in this country between the years 1621 and 1800. He will be glad to receive any information from parties interested.

KOLLOCK.—In the July No., Vol. VI, page 157 of the RECORD, are some inquiries respecting Magdalen Kollock and others; and although I may not be able to throw any light on the subject, yet I know that a little clew sometimes leads to matters of more importance.

I have a copy of an address or petition "of the Inhabitants of Lewis Town in Sussex County" to the Commissioners of property for the Province of Pennsylvania and Counties of Newcastle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware, which is signed by Jacob Kollock, sen., and eleven others. They represented "That, Whereas, there is some marsh lying between the sd Town and the Broad Kill which hath allways been deemed and taken to be Commons for the sd Town, as also the Cape which is the Chiefe and whole Conveniency for Gettting hay and Wintering cattle; and that our Hon<sup>ble</sup> proprietary, when last down, Did propose the sd Marsh and Cape unto the Inhabitants of this town upon those Terms That wee would pay him some acknowledgmt for our Lotts that we hold, which wee are very willing to doe, or to doe any thing that may be thought convenient, for if



those conveniences bee taken from us wee cannot Live in Town, so what wee Request is That no Bargaine or Sale be made of the sd Marsh or Cape until wee may know what Terms you are pleased to Grant it upon ; so hoping you will consider y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses, And wee shall acknowledge yo<sup>r</sup> care and kindness unto us who are the poor Inhabitants of the sd Town of Lewis."

Edward Fletcher,  
Joseph Russell.

This in the Behalfe )  
of the Town of Lewis. }

Philip Russell,  
Richard Paynter,  
Roger Corbett,  
John Miers,  
Isaac Coggeshall,  
John Hepburn,  
James Simson,  
Jacob Kollock, sen.,  
Tho. Fisher,  
William Fisher.

Having given so nearly all of the document, I will make it complete.

"To the Comm<sup>rs</sup> of property ffor the Province of Pensilvania and Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware.

The address of the Inhabitants of Lewis Town, in Sussex County, Humbly Sheweth "  
"That, Whereas," etc., as before.

There does not appear any date upon it, but I presume it was written in the early part of the last century.

John White was a merchant in Philadelphia, in partnership with Abraham Taylor (White and Taylor) from 1724 to 1741 (July 27th), after which he went to England and by deeds of Lease and Release: May 3d and 4th, 1742, purchased from William Penn, grandson of the first Proprietor, 5,000 acres in Pennsylvania, called Penn's Manor. This land was located in this (Chester) county and nearly, if not entirely, included in the townships of Upper and Lower Oxford.

White obtained a patent for this dated December 12, 1747, but before this he had executed a letter of Attorney, dated July 31st, 1746, to his nephew, John Swift, of Philadelphia, who sold land in the Manor to various persons. I presume this nephew was the one who married Magdalen Kollock, who may have been a descendant of Jacob Kollock before mentioned.

I should have stated that in 1742 John White was "of London," and in 1746 of "Croyden, in Surrey."

Respectfully, etc.,

GILBERT COPE.

WESTCHESTER, PENN.

MIDDLETON.—Peter Middleton, M.D., first Professor of the Practice of Physic in Kings College, New York, 1767, a native of Scotland, came to New York in 1752; died here January 9, 1781. Can any reader of THE RECORD inform me whether any portrait of Dr. Middleton is in existence in this country, and if so, in whose possession?

S. S. PURPLE.

## NOTES ON BOOKS.

MEMORIAL OF THE THAYER NAME FROM THE MASSACHUSETTS COLONY OF WEYMOUTH AND BRAINTREE. Embracing Genealogical and Biographical Sketches of Richard and Thomas Thayer, and their descendants, from 1636 to 1874. By BEZALEEL THAYER. [Motto]. Oswego: R. J. Oliphant, Printer. 1874. 8vo, pp. 708.

General Thayer, after retiring from active business life, at the age of sixty-four, commenced, and for the following fifteen years diligently and untiringly prosecuted his inquiries, and amassed the materials forming this large list of the Thayer name. While we





cannot commend his work as a model of genealogical arrangement—the author having entirely ignored the modern and most approved systems of notation—we take pleasure in bringing it to the notice of all who are interested in the families, of which it furnishes a valuable collection. The list comprises upwards of forty-six hundred heads of families, including females. That many errors should have occurred, particularly as to dates, among such a multitude of names, is not surprising. Some of these the author, as far as lay in his power, endeavored to correct by an *errata* at the end of the book. An apparently full index of names, of thirty-five pages, accompanies the volume. We believe the work may be obtained of George A. Davis, of Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y., at \$3.00 per copy.

J. J. L.

**THE RAWSON FAMILY—A REVISED MEMOIR OF EDWARD RAWSON, SECRETARY OF THE COLONY OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY, FROM 1650 TO 1686; WITH GENEALOGICAL NOTICES OF HIS DESCENDANTS, INCLUDING NINE GENERATIONS. BY E. B. CRANE. [Motto].** Worcester: Published by the Family. 1875. 8vo, pp. 334.

The first edition of this work was published in 1849, under the editorial supervision of Sullivan S. Rawson, and contained 1,460 names. The present very much improved edition contains 5,450 names, descendants of Secretary Edward Rawson. As in the former, so also in this edition, no attempt has been made to trace the family in England—the sole effort being to revise, correct, and complete the genealogy of the family in America. The style of notation adopted is that upon which the Slafter Memorial, published in 1869, was constructed—a style which contains many points of merit. We commend this new edition of the Rawson Family Memorial, which contains a goodly amount of biographical material, to the attention of our readers. The volume may be obtained for \$2.75 of E. B. CRANE, Worcester, Mass.

**THE LIFE OF A PATRIOT, WHOM DEATH DEPRIVED OF THE HONOR OF SIGNING THE DECLARATION OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE, SIMON BOERUM, of Brooklyn, N. Y.** Written (for the first time, for the Committee on the Restoration of Independence Hall, Philadelphia.

This modest little pamphlet of 16 pages octavo, without title-page, and including one page of "additions," pasted in, is one of the many historic *souvenirs* which this Centennial year has evoked. It is the work of Franklin Burdge, of 13 Charles St., New York City; being simply an attempt to gather what can now be gathered, and to inquire for what may yet be gathered through the knowledge and kindness of others who are interested in these genealogical and biographical pursuits, concerning one who seems to have been an earnest patriot, and who was deprived by cruel death of the chance of immortality as "a signer of the Declaration." The unfortunate abstraction and subsequent loss of the Town Records of Brooklyn, for the Revolutionary period, seemed to have utterly deprived Mr. Burdge of the ability to give the full history of his hero's share in the public business of that important period; yet he has rescued enough scattered scraps and waifs of history to prove his right to be honored for undoubted patriotism and ability. Simon Boerum was born Feb. 29, 1724, Old Style, at New Lots. Married in 1748 into the Schenck family, of Flatlands, and took up his residence near Brooklyn Ferry. In 1750, became Clerk of Kings County; in 1753, Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, holding both offices during life. He also represented Kings County in the Colonial Assembly for fourteen years. In September, 1774, was a member of the first Continental Congress at Philadelphia; of the N. Y. Provincial Convention in April, 1775; and in May of same year, of the Second Continental Congress at Philadelphia, from which he returned, early in July, to attend the N. Y. General Assembly, then about to assemble at New York. But he died at his own house, after a short and sudden illness, July 11, 1775.

We trust Mr. Burdge will be able to elaborate this very interesting beginning of a memoir, and bespeak for him the help of other antiquarians.

H. R. S.



### DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY.



# New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

THE object of the Society is to collect and preserve also to publish, as far as practicable, Genealogical, in general, and Historical matter relating, for the most part, though not exclusively, to the State of New York.

A Library has been examined and many valuable works of great value to the general public have been purchased and other also is rapidly increasing.

The stated meetings of the Society are held on the second and fourth Wednesdays of each month, beginning July, August and September, at half-past seven o'clock p.m., at the Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, New York. At the meeting on the second Wednesday papers will be read or addresses delivered. The meeting on the fourth Wednesday will be of a business and conversational character. These meetings are open to the public.

**MEMBERSHIP.**—For admission to the Society, the candidate must be nominated by a member, in writing; be approved and voted in at a regular meeting. The initiation fee is FIVE DOLLARS. *Life Membership* requires the payment, annually, of FIVE DOLLARS. The *Life Membership* fee includes all annual assessments of FIFTY DOLLARS. The Clerks of the several Counties and Towns of the State are members of this Society *ex officio*.

---

## OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1875.

### *President,*

EDWARD F. DE LANCEY.

### *First Vice-President,*

E. B. O'CALLAGHAN, M.D., LL.D.

### *Second Vice-President,*

GEN. GEORGE S. GRIENE.

### *Corresponding Secretary,*

CHARLES B. MOORE.

### *Recording Secretary,*

EDMUND ADDY HURRY.

### *Treasurer,*

SAMUEL S. PURPLE, M.D.

### *Librarian,*

JOSEPH O. BROWN.

### *Registrar of Pedigrees,*

REV. BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

### *Executive Committee,*

RUFUS KING,

EDMUND ADDY HURRY,

WILLIAM F. HOLCOMBE, M.D.

### *Committee on Proposed Publications,*

CHAS. B. MOORE.

DAVID P. HOLTON, M.D.,

JOSEPH H. PETTY.

### *Trustees:*

TERMS ENDING 1875.

Gen. GEORGE S. GRIENE.

TERMS ENDING 1876.

DAVID P. HOLTON, M.D.

Rev. BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

JOHN J. LATTING.

EDMUND ADDY HURRY.

CHARLES B. MOORE.

TERMS ENDING 1877.

SAMUEL S. PURPLE, M.D.

EDWARD F. DE LANCEY.

JOSEPH O. BROWN.

*AUTHORS and PUBLISHERS desiring their WORKS noticed in the RECORD are requested to forward copies immediately on publication to the Librarian of the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, N. Y.*

THE RECORD will be found on sale at Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Noyes, No. 117 Fulton Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Subscription, Two Dollars per Year.



# THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

---

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
Genealogy and Biography.

---

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



April, 1877.

---

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,  
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 61 Madison Avenue,  
NEW YORK CITY





*PUBLICATION COMMITTEE:*

SAMUEL S. PURPLE. JOHN J. LATTING. CHARLES E. MOORE.  
BEVERLEY R. BETTS

APRIL, 1877.—CONTENTS.

1. GOVERNOR SAMUEL WARD, OF RHODE ISLAND. Py his Great-Grandson, Col. John Ward, of New York.	49
2. THE MARTENSE FAMILY. By T. G. Bergen, of Bay Ridge, L. I.	62
3. CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT FAMILIES OF NEW YORK. By Edwin R. Purple.	67
4. RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—Births and Baptisms. (Continued from Vol. VIII., p. 24 of THE RECORD).	74
5. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—Baptisms. (Continued from Vol. VIII., p. 32 of THE RECORD).	80
6. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.	88
7. NOTES AND QUERIES.—Larillard; Bayard-Stuyvesant; Seluyler; Coeymans-Stanis; Hoogland; Peake; Richardson; Loockermans-Pryor; Magister; Correction.—Nulley; Vankle; Correction.	89
8. NOTES ON BOOKS.—Memoir of Johannes Schenk; Papers of the New Haven Colony Historical Society; The Magazine of American History, with Notes and Queries.	92
9. OBITUARIES.—Bailey; Bayley; Blake; Johns; Strong; Wilkes.	93

*AUTHORS and PUBLISHERS desiring their WORKS noticed in the RECORD are requested to forward copies immediately on publication to the Librarian of the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, N. Y.*

THE RECORD will be found on sale at Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash, No. 107 Fulton Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price, One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Subscriptions, Two Dollars per Year.

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY hereby cautions the Public in general, and all Literary and Historical Societies throughout the Country, against any and all persons professing to print or publish biographies or genealogies for money, under the name of "The Genealogical Society," "The N. Y. Genealogical Society," "Society of Genealogy," or any other similar name liable to be understood as that of this Corporation, or soliciting information for such persons, as certain unprincipled persons have been and are now doing in different States, Cities, and Towns, personally and by letter. This Society does nothing of the kind. Its Magazine, the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," is its only publication, and is sold



# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. VIII.

NEW YORK, APRIL, 1877.

No. 2.

## GOVERNOR SAMUEL WARD, OF RHODE ISLAND.

BY HIS GREAT-GRANDSON, COL. JOHN WARD, OF NEW YORK.

THE life of a great and eminently good man leaves an impress on his generation, which is very lasting in its effects; although his fame may be overshadowed by that of others, whose good fortune has been to live on and reap the reward of their labors. The veil of secrecy, that so long rested over the proceedings of the Continental Congress, did no injury to the reputation of those members who lived to sign the Declaration of Independence; but in the case of the subject of this memoir, an untimely death, by precluding him from signing that immortal document, prevented his arduous labors in the cause of his country from being as widely appreciated as they deserved.

Governor Samuel Ward, of Rhode Island, a very prominent member of the celebrated Continental Congress, and a patriotic statesman of most enlightened views, was born at Newport, R. I., May 27, 1725. He was the second son of Gov. Richard Ward, of an ancient family settled in that colony, and was descended from the celebrated Roger Williams. He received a very thorough education, residing at Newport until he was twenty years of age, when he married Anna Ray, and removed to Westerly, R. I. There he rapidly rose to prominence and wealth, his agricultural and mercantile pursuits proving very remunerative. While residing there, he became well acquainted with the distinguished philosopher, Benjamin Franklin, who established a long correspondence with Samuel Ward's sister-in-law, Catherine Ray. In 1756, Mr. Ward was elected to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, and continued to represent Westerly in that body until 1759. He took a leading part in the debates of the Assembly, and was speedily looked up to with great respect, early winning for himself the wide and commanding influence that his noble character and talents deserved. In 1758 he was one of the two delegates representing Rhode Island in the Convention called at Hartford, by the Earl of Loudoun, to settle the quotas of New England troops in the French war; and reported the proceedings of the convention to the R. I. Legislature.

In 1761 he was appointed Chief-Justice of the Colony, and in May, 1762, while holding this office, was elected Governor. During his first



term he was much interested in the wise plan of founding Rhode Island College, now Brown University. His name appears among the first signers of the petition for a charter, and in 1764 he became one of the original trustees, when the college was incorporated by the Legislature. His son, Lieut.-Colonel Samuel Ward, was graduated with high honors in one of its earliest classes. In 1765 he was re-elected Governor, and, upon the passage of the infamous Stamp Act by Parliament, immediately took strong ground against its enforcement. The R. I. Assembly in September adopted the five celebrated resolutions drawn up by Patrick Henry, of Virginia; to which another, and a bolder one, was added, the whole breathing virtually a tone of Independence. The Governors of all the Colonies, but one, took the oath to sustain and enforce the odious Stamp Act: "Samuel Ward, 'the Governor of Rhode Island, stood alone in his patriotic refusal,'" say the historians Bancroft and Arnold.

In the month of October a Colonial Congress, representing nine colonies, was held at New York to protest against this oppressive measure: Henry Ward, a brother of Gov. Ward's, and noted as holding the office of Secretary of Rhode Island for many years, was one of the two delegates from his native Colony. The following year, Samuel Ward was again elected Governor, continuing to reside in Newport while in office. His future colleague in the Continental Congress, Stephen Hopkins, was generally the rival candidate opposed to him, and party feeling in Rhode Island ran high, until finally a compromise was agreed upon, and the two statesmen became firm friends. After the expiration of his third term of office, Governor Ward returned to his home at Westerly, R. I., where he remained in retirement, closely observing the rapid march of events, until he was called to legislate for the whole country. He frequently attended the sessions of the General Assembly, although holding no office, and exerted a wide influence in the decision of questions of great public interest.

In consequence of the oppressive acts of the British ministry, Virginia and Rhode Island took the lead in establishing standing committees of correspondence and inquiry, in order to obtain the earliest intelligence of all measures of the British government relating to America, and to correspond with similar committees in the other colonies. Governor Ward saw the advantage of extending this system to all the towns in Rhode Island, and accordingly, on the 31st of December, 1773, soon after the patriotic destruction of the tea at Boston, addressed a letter to some prominent gentlemen of Newport, urging the necessity of establishing such committees of correspondence in the various towns of the Colony, and suggesting that Newport, their metropolis, should lead the way in this important matter. This remarkable letter was signed by himself and several other patriots of Westerly, and is as follows:

"WESTERLY, 31st. Dec. 1773.

"GENTLEMEN:—As Liberty, under God, is the parent of wisdom, virtue and happiness, and the only security which mankind can have for the enjoyment of those invaluable blessings, we have beheld with the deepest concern the many unconstitutional, violent and unjust attacks, which have been made upon the liberties of America. Many of these attempts have been defeated by the brave resistance of the Americans; and the Colonies in general have gloriously asserted their just rights and privileges, and placed the justice of their cause in a light as clear as that of the meridian sun.



But the Administration, insensible of every humane, generous and equitable sentiment, still continues its vile attempts to enslave us. There is therefore the greatest necessity that a general, firm and inviolable Union and intercourse of all the Colonies, and of the several towns in each Colony, should immediately take place, that the Ministry may be effectually convinced that an opposition to their measures hath been made, not by a few interested, designing, or factious persons, but by the joint concurrence of people of all ranks in the several Colonies.

"To put this matter beyond a doubt, and convince the world that America is firmly united and resolved never to give up their liberties, but with their lives and fortunes, we think a point of the greatest importance. We are sensible that the appointment of committees of correspondence by the several Governments will have a most happy tendency in this respect.

"But we think something further necessary, and can think of nothing so effectual as the calling town-meetings in every town in the several Colonies, in order to publish to the world their sentiments upon the present alarming situation of affairs; particularly their detestation of, and determination to oppose to the last extremity, the base attempts made by the East India Company to establish Tea factors and tax-gatherers amongst us; and to declare the firm resolution of every town to support each other, and especially our most worthy brethren in Boston, who have so nobly sustained and defeated every ministerial attempt upon their liberties; and also to manifest our unalterable resolution to live Freemen, or die gloriously in defence of our liberties.

"With views of this kind, we had thought of calling a town-meeting in Westerly; but as it would be most for the interest of the common cause that a measure of such importance should originate in the metropolis, we chose to communicate our sentiments to our brethren in Newport; and as you, gentlemen, have generously undertaken to watch over the interests of your Country, and point out every attempt upon Liberty, we thought we could not address ourselves to any gentlemen in the Colony with so much propriety as to you. If the measure suggested by us should appear to you in the same important light which it does to us, you will undoubtedly take proper measures for carrying it into immediate execution in this and all the other governments.

"We shall expect your sentiments by Mr. S., before we proceed any further; and have no doubt but that the maritime towns will be supported by all the other towns in the Colony. We have only to add, that the crisis, the important crisis which must determine whether the inhabitants of this vast continent shall be the greatest and most happy people in the universe, or a race of vile, miserable, unhappy, wretched slaves, appears to us to be now come. . . . Let us then stand firm, and whatsoever our hands find to do in this glorious cause, do it with all our might. May that God, who delivered our Fathers from the cruel hands of oppression and persecution, and preserved them amidst all the dangers and distress attending their settlement in a wilderness, destitute of every necessary of life and inhabited by numerous tribes of fierce savages, give us wisdom and virtue to defend those liberties they so gloriously purchased and transmitted to us, and to establish our just rights and privileges upon a foundation, which shall last as long as the sun and moon endure!"

Gov. Ward wrote in a similar strain to prominent men in other towns





of the Colony; and, on the second of February, 1774, introduced a series of resolutions at a meeting of the town of Westerly, as chairman of the committee of correspondence, which fully recite the grievances of which the Colonies complained, and urge resistance as the only alternative remaining to them as freemen. The meeting was very largely attended, and the resolutions were adopted without a dissenting voice.

It is well known that the destruction of the tea in Boston harbor only incited the British ministry to more grievous measures; and the Boston Port bill, and other accompanying acts, warned the colonists that no mercy was to be expected. These aggressive proceedings powerfully aided in precipitating the Revolution.

On the 17th of May, 1774, at a town meeting in Providence, a general Congress of all the Colonies was first proposed; and on the 15th of June, during the session of the General Assembly, Samuel Ward and Stephen Hopkins were elected the first delegates from any colony to the Continental Congress, which subsequently met at Philadelphia. Two days later, Governor Ward addressed a letter, (signed also by Stephen Hopkins), to the Hon. Thomas Cushing, Speaker of the Massachusetts House of Representatives. It reads as follows:

“Newport, 17th May, (?June) 1774.

“SIR:—The General Assembly of this Colony having in their present session resolved that the preservation of America requires a convention of representatives from all the Colonies, and appointed us to represent this Colony in a Congress; we take the earliest opportunity to assure you that we shall at all times be ready most heartily to concur with your Province, and the other Colonies, in all proper measures for effectually restoring the peace of America, and establishing the just rights of the Colonies. When we consider the distress in which your people are already involved, and the danger which threatens us all, we are of opinion no time ought to be lost, but that as soon as all the Colonies can have time to concur in the measure, the Congress ought to be held. We would by no means recommend a time so short as would preclude the more distant Colonies from an opportunity of sending commissioners; for the more general, the more important and permanent will be the happy consequences of it.

“With regard to the place of meeting, we must observe, that the great design upon which we are to assemble is more to be attended to than our own personal convenience, and that place where there will be the fewest objects to draw the attention of the commissioners from the great business of their meeting must be the fittest place for the Congress. In a government under ministerial instructions some interruptions may be attempted; but in one under the direction of the people nothing of that kind can happen. For these reasons, and on account of the danger of taking the small-pox in some places which may be named, we should like one of the places proposed by the committee of correspondence for Connecticut, or Prince-town in the Jerseys; but we will make no difficulties on our own account, but will readily join the other commissioners at any time and place agreed upon by the majority.”

The Congress met at Philadelphia, September 5, 1774. Governor Ward journeyed thither on horseback. His private diary of this and the succeeding Congress is still preserved. He writes:



"Arrived in Philadelphia, 30th August, 1774, in the evening.—August 31st. In the forenoon the delegates from South Carolina and some gentlemen of the city came to see me ; soon after, the delegates from Boston, New Hampshire and of the city (save those out of town), and the *Farmer*, [Mr. John Dickinson]; in the afternoon several gentlemen of the city : Mr. Hopkins and lady and the delegates from Connecticut arrived.—September 5th. Met at the New Tavern, went to Carpenters' Hall, and liking the place agreed to hold the Congress there ; took a list of the delegates, chose the Honorable Peyton Randolph, President, and Mr. Charles Thompson, Secretary ; read the appointments of the delegates, considered of the manner of each Colony's voting, and rules for regulating the business, but adjourned until 10 o'clock to-morrow.—6th. Met at 10 o'clock, each Colony to have one vote," etc. etc.—"Mr. Duché desired to open by prayer to-morrow at 9 o'clock.—September 7th. Mr. Duché read prayers and lessons, and concluded with one of the most sublime, catholic, well-adapted prayers I ever heard. Thanks for it, and presented by Mr. Cushing and Mr. Ward.—A committee of two from each Colony appointed to prepare a statement of the rights of the colonists, the infringements of those rights, and the means of redress. . . . September 22d. The Congress met, made, and ordered public a request to the merchants not to import, and also to direct a delay of orders already sent, until the Congress came to resolutions on that point," etc.

Governor Ward entered upon his duties with great zeal for his country's welfare, and a sincere wish for Independence, which he maintained throughout. He soon became intimately acquainted with Washington, then a delegate from Virginia, and what is preserved of their subsequent correspondence is very interesting. In a letter to his son Samuel, dated at Philadelphia, October 22d, 1774, he sums up the proceedings of the first Congress as follows :

"We have formed a bill of rights, a list of grievances, and, for redress of those grievances, agreed upon a petition to the king, a non-importation, non-exportation, and non-consumption agreements, an address to the people of England, another to those of America ; have stigmatized Bernard Hutchinson and other wretches in Boston, and advised resistance and reprisals, in case any attempt should be made to seize and transport any persons to England for trial. Our proceedings are to be sent to all the Colonies and the West Indies to invite them to join us."

The Congress adjourned on the 26th of October, after summoning a new Congress for the following May, and the delegates returned home. Samuel Ward and Stephen Hopkins reported the proceedings to the Rhode Island Assembly, at Providence, on the 4th of December, and received a vote of thanks for "the wise, spirited and faithful discharge of the important trust reposed in them," and were unanimously re-elected as members of the new Congress.

That body met at Philadelphia on the 10th of May, 1775, while the patriotic excitement occasioned by the battle of Lexington was still ringing through the country. Rhode Island immediately proceeded to raise troops for the emergency, the commissions of the officers being signed, under authority of the Legislature, by Gov. Ward's brother, Henry Ward, the Secretary of the Colony, who was found faithful in the hour of trial ; while Governor Wanton and the Deputy Governor protested against the proceedings, and were consequently soon after removed from office. Governor Ward's



son, Samuel, a youth of eighteen, promptly raised a company in King's and Kent counties, and received a commission as captain. Governor Ward journeyed to Philadelphia, as before, on horseback, and took his seat on the 15th of May, becoming immediately very prominent, his name, as before, constantly appearing in the journal of the Congress. Nearly every day Congress resolved itself into a Committee of the Whole, and Governor Ward, on such occasions, was always called to the chair, from the 19th of May; the President, Hon. Peyton Randolph, of Virginia, first summoning him to this position on that day, and his successor, the celebrated John Hancock, renewing the compliment on the 24th of May, the day of his own election as President, and thenceforward. Much of the business was prepared during these sessions, and Governor Ward was chairman during a very momentous portion of the proceedings, from May 19th, 1775, to March 13th, 1776. He was chairman of the Committee of the Whole, when it was resolved to elect a general for the Continental forces, June 15th, 1775, and made his report accordingly, the choice of Congress unanimously falling on Colonel George Washington, then, as before, a delegate from Virginia. Governor Ward's letters continue to throw light on the proceedings of Congress. He writes to his younger brother, Henry, Secretary of Rhode Island, as follows :

"PHILADELPHIA, 22nd June, 1775.

"Yesterday the famous Mr. Jefferson, a delegate from Virginia, in the room of Mr. Randolph, arrived. I have not been in company with him yet. He looks like a very sensible, spirited, fine fellow, and, by the pamphlet which he wrote last summer, he certainly is one."

The celebrated John Adams repeatedly mentions Governor Ward in his diary, and entertained a very high opinion of him. Governor Ward's son, Samuel, was a captain at that time in Colonel Varnum's regiment, the Twelfth Rhode Island, forming originally a part of the "Rhode Island Army of Observation," under General Nath. Greene, from May, 1775; Governor Ward's influence having brought about General Greene's appointment. The Rhode Island troops were encamped at Cambridge, Mass., where General Washington assumed command of the forces besieging Boston, on the 3d of July, 1775; and it is said that "only in the Rhode Island regiments under General Greene, did Washington discover aught of military order, system, discipline and subordination." After the battle of Bunker's Hill, in which the Rhode Island troops were not engaged, Captain Ward was stationed at Prospect Hill, near Charlestown, where the troops underwent a very heavy bombardment from the British, followed by constant skirmishing. Governor Ward's letters to his son, at that period, as throughout, breathe a most lofty spirit of patriotism.

The Congress adjourned August 1st until September 5th, 1775, and Governor Ward returned to his home at Westerly, R. I. On the 15th of August, he wrote to his son, Captain Ward, then stationed at Cambridge, as follows: "It gives me inexpressible pleasure to find General Washington so universally acceptable to all the troops. I was sure, from the intimate acquaintance I had with him, his appointment would certainly be attended with the most happy consequences." In another letter to his son, written a few days previously, he says: "Never having heard that you had been introduced to General Washington, I have enclosed you a letter to him. I left it open that you may read it, then seal and deliver it



immediately." General Washington shortly after wrote to Governor Ward, and says in his letter, dated at Cambridge, August, 1775: "I did not know till yesterday that you had a son in the army; to-day I had the pleasure of his company at dinner, together with General Greene. Colonels Varnum and Hitchcock had already done me that favor. I think, if occasion should offer, I shall be able to give you a good account of your son, as he seems a sensible, well-informed young man."

In September, 1775, Captain Ward, with his company, joined Arnold's celebrated expedition to Quebec, and underwent the terrible hardships of the campaign with great fortitude. Governor Ward's interest in the struggle continued unabated. Shortly before this, he writes to a correspondent: "You wish for peace, so do I, but never upon any other terms but those which will secure the liberties of my Country."

The Continental Congress had adjourned till the 5th of September, but a quorum was not obtained until the 13th instant. Governor Ward arrived in Philadelphia, September 10th, and immediately resumed his punctual attention to public business. He showed his appreciation of General Washington's kindness to his son in the following letter:

"PHILADELPHIA, 17th Sept., 1775.

"DEAR SIR:—Having nothing of immediate consequence to communicate, and determining to set out for this city in a few days after the receipt of your favor, I deferred acknowledging it until my arrival here.

"I am greatly obliged to you for the very kind notice which you were pleased to take of my son, and the favorable light in which you view him. The advantages of travelling he wants; but those of a liberal education he enjoys. He has seen some of the best company in our Colony; and, from his moral and political principles, I flatter myself his conduct will make him not unworthy of your future regard, every instance of which I shall most gratefully acknowledge.

"With pleasure I observe, that you have lately received some powder, and expect some lead and arms, from our Colony. I hope the measures taken by Congress, and by the Colonies, will furnish you with such quantities, as will allow the freest scope to your military plans and operations.

"That part of your letter relative to removing the stock from the islands and sea-coast, I laid before our General Assembly. I showed the necessity of immediately doing it, in the most forcible terms; and such measures were immediately adopted, as have, I imagine, secured all our cattle from the enemy, by this time.

"The innumerable difficulties which you must have encountered in the command of an army under different establishments, in want of arms and ammunition, regular supplies of provisions, a military chest, experienced officers, a due organization, and a hundred other things, I have some, though not an adequate conception of; but, from the accounts which I have the pleasure to receive from my friends in Congress, I doubt not but your wise and steady attention to the service will surmount all obstacles, and that, by the opening of the next campaign, you will have the finest army under your command which ever was formed in America.

"I am too sensible of the multiplicity of business in which you are engaged, to flatter myself with a regular correspondence; but whenever you shall communicate anything necessary for the public good to me, you may





rely upon my best and constant endeavours, both in our own Colony and in Congress, to promote the service.

"I most cheerfully entered into a solemn engagement, upon your appointment, to support you with my life and fortune, and shall most religiously, and with the highest pleasure, endeavour to discharge that duty.—The Congress began to do business last Wednesday, but many members are still absent. Col. Lee, Col. Harrison and Mr. Jefferson, and the North Carolina delegates, and some others, have not arrived. Mr. Randolph has been confined with a fever two or three days; Messrs. Wythe and Lee are under inoculation; so that Col. Nelson alone attends from your Colony.

"We entered into the consideration of your letters yesterday. For want of a thorough knowledge of military affairs, it was not so well understood, how an officer's having several appointments could make any difference in rank. For instance, how a General officer's having a regiment or company, or a field officer's having a company, could alter his rank. It seemed to be the general opinion, that all officers should receive pay only for one commission, and that their highest; and that when the army was reformed, no person should sustain more than one office. But some seemed to apprehend, that if a general officer appointed by his Colony as Colonel of a particular regiment, or a field officer as Captain of a company, were refused by the Congress commissions as such, that the Colonies would appoint other Colonels and Captains in their places. That this increase of officers would augment the difficulties attending the reduction of the troops, if such a measure should be adopted. Upon the whole, the matter was referred, and as soon as your several letters are considered, you will be acquainted with the sentiments of the Congress.

"We have no news here from England later than the 18th of July. By the King's answer to the petition of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons, of the City of London, it appears he is determined to pursue and enforce his measures. God be thanked, that however severe the contest may prove, we are now in such a happy way, that the end must be the establishment of American liberty. . . .

SAMUEL WARD.

"TO GENERAL WASHINGTON."

In addition to presiding, almost daily, in Committee of the Whole, Gov. Ward was appointed a member of the secret committee to contract for arms and munitions of war, and was subsequently chosen chairman of this committee. He was also an active member of the permanent committee on accounts and claims, a position compelling him to be familiar with all the operations of the army, and with the services rendered by each of the respective Colonies. He also served upon a large number of special committees, to whom matters of the greatest responsibility and moment were constantly referred. On account of the physical disability of his colleague, Gov. Hopkins, the official correspondence of the R. I. delegation with the government and citizens of the Colony was also wholly thrown upon Gov. Ward. In the month of October he writes to his family: "I am almost worn out with attention to business. I am upon a standing committee of claims, which meets every morning before Congress, and upon the secret committee which meets almost every afternoon; and these, with a close attendance upon Congress, and writing many letters, make my duty very



hard, and I cannot get time to ride or take other exercise. But I hope the business will not be so pressing very long."

On the 30th of September he writes to his brother Henry as follows : "No news from England since my last. The gentlemen of Georgia deserve the character I gave you of them ; they are some of the highest sons of liberty I have seen, and are very sensible and clever. Mr. Wythe and Mr. Lee, of Virginia, have been under inoculation since my last, so that I can say no more of these than I did then. Saving that unhappy jealousy of New England, which some weak minds are possessed with, great unanimity prevails in Congress ; our measures are spirited, and I believe we are now ready to go every length to secure our liberties. John Adams' letter has silenced those who opposed every decisive measure ; but the moderate friends, or, as I consider them, the enemies of our cause, have caused copies of it to be sent throughout the province, in hopes, by raising the cry of Independence, to throw the friends of liberty out of the new Assembly, the choice of which commences next Monday ; but I believe they will fail, and that the House will be more decided than ever. One comfort we have, that divine wisdom and goodness often bring good out of ill. That the issue of this same contest will be the establishment of our liberties, I as firmly believe as I do my existence ; for I never can think that God brought us into this wilderness to perish, or, what is worse, to become slaves, but to make us a great and free people."

The Rhode Island Assembly was the first to advocate the building of an American navy, and instructed their two delegates accordingly. On the 3d of October, 1775, Governor Ward wrote in his diary, with reference to his duties in Congress, as follows : "Presented our instructions for carrying on the war effectually, and building an American fleet." These instructions were for the present laid upon the table, and were not finally acted upon till the 11th of December, when Congress, according to its journal, "took into consideration the instructions given to the delegates of Rhode Island, and after debate thereon, *Resolved*, That a committee be appointed to devise ways and means for furnishing these colonies with a naval armament, and report with all convenient speed." Two days following, the committee reported in favor of building thirteen ships. After a full debate the report was adopted by Congress, and the ships were ordered to be built at the expense of the United Colonies. The following day Gov. Ward wrote to his brother : "I have the pleasure to acquaint you that, upon considering our instructions for a navy, the Congress has agreed to build thirteen ships of war. A committee is to be this day appointed, with full powers to carry the resolve into execution. Powder and duck are ordered to be imported. All other articles, it is supposed, may be got in the Colonies. Two of these vessels are to be built in our Colony, one in New Hampshire, etc. The particulars I would not have mentioned. The ships are to be built with all possible despatch."

While this important project was under discussion, the ill-judged conduct of the British ministry was strengthening the hands of true patriots like Governor Ward. On the 2d of November, he writes to his brother : "The evening before last, two ships arrived from England. The advices which they bring, (amongst which is a proclamation for suppressing rebellion and sedition), are of immense service to us. Our councils have been hitherto too fluctuating ; one day measures for carrying on the war were adopted ; the next, nothing must be done that would widen the unhappy



breach between Great Britain and the Colonies. As these different ideas have prevailed, our conduct has been directed accordingly. Had we, at the opening of the Congress in May, immediately taken proper measures for carrying on the war with vigor, we might have been in possession of all Canada, undoubtedly, and probably of Boston. Thank God, the happy day which I have long wished for is at length arrived; the southern colonies no longer entertain jealousies of the northern; they no longer look back to Great Britain; they are convinced that they have been pursuing a phantom, and that their only safety is a vigorous, determined defence. One of the gentlemen, who has been most sanguine for pacific measures, and very jealous of the New England colonies, addressing me in the style of *Brother Rebel*, told me he was now ready to join us heartily. "We have got," says he, "a sufficient answer to our petition; I want nothing more, but am ready to declare ourselves independent, send ambassadors," etc., and much more which prudence forbids me to commit to paper. Our resolutions will henceforth be spirited, clear and decisive. May the Supreme Governor of the universe direct and prosper them! The pleasure which this unanimity gives me is inexpressible. I consider it a sure presage of victory. My anxiety is now at an end. I am no longer worried with contradictory resolutions, but feel a calm, cheerful satisfaction in having one great and just object in view, and the means of obtaining it certainly, by the divine blessing, in our own hands."

The condition of the army in Massachusetts at this time engaged Gov. Ward's attention very much, as the difficulties attending the establishment of the Continental system among troops enlisted under the authority of the several Colonies were very great. Congress was much perplexed by these difficulties, which are constantly alluded to in General Washington's letters to that body. Gov. Ward held a correspondence with General Greene on this subject, which threw additional light on these embarrassments, Gen. Greene giving him the most accurate information on all the points in question. The Colony of Rhode Island at this period was suffering the consequences of its patriotic attachment to the cause of Independence, as the British ships, under command of Captain Wallace, taking advantage of the exposed condition of its shores, sent parties of marauders, who devastated the country threatened by the fleet. Gov. Ward writes to his brother at this time: "I have traced the progress of this unnatural war through burning towns, devastation of the country, and every subsequent evil. I have realized with regard to myself the bullet, the bayonet, and the halter; and, compared with the immense object I have in view, they are all less than nothing. No man living, perhaps, is more fond of his children than I am, and I am not so old as to be tired of life; and yet, as far as I can now judge, the tenderest connections, and the most important private concerns are very minute objects. Heaven save my country! I was going to say, is my first, my last, and almost my only prayer."

During the autumn, the subject of fortifying the Highlands of the Hudson River also occupied the attention of Congress, and Governor Ward mentions in his diary, "that a committee was appointed to consider the subject of the fortifications ordered to be erected on the Hudson River," and that "Gen. Wooster was ordered, unless counter-ordered by Gen. Schuyler, to come down to the Highlands, leave as many troops as the managers of the works think necessary, and repair with the remainder to New York." On the 12th of December, 1775, he writes to his brother:



"The contest between the two countries involves a question of no less magnitude than the happiness or misery of millions, and when we extend our views to future ages, we may say millions of millions. Our views, therefore, ought to be extensive, our plans great, and our exertions adequate to the immense object before us, and such, I doubt not, will be the conduct of Congress."

During this time, Governor Ward's favorite son, Captain Samuel Ward, was participating in all the hardships and horrors of Arnold's celebrated march to Quebec through the wilderness of Maine. The sufferings which these brave soldiers underwent were almost unparalleled, while, as is well known, after displaying the most desperate courage in the attack on Quebec, December 31st, 1775, and penetrating far into the city, the very bravest of them were outnumbered and made prisoners, Captain Samuel Ward being among the number. The news of this disaster reached Congress on the 17th of January, 1776, by despatches from General Schuyler, and Governor Ward was appointed on the committee to whom these despatches were referred. On the 21st, he wrote to his son as follows: "I most devoutly thank God that you are alive, in good health, and have behaved well. You have now a new scene of action, to behave well as a prisoner. You have been taught from your infancy the love of God, of all mankind, and especially of your country; in a due discharge of these various duties of life consist true honor, religion and virtue. . . . All ranks of people here have the highest sense of the great bravery and merit of Colonel Arnold and all his officers and men. Though prisoners, they have acquired immortal honor." . . . On the 10th of February, he writes to another son (John), in Rhode Island: "I am pleased with the account which you give me of the military operations in the Colony. I expect we shall suffer much; I hope we shall bear it as becomes Freemen, and have no doubt but Heaven will crown our generous efforts with success." A few days before, he wrote to his brother Henry: "Dr. Franklin, upon my mentioning to him a letter from the Governor, relative to making powder, gave me a receipt from some author, which I enclose." About the same time, he writes to his sister: "When I consider the alarms, the horrors and mischiefs of war, I cannot help thinking what those wretches deserve who have involved this innocent country in all its miseries. At the same time I adore the Divine Wisdom and Goodness which often overrules and directs those calamities to the producing of the greatest good. This, I humbly hope, will be our case. We may yet establish the peace and happiness of our native country upon the broad and never-failing basis of liberty and virtue.

"When I reflect upon this subject, and anticipate the glorious period, the dangers of disease, the inconveniences experienced in my private affairs, the almost unparalleled sufferings of Samuel," (his son, Captain Ward), "and all that my dear children and friends do or can suffer, appear to me trifling." On the 4th of March, he writes to his brother: "The abandoning our islands must be a very heavy loss. . . . The Congress is taking measures for the defence of all parts of the continent: New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, the lower counties" [Delaware] "and Maryland, are made a middle department, under General Schuyler; Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia, the southern department, under General Lee, who will soon be detached there. Six brigadiers are appointed for these Colonies. . . . There are above thirty battalions raising or raised in these departments, and more can be raised, so that I





hope the enemy may meet a proper reception in any quarter. A committee is appointed by Congress to contract for the making of arms; this is a matter of immense importance. . . . This moment a vessel is arrived from Europe, with twenty-five tons of powder. . . . General Lee is fortifying New York. The Captain of the enemy's ships gave out they would fire on the town. General Lee, in return, gave out that if they did, he would chain a hundred of their best friends together, and the first house they set on fire should be their funeral pile."

The last letter, in the handwriting of Governor Ward, is dated at Philadelphia, March 11th, 1776. He writes to his son, Captain Samuel Ward, in the lofty strain of religious patriotism he has made familiar to us, and in closing says: "Dr. Franklin does me the favor to take charge of this letter."

Gov. Ward continued his unremitting attention to his duties, constantly presiding over Congress in Committee of the Whole, etc., until the 15th of March, when he was obliged to leave the session owing to a violent attack of illness, which the following morning proved to be small-pox. He died of this fatal disease on the 26th of March. Dr. Young, who attended him, wrote the same day to Gov. Ward's brother as follows: "It is with the most heartfelt grief, with the deepest affliction and pungent regret, that I inform you, the patriotic Samuel Ward, Esq., left his anxious, his numerous friends in this city to bewail their loss of one of the most able, consistent and determined defenders of American Liberty in his person, who departed life at 2. A.M. this morning, of that tremendous disease, the small-pox, taken in the natural way." The following day, Gov. Ward's colleague, the Hon. Stephen Hopkins, wrote to the Secretary of Rhode Island on the same subject. He says; "I am very sorry to be under the necessity of writing so disagreeable news as the death of your brother, the Honorable Samuel Ward Esq. must be. He first found himself a little out of order on Wednesday, the 13th of March, and on that and the two following days he attended Congress, but on the last of them he was so poorly as to be obliged to leave it before it rose, and on Saturday the 16th, in the morning, the small-pox appeared plainly. . . . He continued with the bad symptoms rather increasing until yesterday morning about two o'clock, when he expired without a groan or struggle. He appeared to have retained his senses quite thro' his whole disorder, even to the last.

"His funeral is to be attended this day at three o'clock by the Congress as mourners, by the General Assembly of the province of Pennsylvania, by the Mayor and Corporation of the city of Philadelphia, the Committee of Safety of the Province, and the Committee of inspection of the city and liberties; the clergy of all denominations preceding the corpse, six very respectable gentlemen of this city being pall-bearers. He will be carried into the great Presbyterian Meeting-house in Arch street, where a funeral discourse will be delivered by the Rev. Mr. Stillman. The corpse will from thence be carried to the Baptist burying ground in this city and there interred. . . .

Your very affectionate friend

"STEP. HOPKINS."

Dr. Young also says in his letter: "So full, so firm, so capable, so industrious was Mr. Ward, that his loss will be severely felt in the Congress. One, at least, of the mighty advocates for American Independency is fallen in Mr. Ward, to the great grief of the proto-patriot Adams." John Adams mentions Gov. Ward's death in a letter as follows: "We have this week



lost a very valuable friend of the Colonies, in Governor Ward of Rhode Island, by the small-pox in the natural way. . . . He was an amiable and a sensible man, a steadfast friend to his country, upon very pure principles. His funeral was attended with the same solemnities as Mr. Randolph's; Mr. Stillman, being the Anabaptist minister here, of which persuasion was the Governor, was desired by Congress to preach a sermon, which he did with great applause."

Many years after, in 1821, John Adams thus speaks of his character in a letter to one of his descendants: "He was a gentleman in his manners, benevolent and amiable in his disposition, and as decided, ardent, and uniform in his patriotism, as any member of that Congress. When he was seized with the small-pox, he said that if his vote and voice were necessary to support the cause of his country, he should live, if not he should die. He died, and the cause of his country was supported, but it lost one of its most sincere and punctual advocates."

Governor Ward's remains were interred in the First Baptist Church, and a monument was erected over the spot by an Act of the General Assembly of Rhode Island, passed the following May, which pays this tribute to his memory: "Whereas the Honorable Samuel Ward, Esq., late a delegate for this Colony in the Continental Congress, hath lately deceased in the city of Philadelphia; in testimony of the respect due to his memory, and in grateful remembrance of his public services,—*Resolved*, that his executors or administrators are desired, as soon as may be, to exhibit to this Assembly an account of his funeral expenses, for payment. And it is further resolved, that the delegates for this Colony, for the time being, be instructed to erect a decent tombstone, or monument of marble, with such inscription as they shall think suitable, over the place where his body hath been deposited, at the expense of this Colony." The monument was duly erected, and the inscription was written by the celebrated John Jay. Gov. Ward's remains reposed in Philadelphia until 1860, when they were removed to the family plot in the Cemetery at Newport, Rhode Island, where the monument ordered by his native Colony still covers the ashes of one of the truest and most patriotic statesmen of the Revolution.

A striking feature of Gov. Ward's character was his remarkable grasp of mind, and statesman-like breadth of view. His letters show an appreciation of the critical situation of the Colonies, before it had fairly dawned upon the minds of any but a very few statesmen like himself. As the crisis approached, he rose to the situation, and evinced an unalterable desire for Independence, which was intensified as the struggle proceeded. The noble career of his son, Lieut.-Colonel (then Captain) Samuel Ward, in the Revolutionary army equalled his expectations, and fanned his love of country to a still holier flame. The letters he addressed to his favorite son and other relatives breathe a religious spirit and devout trust in Providence, accompanying and enhancing his intense patriotism. Gov. Ward's religious character was remarkably developed, and a lofty spirituality pervades his writings, apparently stimulating his courage and earnestness in the great national work in which he was engaged. So thoroughly unselfish was he, and so regardful of his duty to his country, that, while aware of the danger he was running of taking the fatal disease of which he died, he felt that he could not spare time from his patriotic labors to be inoculated, and thus fell a victim to a conscientious discharge of his public duties. The country could ill afford to lose so noble an example of the best virtues of that greatest period in our national history, the American Revolution.



## THE MARTENSE FAMILY.

By T. G. BERGEN, of Bay Ridge, L. I.

THE MARTENSE family of Kings Co., N. Y., which at one period was quite numerous, owning many farms in said locality, is, in its male branches, nearly extinct, JACQUES V. B. MARTENSE, of Flatbush, and his son ADRIAN V., being its sole survivors. This family in this respect differs from the mass of the early settlers of Netherland or Huguenot descent, who have multiplied and spread themselves over the land.

ADRIAEN REVERSZ and MARTEN REYERSEN\*, brothers, emigrated to this country from Amsterdam in 1646, the former settling in Flatbush. From their names it is evident that their father's name was Reyer, Reverse, or Reyersen, meaning son of Reyer; but what his surname was, if any, does not appear.

The descendants of MARTEN have adopted the surname of RYERSON, some of those of ADRIAEN that of ADRIANSE, and those of MARTEN the son of ADRIAEN, that of MARTENSE.

## FIRST GENERATION.

1. ADRIAEN REVERSZ the emigrant, m. July 29, 1659, ANNETJE MARTENS, daughter of Roelof Martensz Schenck, of Flatlands, and d. Nov. 24, 1710. In 1687 he took the oath of allegiance in Flatbush. *Issue:*

2. i. JANNETJE ADRIAENSE, b. July 25, 1660; suppose m. Oct. 14, 1683, JACOBUS HEGEMAN.
3. ii. ELBERT ADRIAENSE, b. Aug. 14, 1663; m. Apl. 18, 1689, CATELYNTJE, dau. of Rem Janse Vanderbeck, settled in Flushing.
4. iii. MARTEN ADRIAENSE, b. Mar. 9, 1668.
5. iv. MARGARET or GRIETJE ADRIAENSE, b. Mar. 28, 1670; d. young.
6. v. SARAH ADRIAENSE b. June 9, 1672; d. young.
7. vi. REYER ADRIAENSE, b. May 28, 1673; d. young.
8. vii. REYER ADRIAENSE, b. Mar. 31, 1678; d. young.
9. viii. ABRAHAM ADRIAENSE, b. Nov. 28, 1680; m. 1st, ———; m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1751 (suppose), FEMMETJE VAN CLEEF. Suppose he settled in Fishkill.
10. ix. SARAH ADRIAENSE, a twin with Abraham.
11. x. REYER ADRIAENSE, bap. May 6, 1683. No further trace.
12. xi. GOSEN ADRIAENSE, bap. Apl. 29, 1685 or 1686; m. FEMMETJE VANDERBILT.

## SECOND GENERATION.

4. MARTEN ADRIENSE, b. Mar. 9, 1668; d. Oct. 30, 1754; m. SARAH REMSEN, dau. of Rem Jansen Vanderbeck and Jannetje Rapelie, b. Dec 1,

\* The spelling of these names taken from their signatures.



1670; d. April 30, 1723. Resided on a farm in Flatbush, where he took the oath of allegiance in 1687. His children, as herein before stated, adopted the name of their father as their surname, and are known as the MARTENSE family. *Issue:*

13. i. REM MARTENSE, b. Dec. 12, 1695.
14. ii. GERRET MARTENSE, b. Oct. 24, 1698.
15. iii. JANNETJE MARTENSE, b. July 31, 1702.
16. iv. ANTJE MARTENSE, b. Nov. 5, 1705.
17. v. ADRIAEN MARTENSE, b. Oct. 24, 1707.

#### THIRD GENERATION.

Children of MARTEN ADRIAENSE (4) and SARAH REMSEN.

13. REM MARTENSE, b. Dec. 12, 1695; d. June 14, 1760; m. SUSANNA —, b. Mar. 4, 1693; d. Mar. 3, 1775. Was an agriculturist, occupying and owning the large farm in the village of Flatbush, of which the Hon. Philip S. Crooke now occupies the mansion-house. *Issue:*

18. i. JORIS, bap. May 29, 1724, O. S.
19. ii. REM, bap. Aug. 6, 1738.

14. GARRET MARTENSE, b. Oct. 24, 1698; d. —, 1732; m. MAGDALENA, dau. of Leffert Pieterse and Abigail Auckersz Van Nuyse, b. Aug. 20, 1694. His widow, after his death, m. John Vanderbilt. Was an agriculturist, occupying and owning the large farm in the village of Flatbush, north of and adjoining that of his brother Rem, and lately in the possession and occupancy of Judge Garret L. Martense, his descendant. *Issue:*

20. i. LEFFERT, b. June 4, 1720.
21. ii. MARTIN, b. Jan. 21, 1722.
22. iii. LEFFERT, b. Jan. 16, 1725.
23. iv. SARAH, b. Nov. 23, 1727.

15. JANNETJE MARTENSE, b. July 31, 1702; d. Jan. 1, 1794; m. May 18, 1720, PIETER STRYCKER, a farmer of Flatbush.

16. ANTJE MARTENS, b. Nov. 5, 1705. No further trace.

17. ADRIAN MARTENSE, b. Oct. 24, 1707; d. Sep. 17, 1780; m. NEELTJE (sup.) BRINCKERHOFF. Was an agriculturist, occupying and owning a large farm in the town of Flatbush, lying adjoining to and south of those of his brothers. *Issue:*

24. i. SARAH, b. Mar. 17, 1720.
25. ii. ANTIE, b. June 4, 1732.
26. iii. SUSANNA, b. Oct. 22, 1734.
27. iv. JORIS (George), b. Apl. 10, 1737.
28. v. GERRET, b. Sept. 19, 1740.
29. vi. ADRIAN, b. Dec. 9, 1742.
30. vii. NEELTJE, b. May 19, 1745.
31. ix. ISAAC, b. June 9, 1748.
32. x. JANITJE, b. Jan. 16, 1751.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of REM MARTENSE (13) and SUSANNA.

18. JORIS MARTENSE, bap. May 29, 1724. O. S.; d. May 23, 1791; m. JANNETJE (sup.) VANDERBILT, b. Apl. 21, 1734; d. Feb. 8, 1807. Occu-





pied, owned, and cultivated the homestead of his father in Flatbush.  
*Issue:*

- 33. i. REM, b. July 1, 1768.
- 34. ii. REM, b. Mar. 11, 1771.
- 35. iii. ARIS, b. July 14, 1775.
- 36. iv. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 15, 1777.

19. REM MARTENSE, bap. Aug. 6, 1738; d. —; m. (sup.) Nov. 30, 1755, JANNETJE VAN CLEEF. No further trace, and supposed to have left no descendants.

Descendants of GARRET MARTENSE (14) and MAGDALENA (LEFFERTS) PIETERSE.

- 20. LEFFERT MARTENSE, b. June 4, 1720; d. young.
- 21. MARTIN MARTENSE, b. Jan. 21, 1722; (sup.) d. young.
- 22. LEFFERT MARTENSE, b. Jan. 16, 1725; d. Sep. 26, 1802, m. May 5, 1745, HILLETJE, dau. of Art Vanderbilt, of Flatbush, b. Apl. 19, 1721; d. Sept. 20, 1779. *Issue:*
- 37. i. GARRET, b. Feb. 1, 1746.
- 23. SARAH MARTENSE, b. Nov. 23, 1727; d. Dec. 30, 1762; m. Apl. 29, 1746, JOHN LEFFERTS, of Flatbush.

Descendants of ADRIAN MARTENSE (17) and NEELTJE —.

24. SARAH MARTENSE, b. Mar. 17, 1729; d. —; m. Apl. 17, 1747, THEODORUS VAN WYCK.

- 25. ANTIE MARTENSE, b. June 4, 1732. No further trace.
- 26. SUSANNA MARTENSE, b. Oct. 22, 1734. No further trace.\*
- 27. JORES MARTENSE, b. Apl. 10, 1737; d. Nov. 9, 1804, single.
- 28. GARRET MARTENSE, b. Sep. 19, 1740; d. Nov. 9, 1826, single. Owned and occupied part of the homestead of his father.
- 29. ADRIAN MARTENSE, b. Dec. 9, 1742; d. Mar. 13, 1817; m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1765, ADRIAENTJE, dau. of JACOBUS RYDER, b. Feb. 2, 1741; d. May 27, 1776; m. 2d, JANNETIE dau. of JOHN MONFOORT and Maria Vanderveer, b. Dec. 27, 1750; d. Oct. 28, 1804.

April 16, 1784, ADRIAN MARTENSE and his brothers Jores and Garret bought of John Van Duyn and Magdalena Van Nuyse his wife, the farm of 93 acres, lying on the southerly side of the road known as Martenses Lane, a pass through the hills leading to Gowanus, and located partly in Flatbush and partly in New Utrecht. March 14, 1797, Jores and Garret conveyed their interest in the above farm to ADRIAN, thus making him the sole owner. This farm passed from ADRIAN to his son Adrian Martense, Junr., from the latter to his son George, and is now owned by the heirs of George. *Issue:*

- 38. i. ADRIAN, b. Aug. 17, 1768.
- 39. ii. MARIA, b. Mar. 10, 1781.
- 40. iii. NELLY, b. May 23, 1785.
- 30. NEELTJE MARTENSE, b. May 19, 1745; d. Oct. 3, 1799; m. Oct. 2, 1771, JOHN VAN DUYN, of New Utrecht.
- 31. ISAAC MARTENSE, b. June 9, 1748; d. Nov. 12, 1778; m. Nov. 5, 1775, MARIA MESUROLE, b. Oct. 22, 1758; d. June 18, 1846. Occupied and cultivated part of the homestead of his father. *Issue:*
- 41. ADRIAN I., b. Oct. 3, 1776.

\* There was a Sūsanna Martisen and Peter Monfoort to whom a marriage license was granted May 9, 1753, who probably was this Sūsanna.



32. JANNETJE MARTENSE, b. Jan. 16, 1751; d. Oct. 30, 1828; m. — BRINCKERHOFF.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of JORIS MARTENSE (18) and JANNETJE —.

33. REM MARTENSE, b. July 1, 1768; d. Feb. 25, 1770.  
 34. REM MARTENSE, b. Mar. 11, 1771; d. Mar. 19 or 28, 1812, single.  
 35. ARIS MARTENSE, b. July 14, 1775; d. Sep. 14, 1776.  
 36. SUSANNA MARTENSE, b. Jan. 15, 1777; d. Feb. 5, 1845; m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1802, JOHN N. COWENHOVEN, of New Utrecht, b. Mar. 17, 1769, d. Nov. 3, 1806; m. 2d, 1814, PATRICK CATON, who d. Apl. 13, 1818. Owned and occupied her father's farm in Flatbush, the mansion-house on which has been modernized, and is now occupied by the Hon. P. S. Crooke. *Issue:*

- i. MARIA COWENHOVEN, b. Apl. 6, 1803; d. June 22, 1867; m. May 17, 1820, Egbert Benson, of N. U. and N. Y.
- ii. JANE COWENHOVEN, b. Feb. 1, 1805; m. June 27, 1827, Daniel Robert, at present a resident of New Utrecht.
- iii. MARGARET CATON, b. May 31, 1815; d. Mar. 11, 1858, m. Nov. 26, 1837, Hon. Philip S. Crooke.

Descendants of LEFFERT MARTENSE (22) and HILLETJE VANDERBILT.

37. GARRET MARTENSE, b. Feb. 1, 1746; d. June 1, 1808; m. Jan. 15, 1769, SYTIE, dau. of Dow Suydam and Sara Vanderveer, b. Oct. 13, 1747; d. Mar. 3, 1833. Owned, occupied, and cultivated the homestead farm in Flatbush. *Issue:*

42. i. LEFFERT, b. Nov. 20, 1774.

Descendants of ADRIAN MARTENSE (29), and ADRIAENTJE RYDER and JANNETIE MONFOORT.

38. ADRIAN MARTENSE, b. Aug. 17, 1768; d. Dec. 12, 1830; m. —, GERTRUDE, dau. of Jacob Suydam, b. June 25, 1770; d. Jan. 9, 1824. Owned, occupied, and cultivated the homestead of his father in Flatbush. *Issue:*

43. i. JORIS or GEORGE, b. July 12, 1791.
44. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 6, 1794.

39. MARIA MARTENSE, b. Mar. 10, 1781; d. Jan. 1, 1784.

40. NELLY MARTENSE, b. May 23, 1785; d. Oct. 7, 1814; m. Dec. 12, 1802, TUNIS T. BERGEN, of Gowanus, and afterwards of Flatbush.

Descendants of ISAAC MARTENSE (31) and MARIA MESUROLE.

41. ADRIAN I. MARTENSE, b. Oct. 3, 1776; d. Sep. 13, 1826; m. —, DEBORAH, dau. of Walter Berry, of Gowanus, b. Sep. 25, 1780; d. Mar. 1, 1865. Occupied and cultivated the farm of his father and uncle Gerret Martense (28), the dwelling-house being located near the northerly corner of the wide or Church Lane and Martenses Lane in Flatbush. *Issue:*

45. i. MARIA, b. about 1799.
46. ii. RACHEL, b. Feb. 3, 1801.
47. iii. JANE, b. , 1803.
48. iv. ELIZABETH, b. about 1806.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of GARRET MARTENSE (37) and SYTIE SUYDAM.

42. LEFFERT MARTENSE, b. Nov. 20, 1774; d. Mar. 9, 1808; m. Apl.



12, 1792, ANGELICA, dau. of Isaac Cortelyou, of New Utrecht, b. Oct. 7, 1770; d. Dec. 15, 1826. Owned, occupied, and cultivated the homestead of his father. *Issue:*

49. i. GARRET L. MARTENSE, b. Feb. 5, 1793; d. Jan. 17, 1860; m. Aug. 26, 1815, JANE, dau. of John C. Vanderveer, of Flatbush, b. Apl. 12, 1790; d. Dec. 13, 1875. For some period held the office of Associate Judge of the County courts. Owned, occupied, and cultivated the homestead of his father in Flatbush, on which he erected a new and commodious mansion. *Issue:*
  - i. LEFFERT MARTENSE, b. Aug. 27, 1816; d. Dec. 15, 1875, single.
  - ii. ELIZABETH MARTENSE, b. Dec. 16, 1818; d. Dec. 2, 1822.
  - iii. GARRIT, b. Aug. 29, 1823; d. Feb. 27, 1849; m. Jan. 7, 1845, Jane Ann, dau. of Henry S. Ditmars, of Flatbush, and left surviving issue a daughter. Practised law in Brooklyn.
  - iv. ELIZABETH MARTENSE, b. Jan. 5, 1824; d. Nov. 8, 1861, single.
  - v. JOHN V. MARTENSE, b. Aug. 9, 1826; d. Nov. 8, 1861, single.
  - vi. ANNA MARIA, b. Nov. 22, 1829; m. Apl. 13, 1871, the Rev. J. M. Ferris, at present of Flatbush.
50. ii. ISAAC MARTENSE, b. July 17, 1794; d. Nov. 26, 1829; m. —, LAMMATTIE, dau. of George Van Brunt, of New Utrecht, bap. Oct. 18, 1797; d. Sep. 18, 1828. Resided in Flatbush and left no issue.
51. iii. SARAH MARTENSE, b. Aug. 19, 1796; d. Feb. 4, 1801.
52. iv. LEFFERT MARTENSE, b. Dec. 31, 1798; d. Mar. 11, 1801.
53. v. SARA MARTENSE, b. May 9, 1801; m. Feb. 5, 1828, RICHARD WELLS.
54. vi. LEFFERT REM MARTENSE, b. Dec. 31, 1802; d. June 1, 1830, single.
55. vii. SUYDAM MARTENSE, b. July 6, 1808; d. Feb. 22, 1849, single.

Descendants of ADRIAN MARTENSE (38) and GERTRUDE SUYDAM.

43. JORIS or GEORGE MARTENSE, b. July 12, 1791, d. Aug. 18, 1835; m. Jan. 13, 1818, HELEN, dau. of Jacob Van Brunt, b. Oct. 22, 1800; d. Nov. 9, 1875. Occupied, cultivated, and owned the homestead of his father. *Issue:*

56. i. GERTRUDE MARTENSE, b. Nov. 10, 1818; m. Jan. 13, 1835, JOHN D. PRINCE, of Flatbush, paint and oil merchant, b. Oct. 27, 1814.
57. ii. JANE VAN BRUNT MARTENSE, b. Apr. 14, 1821; d. Sept. 21, 1823.
58. iii. ADRIAN MARTENSE, b. Oct. 7, 1822; d. Oct. 11, 1860, single.
59. iv. JACOB VAN BRUNT MARTENSE, b. Feb. 6, 1825; m. Dec. 2, 1846, ELIZA ANN, dau. of Dr. Adrian Vanderveer, of Flatbush, b. May 16, 1821. At present a retired farmer,



residing in the village of Flatbush, of which town for four years he was supervisor. *Issue :*

- i. ELIZA, b. Dec. 15, 1847; d. Nov. 4, 1874, single.
- ii. GEORGE, b. July 21, 1850; d. Apr. 20, 1852.
- iii. ADRIAN VANDERVEER, b. Nov. 5, 1852.
- iv. HELEN, b. Sep. 20, 1857.
- v. MARY, b. Apl. 22, 1861.
- 60. iv. GEORGE MARTENSE, b. Mar. 27, 1827; d. Aug. 27, 1860, single.
- 61. v. SAMUEL G. MARTENSE, b. Dec. 17, 1830; d. Mar. 6, 1837.
- 62. vi. ESTHER JANE, b. May 15, 1834; d. July 1, 1876, single. Resided at the time of her death with her sister GERTRUDE.

44. ELIZABETH MARTENSE, b. Jan. 1, 1794; d. May 29, 1876, at Brooklyn; m. —, SAMUEL BRAINNARD, a farmer of New Utrecht. *Issue :*

LUCY ELIZABETH BRAINNARD, b. Oct. 16, 1834; m. Jan. 21, 1869, Dr. HENRY W. BARRON, b. Oct. 16, 1834; d. Aug. 8, 1872, without issue.

Descendants of ADRIAN I. MARTENSE and DEBORAH BERRY.

45. MARIA MARTENSE, b. about 1799; —; m. 1st Mar. 1825, STEPHEN SCHENCK, who d. Dec. 25, 1825; m. 2d Jan. 25, 1831, WILLIAM W. STORY, who. d. Mar. 10, 1875, aged 77.

46. RACHEL MARTENSE, b. Feb. 3, 1801; bap. Mar. 1, 1801, in R. D. Ch. of Brooklyn; single, residing at Flatbush with her sister Maria.

47. JANE MARTENSE, b. —, 1803; d. Oct. 30, 1828, single.

48. ELIZABETH MARTENSE, b. about 1806; d. July 26, 1871; m. May 12, 1846, HENRY L. CRABB.

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT FAMILIES OF NEW YORK.

By EDWIN R. PURPLE.

### KIP.

THE transatlantic pedigree of this family has appeared in various American publications within the last thirty years, and while generally agreeing in the account given of Ruloff De Kype, the first known ancestor of the family in Europe, the statements in reference to the immigrant ancestor to America, Hendrick Hendrickszen Kip, have not always been in accord with each other. It is impossible that the latter was the son of Ruloff De Kype, anglicized to Kip, for had he been, his name would have appeared in our early records as Hendrick Ruloſſzen Kip, instead of as we now find it, Hendrick Hendrickszen Kip. From this fact and for the reason that no authority for the European pedigree has been given in the publications referred to, it must with all such of like character, be regarded with suspi-





cion.\* It has been the intention in these contributions, to confine our researches chiefly to the immigrant ancestors of old New York families and their immediate descendants, drawing the materials therefor, when not otherwise indicated, from the Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, and from New York wills and conveyances.

1. HENRY HENDRIKSEN KIP (Kype), the ancestor of the Kip family of New York, came to New Amsterdam prior to 1643, with his wife, probably Tryntje † (anglicized Catharine), and five children who were born in Amsterdam. It is probable that his sixth child Femmetje was born here, his name appearing at her baptism, April 19, 1643, as Mr. Hendrick Hendricksz. He was perhaps of noble lineage, as it is related that the arms of the family were painted on the stained-glass windows of the first church erected in New Amsterdam. They were also carved in stone over the door of the Kip's Bay house, which is said to have been built in 1655 ‡, by his son Jacob.§ They are described as follows: "Azure, a chevron or, between two griffins sejant and a sinister gauntlet apaumé (tinctures not given). Crest, a demi-griffin holding a cross. Motto, 'Vestigia nulla retrorsum.'" Hendrick Hendrickszen Kip was a tailor, his name appearing sometimes in the records simply as Hendrick the tailor, and again as

\* The following is the pedigree referred to. The first ancestor of the Kip family of New York, of whom there is any notice in history, was Ruloff De Kype of Bretagne, France, who was born about 1510-20. He was a warm partisan of Francis Duke of Guise, the furious and bigoted leader of the Catholic party against the Huguenots. On the triumph of the Protestants, which occurred soon after the general massacre of the inhabitants of Vassy in Champagne, in 1562, he fled to Holland with his three sons, where they lived for several years under an assumed name. In 1569, he returned to France with his son Henri, joined the army of the Duke of Anjou, and fell in battle near Jarnac, March 13, of that year. He was buried by his son Jean Baptiste, in a small church near Jarnac, where an altar tomb was erected to his memory. "The inscription on the tomb mentioned him as RULOFF DE KYPE, ECUYER (this title designating a gentleman who had a right to coat armor), and was surmounted by his arms, with two crests, one a game-cock, the other a demi-griffin holding a cross, both of which crests have been used by different branches of the family in this country." He left issue

i. HENRI, who after his father's death entered the army of one of the Italian princes, and died unmarried.

ii. JEAN BAPTISTE, a priest in the Church of Rome.

iii. RULOFF, born 1544; he remained in Holland, became a Protestant, and settled at Amsterdam. He seems to have dropped from his name the French prefix De. He died in 1595, leaving issue:

i. HENDRICK (in English Henry), born 1576. "On arriving at manhood, he took an active part in the 'Company of Foreign Countries,' an association formed for the purpose of obtaining access to the Indies, by a different route from that possessed by Spain and Portugal. They first attempted to sail round the northern seas of Europe and Asia, but their expedition, despatched in 1594, was obliged to return on account of the ice, in the same year. In 1609, they employed Henry Hudson to sail to the westward, in the little Half Moon, with happier result." He came to New Amsterdam in 1635, with his children, and some years after returned to Holland, where he died. [He did not return to Holland, but lived and died in New York.] His sons remained in New Amsterdam, and rose to important positions as citizens and landed proprietors. He m. Margaret de Marneil, and had issue:

i. HENDRICK, who married Anna, dau. of Nicasius De Sille.

ii. JACOBUS, born May 15, 1631; m. Feb. 14, 1654, Maria, dau. of Johannes De La Montagne.

iii. ISAACA, who married 1st Feb. 8, 1653, Catalina de Suyers; m. 2d Sept. 18, 1675, Maria Vermilye, widow of Johannes De La Montagne, Jr. (Compiled from *Holgate's American Genealogy; Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution; Duyckinck's Cyclopaedia of American Literature*, vol. 2, p. 551; *Historical Notes of the Family of Kip of Kipsburg and Kip's Bay, New York*. [By R. Rev. Dr. William Ingraham Kip.] Privately printed, 1871; *Corwin Genealogy*, p. 49.)

† Bishop Kip gives her name Margaret de Marneil; Margaret was not a family name among the early Kips, and does not appear in the family before the first quarter of the last century. The name of Tryntje Kip is recorded in the list of old members of the Dutch Church of New Amsterdam, on the second line below that of Hendrick Kip, in the original record. As Tryntje, or Catharine, was a common name among the Kips, I have thought it probable that Tryntje Kip above alluded to, was the wife of Hendrick Kip, and that perhaps her family name was BROOGH, as Jacob Hendrickszen Kip, son of Hendrick Hendrickszen Kip, in 1647, gave to his *uncle* Harman Hendrickszen Broogh, a power of attorney to receive money due him by the West India Company at Amsterdam. (Calendar N. Y. Hist. MSS. Dutch, page 40.)

‡ Holgate and Lossing say it was built in 1641, but Jacob Kip, the Secretary of the Council of New Netherlands, and reputed builder, was then a ten-year-old lad.

§ Hist. Notes of the Family of Kip of Kipsburg and Kip's Bay. New York. 1871: pp. 5-27.



Hendrick Snyder Kip. To a "resolution adopted by the Commonalty of the Manhattans" in 1643, he signs his name, Heindrick Heindricksen Kype. On the 28th April, 1643, he obtained a patent for a lot east of the fort, in the present Bridge Street near Whitehall, where he erected his dwelling-house and shop.\* He appears to have been a man of marked individuality and to those he loved not, bitter and unrelenting, a quality of character his wife seems to have shared with him. The indiscriminate massacre of one hundred and ten defenceless Indians, men, women and children at Corlears hook, and Pavonia, on the night of February 25, 1643, instigated and ordered by Director-General Kieft, aroused in the breast of Hendrick Kip a feeling of extreme hatred for that official, and he boldly urged that he should be deposed and sent back to Holland.† On the 30th August, 1645, the Court Messenger (Philip de Truy) was ordered to notify the inhabitants to assemble in the fort when the colors are hoisted and the bell rung, to hear the proposals for a treaty of peace about to be concluded with the Indians. The Messenger reported that all the citizens on the Manhattans "from the highest to the lowest," would attend as they all had answered kindly, except one Hendrick Kip, the tailor.‡ While the entire community were willing to show some respect for Kieft on this public occasion, the sturdy old burgher alone exhibited contempt for the "man of blood," and refused to do him honor.

After the departure of Gov. Kieft for Holland, which he was destined never again to reach,§ Hendrick Kip became at once one of the leading men in New Netherland. He was appointed by Gov. Stuyvesant's Council, Sept. 25, 1647, one of the board of Nine Men, selected "from the most notable, reasonable, honest, and respectable" of the citizens of the commonalty, to assist the Director, or Governor, and Council; this office he also held in 1649, and 1650. He was a Schepen in 1656, appointed Feb. 2d, of that year, and was admitted to the rights of a great burgher April 11, 1657.¶ He was probably the Hendrick op Kippenburg who was a witness, March 24, 1664, in a suit between Govert Loockermans and Burger Joris, respecting the title to land in the Smith's Valley.¶ After the surrender of New York he took the oath of allegiance to the English in October, 1664. The name of Hendrick Kip, Senior, appears in the list of citizens who were assessed April 19, 1665, to pay the board and lodging of soldiers belonging to the city garrison.\*\* This is the last mention found of him. The names of Hendrick and Tryntie Kip, probably his wife, are recorded in the list or register †† of old members of the Dutch Church of New Amsterdam. Opposite his name Domine Selyns has written "*obyt op Kippenburg*," but the date is not given. In what part of Manhattan Island, Kippenburg was located is not known; perhaps *Incleburg*, or Fire Beacon Hill,

\* Valentine's Manual, 1852, p. 339.

† May 6, 1643, Samuel Chandelae made affidavit, that he heard Hendrick the tailor say: The Kieve (meaning the director), ought to be packed off to Holland in the Peacock, with a letter of recommendation to Master Gerrit (the public executioner), and a pound flemish, so that he may give him a nobleman's death. (Calendar N. Y. Hist. MSS. Dutch., p. 22; see also O'Callaghan's Hist. New Netherland, vol. 1, p. 272.)

‡ Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS. Dutch., p. 97; O'Callaghan's Hist. New Netherland, vol. 1, p. 356.

§ He sailed from New Amsterdam in the Princess, August 16, 1647. On the 27th September following, the vessel was cast away on the coast of Wales near Swansea, and eighty-one persons, men, women, and children, perished, including Kieft. Fiscaal Cornelius Van der Huyghens, and the Rev. Everardus Bogardus. (O'Callaghan's Hist. New Netherland, vol. 2, p. 34.)

¶ O'Callaghan's Hist. New Netherland, vol. 2, p. 37, and New Netherland Register, pp. 55, 56, 62, 174.

¶ Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS. Dutch., p. 263.

\*\* Valentine's Manual for 1861, p. 616.

†† The following is the title-page of this register: 'T Ledematen Boeck Oft Register der Ledematen Alhier 't Sedert de Jare, 1649. (The Members' Book or the Register of the Members here at [and] since the year 1649.)



situated near 36th Street and Fourth Avenue, and in the vicinity of the old Kip farm, was so called at the period referred to.

Concerning his wife the following is taken from the Court proceedings at New Amsterdam, Sept. 29, 1644. William de Key vs. Hendrick Kip: action for slander; ordered that defendant's wife appear next Thursday, and acknowledge in court, that what she said to the prejudice of the plaintiff is false, and not to repeat the offence on pain of severe punishment.\* She probably acknowledged her fault, whatever it may have been—as ordered by the court, as we find no further account of the matter. On Dec. 17, 1646, the Schout-Fiscal (Cornelius Van der Huyghens) charged her before the court with calling the Director (Kieft) and Council false judges, and the Fiscal a forsworn Fiscal. Hendrick Kip states that his wife has been so upset, and so out of health, ever since Maryn Adriaensen's attempt to murder the Director General (March 21, 1643), that when disturbed in the least she knows not what she does. Mrs. Kip denies the charge, and the parties are ordered to produce evidence on both sides.† What further proceedings, if any, in the case were taken, the records fail to disclose. She and her husband were sponsors, July 4, 1657, at the baptism of Anthony, son of Jan Janszen Van St. Obyn (*alias* Jan Wanshaer), which is the last notice found of her, where her identity can be clearly established. They probably had issue.

2. i. BAERTJE HENDRICKS KIP,<sup>2</sup> born in Amsterdam; m. Jan. 17, 1649, Jan Janszen j. m. Van Tubingen, *alias* Jan Janszen Van St. Obyn, etc., *alias* JAN WANSHAER. In 1654 Jan Janszen Van St. Obyn is called the son-in-law of Hendrick Kip.‡ For a further account of him and his family, see Wanshaer, vol. vii., p. 122 of the RECORD.

3. ii. ISAAC HENDRICKSZEN KIP,<sup>3</sup> (8) born in Amsterdam.

4. iii. JACOB HENDRICKSZEN KIP,<sup>2</sup> (16) born in Amsterdam, May 16, 1631.

5. iv. TRYNTJE HENDRICKS KIP,<sup>2</sup> born in Amsterdam; m. August 10, 1659, Abraham Janszen, Van't Zuydlandt in't landt Van de Briel. They were the ancestors of the VAN DER HEUL FAMILY of New York. At the baptism of their children her name is recorded, Tryntie Hendricks, Tryntje Kip, and Tryntie Hendricks Kips, while his appears at the bap. of their dau. Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1660, as Abraham J. Van der Heul, and afterwards simply as Abraham Janszen. *Issue:*

1. ELIZABETH VAN DER HEUL, bap. Aug. 15, 1660; m. May 16, 1682, Marten Abrahamszen Klock (Clock), of New York, son of Abraham Clock and Tryntie Alberts; bap. Sept. 10, 1656. He was a merchant and Assistant Alderman from the Out Ward, 1695-97, and Alderman, 1698 to 1701. They had no children bap. in the Dutch Church in New York.
2. TRYNTIE VAN DER HEUL, bap. March 19, 1662; m. June 17, 1685, Albert Clock of New York, son of Abraham Clock and Tryntie Alberts; bap. Sept. 26, 1660. He was Captain of the sloop Elizabeth, and commissioned by Leisler, July 3, 1690, to act against the French. *Issue:* Abraham, bap. Nov. 28, 1686, died young; Abraham, bap. Jan. 18, 1688; Tryntie, bap. Oct. 19, 1690; Marten, bap. May 7, 1693; Johannes, bap. Feb. 2, 1696; Sara, bap. Nov. 20, 1698;

\* Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS, Dutch, p. 91.

† Idem, p. 106.

‡ O'Callaghan's Index of Dutch MSS., Albany, 1870, p. 92.



Albartus, bap. Feb. 16, 1701; Pieterella, bap. Dec. 8, 1703; and Femmetje, bap. July 10, 1706.

3. MARRITIE VAN DER HEUL, bap. Nov. 19, 1664; m. August 4, 1687, Petrus de Mill of New York, son of Anthony de Mill and Elizabeth Van der Liphorst; bap. Oct. 12, 1661. He was Sheriff of the City of New York 1700-1. *Issue*: Anthony, bap. April 22, 1688, died young; Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 13, 1689; Catharina, bap. Sept. 24, 1693, died young; Catharina, bap. May 12, 1695; Anthony, bap. Sept. 22, 1697, died young; Petrus, bap. May 15, 1700; Antony, bap. Nov. 22, 1702; Johannes, bap. May 14, 1704; Maria, bap. Aug. 24, 1707; and Anna, bap. Nov. 13, 1709.
4. PETRONELLA VAN DER HEUL,\* bap. Oct. 31, 1668; m. June 1, 1692, Carsten Leursen, Jr. of New York, son of Carsten Leursen and Geertie Theunis Quick; bap. July 10, 1672. *Issue*: Carsten, bap. March 12, 1693; Abraham, bap. Aug. 11, 1695; Geertje, bap. April, 1698; and Tryntje, bap. Oct. 27, 1700.
5. FEMMETIE VAN DER HEUL, bap. Aug. 6, 1671, m. Oct. 21, 1697, Benjamin Wynkoop, j. m. Van Kingstouwne. He was then living in New York, and was probably the son of Cornelius Wynkoop, an Elder of the Dutch Church at Esopus in 1671, and his wife, Marretje or Maria Jans. He followed the occupation of silversmith in New York. *Issue*: Cornelis, bap. Dec. 1, 1699, died young; Cornelis, bap. June 22, 1701; Abraham, bap. July 4, 1703; Benjamin, bap. May 23, 1705; m. (1731?) Eunice Burr; Catharina, bap. June 29, 1707; Johannes, bap. Sept. 14, 1712; and Maria, bap. August 29, 1714.
6. JOHANNES VAN DER HUEL, bap. Dec. 24, 1673; m. Nov. 11, 1699, Jannetje Rosenvelt (Roosevelt); she was probably the dau. of Nicolaes Roosevelt and Hilletje or Helena Jans. He was a merchant in New York, and in October, 1720, part owner of the Privateer Hunter. *Issue*: Abraham, bap. Sept. 8, 1700, died young; Abraham, bap. Nov. 9, 1701; Catharina, bap. Sept. 1, 1704; Nicolaas, bap. Nov. 6, 1706; Johannes, bap. Sept. 16, 1713; and Helena, bap. May 25, 1724.
7. HENDRICK VAN DER HEUL, bap. May 14, 1676; m. April 21, 1700, Maria Meyer, dau. of Hendrick Jillszen Meyer and Elsie Claes Rosenvelt (Roosevelt); she was bap. June 25, 1679. *Issue*: Abraham, bap. July 6, 1701; m. (1727?) Maria Bound; Elizabeth, bap. March 21, 1703; Hendricus, bap. Nov. 1, 1704, died young; Tryntje, bap. Jan. 1, 1707; Johannes, bap. June 12, 1709; Hendricus, bap. Nov. 2, 1712; m. March 25, 1736, Anna Brestede.

<sup>1</sup> 6. v. HENDRICK KIP, JR.,<sup>2</sup> (27) born in Amsterdam.

7. vi. FEMMETJE KIP,<sup>2</sup> she was probably bap. April 19, 1643, her father's name being recorded at the baptism, as Mr. Hendrick Hendricksz. She joined the Church in New Amsterdam Jan. 2, 1661, and was a sponsor,

\* One of this name, recorded as the wife of Johann Van Tilburg, joined the Dutch Church in New York Feb. 23, 1700, but we are unable to identify her.





July 13, 1667, at the baptism of Jacomyntie, dau. of Jan de Caper *alias* Wanshaer, which is the last notice found of her.

8. ISAAC HENDRICKSZEN KIP<sup>2</sup> (3), born in Amsterdam. He was admitted to the rights of a great burgher with his father, April 11, 1657. On the 21st June, 1656, he and his brother Jacob obtained each a patent for a lot of land in the sheep pasture at New Amsterdam. This locality, used for the purpose indicated during nearly the whole period of the Dutch possession, is described by Mr. Valentine\* as lying south of the city ramparts (which stretched across the Island about forty feet above the present line of Wall Street), and "covering the present Wall Street and the block between Wall Street, Exchange Place, Hanover Square, and Broad Street." Nassau Street between Ann and Spruce was originally called Kip Street after one of the family.† Mr. Valentine says it was that part of Nassau Street below Maiden Lane, and so called in compliment to Jacob Kip the Secretary. Isaac Kip was a Yacht Captain, engaged in the river trade between New Amsterdam and the settlements at Esopus (Kingston) and Fort Orange (Albany).‡ In 1665 he was living in De Brouwer Straat, now Stone Street. He married first, Feb. 8, 1653, Catalyntje Hendrick Snyers (Snyder?). She was probably the dau. of Hendrick Janszen Snyder, or Hendrick Janszen the tailor, and his wife Geertje Scheerburch. Mr. Valentine§ says she was a daughter of Gillis Pietersen (Meyer), but he has mistaken the relationship. She was probably the sister-in-law of Jillis or Gillis Pietersen (Meyer) who married July 6, 1642, Elsie Hendricks, dau. of Hendrick Janszen Snyder above named. Isaac Kip married second, Sept. 26, 1675 at New Harlem, Maria Vervelje (Vermilye), widow of Joh. (Jean) de La Montagne.¶ By his second wife he had no issue. He was living, in December, 1675, at New Harlem, and then belonged to the *first corporalship* of night watch in that place.|| He died prior to October 6, 1686. *Issue:*

9. i. HENDRICK,<sup>3</sup> bap. Feb. 8, 1654. Mr. Holgate in his American Genealogy, pages 110-112, says that he and Jacobus (Jacob) Kip, his brother, were co-patentees of the Manor of Kipsburg, a tract of land on the east side of Hudson river where Rhinebeck now stands, extending four miles along the river and several miles inland. This patent dated June 2, 1688, confirmed an Indian title to the land given July 28, 1686. He was probably the Lieut. Hendrick Kip of Capt. Baltus Van Kleeck's Company of Foot, in 1700, one of the eight Militia Companies in the counties of Ulster and Dutchess.¶ He married and had a number of children who settled in the vicinity of Rhinebeck.

10. ii. TRYNTIE,<sup>3</sup> bap. Sept. 13, 1656; m. Jan. 5, 1676, PHILIP DE FOREEST, son of Isaac and Sarah (du Trieux) De Foreest; bap. July 28, 1652. He was a cooper, and removed from New York about 1680 to the Manor of Rensselaerswyck; he was buried in Albany, August 18, 1727.\*\* *Issue:* Sarah, bap. Jan. 2, 1678; and the following baptized in Albany: Susanna, April 1, 1684; Metje, July 25, 1686; Isaac, Feb. 20, 1689; Jesse, Jan. 13, 1692; Catrina, Nov. 25, 1694; Johannes, Sept. 12, 1697; David, Sept. 8, 1700; and Abraham, Feb. 21, 1703.

11. iii. ABRAHAM,<sup>3</sup> bap. Sept. 3, 1659. He removed from New York

\* Valentine's Manual for 1860, pp. 527-8.

† O'Callaghan's Hist. of New Netherland, vol. 2, p. 213.

‡ Valentine's Manual for 1860, pp. 574, 603.

§ Valentine's History of New York, p. 119.

¶ Valentine's Manual for 1848, p. 387.

\*\* Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. of New York, vol. 4, p. 810.

\*\* Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, p. 38.



to Albany where he married Oct. 16, 1687, Gessie Van der Heyden; in 1714, his house was on the south corner of Maiden Lane and Pearl Street, Albany. He was buried at Albany, June 28, 1731, and his wife, Feb. 9, 1748. They had issue baptized in Albany as follows: Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Nov. 18, 1688; Anna,<sup>4</sup> Dec. 20, 1691, died young; Anna,<sup>4</sup> June 17, 1694; m. at Albany, Nov. 29, 1716, Johannes Evertse Wendel; Catelyntie,<sup>4</sup> Aug. 8, 1697; m. 1719 (?) her cousin, Anthony Kip<sup>4</sup> (30); Jacob<sup>4</sup> and Cornelias,<sup>4</sup> twins, July 20, 1701. Cornelia<sup>4</sup> m. at Albany July 5, 1724, Tennis Arentse Slingerland, widower of Elizabeth Vanderzee, and was buried there March 16, 1745; Geertruy<sup>4</sup> and Catharina,<sup>4</sup> twins, Jan. 24, 1705; Geertruy, m. at Albany, Dec. 17, 1730, Simon Veeder, and was buried there, July 20, 1746.\*

12. iv. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> (28), bap. Jan. 15, 1662.

13. v. JACOB<sup>3</sup> bap. Nov. 19, 1664; died young.

14. vi. JACOB<sup>3</sup> bap. Aug. 29, 1666. He is probably the *Jacobus Kip* born Aug. 25, 1666, mentioned by Holgate as the co-patentee with Hendrick<sup>3</sup> (9) of the Manor of Kipsburg, and who died Feb. 28, 1753. Mr. Holgate makes a mistake which is followed by Bishop Kip in saying that he was twice married, and first to Mrs. Henrietta (Hendrickje) Wessels, widow of Gulian Verplanck. It was his cousin Jacobus<sup>2</sup> (18) who married this lady. He married Rachel Swartwout, and though Bishop Kip calls her the daughter of John Swarthout (Swartwout), Esq., I think it more probable that she was the dau. of Roeloff Swartwout, first Sheriff of Wiltwyck, at the Esopus, and commissioned Dec. 24, 1689, a Justice of Ulster County. Both Bishop Kip and Mr. Holgate give the date of her birth April 10, 1669, and her death Sept. 16, 1717. She was living Oct. 2, 1726, and with her husband, then called Jacob Kip, Senior, was sponsor at the baptism of Rachel, daughter of their son Isaac.

They had issue:

i. ISAAC,<sup>4</sup> born Jan. 8, 1696; m. Jan. 7, 1720, Cornelia, dau. of Leonard and Elizabeth (Hardenburg) Lewis; she was born Nov. 9, 1692; bap. Dec. 11, 1692, and died July 10, 1772; he died July 2, 1762.† They had the following named children bap. in the Dutch Church at New York: Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> bap. April 9, 1721; Jacob,<sup>5</sup> bap. Oct. 17, 1722; Leonard,<sup>5</sup> bap. June 27, 1725; m. April 11, 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis and Anneke (Lynsen) Marschalk, of New York; she was bap. July 30, 1732; through them Bishop Kip of California traces his ancestral line. Rachel,<sup>5</sup> bap. Oct. 2, 1726; and Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> bap. Aug. 28, 1728. To these Bishop Kip adds Isaac, born 1732, and Abraham who m. Jan. 6, 1768, Dorothea Remsen.

ii. ROELOFF,<sup>4</sup> of Kipsburg, from whom that branch of the family descended. He died during the Revolution, aged 90 years.‡

iii. CATALYNTIE,<sup>4</sup> bap. at Albany, Feb. 18, 1705.

15. vii. JOHANNES, bap. Jan. 20, 1669.

(To be continued.)

\* Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, pp. 68, 102, 141, 149. Munsell's Annals of Albany, vol. 1, p. 237.

† Hist. Notes of the Family of Kip of Kipsburg and Kip's Bay, New York, 1871.

‡ Hist. Notes of the Family of Kip of Kipsburg and Kip's Bay, New York, 1871.



# RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VIII., p. 24, of THE RECORD.)

July, 1770.

1. Jane, Daughter of Peter *Wilsey* & Marg<sup>t</sup> Little his Wife, Born May 31<sup>st</sup>, 1770.
1. John, Son of John *Murray* & Hannah Lindley his Wife, Born June 12<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
3. Simon Rumsey Reeves & Elizabeth Reeves, Children of Simon Rumsey *Reeves* & Phebe Adams his Wife, Born July 3, 1770.
- [130] 3. Eleanor, Daughter of John *Stephenson* & Catherine McCarter his Wife, Born July 3<sup>d</sup>.
3. Margaret, Daughter of John *Stephenson* & Catherine McCarter his Wife, Born July 3<sup>d</sup>. Twins. } 1770.
8. Livingston Smith, Son of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> W<sup>m</sup> *Smith*, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Jannet Livingston his Wife, Born June 7<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
8. Mary, Daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> *Poole* & Jane McCord his Wife, Born 3<sup>d</sup> July, 1770.
12. Sarah, Daughter of Caleb *Reynolds* & Jane McKinney his Wife, Born June 23<sup>d</sup>, 1770.
15. John, Son of Daniel *Macay* & Elizabeth Read his Wife, Born July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
15. William, Son of Cornelius *Van Wormer* & Catherine English his Wife, Born June 25<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
15. Sarah, Daughter of Patrick *McGee* & Sarah Stewart his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 25, 1760.
20. Elizabeth, Daughter of Moses *Taylor* & Elizabeth Alstine his Wife, Born July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
22. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph *Beck* & Marg<sup>t</sup> Vincent his Wife, Born June 20<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
22. Phebe *Blake*, a young Woman & Abigail *Blake*, her Sister, a young Woman.

[131] August, 1770.

4. James, Son of James *Gilliland* & Judith Rose his Wife, Born July 28<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
5. Peter, Son of Isaac *Teler* & Rebecca Remsen his Wife, Born July 21<sup>st</sup>, 1770.
5. Ann, Daughter of James *Cobham* & Ann Houghton his Wife, Born July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
11. Margaret, Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> *Stitt* & Jane Dennison his Wife, Born July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
19. Jane *Cowdry*, an Adult.
19. John, Son of Peter *Smiley* & Eleanor McCallister his Wife, Born July 25, 1770.



18. John, Son of Francis *Adams* & Elizabeth Plankenhorn his Wife,  
Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9, 1764.  
Francis, their Son, Born June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1766.  
Alexander, their Son, Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 5, 1769.
23. Robert, Son of James *Boggs* & Magdalen Lasher his Wife, Born  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
26. Elizabeth *Rockhill*, an Adult.

September 2<sup>d</sup>, 1770.

- Sarah, Daughter of David *Petty* & Ann Garwick his Wife, Born  
August 29<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
  2. Margaret, Daughter of John *Boggs* & Rachel Barkite his Wife, Born  
August 17<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
  2. Margaret, Daughter of Joshua *Cresun* & Ann Carray his Wife, Born  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
- [132]
- 2<sup>d</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Robert *Tout* & Sarah Van Verst his Wife, Born  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1770.
  - 2<sup>d</sup>. Paul, Son of Paul *Green* & Ann Robertson his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
  9. Ann, Daughter of Charles *Chetwood* & Margaret McCallar his Wife,  
Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
  16. Margaret, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Arden* & Mary Blanck his Wife, Born  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1770.
  16. Mary, Daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> *Ogden* & Hannah Mott his Wife, Born  
July 3<sup>d</sup>, 1770.
  10. Hannah, Daughter of Eli *Arnold* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>,  
1770.
  16. Charity *Smith*, an Adult.
  16. Andrew, Son of Tobias *Norwood* & Christ<sup>n</sup> Lester his Wife, Born  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
  16. Letty, a Negro Woman belonging to Doc<sup>r</sup> Farquar.
  16. Ann, the Wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Ayres*, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1746.
  20. Elizabeth, Daughter of Alex<sup>r</sup> *Dugall* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Stediford his Wife,  
Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
  20. Elizabeth, Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Ayres* & Anne Jackson his Wife, was  
Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 22, 1764.  
Jackson, their Son, Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 14, 1766.  
Robert, their Son, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 28, 1768.  
William, their Son, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 31, 1769.
  21. Hannah, Daughter of Duncan *McNab* & Hannah Johnston his Wife,  
Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.
- [133]
23. Cornelius, Son of John *Van Arsdelin* & Catherine Mills his Wife,  
Born April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1768.
  23. Alexander, their Son, Born Apr<sup>l</sup> 29, 1770.
  28. Margaret, Daughter of John *Hill* & Barbary Brown his Wife, Born  
April 3<sup>d</sup>, 1770.
  30. Thomas, Son of Thomas *Boyse* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Forder his Wife, Born  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
  30. William, Son of Alexander *Frazer* & Isabell Frazer his Wife, Born  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1770.





October, 1770.

3. Elizabeth, Daughter of Willowby *Loftus* & Elizabeth Harden his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1770.
12. Mary, Daughter of John *McCollock* & Jannet McDonald his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1770.
12. Catherine, Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> *Edmond* & Margar<sup>t</sup> Stevenson his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
14. Hannah, Daughter of John *De Bonrepose* & Mary Haws his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1770.
21. Vrutye, Daughter of John *Stevens* & Elizab<sup>h</sup> LeBow his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
28. Lillie, Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Strobe* & Jannet Gilmore his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
28. Thomas, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> *Voe* & Ann Inglis his Wife, Born August , 1770.
28. Rachel, Daughter of Thomas *Skidmore* & Mary Lawrence his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
29. Jonathan, Son of Jonathan *Peirce* & Jane Stewart his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1770.

[134] November, 1770.

- 13<sup>th</sup>. Was Baptised Marg<sup>t</sup>, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of R<sup>d</sup> *Smith* & Mary Oliver his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
9. Gilbert, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *Smith* & Hephseba Smith his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
11. John Humphey, Son of Lewis *Nichols* & Mary Thomson his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
11. Hannah, Daughter of John *Jenkins* & Jemmima Van Duser his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
12. Abraham, Son of Abraham *Moor* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Hardman his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
12. William Howard, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Hazard* & Martha Smith his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1770.
- † 18. James, Son of Geo. *Scott* & Mary Nickolson his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1770.
18. Margaret, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> *Thomson* & Agnes Johnston his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
18. John, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *Patterson* & Eleanor Smith his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
25. John Bender, Son of John *Lasher* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Ernest his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1770.
29. Catherine, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Smith* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Lynsen his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
30. Margaret, Daughter of John *Wessels* & Margaret Shadden his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1770.

December, 1770.

4. Margaret, Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Ross* & Deborah White his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
7. Phebe Skinner, Daughter of Jos<sup>h</sup> O. *Bogart* & Elizabeth Skinner his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1770.



7. Lucey, Daughter of Henry *Brasher* & Lucey Clark his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1770.

[135]

9. John, Son of John *Campbell* & Mary Thomson his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1770.  
 9. Ann, Daughter of John *Manfield* & Margaret Oswin his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1770.  
 9. Margaret, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> *Garven* & Margaret Obrien his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1770.  
 12. Effa, Daughter of James *Mathers* & Mary Maxfield his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1770.  
 13. Mary Ann, Daughter of Andrew *Elliot*, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Plumstead his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1770.  
 14. Sam<sup>l</sup>, Son of William *Crawford* & Ann Campbell his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1770.  
 16. William, Son of John *Graham* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Baker his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1770.  
 16. Christian, Daughter of Donald *Forbes* & Agnes Pool his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1770.  
 16. Elizabeth, Daughter of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Black* & Abaigal Bush his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1770.  
 23. Edward, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *Kennedy* & Susannah Stevenson his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1770.  
 23. Elizabeth, Daughter of John *Davis* & Ann Bevans his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1770.  
 30. Richard, Son of William *McCullough* & Sarah Nowels his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1770.  
 30. Mary Pomroy, Daughter of Isaac *Sheldon* & Lydia Rycker his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1770.  
 30. Elizabeth, Daughter of John *White* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Vanderhorne his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1770.

[136] January, 1771.

- 1<sup>st</sup>. Moncrieff, Son of Peter R. *Livingston* & Marg<sup>t</sup> Livingston i s Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1770.  
 1<sup>st</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of David *Longhead* of the 26<sup>th</sup> Regiment & Jesse Fullerton his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 30, 1770.  
 6. John, Son of James *Stewart* & Tonuia Burgar his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1770.  
 9. John Clindennon, Son of John *Clindennon* & Eleanor Quill his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1770.  
 13. Barbara, Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> *Wilson* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Crow his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1771.  
 13. Francis, Son of Alex<sup>r</sup> *Hossack* & Jane Arden his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1770.  
 27. Margaret, Daughter of John *Curry* & Ann Montgomery his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 28, 1770.  
 27. John Lawrence, Son of John *De Groat* & Mary Laurence his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 31, 1770.  
 27. Peter, Son of And<sup>r</sup> *Geraud* & Elizabeth Henderson his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1771.



29. John, Son of John *Horner* & Rachel Carter his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

February 1<sup>st</sup>.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Mynard, Son of John *Walcut* & Mary Pelton his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1770.

- Feb<sup>y</sup> 3. Sarah, Daughter of Alex<sup>r</sup> *Bradburn* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Coleby his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1771.

[137]

- 3<sup>d</sup>. William, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> *McKee* & Ann Durand his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1771.
- 3<sup>d</sup>. Ann Euphame Richey, Daughter of George *Richey* & Catherine Tilheu his Wife, Born March 7, 1770.
3. Mary, Daughter of Dan<sup>l</sup> *Goldsmith* & Mary Green his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
3. Jane, Daughter of Walter *Buchanan* & Lilly Campbell his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1771.
8. Thomas, Son of Jonath<sup>n</sup> *Lawrence* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Vancleek his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1771.
8. Mary, Daughter of John *Inglis* & Mary Edmunds his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 30, 1771.
10. John, Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> *McIntosh* & Isabel McIntosh his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
10. Thomas, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Mitchel* of the Train & Mary Nichol his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
17. John, Son of Jacob *Shourt* & Susannah Colegrove his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
17. John, Son of James *Powers* & Ruth Evouts his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 16, 1771.
22. Mary, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> *Johnston* & Marg<sup>t</sup> Whortman his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
24. John, Son of Ralph *Lazanby* & Rachel Hyer his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
24. James, Son of John *Thomson*, of the Artill<sup>y</sup> & Chris<sup>n</sup> Russel his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
24. Jacob, Son of John *Loveberry* & Hannah his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
24. Anthony, Son of Alexander *Anderson* & Mary Lynch his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 6, 1771.
28. Charles Montross, Son of Ennis *Graham* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Sydenham his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 19, 1771.

[138] March, 1771.

3. John, Son of John *Pettenger* & Ruth De Lanoy his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
- 8<sup>th</sup>. David, Son of David *Herren* of the Artillery & Ann Glenn his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.
- 8<sup>th</sup>. Catherine, Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Jos<sup>h</sup> *Laboyteaux* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Sickles his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 31, 1770.
- 8<sup>th</sup>. Hylah, Daughter of Seabring *Brown* & Rosannah Sharer his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1771.



- 13<sup>th</sup>. George, Son of Hugh *M. Whorter* & Christiana Smith his Wife, Born March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 17<sup>th</sup>. Catharine, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Inglis* & Ann Ash his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1771.
- 17<sup>th</sup>. Charles, Son of Cha<sup>s</sup> *Gardner* & Susan<sup>h</sup> Leonard his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 23, 1771.
- 17<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John *Terge* & Sarah Kipp his Wife, Born March 3<sup>d</sup>, 1771.
- 17<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John *Mowett* & Jane Querean his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1771.
- 17<sup>th</sup>. Catherine, Daughter of John *Kipp* & Marg<sup>t</sup> Bratt his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1771.
- 20<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, Son of John *Griffiths* & Sarah Evans his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1770.
- 24<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of John *Gilliland* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Zeegaard his Wife, Born March 8<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 31<sup>st</sup>. Zechariah, Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> *Seickles* & Mary Barns his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

April, 1771.

- 1<sup>st</sup>. Ann, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Hugh *Knox*, of the 26<sup>th</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup>, & Eleanor Clark his Wife, Born March 30, 1771.
- 7<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Peter *Rycker* & Jane Bonet his Wife, Born March 14<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 7<sup>th</sup>. Michael, Son of Isaac *Berian* & Han<sup>h</sup> Vanderbergh his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 7<sup>th</sup>. Timothy White, Son of Jos<sup>h</sup> *Varian* & Rachel White his Wife, Born March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 10<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John *Mauldrem* & Anne Cavendish his Wife, Born April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 11<sup>th</sup>. Cato, A Negro Man of Peter Golets.
- 14<sup>th</sup>. Phebee, Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> *Scudder*, & Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Dan<sup>l</sup> Downing & Eliza<sup>h</sup> Doty his Wife, Born March 8<sup>th</sup>, 1746.
- 14<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Wife of Jacob *Smith*, & Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Pettinger & Margery Flat his Wife, Born Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1746.
- 14<sup>th</sup>. Damores, Wife of Gerardus *Hardenbrook* & Daughter of John Tuckers & Magdalen Neave his Wife, Born March 18, 1746.
- 14<sup>th</sup>. Hellah, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Gerardus *Hardenbrook* & Damores Tucker his Wife, Born March 8<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 14<sup>th</sup>. Isabella, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Linkletter* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Hardenbrook his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

[140]

- 14<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Morrow, Son of Geo. *Campbell* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Morrow his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 14<sup>th</sup>. Abigal, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Alex<sup>r</sup> *Leslie* & Sarah Tuff his Wife, Born Apr<sup>l</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 14<sup>th</sup>. Easter, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Lawrence* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Hadley his Wife, Born March 20<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 14<sup>th</sup>. Martha, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> *Scudder* & Phebee Downing his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 16<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Lawrence* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Hadley his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 21, 1760.





# RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VIII., p. 32, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1674.	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
den 1 Jan.	Valencÿn Claeszen, Marie. —Maÿken Joosten.		Francis, Maÿken.
den 10 dicto.	Hendrick Martens- Theuñis. zen, Grietie Meÿ- erts.		Jacob Mens, Anna Tielemans.
den 14 dicto.	Jan Corn. Bûÿs, Wil- Matthÿs. lemtie Thÿssen.		Jan Corneliszen Ryck, Sÿtie Mar- tens.
Eodem.	Jan Corneliszen, An- Cornelis. na Poppen.		Jan Poppen, Elsje Jans.
den 16 dicto.	Salomon Pietersz, Celitie. Marritje Anthonis.		Willem Anthoniszen, Margriet Pie- ters.
den 24 dicto.	Fredrick Hermans- Dina. zen, Christina Jans.		Geen getuÿgen.
[371]			
Eodem.	Gelyn Verplancken, Abraham. Hendrickje Jans.		Francois Rombout, Stephanus Van Cœurlant, Jannetie Jans.
den 28 dict.	Thomas Lodowÿcks, Thomas. Geesje Barents.		Karsten Lúúrszen, Margrietie Phil- ips.
den 4 Febr.	Evert Aertszen, Mar- Aert. ritie Hercx.		Willem Aertszen, Wÿntie Theuñis.
Eodem.	Hendrick Hendricks- Cornelis. zen, Gosewyntie		Dirck Sicken, Rebecca Idens.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, Mar- Pieter. ritie Pieters.		Thomas Lodowÿcszen, Geesje Ba- rents.
Eodem.	Johannes de Foreest, Nicolaes. Súsanna Verlet.		Nicolaes Baÿard, Sara de Foreest.
den 11 dict.	Johannes Bosch, Ra- Sara. chel Vernielje.		Barent Cœurten, Aeltie Waldran.
Eodem.	Theuñis Idenszen, Ide. Jannetie Thÿssen.		Pieter Denÿs, Rebecca Idens.
Eodem.	Otto Gerritszen, En- Lÿsbeth. geltje Pieters.		Pieter Laúrenszen, Lÿsbeth
den 14 dict.	Abraham Kermer, Jacob. Metje Davids.		Isac Kip, Belitie Lodowÿcx.
den 18 dict.	Jeams de Rûÿter, Jan- Maria. netie		Joris Dopje, Marritie Clockenluy- ders.
Eodem.	Claes Dirckszen. Claes.		Geen getuÿgen.
Eodem.	Willem Wessels, Pris- Jannetie. cilla Hems.		Francoleÿn ———, Magdaleentie Rûts.
den 21 Feb.	Jan Tiebout, Sara Magdalena. Van Vlucht.		Jan Joosten, Marritie Jans.
den 25 dict.	Pieter Wesselszen, Jo- Marritie. sÿntie Hoboken.		Karsten Lúúrszen, Geertie Theuñis.
den 2 Mart.	Cornelis Dirckszen, Dirck. Grietie Hendricx.		Jacob Leydsler, Marritie Looker- mans.



	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 4 dict.	Jan Dircksz. Strate- maecker, Geesje Gerrits.	Tryntie.	Pieter Jacobszen Mariüs, Tryntie Walings.
den 14 dict.	A. Jansz. Vandÿck, Jan. Jannetie Lamberts.		Lambert Hendrickszen, Barbertje Barents.
den 18 dict.	Adriaen Corneliszen, Cornelis. Rebecca Idens.		Stoffel Hooglant, Tryntie Cregiers.
Eodem.	Gysbert—Elbertszen, Jacobüs. Willemetje Claes.		Aernout Webber, Adriaentie Ari- aens.
Eodem.	Jan Genour, Grietie Saertie. Jans.		Nieffe Andries.
Eodem.	Jan Daly, Lÿsbeth Marie. Obee.		Hendrick Obee, Wouter Reyertzen, en sÿn hüßvr.
den 21 dict.	Pieter Menist, Jüdition Sara. Rappalje.		Jeremias Janszen, Maria Hans.
Eodem.	Arent Evertszzen, Sü- Catharina. sanna Hendricks.		Henricus Beeckman, Catharina de boog.
[372]			
den 25 dictio.	Wolfert Webber, Ge- Hillegond. ertie Hassing.		Aernout Webbers, Hillegond Mega- polensis.
den 1 Apr:	Thomas Sicken, Mar- Marritie. ritie Hüßberts.		David de Mareetz, Albert Aertsz. Brüyn, Maria de Mareetz.
den 8 dictio.	Hendrick Wesselszen Wessel. ten Broeck, Jan- netie Jans.		Jan Janszen Breestede, Dirck Wes- selszen ten Broeck, Engelie Jans.
Eodem.	Jacques Fonteÿn, Ca- Carel. tharÿn.		Card á Roÿ. Catalina Rappalje.
den 15 dictio.	Jan Adamsz., Met- Isaac. selaer,* Geertruÿd Dircx.		Reÿnier Willemszen, Súsanna Arents.
den 21 dictio.	Willem Wÿting, Cath- Willem. arina		Thomas Lodowÿckszen, ——— Haacks.
den 22 dictio.	Jeüriaen Blanck, Hes- Casparüs. ter Paülüs.		Paülüs Van der Beeck, Tryn Claes- zen.
Eodem.	Thomas Hertfort, Els- Catharina. je Evelt.		Claertie Evelt.
den 28 dict.	Hendrick Kierssen, Kier. Metje Michiels.		Michiel Bastiaenszen, Tjerck Kiers.
Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen, Jan. Catharina		Laurens Janszen. Annetje Cornelis.
Eodem.	Arent Hermanszen, Pieter. Súsanna de Lamais- ter.		Jean de La Maistie, Hester de La Maistie.
Eodem.	Herman Hendricks- zen, Magdalena Dircx.		Volckert Dirxzen, Jannetie Dircx.
den 6 May.	Johannes Carspelszen, Theünis. Marritie Jans.		Celitie Jans.
den 14 dictio.	Hendrick Barentszen, Barent. Gerritje Willems.		Stephanüs Van Courdant, Annetje Hardenbroeck.

\* Mason



	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Eodem.	Johannes Vincent, Cornelis. Annetje Jans.		Cornelis Ewoudszén, Gabriel Mou- velle.
den 20 dicto.	Francois dupuy, Geer- Jean. tie Willems.		Mr. Hans Kierstede, Margariet Hardenbroeck.
den 27 dicto.	Gerrit Egbertszen, Pieter. Femmetie Jans.		Hendrick Rýcke, Aeltie Jans.
den 3 Jún.	Meýnard Sonoy, Lýs- Sara. beth		David de Mareetz, Júnior, Sýtje Abrahams.
den 10 dicto.	Thomas Tjerckszen, Pieter. Engeltje Jacobs.		Geen getuügen.
Eodem.	Gerrit Stoffelszen, Herman. Lýsbeth Gerrits.		Geen getuügen.
den 13 dicto.	Walich Jacobszen, Jacob. Catharýn Michiels.		Simon Jacobszen, Grietie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Hans Laýrenszen, Ytie Catalýntie. Jans.		Ytie Jans.
[373]			
den 30 dicto.	Jacqúes Croison, Ma- Salomon. ria Reynarts.		Súsanna Croison.
den 4 Júl.	Franz Venoor, Hes- Lýsbeth. ter		Paúlús Ritsard, Elsje Týmens.
den 8 dict.	Laýrens Janszen, Mar- Annetie. ritie Aldrichs.		Jan Bastiaenszen, Hester Terneúr.
Eodem.	Jan Blaúwen, Corne- Floris. lia Everts.		Jacob Abrahamszen, Sara Kier- stede.
den 15 dict.	Thomas Laýrenszen, Thomas. Marrítie Jans.		Jacob Theúniszen de Keý, Súsanna Bording.
Eodem.	Jan Corszen, Metje Margriete. Theúnis.		Theúnis Cray, Geertie Theúnis.
den 22 dict.	Thýs Servaes, Mar- Servaes. ritie Jacobs.		Jacob Corneliszen, Geertie Cornelis.
den 29 dict.	Jeúriaen Janszen, Jeúriaen. Harmentje Jans.		Hendrick Obee, Lýsbeth Stoffels.
Eodem.	Johannes Hendricks- Johannes. zen, Helena Piet- ers.		Mr. Evert Pieterszen Keteltas, Mar- ritje Hercks.
Eodem.	Daniel Waldron, Saer- Joseph. tie Rutgers.		Rútzert Willemszen, Annetje Dan- iels.
Eodem.	Stephanús VanCourtlt, Margriete. Geertrúyd Schúy- lert.		Philip Pieterszen Schúyler. Anne- ken Loockermans.
Eodem.	Jacob Corneliszen, Grietie. Aeltie Fredrick.		Jan Fredrickszen, Elsje Jans.
den 8 Sept.	Hendrick Gerritszen, Marrítie. Marrítie Waldron.		Gerrit Hendrickszen, Marrítie Lam- berts.
den 15 dict.	Dirck ———, Lýs- Dirck. beth Cornelis.		Adriaen Corneliszen, Hendrick Cor- neliszen.
den 18 dict.	Jan Janszen, Júdith Johannes. Elsewaert.		Jan Pieterszen, Heýtie Pieters.
den 19 dict.	Hendrick Jillszen, Jannetie. Elsje Claes.		Jacob Abrahamszen, Marrítie Jills.



	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
Eodem.	Karsten Iúúrzen, Anna. Geertie Theúnis.		Jan Harberding, Cornelis Dircks- zen, Sÿtie Abrahams.
Eodem.	Willem Marits, Mag. Ritzardt. riet		Ritzardt Jellert. Willem Parcel, Jannetie Eerwÿ.
den 23 dict.	Jochem Andrieszen, Benjamin. Emmie Jeúsen.		Celitie Fredrix.
Eodem.	Jan Joosten, Trÿn Jacob. Jans. Rachel.	} twelvinge.	Matthÿs de hardt, Elisabeth de Potter.
Eodem.	Willem Van der Rebecca. Schúúr, Grietie Plet- tenbúrg.		Jan Pieterszen, Annetje Slúys.
Eodem.	Cornelis Verneÿ, An- Margrietie. netie Cornelis.		Geen getuÿgen.
den 31 Aug.	Dirck Van der Clyff, Catharina. Geesje Hendricx.		Emertje Hendricksen.
[374]			
den 23 dict.	Jan de Vries, Grietie Trÿntie. Theúnis.		Jan Corszen, Grietie Hendricx.
den 30 dict.	Claes Janszen, Jan- Johannes. netie Kiersen.		Tjerck Kiersen, Ariaentie Cornelis.
den 3 Oct.	Jacob Molÿn, Hanna Súsanna. Robberts. Jacob.		Jacob Kip, Súsanna Molÿn.
den 3 dicto.	Johan Wÿnants, Súsanna. sanna Molÿn. Johannes.		Nicolaes de Meÿer, Jannetie Lo- pers.
Eodem.	Matthÿs Heetvelt, Rachel. Marritie Molÿn.		Geen getuÿgen.
Eodem.	Dirck Wollespinder, Annetie. Lÿsbeth Lúbberts.		Trÿntie Jans.
den 7 dicto.	Jacob Abrahamszen, Aeltje. Sykje Ariaens.		Jan Harberding, Anna Abrahams, Engeltie Jaus.
den 14 dict.	Claes Corneliszen, Ca- Johannes. talina Jans.		Jacques Carteljoÿ, Anna Harden- broeck.
den 28 dict.	Albert Bosch, Elsje Jústús. Blanck.		Simon Barentszen, Jústús Witvelt, Hans Uÿlhoren, Margrietje Blanck.
Ult. dicto.	Laúrens Holt, Hill- Lÿsbeth. etje Laúrens.		Jacob Abrahamszen, Sÿtje Ariaens.
den 11 Nov.	Woúter Kiers, Annet- Johan. je Claes.		— Binckius, — Backer, Capt., Hillegonde Ver Plancken.
den 18 dicto.	Jan Joriszen, Magda- Jannetie. lena Jans.		Joost Kockúÿt, Trÿntie Jans.
Eodem.	Aernoúdt Webber, Ad- Adriaen. riaentie Adriaens.		Laúrens Van der Spiegel, Anna Wallis.
Eodem.	Laúrens Koolevelt, Sa- Johanna. ra Waldron.		Meledie Góuveurúr.
den 24 dict.	Pieter Janszen, Mar- Wilhelmús. ritie Jans.		Jan Sackerleÿ, en Sÿn húysvr., Sús- sanna Ver Plancken.
Eodem.	Jan Coely, Jannetie Lÿdia. Vandÿck.		Wilhelmús Meÿer, Lÿdia Vandÿck.

\* Twins.





	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 2 dec.	Hendrick Bosch, Eb- bertje Dirx.	Hendrick.	Refnier Willemszen, Súsanna Arents.
den 5 dicto.	Adriaen Janszen, Lys- beth Ariaens.	Johannes.	Carsten Lúúrszen, Sftie Ariaens.
den 17 dict.	Daniel Perré, Marie Adriaen. Túreene.		Anna Walon.
Eodem.	Boúwen ———, Mar- ritie de Mill.	Fredrick.	Anthony de Mill, Lfsbeth Liphorst.
den 19 dict.	Jacobús de Hardt, Pieter. Cornelia Pieters.		Daniel de Hardt, Lfsbeth Pieters.
Eodem.	Joris Janszen, Maria Stýntie. Rúts.		Pieter Janszen, Hillegond Joris. ✓
[375]			
Eodem.	Barnardús Hassing, Hester. Aeltie Van Couwen- hoven.		Cornelis Plúvier, Catharina Roelofs.
den 23 dict.	Marten Smidt, Hen- drickje Hermans.	Helena.	Geen getuygen.
den 27 dict.	Jan Schoúten, Sara Johannes. Jans.		Lúcas Tienhoven, Elsjé Jans.
den 30 dict.	Jan Evertszen Ketel- tas, Aeltje Jans.	Evert.	Mr. Evert Pietersz. Keteltas, Dirck Franszen, Wesseltie Jans.
Eodem.	Elias Michielszen, Gri- etie Jacobs.	Rachel.	Iden Van Vorst, Annetie Cornelis.
	A° 1675.		
den 5 Jan.	M <sup>r</sup> . Hans Kierstede, Cornelis. Jannetje Loocker- mans.		Pieter Baýard, Anneken Loocker- mans.
Eodem.	Cornelis Lúcaszen, Lucas. Livýntie Leúnen.		Jacob Leunen, Annetie Cornelis.
Eodem.	Francis Bastiaenszen, Magdalena. Barbara Emanúels.		Salomon Pieters, Apollonia Cor- nelis.
den 11 dict.	Dirck Franszen, Úr- seltie Jans.	Immetie.	Laúrens Van der Spiegel, Immetie Dircx.
den 27 d.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Aefje Everts.		Refnier Willemszen, Sftie Gerrits.
Eodem.	Nicolaes de Lapleine, Rachel. Súsanna Croison.		David de Mareetz, Rachel Croison.
Eodem.	Jan Otten, Geertrúýd. Aert.		Claertie Leýdecker.
Eodem.	Jacob Theúnisz. de Maria. Key, Hillegond Theú- nis.		Karsten Leúrsen, Marritie Jans.
Eodem.	Enoch Michielszen, Michiel. Dirckje Meyerts.		Jacob Maúrits, Elizabeth Greven- ract.
den 10 Febr.	Lúcas Andrieszen, Aefje. Aefje Laúrens.		Jan Stephenszen, Lfsbeth Lúcas.
Eodem.	Jan Pietersz. Bosch, Maýken. Jannetje Barents.		Jan Harberding, Hendrickje Jans.
den 17 d.	Pieter Súnkam, De- bora Jans.	Maria.	Timotheús Gabrý, Jacomýntie Dar- telieeck.



	OUDEHS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Francois Lafúree, An-	Lýsbeth.	Matthys Nicols, Secret., Elisabeth Salsbúry.
Eodem.	Jan Nagel, Rebecca Jan.	Waldron.	Willem Waldron, Aeltje Waldron.
den 24 d.	Johannes Van Coú-	Francois-	Pieter de Lanoy, Neeltje Van Coú-
	wenhoven, Sara		wenhoven.
den 27 dict.	Hendrick Cornelis-	Cornelis.	Jacob Corneliszen, Aeltje Cornelis.
	zen, Neeltje Cor-		
[376]	nelis.		
den 10 Mart.	Jan Tieboút, Sara Van Dirck.	der Vlucht.	Jan Joosten, Marritie Jans.
Eodem.	Johannes Bosch, Ra-	Johanna.	Jacques Creison, Aeltje Vernelje.
	chel Vernelje.		
Eodem.	Evert Wessels, Jan-	Geertie.	Laúrens Wessels, Grietie Wessels.
	netje Claes.		
Eodem.	Jan Stephensen, Lys-	Lýsbeth.	Lúcas Andrieszen, Aefje Laúrens.
	beth Lúcas.		
den 15 dicto.	Daniel Rappalje, Sara Joris.	Klock.	Hieronymús Rappalje, Catharina Clock.
Eodem.	Cornelis Kloppe, Dina.	Heýltie Pieters.	Hendrick Wessels, Sýtie Adriaens.
den 24 dicto.	Paulús Pieterszen, Dirck.	Tryntie Martens.	Dirck Claeszen, Hilletje Jans.
Eodem.	Pieter Groenendýck, Johannes.	Marrítie de Lanoy.	Johannes de Peýster, Marritie Lúberts, Abraham de Lanoy.
den 27 dict.	Herck Siboutszen, Weýntie.	Weýntie Theúnis.	Karsten Lúúrzen, Engeltje Hercks.
den 31 dicto.	Frans Goetbloet, Lys-	Lýsbeth.	Lýsbeth Hertmans.
	beth Jans.		
Eodem.	Pieter Abrahamszen, Johannes.	Hester Webbers.	Hendrick Beúckelaer, corenkoper,* Laúrens Van der Spiegel, Anneken Looekermans.
den 3 April.	Laúrens Arentszen, Arent.	Francýntie Thomas.	Claes Arentszen, Marritie Ariaens.
den 7 dicto.	Johan Leúren, Ra-	Rachel.	Pieter Schant, Lýdia
	chel Dircks.		
den 10 dicto.	Hendr. Janszen Back-	Lýsbeth.	Jan Thomaszen, Willem Hendrickszen, Appollonia Cornelis.
	er, Sara Thomas.		
den 21 dicto.	Gerbrant Claeszen, Pieter.	Marrítie Claes.	Joris Jacobszen, Tryntie Claes.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Marie	Hester.	Meýnart Lýsbeth
Eodem.	Pieter Roelofszen, Abraham.	Lýsbeth Jans.	Joris Stephensen, en Sýn húýsvr., Geessie Hermans.
den 1 Maý.	Pieter Hesselszen, Elsje.	Lýsbeth Gerrits.	Dirck Claeszen, Annetje Lowýs.
den 12 dicto.	Rýck Abrahamszen, Abraham.	Tryntie Hercx.	Herck Siboutszen, Tryntie Cregiers.
Eodem.	Paulús Túrrck, Apol- Anna Elisa-	lonie Barents.	Adriaen Corneliszen, Anna Elisabeth Wessels.

\* Corn Merchant.



	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
den 15 dicto.	Stoffel Van Laren, Jacobüs. Catharina Boots.		Adriaen Vanlaer, Jannetie Stephens.
den 19 dicto.	Elias Pos, Marritie Catalyntie. Cornelis.		Lodowÿck Pos, Agnietie Bonen.
den 2 Jún.	Jan Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Agnietie Jans.		Jan Harberding, Tietie
Eodem.	Claes Lock, Cnier- Catrÿntie. tie Hendricks.		Dirck Van Cleef, Grietie Hendrick.
[375(a)] Eodem.	Júrgie Thomaszen, Jan. Grietie Harmens.		Adriaen Post, Catharina Michiels.
Eodem.	Jean Cavalier, Heyl- Anna Catha- tie Salomons. rÿn.		Magdaleentie Van Coüwenhoven.
den 3 dict.	Isaac Van Vleck, Catharina. Cornelia Beeck- man.		Wilhelmüs Beeckman, Catharina de - boog.
den 23 dict.	Jacob Claeszen, An- Rebecca. netie Jacobs.		Jacob Leendertszen, Rebecca Ja- cobs.
Eodem.	Willem Waldron, En- Pieter. geltje Pieters.		Pieter Stoutenbürg, Aeltie Waldron.
den 30 dict.	Fredrick Harmens- Ephraim. zen, Christian Jans.		Geen getuügen.
den 3 Júl.	Arent Isacszen. Maria.		Carsten Lúúrzen, Geertie Theünis.
den 7 dict.	Elias Provoost, Cor- Jan. nelia Roos.		Jan Vinge, Immetie Vinge.
den 14 dict.	Jan Dirckszen, Sara Marie. Thomas.		Willem Van Leyden.
Eodem.	Joost Van Oblinüs, Maria. Mayken Simons.		Coenraedt Hendrickszen, Eva Lip- ken.
den 17 dict.	Jan Pieterszen, Grie- Brechtie. tie Cozÿns.		Hans Jacobszen, Grietie Pletten- bürg.
den 24 d.	Wóúter Gerritszen, Aeltie. Marritie Hendricks.		Magdaleentie Vandÿck.
den 27 dict.	Andries Breestede, Jan. Annetie Van Bor- süm.		Hendrick Van Borsüm, Herman Van Borsüm, Marritie Breestede.
Ult. dict.	Pieter Eschampt, Jan- Jannetie. netie Dircx.		Jacob Dirckszen, Adriaentie Dircx.
den 7 Aug.	Jeúriaen Blanck, Hes- Marie. ter Blanck.		Paúlús Van der Beeck, Maria Van der Beeck.
den 11 dict.	Thomas Jansz. V. Andries. dÿck, Marritie An- dries.		Adriaen Hagenae, Petronellie de Wit.
Eodem.	Nicolaes dúpté, Cath- Paúlús. arina Reynardt.		Paúlús Ritsart, Maria Laúrens.
den 18 dict.	Jan Sipkens, Elsje Baefken. Borgers.		Mandú Borgers, Engeltje Mans.
den 21 d.	Hendrick Van Bom- Philip. mel, Rachel dú Tri- eux.		Philip de Forcest, Súsanna Verleth.



A° 1675.	ouders.	kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
den 28 dict.	Adriaen Pieterszen, Tryntie. Tryntie Hendricks.		Hendrick Janszen, Grietie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Fredrick Thomaszen, Thomas. Catharina Hoppe.		Andries Corneliszen, Marritie Adriaens.
den 4 Sept	Reynier Willems, Sū- sanna Arents.		Sibout Claeszen, Wýntie Arents.
den 15 dict.	Jan Louwen Van Schoonderwourt, Cornelia Everts.		Jacob Abrahamszen, Sara Kierstede.
den 18 dict.	Hendrick Wesselszen, Jan. [376(a)] Jannetje Breestede.		Wouter Breestede, Fýtie Adriaens.
den 22 dicto.	Daniel Pieters, An- netie Davids.	Rachel.	David Ackerman, Neeltie Cornelis.
den 29 dict.	Simon Barents, Wýn- tie Arents.	Barent.	Sibout Claeszen, Tryntie Claes.
Eodem.	Hendrick Bastiaens- zen, Marritje Hendrick.	Marritie.	Hendrick Janszen, Maria Bastiaenszen.
Eodem.	Pieter de Nýs, Geesje Pieter. Idens.		Johannes Van Brüg, Hermanús Húlst, Anneken Loockermans.
den 3 Oct.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Lambert. Sýtie Lievens.		Meýnart Kóurten, Anneken Oenens.
den 6 dicto.	Hendrick Van de Water, Grietie Ver Meulen.	Jannetie.	Johannes Van Couwenhoven, Marritie Loockermans.
den 10 dicto.	Hendrick Rycken, Ryck. Ytie Jacobs.	Ryck.	Jacob Swart, Júdiþ Pieters.
Eodem.	Theúnis Corneliszen, Cornelis. Annetje Jacobs.		Pieter Hesselszen, Lýsbeth Gerrits.
Eodem.	Jan Lübbertszen, Cathryntie. Magdaleentie Jans.		Mr. Reynier Van Giesen, Dirck Corneliszen, Dirckje Cornelis.
den 12 dict.	Petrús Bayard, Blan- dina Kierstede.	Samúel.	Cornelis Van Borsúm, Balthazar Bayard, Anna Strývesant.
Eodem.	Jean de Mareetz, Ja- comýntie dú Trieux.	Sara.	Samúel de Mareetz, en Sýn húýs-vrouw.
den 3 Nov.	Wouter Reýers, Tryn- tie Bickers.	Gerrit.	Jacob Wýbrandszen, Jannetie Lúcas.
den 6 dicto.	Claes Ditlo, Aeltje Gýsbertie. Rúts.		Rúth Willemszen, Magdalena
den 10 dicto.	Frans Hendrickszen, Geesie. Belitie Joris.		Stephen Joriszen, Geesje Hermans.
Eodem.	Joris Stephenszen, Cathrina. Geesje Hermans.		Hermanús Borgers, Heýltie Pieters.
Eodem.	Johannes Vernelje, Rachel. Aeltie Resolveert.		Resolveert Waldron, Aeltie Resolveert.
Eodem.	Isaac Sierck, Maria Jacob.		Nicolaes dúvois, Lýsbeth
Eodem.	Evert Aertszen, Ma- ria Hercks.	Aert.	Willem Aertszen Giertee, Theúnis.
den 11 dicto.	D Wilhelmús Van Ægidiús. Nieúwenhúysen, An- na Maúrits.		Jan Van Goting, Olof Stephenszen Van Cordt, Anna de Mareetz.





## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

*January 10, 1877.*—The Eighth Annual Meeting was held this evening, President EDWARD F. DE LANCEY, Esq., in the chair.

The yearly reports of the several officers and committees were read. Samuel S. Purple, Treasurer, reported the receipts and expenditures for the past year as leaving a balance of \$38.95 on hand, per date, and the amount of permanent fund deposited in the bank as \$778.75.

Charles B. Moore, Esq., on behalf of the Committee on Biographical Bibliography, reported that 30 books had been indexed, and that 1,100 were on the list for examination.

Edmund Abdy Hurry, Esq., of the Executive Committee, read a brief statement of their work, and congratulated the Society on the encouraging condition of its affairs.

John J. Latting, Esq., representing the Publication Committee, announced that during the past year THE RECORD, by its subscriptions and sales, had been self-sustaining, and that there was a small balance in the treasury.

In the absence of the Librarian, Joseph O. Brown, Esq., his report was laid over until the next meeting.

Gen. George S. Greene and Edmund Abdy Hurry, Esq., were re-elected as trustees for the term of three years, and also Rufus King, Esq., in place of Rev. Beverley Robinson Betts, who had declined re-election.

Edward F. de Lancey, Esq., having called Gen. Green to the chair, offered the following resolution: *Resolved*, That a committee of five be appointed by the Chair, to consist of three who are not officers of the Society, and two who are officers of the Society, to report a plan for revising the By-Laws, and that they report on the first meeting in March. Carried.

The following gentlemen were appointed to serve on said committee: Edward F. de Lancey, Esq., Chairman; Ellsworth Eliot, Samuel S. Purple, Wm. F. Holcombe, Rev. Beverley R. Betts.

*January 24, 1877.*—A regular meeting was held this evening, President Gen. George S. Greene in the chair.

The names of the officers elected at the last meeting of the Board of Trustees were announced as follows:

*President*, GEN. GEORGE S. GREENE.

*First Vice-President*, E. B. O'CALLAGHAN, M.D., LL.D.

*Second Vice-President*, HENRY T. DROWNE.

*Corresponding Secretary*, CHARLES B. MOORE.

*Recording Secretary*, RUFUS KING.

*Treasurer*, SAMUEL S. PURPLE.

*Registrar of Pedigrees*, JOSEPH O. BROWN.

*Librarian*, JOSEPH H. PETTY.

### *Executive Committee.*

WILLIAM D. SCHUYLER,	ELLSWORTH ELIOT,
WILLIAM F. HOLCOMBE,	RUFUS KING.

### *Publication Committee.*

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,	JOHN J. LATTING,
CHARLES B. MOORE,	Rev. BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

### *Committee on Biographical Bibliography.*

CHARLES B. MOORE,	DAVID PARSONS HOLTON,
	JOSEPH H. PETTY.

On motion it was

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Society be extended to Edward F. de Lancey, Esq., for his services, attendance, and courtesy as President during the past two years.

Joseph H. Petty, Librarian, reported the receipt of several books, pamphlets, etc., as gifts to the Society.

The Executive Committee reported favorably on the recent nomination of A. Norton Brockway, M.D., who was then unanimously elected a resident member of the Society.

Edmund Abdy Hurry read some interesting extracts from a paper by Mrs. Judge White, relating to the early settlement of Binghamton, N. Y., by Gen. Joshua Whitney,



and was followed by Charles B. Moore with a contribution relating to the ancestry of Thomas Fleet, of L. I., N. Y.

*February 14, 1877.*—A regular meeting was held this evening, David Parsons Holton in the chair, in the absence of President Greene.

Joseph H. Petty, Librarian, made the usual report of gifts of books, etc., to the Society.

Charles Sotheran, Esq., read an interesting paper entitled: The Alexanders on both Sides of the Atlantic, and their True Origin.

A vote of thanks was tendered Mr. Sotheran for his courtesy.

*February 28, 1877.*—The Eighth Anniversary Meeting was held this evening.

In the absence of President Greene, Edward F. de Lancey, Esq., was called to the chair.

Joseph H. Petty, Librarian, reported the gift of several books and pamphlets to the Society.

The Executive Committee reported favorably on the nomination of Walter Cary Tuckerman, Esq., and Daniel B. Vermilye, Esq., who were then unanimously elected resident members of the Society.

Dr. William F. Holcombe, on invitation of the Society, read to the audience assembled the Annual Address, entitled: "Family Records, their Great Importance and Value."

A vote of thanks was presented to Dr. Holcombe for his valuable paper, and he was requested to furnish a copy thereof to the Publication Committee.

## NOTES AND QUERIES.

RECORDS OF THE LORILLARD FAMILY. Taken from the Book of Records kept by the Evangelical Lutheran Church in New York City, and other reliable sources.

(Communicated by JOHN JOACHIM NESTELL, Esquire, of New York.)

PETER LORILLARD married Catharine Moore, sister of Blazius Moore. She married secondly Daniel Holtzman.

Children of Peter and Catharine Lorillard.

J. GEORGE, born 25 December, 1766.

PETER, born 11 July, 1768; married Maria Dorathea Schultz, 15 January, 1789; died 23 May, 1843.

JOHANN JACOB, born 19 January, 1772; baptized 26 of same month.

JACOB, born 22 May, 1774; baptized 30 of same month; married Ann Margaretta Kunzes, 12 January, 1809.

BLAZI, born 7 June, 1769; married Maria Leinaie, 30 March, 1797; died 13 July, 1802; aged 33 years and 19 days.

Children of Peter and Maria Dorathea Lorillard.

MARIA DORATHEA, daughter of Peter and Maria Lorillard, born 6 January, 1790; baptized 24 of same month; married Thomas A. Renalds.

CATHARINE, born 26 December, 1791; died 27 December, 1792, aged 1 year and 1 day.

CATHARINE, born 9 November, 1793; baptized 1 December, 1793; married William A. Spencer, U. S. N., October, 1844.

PETER, born 17 March, 1796; baptized 4 April, 1796; married a daughter of Nathaniel Griswold.

DORATHEA ANN, born 15 November, 1798; baptized 9 December, 1798; married John David Wolfe.

Children of Jacob and Anna Margaret Lorillard.

ANNA CATHARINE, born 23 October, 1809.

MARGARET HENRIETTA, born 3 January, 1811.

JACOB, born 5 September, 1813.

ELIZA MEIER, born 15 July, 1815.



## Children of Blazi and Maria Lorillard.

BLAZI, born 30 April, 1796; baptized 20 May, 1796.

MARIA ROSINA, born 14 August; baptized 7 September, 1800.

ELENORA ELIZABETH, born 23 May; baptized 28 June, 1801; married William A. Spencer, U. S. N.

## DEATH.

JOHANNES LORILLARD, died 19 December, 1801, aged 30 years and 7 months, wife of Holtzman.

BAYARD-STUYVESANT. — *Messrs. Editors*: — As a descendant of Gerardus Stuyvesant, I should like to ask whether there is not an error in the last number of the *RECORD*, Vol. VIII., p. 15, in regard to his marriage with Judith Bayard. His wife was certainly Judith Bayard, but this Judith was born in 1685, and would have been six years older than Gerardus Stuyvesant. I rather imagine that the Samuel Bayard, fourth child of Balthazar Bayard, of whom the *RECORD* says there is "no further account," is the same who married, March 12, 1696, Margarita, daughter of Stephanus Van Cortlandt. Samuel Bayard was born June 14, 1672, and Margarita Van Cortlandt was baptized July 29, 1674. Their child, *Judith Bayard*, was baptized December 13, 1696, and would be more likely to have been the wife of Gerardus Stuyvesant, who was born in 1691 (baptized October 25, 1691), than the aunt, who was eleven years older. Still this is surmise. Are there proofs that Judith Bayard, daughter of Balthazar, married Gerardus Stuyvesant, according to the entry referred to in the *RECORD*?

I should like to inquire who was the wife of Abraham Schuyler, son of Abraham Schuyler and Geertruy Ten Broeck, and grandson of David Pieterse Schuyler. Was she a Staats? and what was her father's name? Can I anywhere find the genealogy of the Coeymans or Coejemans family? Joanna Coejemans, who married Dr. John Neilson, of New Brunswick, N. J., was said to be a daughter of Andries Coeymans and Joanna (?) Staats, daughter of Dr. Samuel Staats. Can I learn other particulars in regard to the Coeymans. One sister, I believe, married a Gouverneur.

KNICKERBOCKER.

*Answer*. — The Samuel Bayard to whom our correspondent refers, who m. March 12, 1696, Margarita, dau. of Stephanus Van Cortlandt, was not Balthazar's son, but the son of his brother, Nicholas Bayard, and Judith Verleth, and was bap. September 5, 1699. He had ten children bap. in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, of whom Judith, the eldest, was bap. December 13, 1696. She m. September 18, 1719, Rip Van Dam, Jr., bap. October 7, 1694, son of Rip Van Dam and Sara Van der Spiegel. The proof that Judith, dau. of Balthazar Bayard, m. Gerardus Stuyvesant rests upon the evidence: 1st. That at the time of her marriage we have no account of any other person of marriageable age bearing her name. 2d. The chief witnesses or sponsors at the bap. of her children were her brother and sister, Augustus and Anna Maria (Bayard) Jay, her nephew, Gelyn Verplanck, and other near relatives. 3d. The statement of Mr. George Folsom in the "Collections of the N. Y. Hist. Society," second series, Vol. I., p. 455, who says in his account of the Stuyvesant family, there given, that Gerardus m. Judith, youngest dau. of Balthazar Bayard.

SCHUYLER. — Abraham, son of Abraham Schuyler and Geertruy Ten Broeck, m. at Albany, September 7, 1732, Catharine Staats (her father's name we are unable to give), and had Christina, bap. June 20, 1733. He perhaps had a second wife, Maria —, and by her a son, Hendrick, bap. February 8, 1738. See Pearson's "Genealogies of the First Settlers of Albany," p. 99.

COEYMANS-STAATS. — A brief genealogy of the Coeymans family is given in Pearson's "Genealogies of the First Settlers of Albany," p. 32. Andries Coeymans, son of Barent Pieterse Coeymans, of Albany, m. in New York, June 3, 1716, Geertruy Neagle (Nagel), widow of Peter Nagel. She was a dau. of Dr. Samuel Staats, who died in 1715, and his wife, Johanna Kynders. She m. Peter Nagel May 25, 1711, by whom she probably had no children. About 1726-7 Andries Coeymans and his wife Geertruy Staats removed to Raritan, N. J. They had bap. in the Ref. Dutch Church of New York, the following named children, viz.: Johanna, bap. November 9, 1718; Mayke (Mary or Maria), bap. March 23, 1720; Barent, bap. June 4, 1721; Samuel Staats, bap. January 29, 1724, and Geertruy, bap. May 11, 1726. Of the marriage connections of these children we have no account except that given by our correspondent, but shall be pleased to insert in the *RECORD* further authentic records concerning them.

ED'S.



HOOGLAND.—Elizabeth Hoogland m. Joris Coesart, 16th September, 1730 (N. Y. D. C. Records), and her sister Sarah m. Jacob Janeway (m. 1. 26th June, 1738). Can any reader of the RECORD give their parentage and ancestry? It is presumed they were children of Joris Hoogland, of Staten Island, and great grandchildren of Cornelis Dirksen (Hoogland), who kept the first ferry between Brooklyn and New Amsterdam.

I. J. G.

*Answer.*—Is it not more probable that the above were children of Johannes Hoogland and Jenneke Andriese, who had two daughters of that name bap. in the Dutch Church, at New York, as follows: Elizabeth, bap. November 20, 1706, and Sara, bap. August 8, 1708. Joris, son of Dirck Cornelise, son of Cornelis Dirksen Hoogland, of the Brooklyn ferry, had by wife Catharina Richards (?) a dau. Elizabeth, bap. in New York, November 19, 1692. If she became the wife of Joris Coesart she must have been 35 years old at the time of her marriage.

ED'S.

FEAKE.—Tobias Feake, of Flushing, L. I., *Schoutfiscal*, or Sheriff under the Dutch Government, was the son of James Feake, of London, born in 1622. He married, 1644-1649, Annetje, the widow of Capt. Daniel Patrick, by whom he had one son, James Feake, and four other children, whose names, however, are not entered in any record I have yet discovered. Tobias Feake married for his second wife Mary —, a widow. Can any one inform me her family name, or that of her first husband? also the names of the four children of the first wife?

J. J. L.

RICHARDSON.—Francis Richardson, Colonel of the First Regiment of Foot Guards in the British Army, time of the Revolution, married Letitia, only dau. of William Moseley, Esq., of Owsden, Co. Suffolk, Eng. His family and descendants are said to have resided in Philadelphia. Will any persons having information respecting this family, please communicate it to the Publication Committee of the RECORD at the Society's rooms, 64 Madison Avenue, New York?

LOOCKERMANS-PRYOR.—Please add to Mr. Purple's article on the Loockermans, Vol. VIII., p. 16, No. 6, the following from my records of the Nixons, of Delaware. Vincent Loockerman m. 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Pryor, of Dover. She was b. at Dover, February 20, 1757. He d. February 2, 1774. She m. 2<sup>d</sup> by Rev. Sydenham Thorne, of Prot. Epis. Ch., Monday eve, January 21, 1788, to Hon. Charles Nixon, son of Thomas and Ann (Manlove) Nixon, of "Passey," near Dover. He was b. at Passey, November 20, 1757. Was a merchant at Dover; a soldier in the Revolutionary Army; Vestryman of Christ Church at Dover; a Deputy therefrom to the Diocesan Convention; Treasurer of the Diocese, and a member of the Assembly of Delaware. He d. at Dover, May 30, 1796; buried in Christ Church yard. She removed with her daughter to Cambridge, Md., and died there May 9, 1827. They had issue, born at Dover:

I. MARY NIXON, b. December 19, 1788; baptized September 13, 1789; d. January 1, 1876. See N. Y. REC., Vol. VII., p. 178, last item.

II. JOHN PRYOR NIXON, b. October 25, 1790; d. young.

III. SARAH ANN NIXON, b. October 9, 1792; d. young.

IV. CHARLESINA CAROLINE NIXON, b. October 27, 1796; baptized May 12, 1797.

No. 8. ii. Nicholas Loockerman was a member of Assembly of Delaware.

No. 9. iii. Elizabeth Loockerman, b. December 13, 1799; d. Philadelphia, April 12, 1842. Benj. Rush Bradford received Hon. Deg. of A.M. from Jefferson College, Pa., 1851.

HORACE EDWIN HAYDEN.

BROWNSVILLE, Pa. March 1. '77.

MAGISTER.—Gerard Magister and his wife Madeleine l'Admiral, respectable French refugees, removed from Harlem, N. Y., in 1670, but whither is not known. Information would be thankfully received by James Kiker, Waverly, N. Y.

CORRECTION.—NERBERY.—There are some errors in the account given in Vol. VI., p. 20, of the RECORD, of Sara, dau. of Johannes Nerbery and Agnietje Provooost, which should be corrected as follows: SARA NERBERY, bap. May 5, 1700; m. November 1, 1718, Jacobus, son of Lucas and Rachel (Kip) Kierstede. They had bap. in the Dutch Church at New York, the following named children: 1. Lucas, bap. September 9, 1719; 2. Angenietje, bap. February 14, 1722, and, 3. Rachel, bap. October 21, 1724. It is probable he was twice married, and that his second wife was Elizabeth, dau. of Kip Van Dam and Sara Vander Spiegel.

E. R. P.





VARICK.—In the account of Col. Richard Varick, Vol. VIII., p. 20, the word *un-married* in line fourteen from the top should be struck out. Col. Varick married in 1786, Maria Roosevelt, dau. of Isaac Roosevelt and Cornelia Hoffman, of New York. She died July 19, 1841, aged 77 years, 11 months, and 17 days, and was buried by his side in the rear of the church at Hackensack, N. J. They had no children, or at least none surviving them.

E. R. P.

CORRECTION.—In republishing, in our last number, the valuable article on "Long Island (N. Y.) Families in Chester Co., Penna.," contributed by Gilbert Cope, Esq., of West Chester, Pa., the blunder of incorrectly giving his Christian name as "George" instead of Gilbert was unaccountably repeated. Mr. Gilbert Cope is one of our most valued correspondents, and the pages of the RECORD are always open to his communications.

## NOTES ON BOOKS.

MEMOIR OF JOHANNES SCHENCK, the Progenitor of the Bushwick, L. I., Family of Schenck. By P. L. SCHENCK, M.D. Flatbush, L. I., 1876.

This book is described as "home-made," "printed in the compiler's sanctum on an amateur duodecimo press;" but it need not avoid criticism. It contains many interesting sketches, historical records, and genealogical mementoes; such as every member of the family must desire to preserve, and such as few other families can boast. The illustrations strike us as particularly appropriate. They embrace the ancient arms of the family of Schenck in its various branches; the engraving on the silver of the earliest emigrant to this country; copies of seals used by him; a photographic plate of the burying-ground, showing his monument yet well preserved; facsimile of his signature, and the signatures of many others, and fair sketches of some of the homesteads. We might say much more, but it is needless.

C. B. M.

PAPERS OF THE NEW HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, VOL. II. New Haven: Printed for the Society. 1877.

The object of this Society is especially "to illustrate the local history of the towns included within the ancient New Haven Colony;" and it thus embraces a part of what is now the State of New York. The present volume gives the names of its officers and members, a copy of its constitution and by-laws, an address of the President, the Rev. Dr. Beardsley, and nine papers read before the Society which are particularly useful and interesting. They are upon "The Early History of Southold, by Rev. Ephraim Whitaker;" "The Invasion of New Haven by British Troops," in 1779; "The Poetry and Poets of Connecticut;" "Respecting Whalley and Goffe;" "Ancient Houses of New Haven;" sketches of "Stephen Goodyear," and "of the Life and Writings of John Davenport," with quite a gathering of "Medical History and Biography," by Dr. Henry Bronson; embracing sketches of some 45 practisers of the healing art, historical, biographical, and genealogical. The work can be safely commended for encouragement.

C. B. M.

THE MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY, WITH NOTES AND QUERIES. Edited by JOHN AUSTIN STEVENS, Librarian of the New York Historical Society. Published by A. S. Barnes & Company, New York and Chicago 4to, pp. 64. Subscription price, Five Dollars the year; single numbers, fifty cents.

The first number of this publication, issued in January of the present year, has been promptly followed by the monthly parts for February and March, each replete with interesting and valuable historical matter. Its contributors are of our most distinguished and authoritative historians. The editor, by reason of his official position as Librarian of the New York Historical Society, possesses superior advantages for the facile accomplishment of the task he has undertaken, and we now hope to see its pages soon made the medium for communicating to the public some of the important papers hitherto entombed amid the archives of that venerable institution.

Of the articles already published, we may mention, as of the greatest local interest, Champlain's Expedition against the Onondagas in 1615, by O. H. Marshall; Biographical Sketch of David Jamison, Attorney-General of New York, 1710, by E. B. O'Calla-



ghan; Diary of Goldsbroow Banyar, Deputy Secretary of the Province of New York, Campaign of 1757, in the January number; Mount Washington and its Capture, November 16, 1776 (with an original map), by Edward F. de Lancey; Biographical Sketch of Pierre Dail  , the first Huguenot Pastor of New York, by Rev. Charles W. Baird; Journal of Col. Rudolphus Ritzema, of the Continental Army—the Canada Expedition, 1775–1776, in the February number; Biographical Sketch of John Cruger, Mayor of New York, 1757–1766, by General John A. Dix, with portrait; and Narrative of the Prince de Brogle, 1782, translated from the original MS. by E. W. Balch, in the March number.

J. J. L.

## OBITUARIES.

BAILEY, THEODORUS.—The Rear-Admiral died at Washington City, on Saturday morning, 10th February, 1877, and was buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery, with appropriate honors, on the 13th. The pall-bearers were Major-General Sherman, General Schenck, late Minister in England, Dr. Parker, Professor Joseph Henry, of the Smithsonian Institute, Admiral David Porter, Vice-Admiral Rowan, Rear-Admiral Powell, and Commodore Selfridge.

He was a nephew of Gen. Theodorus Bailey, former member of Congress and Senator of the United States, being a son of Judge William Bailey of Plattsburg, and grandson of Col. John Bailey of Poughkeepsie. Born in 1805, he was old enough to take a most vivid interest in the naval battle of Plattsburg, in which his subsequent friend, the surviving old Admiral of our Navy, Hiram Paulding, took an active part. Such was its effect upon him, a boy and very near to it, that he early declared his preference for a naval life, and had his studies and tastes cultivated in that direction. He was a midshipman in 1818, a Lieutenant in 1827, a Commander in 1849, a Captain in 1855, a Commodore in 1862, and a Rear-Admiral in 1866. For a period of nearly sixty years he has had a full share of active employment, in all classes of vessels, in every species of official duty, and in connection with many most important events, and during the whole period he sedulously studied everything that belonged to his position and profession, at home and abroad, afloat and ashore, in books and in society, in nature and in art. Superior officers knew whom to call upon for any novel or difficult enterprise, and when called upon he was never known to be unready, uncertain, or inactive. In the early part of the Mexican war he was on the Pacific coast, and took the most prompt and effective measures, which resulted in acquiring first the seaports and afterwards the territory of California. And when the civil war was raging and the southern ports were placed under blockade, and the most strenuous efforts, foreign and domestic, were made to nullify the blockade, he was found to be the efficient commanding officer to render such efforts unavailing.

He was next in rank and second in command under Admiral Farragut, in forcing the passage of the Mississippi up to New Orleans, and as such he had the actual and personal command of the leading division by which the greater part of the fighting was practically done. He removed from the larger frigate *Colorado*—drawing too much water—to the smaller and active *Cayuga*, and in her led and guided the attacking force past Forts Philip and Jackson, having the chain cut or broken, and obstructions removed, receiving and returning the fire with interest, and driving at once into the midst of the Confederate fleet, getting with the *Cayuga* so far in advance of the other Union vessels that it seemed as if he must of course be destroyed; but, capturing and disabling gunboats, dodging and diverting the heavy rams, he opened the way for the supporting vessels, and directed their movements into the most effectual and successful clearing of the river for the whole Union fleet, while preventing the escape of any opponent; making even a regiment of infantry, which was fixed on a point to harass or stop ascending vessels, surrender in a body to his vessel alone. To him, the city of New Orleans, deprived of all defence, surrendered, and he, under orders, and deeming rapidity of action important, dared to land with a single attendant, and to pass through a hostile crowd to the City Hall, to complete the surrender. It should be remembered that a large proportion of the Union vessels were wooden; but well prepared and well managed, while a large proportion of the Confederate fleet consisted of iron-clads. In his official report, praising his officers and men, he said: "After we had passed the forts, it was a contest between iron hearts on wooden vessels,



and iron-clads with iron beaks; and the iron hearts won." He was relieved from command and sent to Washington with the news, and many of us can remember its effect. He was received everywhere with congratulations and praise. And one of the most competent judges of his own class, panting for distinction, said: "We can never have anything that will eclipse or equal the passage of the forts at New Orleans."

Since the war he has been much of the time in the Navy Board, at Washington; advising as best he could how a navy could be managed or kept alive, almost without ships or funds. His opinion, as to the impolicy of being without one, can be estimated. We may bury thoughts of this, and of his sufferings under increasing infirmities, as he has been buried out of sight, "now all his triumphs are passed."

No more gallant or accomplished officer can be lost to us. The flags of the ships and navy yards have waved their last respects for him and others. His death has been lamented by his companions and countrymen, wherever the news has reached; and it remains only to excite as far as we can an emulation of his good example, by recording what was most valuable. His family in our midst, and his numerous relatives scattered over our State, deserve a genealogical sketch too long for present space. His mother was a dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Platt and Phebe (Smith), his wife. His wife was also of the large and noted family of Platt. His aunt Elizabeth, the wife of Chancellor Kent, has already been mentioned in our RECORD, and others ought to be. We must wait, with patience, as he did.

C. B. M.

**BAYLEY.**—Mrs. Mary Nixon-Goldsborough Bayley died in Cambridge, Maryland, at the residence of her son-in-law, Francis J. Henry, Esq., January 1, 1876, aged 87 years.

Mrs. Bayley was a descendant of the Nixon or Nillson family of the New Netherlands, and was closely connected with the Pryor, Van Dyke, Robinson, Stewart, Lookerman, and other families of Delaware. She was the first child of Hon. Charles and Elizabeth (Pryor-Loockerman) Nixon, of Dover, Del., where she was born, December 19, 1788. She was baptized Sept. 13, 1789, by Rev. Dr. Magaw, of the Prot. Epis. Ch.; confirmed by the Rt. Rev. Wm. White, D.D., and continued an exemplary member of the P. E. Church until her death. She was educated at Dover. Married by Rev. Wm. Keene, January 9, 1810, to Robert Goldsborough, Esq., of Cambridge, Md., a man of wealth and high standing. He died June 22, 1817, from injuries received during a severe storm. She was married again, by Rev. Jonathan Judd, November 1, 1825, to Gardner Bayley, A.M., then Principal of the Academy at Cambridge. He died March 1, 1873.

Mrs. B. was a woman of sincere piety, and of great loveliness of character, "possessing an uncommon intellect, and an education such as is rarely given to women."

Her mother was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Pryor, of Dover, and the 2d wife and the widow of Hon. Vincent Lookerman, "a prominent Whig, during the Revolution," and a member of the General Assembly of Delaware. He died August 26, 1784.

Her father, Hon. Charles Nixon, was also a member of the General Assembly, and for some years a delegate to and the treasurer of the Diocesan Convention of the Prot. Epis. Church in Del. He was the 3d son of Thomas Nixon, Esq., of Dover, who was the father-in-law of Hon. Nicholas Van Dyke, Sr., 2d President of the Commonwealth of Delaware, and Member of the Continental Congress. Mrs. Bayley left the following children by her 1st marriage—one son, Nicholas Lookerman Goldsborough, having died, cœlebs, Nov. 5, 1850:

Louisa Nixon Goldsborough, m. to Wm. E. Harrison, of Md.

Sarah Yerberry Goldsborough, m. to Jas. B. Steele, of Md.

Williamina Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ennals Goldsborough, m. to Francis J. Henry, of Cambridge, Md.

H. E. H.

**BLAKE.**—Homer K. F. Blake, the only son of Captain Homer C. Blake, U. S. N., and Mary Flanagan his wife, died February 20th, 1877, in his 23d year. He was a young man of pleasing appearance and manners; of high character, and possessed of very superior mental gifts. He was one of the honor men of the Class of 1875 of Columbia College, and was in his second year at its law school at the time of his unexpected death. He received a marked compliment from President Barnard, when graduating, for an able essay on "Ambition, its True Aim." He was also a student in the law office of his uncle, John R. Flanagan, Esq., of the firm of Flanagan & Bright.

Few young men in our city, all things considered, had a brighter future. Young Blake was paternally descended from the well-known Connecticut families of Vaughan, Crane, Brainard, and Chapman. His mother was the youngest child of the late James Flanagan, Counsellor at Law, by Elizabeth M. McKean, his wife, and granddaughter of Christopher



Flanagan, one of the old Pearl St. merchants, a man of more than ordinary attainments, and who fought on the American side during the Revolutionary war. E. A. H.

**JOHNS.**—The Right Reverend John Johns, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia, died at Malvern, his residence, near the Prot. Epis. Theological Seminary, Fairfax Co., Va., on Thursday, April 6, 1876, in the 80th year of his age.

This distinguished prelate, who was a near relative of the estimable lady whose death has just been noticed, was born in New Castle, Delaware, July 10, 1796. He was the 2d son of the Hon. Kensey and Ann (Van Dyke) Johns. His father being an active and earnest member of the Protestant Episcopal Ch., the son naturally formed an early attachment to it, and was confirmed by Bishop White at the age of 18. In 1812, at the age of 16, he entered Princeton College, N. J., and graduated in 1816, in the same class with Bishop Mellvaine, of Ohio; Gov. McDowell, of Va.; Dr. John McLean, President of N. J. College; and Professor Charles Hodge, D.D., with whom he was on the most intimate terms for 64 years. Dr. Hodge, writing of his college course, says: "As a student Johns was remarkable for always doing his best. He was always thoroughly prepared for every recitation and exercise. Hence he was always first; first in college; first in the seminary; and so he came to stand in the first rank of preachers." Before his graduation he had turned his thoughts to the ministry of the Church, and after a course of study at the Theological Seminary at Princeton, he was admitted to the Holy Order of Deacons by Rt. Rev. Wm. White, D.D., at St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, May 6, 1819, and subsequently, about 1820, by the same, to the Holy Order of Priests. His first parish was All Saints', Frederick, Maryland. Entering upon the charge of that parish, in 1819, he remained there until called in 1829 to the rectorship of Christ Church, Baltimore. Here he remained, his ministry blessed with great success, until he was elected to be the Assistant Bishop of Virginia, May 21, 1842. He was consecrated to that holy office in St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Oct. 13, 1842, by Bishops Griswold, Meade, Ives, and Whittingham; and succeeded to the office of Bishop of the Diocese on the death of Bishop Meade, in 1862. In 1849, he was elected President of William and Mary College, Va., which position he filled until 1854, when he resigned the presidency of the college, and removed to his residence near Alexandria, where he died.

He was a man of rare pulpit abilities, and extensive scholastic attainments, a wise executive officer, and a man full of the Holy Ghost. In 1834, he received the degree of S.T.D. from Columbia College, and from the University of the City of New York, and in the same year the degree of LL.D. from William and Mary College.

Bishop Johns was descended on the paternal side from Richard Johns, a distinguished preacher among the Friends, who was born at Bristol, Eng., in 1645, and who at manhood emigrated to Maryland, and became a man of great influence beyond the circle of his own religious society. Richard Johns married Elizabeth Kensey, widow of Thomas Spencer. The Bishop was of the 5th generation through Kensey<sup>2</sup>, Kensey<sup>3</sup>, Kensey<sup>4</sup>, his father above named, who was born in Md., June 14, 1759, studied law under Hon. George Read, signer of the Declaration of Independence, and after a practice of 12 years was appointed Associate Judge of the Supreme Court, which place he filled until, in 1798, he succeeded Mr. Read as Chief-Justice, presiding in the Supreme Court of Del. for 30 years. On the death of Chancellor Rudgey, Judge Johns succeeded him to the chancellorship, which office he held until 1832. He was appointed to the U. S. Senate in 1794, but was not admitted. He died Dec. 21, 1848, aged 87.

Bishop Johns was descended on the maternal side from Thomas Janse Van Dyke, of the Netherlands, who emigrated from Amsterdam to Long Island, about 1640. He was of the 6th generation through Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Ann<sup>5</sup>. His maternal grandfather was Hon. Nicholas Van Dyke, a delegate from Delaware to the Continental Congress, from 1777 to 1782; a signer of the Articles of Confederation, and also the 2d President of the Commonwealth of Delaware. Gov. Van D. was a lawyer of marked ability, unsurpassed by any one of his day in his profession; and as a statesman he was classed by LaFayette, who was warmly attached to him, as among the ablest in America. His first wife and the grandmother of Bishop Johns, was Elizabeth Nixon, the daughter of Thomas Nixon, Esq., a prominent merchant and planter near Dover, Del.

Bishop Johns was the 2d of four brothers; the first, HON. KENSEY JOHNS, Princeton, 1810, admitted to the Bar, 1813; Rep. to U. S. Congress from Del., 1827 to 1831; and Chancellor of the State, from 1832 to the day of his death, 1857; LL.D., Jefferson College, 1846; the *third*, Rev. Henry Van Dyke Johns, D.D., Princeton, 1820, for





years Rector of Christ Church, Balt., Md., and Emmanuel Church, Balt., where he died 1859. Of his three sisters, Fidelia m. Hon. Thomas Stockton, Gov. of Del., 1844-1846. Susanna m. Dr. Davis Stuart, of Del., and Anna died unmarried.

Bishop Johns was thrice married. His 1st wife was Miss Juliana Johnson, of Frederick, Md. His 2d wife was Miss Jane Schaff, of Georgetown, D.C. His 3d wife was Mrs. Southgate, of Norfolk, Va., who survives him. He left six children, three of whom are sons. John Johns, of Richmond, Va.; Kensey Johns, of West River, Md., and Rev. Arthur Schaff Johns, of Eastville, Virginia.

The death of Bishop Johns; of Mrs. Mary Nixon Bayley (above); and of Lt. Nicholas Nixon Robinson, closes the record of a large generation of connections, remarkable for longevity and usefulness; contemporaneous with the early history of the United States, and, without exception, persons of godly life.

H. E. H.

**STRONG.**—The death of Dr. Henry T. Strong occurred in this city, on the 12th of December, ultimo, in the 32d year of his age. He was a son of the late Judge Selah B. Strong, of St. Georges Manor, L. I., and Cornelia Udell his wife, and a younger brother of Thomas and Selah B. Strong, of this city.

He was graduated at Williams College in 1865, and received his degree of M.D. from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City in 1868. He thereupon received an appointment as one of the assistant physicians at the Charity Hospital of New York City. After finishing his duties at that hospital, he continued his medical studies in the hospitals of Paris. Upon his return to New York, he devoted himself to the practice of his profession, and had already laid the foundation for a successful practice, when his failing health compelled him to desist, as he then thought but for a time, from further work. His heart was in all he did, and he did it with his might. His kindness of disposition, his ready sympathy, his unselfishness, and his unflinching cheerfulness, were conspicuous traits. The Rev. Dr. Robinson said that he, and one other, were indeed coworkers with him in his efforts to establish the American Chapel in Paris. These traits endeared him to his late pastor, and although but a young man, caused his selection for the office of deacon in the Church of the Puritans, at Harlem. He was also an earnest Sunday-school teacher.

Dr. Strong, October 31st, 1872, married Mary Crosby, second daughter of William R. Renwick, Esq., by whom he leaves a son, aged three years.

E. A. H.

**WILKES, CHARLES.**—Another Rear-Admiral from New York, having been born in this city, died at Washington, on Thursday, the 8th of February, 1877, and was buried with honors and attendance appropriate to his station. Nearly of the same age as Admiral Bailey, he was a midshipman in 1818-19, a Lieutenant in 1826, a Captain in 1835, a Commodore in 1862, and a Rear-Admiral in 1866. His distinction is chiefly in the literary line. He was given a command above his rank for the exploring expedition in the Southern Ocean, 1838-42, and prepared and superintended the publication of the Narrative of it in 5 vols. imp. 4to, and its abbreviation and synopsis, which were followed by 11 vols. 4to of Reports, and 5 vols. fol. of Illustrations.

In the early part of the civil war he became noted for his arrest of the English mail steamer Trent, and for taking from her the treacherous envoys who were sent to engage foreign aid in our domestic struggle—a course towards an English ship which proved injurious to us—one which, when practised by the English before the war of 1812, we had resented, and which they had not repeated, although too proud and wilful to relinquish it in form. It gave the unfriendly administration of the English government a color and pretence for injuring us and our commerce, and required great wisdom to prevent them from taking open sides for our opponents, as they wished to do, to secure Cotton and Dominion. But, if not so happy in merely naval exploits, or not so popular as some others, Admiral Wilkes has won a lasting renown in print, and there should be added to the expensive publications made by the nation his own "Western America," with maps, 8vo, and his "Theory of the Winds," and others. His family also requires a more extensive record than we are prepared to give it.

Other Admirals have also, within a brief period, fallen before the great enemy. Rear-Admiral James Alden, a native of Maine, died at San Francisco on the 6th of February. He participated in the passage of the forts of the Mississippi, in command of the steamship Richmond. Rear-Admirals Goldsborough and Davis, of other States, have died since. Readers have nearly the same opportunity that we have to learn particulars.

C. B. M.



## EDITED BY

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE.

Containing hitherto unpublished Pedigrees, Extracts from Parish Registers, Wills, Grants of Arms, Monumental Inscriptions, and Original Documents throwing light upon the history of the *noblesse* of the United Kingdom; and Notices of Books of interest to the Historian and Genealogist.

Volume 1, now ready.

## CONTENTS.

Pedigrees or Geneaicks of the following Families:—

[illegible]

## Grants or Confirmations of Arms, &amp;c., to —

Thomas Johnson—J. H. Starnes—J. H. K. Starnes—Sir John W. Starnes—  
 Francis Johnson—Sir John Starnes—Sir John Starnes—Sir John Starnes—  
 Robert Johnson—Henry M. Johnson—Sir John Starnes—James Johnson—Henry Capt. Leif—  
 Sir John Starnes

Extracts from the Danish Registers of—

[illegible]

## Monumental Inscriptions from—

Walter L. De Wore, Jr.—Stoughton, Mass.—Stoughton Vandal, Co. 1st Regt.—Worcester Co. 8th Regt.—Ham—Kyrie Wyard, and Halsey William Co. Worcester—Swindon, Co. Gloucester.

Miscellaneous:—

Account of Wixford, and Notes on Exhall and Wixford, Co. Warr.—Will of Edward Hall, the  
Chronicler.—Additions to Le Neve's Knights, published by the Harleian Society.—Funeral Certificate of  
John Marshall.—Funeral Services on 8 June.—Baptismal Certificate of Henry, Duke  
of Wollaton.—The Wincobury Memorials.—The Torkington Murder.—"Ald's Mill" Riot in America.  
The Hibernian.—The "Ninth of March"—The War.—Obituary Notices.—Gleanings & a Little More.  
and Notes.

THE GEN. TEST IS ISSUED QUARTERLY, ON THE FIRST OF JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, AND OCTOBER. PRICE, L. 6*s*. EACH NUMBER.

Published by GOLDING & LAWRENCE,

55 GREAT RUSSELL STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON.

FRANK F. STARR.

GENEALOGIST AND FAMILY HISTORIAN.

Town Clerk's Office, Middletown, Conn.

PEDIGREES TRACED, GENEALOGIES COMPILED. MONUMENTAL  
INSCRIPTIONS COPIED.

and vicinity.



# New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

The first year's subscription is now open, and will, as far as possible, be closed on the 1st of January. The subscription is for the term of one year, and is payable in advance.

Any person desiring to become a member of the Society, or to subscribe to the Record, should send to the Secretary, a card containing the following information: Name, Address, and the name of the person to whom the subscription should be sent. The card should be sent to the Secretary, who will forward it to the proper authorities. The card should be sent to the Secretary, who will forward it to the proper authorities. The card should be sent to the Secretary, who will forward it to the proper authorities.

MEMBERSHIP.—Fellowship in the Society is conferred on those persons who have been recommended by the Committee on Membership, and who have been elected by the Society. The Fellowship is conferred on those persons who have been recommended by the Committee on Membership, and who have been elected by the Society. The Fellowship is conferred on those persons who have been recommended by the Committee on Membership, and who have been elected by the Society.

## "The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record."

This Record is published quarterly, and is the organ of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. It contains a full and complete record of the genealogical and biographical history of the State of New York, and is published in the form of a quarterly journal.

The Record is published in the form of a quarterly journal, and is published in the form of a quarterly journal. The Record is published in the form of a quarterly journal, and is published in the form of a quarterly journal. The Record is published in the form of a quarterly journal, and is published in the form of a quarterly journal.

The Record is published in the form of a quarterly journal, and is published in the form of a quarterly journal. The Record is published in the form of a quarterly journal, and is published in the form of a quarterly journal. The Record is published in the form of a quarterly journal, and is published in the form of a quarterly journal.

Terms of subscription for the year 1877 are: Two Dollars, and subscribers are solicited. Payments should be sent to JOHN J. LATTING, Librarian of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 64 Madison Avenue, New York City.

All communications relating to the publication of the Record should be addressed to THE PUBLICATION COMMITTEE, 64 Madison Avenue, New York City.

## OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1877.

GRN. GEORGE S. GREENE.

First Vice-President.

E. B. O'CALLAGHAN, M.D., LL.D.

Corresponding Secretary.

CHARLES B. MOORE.

Treasurer.

SAMUEL S. PURPLE.

Second Vice-President.

HENRY T. DROWNE.

Recording Secretary.

RUFUS KING.

Librarian.

JOSEPH H. PETTY.

Registrar of Pedigrees.

JOSEPH O. BROWN.

Executive Committee.

RUFUS KING.

ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

WILLIAM F. DOUGLASS.

WILLIAM D. SCHUYLER.

Committee on Correspondence.

HAS. A. MORRIS.

JOSEPH O. BROWN.

Trustees.

TERM EXPIRES 1877.

DAVID P. HILTON.

TERM EXPIRES 1877.

SAMUEL S. PURPLE.

TERM EXPIRES 1877.

GRN. GEORGE S. GREENE.



# THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
Genealogy and Biography

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



July, 1877.

PUBLISHED FOR THE EDITOR,  
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,  
NEW YORK CITY.





SAMUEL S. FUMBLE. JOHN J. LAFFIN, JR. CHARLES B. MOORE.  
BENJAMIN R. BELTS.

JULY, 1877.—CONTENTS.

1. GENEALOGICAL MEMORIAL—NATHAN NORTH, JOHN KEMER, THE MARTYR. By Charles B. Moore.	97
2. GENEALOGICAL MEMORIAL—BENJAMIN FUMBLE, HIS WIFE, BY BENJAMIN W. FUMBLE, OF NEW YORK, N. Y.	108
3. HISTORY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM THE CITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM THE CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM THE CITY OF NEW YORK.	116
4. GENEALOGICAL MEMORIAL—BENJAMIN FUMBLE, HIS WIFE, BY BENJAMIN W. FUMBLE, OF NEW YORK, N. Y.	124
5. GENEALOGICAL MEMORIAL—NATHAN NORTH, JOHN KEMER, THE MARTYR. By Charles B. Moore.	133
6. NATHAN NORTH, JOHN KEMER, THE MARTYR, BY CHARLES B. MOORE. NATHAN NORTH, JOHN KEMER, THE MARTYR, BY CHARLES B. MOORE.	140
7. NATHAN NORTH, JOHN KEMER, THE MARTYR, BY CHARLES B. MOORE. NATHAN NORTH, JOHN KEMER, THE MARTYR, BY CHARLES B. MOORE.	142
8. GENEALOGICAL MEMORIAL—BENJAMIN FUMBLE, HIS WIFE, BY BENJAMIN W. FUMBLE, OF NEW YORK, N. Y.	143

*ARTISTS and PUBLISHERS desiring their WORKS  
noticed in the RECORD are requested to forward copies  
immediately on publication to the Librarian of the  
N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, Mott  
Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, N. Y.*

THE RECORD will be found on sale at Mott Memorial  
Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash,  
No. 107 Fulton Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price,  
One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each.  
Subscription, Two Dollars per Year.

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL  
SOCIETY hereby cautions the Public in general, and all Literary  
and Historical Societies throughout the Country, against any and  
all persons professing to print or publish biographies or genealogies  
for money, under the name of "The Genealogical Society,"  
"The N. Y. Genealogical Society," "Society of Genealogy," or any  
other similar name, to be understood as that of this Corpora-  
tion, or soliciting information for such persons, as certain unprin-  
ciple persons have been and are now doing in different States,  
cities, and towns, and by letter. This Society does  
nothing of the kind. Its Magazine, the "New York Genealogical  
and Biographical Record," is its only publication, and articles  
should be sent from only one source.



# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. VIII.

NEW YORK, JULY, 1877.

No. 3.

## GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICE OF JOHN ROGERS, THE MARTYR.

By CHARLES B. MOORE.

(D. 2). JOHN ROGERS, of Deritend, parish of Aston, Warwick Co., b. by estimate, about 1480, married MARGARET WYATT, ————— and had issue :

(C. 1). JOHN, the martyr, b. about 1500-1509.

(C. 2). WILLIAM.

(C. 3). EDWARD.

ELEANOR, who m. ROBERT MYLWARD, of Alnechurch, Worcester Co. 1

JOAN, who m. —————.

Deritend, a chapelry in the parish of Aston, was a hamlet in the suburbs of Birmingham (1 mile S. E. by S.), and presently was absorbed by it. It lies on the boundary line between Warwick and Stafford counties. Aston on the map is on the River Tame.

Of this family, we have no details. It would be interesting to find that the wife was a sister or relative of Sir Thomas Wyatt, the poet, only son of Sir Henry. Sir Thomas was b. at Allington Castle, in Kent Co., in 1503, and d. in 1541. About the same age as John Rogers, he was one of those educated at Cambridge (St. John's College), and transferred like John Rogers to Oxford. He travelled, in early life, with Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey. He married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Brooke, 6th Baron Cobham. There are full accounts of his offices, embassies, and influence under Henry 8<sup>th</sup>. He was twice under accusation ; once, upon the fall of Anne Boleyn, and again, judicially, relative to his conduct abroad. His only son and heir was executed, in Queen Mary's reign, for opposing her, and treated as leader of a rebellion against her, which many Protestants probably favored, and many of the sufferers in which were rewarded by Queen Elizabeth.

We have to consider the family record and life of the Proto-martyr. His relatives had been deeply involved in the terrible struggles of the civil wars and in the contentions which ensued. So far as known and distinguished they were Yorkists. It was common for families to divide



(especially where there was property which would be the prize of the successful), and for one division to be more fierce and inveterate against the other than against strangers.

(C. 1). JOHN ROGERS, the Rev., son of John (D. 2.) called a native of Birmingham, b. about 1500, 1505, or 1509, was burned at Smithfield, on 4th February, 1555.

About 1536, at Antwerp, he married ADRIAN PRATT, or DE WEYDEN, then of Brabant, and he had issue, three daughters and eight sons.

Susan (believed b. in Brabant) mar. John Short, a merchant of London.

"Elizabeth (do.) mar. James Proctor, of Salisbury.

"Hester (do.) mar. Henry Ball, physician.

(B. 1). Daniel, b. about 1540, lived at Sunbury, Middlesex Co.

(B. 2). John, b. about 1540—41, Proctor, D.C.L. and M.P.

(B. 3). Ambrose, living in 1591, and then called by Daniel, his youngest brother.

(B. 4). Samuel, of whom no trace is found.

(B. 5). Philip, a merchant, active in 1576, going to Ireland for a debt, etc.

(B. 6). Bernard, }  
(B. 7). Augustine, } probably b. in England, after 1548, but removed  
(B. 8). Barnaby, } to Germany with their mother in 1555.

The long and furious struggles between the houses of York and Lancaster, being appeals to violence and fraud, for the possession of power and wealth, left the English people ignorant and irreligious, brutal and cruel, violent and fraudulent.

In 1485, the last Yorkist king, Richard III., was defeated and slain. Henry Tudor, Lancastrian, became king; promising to marry a Yorkist princess, and to stop the dynastic struggle; and during his reign, great pains were taken by religious and patriotic men to reform the bad habits of the people, and to teach an abhorrence "of the blood-thirsty and deceitful man," the patron of violence and fraud.

The pursuits of education were revived, and ancient learning restored. The colleges were crowded, as well as the monasteries, and great political importance was attached to them. The chiefs were politicians, and nearly all the students became such. Even the pulpits were prizes for political struggles. Young Rogers was educated in Pembroke Hall, at Cambridge, and was called a "severe student." He resided long at Cambridge. In 1525, he became B. A.

The mother of King Henry VII., Margaret, Countess of Richmond and Derby, Lancastrian, had favored Cambridge University, by her will. So had Cardinal Morton, Lancastrian, by every means in his power. Bishop Fisher, her executor, building a new college, was a Professor there, and became Chancellor of that university for life. Erasmus was also a Professor there. The seeds of reformation were sown, and grew. Bilney, Hugh Latimer and others were students; Luther had friends there.

But Wolsey, a student of Oxford, and interested in building a college there, succeeding Morton as Cardinal, held highest offices in Church and State, under pope and king, and favoring Oxford, declared war against Luther, and threatened to injure Cambridge by building up another institution in its rear, at Ipswich. That taking up too much time for his purposes, he obtained an order by which students and graduates were removed from Cambridge to Oxford; and for college offices the salaries



were made "more considerable" at Oxford, and the way to preferment more ready. Under the encouragement of his favor, John Rogers, as well as Thomas Wyatt, Sumner, Betts, Frith, Lawney, and others, were chosen in 1525 for the Cardinal's College at Oxford (now called Christ's College), and John Rogers was made a junior Canon, ruler of a class, under pay. He soon after took orders, and became a priest in the English Church, as then organized.

A large proportion of the students who were transferred irregularly, or enticed from Cambridge to Oxford, became involved in contentions and difficulties; or following Wolsey, fell with him.

About 1527, T. Cromwell, having been at Antwerp, was Wolsey's agent in England, to press money out of monasteries for his new colleges. In 1529, S. Vaughan was Cromwell's correspondent at Antwerp, and Sir T. More succeeded Wolsey as Chancellor. In 1530, Wolsey fell. In that year, the king in council ordered an approved English translation of the Bible, under the direction of the bishops, and forbid all irregular publications, *i.e.*, all others. The order was probably put in form by Sir T. More. There was a sharp struggle for the business of translating and printing; we have no precise account of the position of Rogers, in regard to this. But printing having been vigorously started in England, and the Bible, as well as many other books, being called for, in English, there was strife among printers and translators, to make their fortunes in this new business, and competition among the rising scholars, the ambitious young men, to study languages, and excel others in reading, translating, and using the larger knowledge. There were few competent teachers in England, and the example had been set by Surrey, Wyatt, Sir T. More, Sir T. Smith, Tyndal, and others, of going abroad to complete their education, or improve their knowledge. Without knowing the date, we learn that, about this period, Rogers was chosen Chaplain for the company of merchant adventurers (composed of Englishmen trading in Holland), and went accordingly to reside and study at Antwerp.

In April, 1532, T. Cromwell, the devoted follower and imitator of Wolsey (who had also been abroad), received high office from the king, and in May Sir T. More resigned and retired. A curious letter is preserved, written by Miles Coverdale reminding Cromwell of the godly conversation had in the house of Master More.

On 26<sup>th</sup> Dec., in that year, 1532, "Dom. John Rogers, priest," received the living of the church of Trinity the less in London, vacant by the death of Thomas Lane. It was presented to him by the prior and convent of *St. Mary Overy* of Southwark, a small monastery which had lost its independence, by the proceedings of the king and parliament against the smaller monasteries. Probably he held the benefice in 1533, when the king was declared divorced from his first queen by Archb<sup>p</sup>. Cranmer; and when Anne Boleyn became queen. His successor John Darrell was appointed on 24<sup>th</sup> October, 1534, and was active against the monasteries. At this date Sir William Courtenay the Great, or wealthy, was living. His son and heir, George, died before him. John, one of the gr. sons, was of "Autery St. Mary," and named one of his sons, Roger. And about this date, 1533 or 34, Lawrence Courtenay, a servant of T. Cromwell was complained of to him by Lady Lisle; and was doubtless of the same Courtenay family, a son of Richard; who left a son Francis and descendants in Cornwall. (6 Coll. Peer.)





And at this period, T. Cromwell, getting into power and imitating Wolsey, favoring the king's supremacy with himself vicegerent, had his finger in almost every thing. He sold public offices, favor, influence and power (as appears by his correspondence) beyond the example of others, while he and his associates purchased for a song many valuable buildings and farms lately used as monasteries. Cambridge University secured his favor, and perhaps was saved from destruction, by making him Chancellor, though unfit for the office. His correspondence at Antwerp has not been fully exposed. The letter preserved, signed by Queen Anne Boleyn, while in favor, is curious. It states that Richard Herman, merchant and citizen of Antwerp in Brabant, was in the Cardinal (Wolsey's) time expelled from his freedom and fellowship in the English house there *for helping to set forth the new testament in English*; and she asked his restoration. (1 State Trials, 427.)

Rogers went to Antwerp, but when or by whose favor he went, or how long he remained, is not stated. It may have been either before or after he held the Rectory of Trinity Church in London, or even while he held it. It was more common then than afterwards for one to hold the official place of Rector, and for another to perform its laborious duties. The serious labor in many offices of church and state was performed by Deputies. It has been asserted that he assisted Tyndal in translating; whose translations were printed at Hamburg in 1532, and who was executed abroad in 1534. But we have seen no precise authority for this assertion. It seems more probable that Rogers was a successor of Tyndal, and favored by T. Cromwell, the antagonist of Bishop Fisher and Sir T. More, both superseded in 1532 and executed in 1535. The letter of Queen Anne above mentioned, seems like him. She was executed in 1536, and several of the connections of Rogers, it seems, were involved in her fall. He doubtless went abroad, to reside, soon after, if not before. There is no clear evidence that Rogers took any part in the strong measures of Cromwell, as vicegerent, except only on the marriage question. Cromwell presided over the convocation of clergy when it was voted that a priest might lawfully have one wife.

The Seymour party soon succeeded the Boleyns. Rogers's family and T. Cromwell's (whose son married a Seymour) were soon on good terms with the Seymours.

Rogers was married at Antwerp, perhaps in 1536, and visited England with his wife in 1537. It is not certain that his wife's parents belonged there. "Pratt" was an old English name and many Englishmen were abroad.

About 1537 the large Bible in English, partly translated or corrected by Rogers, having been set up abroad, and licensed to be printed in France, was published in England, with Thomas Matthew named as translator. Rogers contributed over his initials "J. R." an exhortation to the study of the Bible gathered out of it. There was no other mark of his, on the book. He probably foresaw that a violent opposition would be made to its publication in England. Similar attempts had before met with extreme violence, and he could anticipate the like. He went to Wittenburg to reside and study in peace. He became a proficient in the German language, and (doubtless after he was a proficient in the language) "took charge of a congregation there, to which he ministered for many years." But of this period, we have little information beyond the mere birth of children. More details ought to appear.



In 1540 T. Cromwell fell. Neither party in power could refrain from extreme acts of cruelty. He and others were executed. In 1544 a relative and secretary of Bishop Gardiner was executed for opposing Cranmer and for denying the king's supremacy. In 1546 Anne Askew was cruelly burnt. Surrey was improperly executed to favor Seymour.

On 27<sup>th</sup> Jan'y, 1547, k. Hy. 8<sup>th</sup> died and Edward 6<sup>th</sup> became king. He was a mere boy, 10 years old. His uncle, Edward Seymour, became Protector, and acting monarch. This change made it appear safe for Rogers to return to England.

As early as the middle of 1548, he had returned with his wife and 8 children. Coverdale & Hooper, who had been abroad, also returned.

On the 15<sup>th</sup> of May, in that year, the Emperor's Interim was published at the Diet of Augsburg, and early in June, Melancthon printed a review of it.

On the first of August this was republished in England, entitled "A waying and considering of the Interim, by the honorworthy and highly learned Philip Melancthon, translated into Englyshe by John Rogers," dated 1548. The address to the reader was dated at London, in Edward Whitchurch's house, by "John Rogers," 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1548. [Grafton & Whitchurch had been the publishers of the Bible.] It states that the book of Melancthon was printed and put forth in Dutchland about the beginning of June, 1548. [Its recent publication by Mr. Chester is a valuable contribution to history.] Between 1548 & 1551, Gardiner, Bishop of Winchester, declined obedience not only to Cranmer, but to the Protector Seymour. He had a sharp correspondence with the Protector, and was presently deprived of his bishopric and imprisoned. [1. State Trials, 551-631.]

In October, 1549, Bonner, Bishop of London, was tried, condemned, deprived of office, and imprisoned, Cranmer being his chief judge. Hooper and Wm. Latimer were his formal accusers; Gilbert Bourne acted as his friend and chaplain, and Richard Rogers, apparently of Gloucester, was one of the learned men in attendance. Ridley became bishop of London in place of Bonner. He was previously bishop of Rochester. He had been a student with Rogers in Pembroke Hall, at Cambridge. He was a little older than Rogers in college rank; in 1522 B. A.; in 1525 M. A. He had been sent abroad until 1529, to complete his education. He then returned to the University, denied the pope's supremacy, filled various stations, and in 1540 was master of Pembroke Hall.

Great fierceness, brutality and cruelty prevailed in these politico-religious contentions, and in 1550 Joan of Kent, was burned at the stake. It has been alleged that Mr Rogers, then in office or influence, as Lecturer, was applied to in her favor, and declined to interfere. It may be true, but Rogers may have been simply a preacher; or if a Lecturer at St. Paul's, acting for some other incumbent of that official position, and declining to act politically, or offensively, and uselessly.

On 10<sup>th</sup> May, 1550, Rogers was presented to the Rectory of St. Margaret's Church, in Friday street, and to the vicarage of St. Sepulchre, in London, both vacant by the decease of prior incumbents, and the latter commanding a good salary. He was in favor.

In October, Seymour, the Protector, was overthrown by Dudley and others, and was soon arrested and imprisoned.

On 24<sup>th</sup> August, 1551, Bishop Ridley appointed Rogers Prebendary of St. Paul's, to fill a vacancy by death, and Rogers, after this, or by this (unless there is some mistake of date), was chosen Divinity reader.



A Prebendary rec<sup>d</sup> £40 a year as a salary. The old officers were not favored by Cranmer, nor by the Reformers, and were called lazy and useless. It is quite probable that Rogers performed the duties before the date of this appointment. On 10<sup>th</sup> Sept. he resigned the Rectory of St. Margaret's; but he probably retained the vicarage of St. Sepulchre. He was no idler.

On 22<sup>d</sup> January, 1552, Seymour, Duke of Somerset, after a pretended trial by his greedy opponents, for no legal crime, unless a misdemeanor, having been adjudged guilty of a felony, was executed. He and the rest were guilty of taking part as judges in several harsh judgments and cruel executions; but they were not at the time accused or condemned for any of these. Dudley became chief under the boy-king, using his name and authority.

When Rogers was promoted to a prebend by Bishop Ridley, the latter also promoted Grindall and John Bradford to prebends.

On 18<sup>th</sup> Nov., 1552, the bishop writing about the promotions "and what manner of men they be," "unto whom he gave them" (referring to Grindall, Bradford and Rogers), he called them "men, known to be so necessary to be abroad in the commonwealth, that he could keep none of them with him in his house."

In June, 1553, a presentation was signed by the young king, addressed to the bishop of London, to admit John Rogers within the Cathedral church of St. Paul, in London, in some capacity not stated. Perhaps it was a formal paper, before delayed and still imperfect, by reason of the overthrow of Seymour and the convulsions of office.

In 1552, on March 31<sup>st</sup>, a bill was read the first time in the House of Peers, on April 9<sup>th</sup> it was passed by the Commons, and on April 15<sup>th</sup> signed by the king, upon the petition of John Rogers, Edmund Allen, John Madwell, & James Bynley, all preachers, stating that *while pursuing their studies beyond sea*, they had married women born in those parts, by whom they had in lawful matrimony divers children then living, who intended to become British subjects; and enacting that their wives and children be reputed and legally recognized as denizens. In the House of Peers there voted against this [Edward Stanley, 13<sup>th</sup>], Earl of Derby, [Charles 7<sup>th</sup>] baron Stourton (soon after executed), [Thomas, 2<sup>d</sup>] baron Sands, [William 2<sup>d</sup>] baron Windsor, and [Thomas, 3<sup>d</sup>] baron Burgh. These seem to have been all opponents of Dudley.

In 1553 a remarkable series of events occurred.

June 21<sup>st</sup>. K. Edw<sup>d</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup> was ill. Those around him had him sign a will, in which he treated his older half sisters Mary and Elizabeth as not entitled to succeed him, and undertook to dispose of the crown to a descendant of his father's sister, Lady Jane Grey, who had married Henry Dudley. Sir Edward Rogers of Canington, was one of the witnesses to this will. In less than a fortnight, on

July 6<sup>th</sup>. K. Edw<sup>d</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup> died, æt. 16. On the next day,

" 7<sup>th</sup>. Lady Jane was proclaimed at London, as Queen of England,

" 9<sup>th</sup>. Sunday—Bishop Ridley preached in her favor at St. Paul's cross.

" 16<sup>th</sup>. The next Sunday, John Rogers preached at the same place; it is said not politically; but probably acknowledging and praying for her as Queen—



- July 17<sup>th</sup>. The next day, Queen Mary was proclaimed at London. Her opponents were soon captured or dispersed. On the
- " 26<sup>th</sup>. Bishop Ridley was committed to prison, charged with treason.
- Aug<sup>t</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>. Queen Mary entered London in state : and on the
- " 6<sup>th</sup>. Rogers again preached at St. Paul's cross ; and did not please.
- " 13<sup>th</sup>. The next Sunday, Gilbert Bourne, Bonner's old chaplain, was appointed to preach at St. Paul's cross, of course in praise of Mary. He was disturbed and driven out by rioters. Rogers and Bradford were present and protected him by their persons from injury, retiring with him ; but had to bear some of the blame, because the rioters appeared friendly to them. Three days afterwards, on
- Aug<sup>t</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup>. Rogers "alias Matthew," was summoned before the privy council and ordered to keep himself in prison in his house at Paul's [without conference with any other than his household,] until further orders.

Bradford was arraigned the same day and committed to prison. Of Queen Mary's political opponents, Dudley, Lady Jane, her husband and father, and a few of their active supporters were condemned and executed. Not many were executed for treason, but the religious chiefs were not pardoned. They must turn their coats or stop preaching to escape, and many would not do so. Rogers afterwards said, "I was almost half a year in my house ;" "and spake with no man." During this period, he was deprived of any pay, or proceeds of his places. On the 10<sup>th</sup> of October another was appointed to his prebend. He must support himself and do nothing. This was severe discipline. In Dec<sup>r</sup>., about Christmas, his wife (being near confinement) with 8 female friends paid a formal visit to Bishop Gardiner [who was in power and favor, being then Lord Chancellor, as well as chief manager of religious offices], at his house at Richmond to intercede with him for her husband's discharge, and perhaps to show him how many innocents must suffer, as well as her husband. Their mission proved fruitless, and perhaps was injurious. Gardiner,—the politician,—had suffered much by degradation and imprisonment, and was more full of revenge than of charity. The civil wars had before developed this spirit, and seemed not yet ended. In Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1554, the attempt of Thomas Wyatt to overpower Queen Mary's government, occurred. Wyatt was captured and the movement soon suppressed. Sir Edward Rogers of Cannington was charged with favoring this movement. It had as a new basis of opposition to Mary, the Protestant feeling of insecurity and dread, from her proposed marriage with Philip of Spain—papist. Elizabeth, the sister of Mary, was arrested and would doubtless have been set up, if Mary had been pushed aside, as Lady Jane Grey had failed. But the peers, such as the Duke of Norfolk and Howard of Effingham, his brother, took a different view, viz. that of *limiting* the monarchy, having a *nominal* sovereign, and not the old plan, of upsetting a dynasty to secure rights or favor. If Elizabeth did not at the time take any part in it, she afterwards favored and rewarded some of the sufferers—her friends.

On the 27<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, John Rogers, having been near six months in the house, on parole, was taken from it, and confined in New Gate prison. There is no evidence that he was ever charged with acting as a politician. If Wyatt was his near relative we should not wonder at this confinement. Perhaps it was enough that he was a relative of Sir Edward Rogers.





In Feb<sup>y</sup>. Bonner, again bishop of London, instead of Ridley, undertook to deprive all *married* priests in his diocese of their livings; commanding them to bring their wives before him within a fortnight, *to be divorced*. Rogers probably took no notice of this. He was in prison.

Many of the chiefs caught in the Wyatt rebellion were tried and convicted of treason. About 60 were executed. Philip of Spain, coming over, as husband of Mary, asked as a popular thing, the pardon of a selected few. Sir Geo. Harpur, who had married a Clifford, is named as one, and Courtenay another.

On 18<sup>th</sup> May, Rogers joined with Bradford, Ferrar and other imprisoned clergymen, and with Miles Coverdale, in a formal statement of their belief—Protestant in character. It was a refusal to conform to papacy, and perhaps intended to be popular, looking to the final overthrow of the foreign religion. Prosecutions and subjugation followed and were probably expected. Coverdale, with his wife, was permitted to go to Denmark, where she had a married sister. Grindal escaped to Strasburgh, and was afterwards a bishop under Queen Elizabeth. On 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1555, Rogers and ten others were brought from New Gate prison and examined before a council, over which Gardiner presided. He was briefly examined, was found firmly resolved in his course and was sent back to prison. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Cardinal Pole, as pope's legate, issued his commission to Gardiner and others for judicial proceedings against all who were obnoxious to the new laws against heresy, and to the changed definition of what was heresy. "The trial moves rapidly on, when the judge has determined his sentence beforehand." The Com<sup>rs</sup>. met the same afternoon at the church of *St. Mary Overy* (now St. Saviour's), near the residence of Gardiner, and early enough for the examination of Rogers and two others. that day. It was a large council, with 12 other bishops, and several peers and members of the privy council. After his hearing, Rogers was ordered to attend or be brought in, the next morning; and on Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> he was formally condemned as "an obstinate and stubborn heretic," and delivered over to the secular power; committed to the Sheriffs of London [—this is the formal entry of record—] who took him away with them, and understood they were bound to burn him. But, although that was the fashion, and, no judge by habeas corpus ever interfered, it may be hard to find legal warrant for it. He was first removed to the Clink prison in Southwark, and detained until evening. Arrangements were made to prevent any popular expression of dissent, or concourse. By order, the lights in the streets through which he with his condemned companions, were to pass, were extinguished. Protestants took the hint. With a numerous guard of armed officials, the prisoners were taken from the Clink, led through the bishop's house, and through the church yard into the open street, and then across London bridge towards New Gate. The darkened streets were found lined with men and women who—as the procession approached—held up candles and lighted them, and who cheered the prisoners, and made prayers and thanksgiving—in their favor. The confinement of Rogers for five days was then rigid and solitary. Bradford and others wrote numerous letters and sent messages to friends, after their condemnation. But nothing of the kind was allowed to Rogers. He wrote in prison a hurried account of his formal examinations, adding in part, what he would have said if permitted, but ending this abruptly for lack of time and opportunity. He hid the writing in his cell, telling one of his family, on his way to execution, where to find it.



John Day was also a prisoner, and had a short conversation with him (reported by Fox), Rogers saying, "Thou shalt live to see the alteration of 'this Religion and the Gospel to be freely preached again!'" &c. This, as his object, forms his noblest defence.

On the day of execution, or the day before, he was formally degraded from his priesthood by Bishop Bonner, in the chapel of New Gate prison, a strong guard attending. The ordinary course of church discipline might regularly have this result, and it is curious that this is all that the church records show. The "secular power," not allowed a voice upon a question of heresy or theology, must take the responsibility of the rest.

The Sheriffs were David Woodroffe and William Chester. If they had a writ "*de heretico comburendo*," it is not published and we know not by whom allowed, or issued.

1555. Feb<sup>y</sup> 4. Six days after his condemnation, on a Monday morning, he was taken under guard to Smithfield and publicly burned at the stake, a great crowd attending and exhibiting their feelings of sympathy and commiseration. Sir Robert Rochester and Sir Richard Southwell were official witnesses—prob. from the privy council. Doubtless the proceeding was there sanctioned. It is reported that a pardon was repeatedly offered if he would recant; and that at the very last, when engaged in prayer, a box containing it was presented but repelled. This is not well authenticated, and it appears from the course strictly pursued against others, that if he recanted, his wife must be repudiated, and his children be called illegitimate. None but a man reckless of honor and truth could under such circumstances recant.

The French Ambassador (Noailles) a zealous papist, giving the political construction intended, wrote to his sovereign his official despatch, in these remarkable words, as translated: "This day was performed the confirmation of the alliance between the pope and this kingdom, by a public and solemn sacrifice of a preaching doctor, named Rogers, who has been burned alive for being a Lutheran. But he died persisting in his opinion. At this conduct the greatest part of the people took such pleasure that they were not afraid to make him many exclamations to strengthen his courage. Even his children assisted at it, comforting him in such a manner that it seemed as if he had been led to a wedding." (*Ambassades*, vol. 4.)

The modern author says, "All writers, both Protestant and Romish, united in bearing testimony to the wonderful patience and constancy, nay even cheerfulness, with which he met his fearful doom."

His wife and son Daniel, retiring from the scene, visited and examined the apartment he had occupied in New Gate to gather any personal effects or memorials, and were about leaving, when the son espied in a corner, the black envelope, which contained the last writings of the victim. Fox, the martyrologist, was furnished with a copy; but it was mutilated in publication. In 1861, three hundred years afterwards, we have the first correct copy of the writings, and the first fair account of the man and of his family, written by an American genealogist, perhaps searching particularly for the history and family of one of the Sheriffs who were nominally his executioners. The careful reader of history finds many instances where a great political party, or the supporters of a dynasty long succeed in hiding the history, or blackening the character of an opponent. It is not necessary, nor indeed fair, to review or dwell upon the particular opinions, or



forms of religion which he defended or advocated. It might please some, but would set others in opposition. Supposing him an honest man, he acquired or formed, and expressed opinions from the information and evidence which fell within his limited view, as every honest man must. But, by this rule opinions may be as various and contradictory as the scenes of this earth are variant and discrepant, when viewed in all the shades of light and darkness in different latitudes and by different eyes. Our revolving globe, lighted and darkened so fitfully, exposes opinions to this human frailty. Who can be judged by them? or what human judge is fit to decide upon them? If any one is so self-conceited, or so easily flattered, as to believe himself infallible, or to act upon that assumption, it may be a happy thing to be beyond his reach. The true point is to show the folly, the cruelty, and the evil course of attempting to force a man to hold, express and advocate opinions, which he abhors. Those who are studying religious questions may properly read the views of Rogers; but they are quite antiquated. One class defends the right of the governing power to prescribe forms, or rules of order and propriety. There may be some force in their reasoning. The state should preserve the peace, and to do so, check fraud and violence, and every family or society must have some rules of order. We will not attempt a more exact definition. Dr. Heyn<sup>s</sup> states that John Rogers refused to wear the prescribed habits, unless with something to distinguish him from the papists of his day. Some candidates were doubtless anxious to show their devotion in a form favored at court. Others in office, not anxious to attract attention. Nothing of this appears in the written account left by Rogers. If he objected to "prescribed habits," we cannot deem it a "grievous fault," however "grievously he suffered for it."

On 8<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup>, four days after the death of Rogers, Bradford wrote to Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer, all surviving him and in prison, rejoicing that their "dear brother" (Rogers) "had broken the ice valiantly." This was an expression appropriate to the climate and the season; although, in Palestine, the Jordan was not frozen, and he encountered fire and not ice. He set the example of bold and unflinching defiance of all the terrors of his opponents. The prisoners communicated with each other. All of these wrote and acted in this tone, and soon suffered bravely, after his example; as did many others. John Leaf, aged 19, a London apprentice, said to have been at school under Rogers, and maintaining his views, was bold in his avowals, and was arrested, imprisoned and presently tried and condemned, for heresy; and on

July 1<sup>st</sup>, Bradford and Leaf were burned, together, at the stake, at Smithfield. They may both be deemed personal friends and disciples of Rogers. If the priest must be burnt, what excuse was there for burning the apprentice? Their course was a proof that the disciples of a religious chief would imitate him in defying the terrors of death and degradation, just as the true soldier will follow the desperate example of a brave leader. And their execution was doubtless designed to prove that no sentiment of chivalry, clemency, or honor, would check the remorseless determination of the cruel victors wielding the sword of state and proclaiming—*væ victis!* The cowardly revenge of the conceited victor in wrangling, is sometimes more violent and cruel than the heated antagonist on the field of battle.

The modern biographer of Rogers (Mr. Chester) says that "of his devoted wife, we never hear again, after her visit to his prison abode, which



"was probably on the day of his death; (n)or of any of his children, until they "arrived at manhood. Mr. Anderson"—(meaning the Rev.<sup>d</sup>. Christopher, author of *Annals of the English Bible*) "says that they all returned together, "at once to Germany." The biographer, at this late date, by mere argument casts some doubt upon this report, which seems unnecessary, and the argument in part inaccurate. The doubt is not based upon a full view of the facts and circumstances. Many other Protestants left England. Charity had not entirely escaped the hearts of all, nor were all houses or purses closed. Funds were contributed for emigrants by the hundred. Some 700 at least fled. Two sons of Rogers were well educated and afterwards promoted. Daniel, it appears, went back to Brabant, after the execution. It may be fairly inferred that his mother and the younger children were taken care of, and that they all went back to Brabant where they were known, and doubtless had friends, and could remain in safety during Mary's reign. Cannot her relatives be traced? One heavy blow at her and her children was the course taken by the church authorities, declaring her marriage invalid and her children illegitimate. The courtiers made this the fashionable and presently the general view; and afterwards it took a long time to get this absurd notion out of the heads of the religious and superstitious in England. It was such a public and official slander sustained by legal authorities and by the opinions of the great and powerful as produced a deep and lasting degradation of the victims. Descendants, to be fairly received in mixed society, concealed their origin, and the rich relatives who published fashionable pedigrees, made no mention of them.

The names of the children of John Rogers are discovered by the papers of his eldest son and by pedigrees made up some 70 years after his death by his grand-children, sons of his two eldest sons. They are too late for fullness and accuracy. The children named by Daniel, the eldest son, may be deemed correctly named. But the younger have not been found named by him, nor are their pedigrees given. Young children going into Germany would have their names varied by attempted translations to another language or by foreign pronunciation; and some might be varied at baptism, or on confirmation by a bishop in England when they returned. Such a power in a bishop was sometimes claimed. In 1563, only eight years after the death of Rogers such prominent men as Sir W<sup>m</sup>. Cecil and Sir Ambrose Cave, members of Queen Elizabeth's privy council, wrote to the bishop of Peterborough, suggesting a particular change by him and were answered, "I may not change usual or common names, but only strange and not common." (*Ellis's Letters*, Ser. 3, vol. 3, p. 351. *Camden's Remains*, Ed. of 1674, p. 66.)

The property of the children, if any, has not been traced. The conviction for heresy probably did not forfeit property. We hear of no will. Land would go to the eldest son as heir at law. He would be under some duty to protect his brothers and sisters if they required protection. There is room for elucidation on several points. The topic may be further pursued.






## FURTHER ADDITIONS TO DEWEY FAMILY HISTORY.

---

 BY BENJAMIN W. DWIGHT, OF CLINTON, ONEIDA CO., NEW YORK.
 

---

I.—ISRAEL DEWEY, of Windsor, Ct. (p. 63 of the RECORD, Vol. VI., April No., 1875.) No. 5, IV., d. Oct. 23, 1678, æt. 33. He had at any rate 3 children (and perhaps more), Israel, Jr.; Dea. David; and Joseph. 1. *Israel* Dewey, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1673, who resided in Stonington, Ct., and had sons, *Israel* and *Jabez*. 2. Dea. *David* Dewey, b. Jan. 11, 1675-6. He removed about 1702-3 to Westfield, Mass. His wife's name was *Sarah*. For a list of their children, see No. III., on p. 176 of the RECORD, for 1875, under more general head VI. (1) His son *Charles* Dewey, b. July 18, 1703 is believed to have lived in Hebron, Ct., or Colchester, near by, as he was heir to the house, farm, and mills located there, of his uncle *Joseph* Dewey, of Hebron. (2) His son *David* Dewey, Jr., b. June 28, 1704; m. in 1724 (pub. Aug. 23), *Abigail* Ashley. He d. Aug., 1746; she d. March 20, 1747. [The writer thinks it probable that the *David* Dewey, spoken of under head IV., on page 176, who m. *Rebecca* Phelps, was son of *David* Dewey, Jr. and *Abigail* Ashley, and so the grandson of Dea. *David* and *Sarah* Dewey. In such a case he was *David* Dewey 3<sup>d</sup>, and was b. July 20, 1725.] The children of *David* Dewey 2<sup>d</sup> and *Abigail* Ashley were § 1. *David* Dewey 3<sup>d</sup>, b. July 20, 1725. § 2. *Nathaniel* Dewey, b. Jan. 14, 1727-8; d. Dec. 2, 1743. § 3. *Eli* Dewey, b. Oct. 18, 1730; d. April 16, 1731. § 4. *Eli* Dewey 2<sup>d</sup>, b. May 8, 1732. § 5. *Abigail* Dewey, b. Aug. 3, 1735. § 6. *Experience* Dewey, b. March 25, 1738. § 7. *Asaph* Dewey, b. Aug. 20, 1740; d. Nov., 1753. § 8. *Thankful* Dewey, b. June 15, 1744. 3. *Joseph* Dewey, 3<sup>d</sup> son of *Israel* Dewey, of Windsor, Ct. (No. 5, IV., p. 63), and *Abigail* Drake, b. about 1677-8; lived unmarried at Hebron, Ct., where he had a farm and mills, and d. there about Jan. 1730-1. Note  What is said therefore on p. 172 (Oct. No. RECORD, 1875), under head IV., Dea. *Israel* Dewey, No. 54, IV., about "Joseph and David Dewey, recorded on p. 67, as his sons," etc., must be recalled as of no real historical value, and supplanted entirely by what has been just stated above.

II.—Under head 2, I., *Thomas* Dewey, who m. *Constant* Hawes (pp. 63-4), make the following corrections: 1. He d. April 27 (and not March 20), 1690-1. 2. They had 12 children (instead of 10), viz.: *Mary* 2<sup>d</sup> and *Abigail*, beside those already given. The *Mary* Dewey, their daughter, who m. Dea. *David* Ashley was *Mary* Dewey 2<sup>d</sup>. The one now credited with that fact d. soon. *Mary* Dewey 2<sup>d</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1667-8, would be when in her right place of enumeration, No. IV., next after Capt. *Adijah* Dewey. Her sister, *Abigail* Dewey 1<sup>st</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1668-9, d. soon. Her family number would be in her proper place No. V., or next to *Mary* 2<sup>d</sup>. 4. Their bro., *Thomas* Dewey (printed p. 64, as No. 8, II., d. March 8, 1690 (and not April 27, 1692). His widow, *Hannah*, née *Sackett*, was b. March 7, 1668-9. She is believed to have been the *Hannah* Dewey (mentioned on



p. 176), No. I., under general head VI., as the one, whose pedigree was then unknown, who m. Benjamin Newberry, Jr., of Windsor, Ct. 5. Add to each of the dates of birth of the three following children of Thomas Dewey and Constant Hawes, viz.: Hannah, Elizabeth, and Abigail, the year also following the one given, with a hyphen intervening between them, as thus: 11. V. Hannah Dewey, b. Feb. 21, 1672-3. 12. VI. Elizabeth Dewey, b. Jan. 10, 1676-7. 14. VIII. Abigail Dewey, b. Feb. 14, 1680-1; m. Joseph Ashley.

III.—Under head No. 21, V. (p. 64), Dea. James Dewey, d. (not Aug. 28, 1767), June 24, 1756, æt. 63, at Sheffield, Mass. His 2<sup>d</sup> wife, Joanna Taylor, b. in 1693, d. Dec. 1, 1762, æt. 69. He was deacon of the Westfield Ch. (1743-56). See for his descendants p. 166 of RECORD, Vol. VI.

IV.—THOMAS DEWEY, No. 26, II., p. 65 and p. 171; lived and died in Sheffield, Mass. His son, Zebediah, lived, in 1786, in Poultney, Vt.

V.—MOSES DEWEY, No. 34, X., p. 65, m. Jan. 1, 1735-6 (and not Dec. 13, 1735-6), Sarah Dewey, his cousin (the first date being prob. that of publishment). Their children were: 1. Moses, Jr., b. March 31, 1739. 2. Sarah, b. April 13, 1741. 3. Esther, b. April 9, 1744. 4. Keziah, b. Nov. 9, 1749; d. Oct. 15, 1752. 5. Russell, b. Aug. 7, 1754. 6. Gideon, b. July 7, 1758. 7. Sarah, b. April 7, 1762.

VI.—SAMUEL DEWEY (No. 10, VI., p. 66. See also p. 171), d. at Sheffield, Mass., May 11, 1734. He had 3 more children than are credited to him in the account given, viz.: No. 8, Jerusha Dewey, bapt. at Westfield, Mass., June 18, 1715. Nos. 9 and 10, Hazael and Mabel, *twins*, bapt. there, May 25, 1718. His dau. Sarah, No. 44, I., was b. in 1696-7.

VII.—SARAH DEWEY, No. 51, I., p. 67, dau. of Israel and Sarah Dewey, m. Dec. 22, 1743, Joses Sackett, of Westfield.

VIII.—ISRAEL DEWEY, No. 16, X., p. 67, d. in Westfield in 1728. His son, Dea. Israel Dewey, Jr., should be termed on p. 172, son of Israel and Sarah Dewey (and not, as now, erroneously, of Israel Dewey and Constant Hawes). His wife's maiden name was Sarah Root.

IX.—To the account given of Aaron Dewey, No. 55, V., p. 67, add the following new items, viz.: I. He was b. April 7 (and not 28); and his wife, Sarah Noble, was b. Aug. 11, 1723, and d. Dec. 22, 1772. II. As to their children: 1. Sarah (twin with Aaron), b. June 23, 1748, m. a Mr. Remington, of Suffield, Ct. They had a son and 2 daughters, one of whom m. an Austin. 2. Aaron 3<sup>d</sup> was b. Jan. 26, N. S. (or 15, O. S.)—these two dates being respectively given and doubtless with this different significance. 3. John removed in 1802 to Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y. 4. Eunice was b. March 2, 1758 (not March 20), and d. Dec. 22, 1772. 5. Silas, b. Jan. 9 (not 19); lived and died in Suffield, Ct. 6. Levi removed to Meadville, Pa., in 1817, and is said to have descendants living there now.

X.—DEA. JOSIAH DEWEY, No. 3, II., p. 68, removed, it is said, about 1672 from Northampton (instead of 1666). He was alive as late as 1730-1,



at any rate; as Joseph Dewey, of Hebron, Ct., mentions him in his will, as then living. He was then 90. His dau., Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1665, d. Jan. 11, 1665-6.

XI.—JEDEDIAH DEWEY, No. 6, V., p. 70, d. Jan. 26, 1717-18 (and not 1727), and was æt. 69 (not 79). 1. His son, Joseph, (No. 140, VI., p. 71), d. Jan. 3, 1757, in Westfield, Mass. His wife's first name was Sarah. 2. His dau., Sarah (Ashley), d. May (not March), 1708. Her son, John Ashley (No. 147, III., p. 71), d. Nov. 24, 1697. Her son, Moses, No. 148, IV., d. Oct. 14, 1700.

[Many of the above additions and corrections of dates were kindly furnished by Hon. Lucius M. Boltwood, of Hartford, Ct. The writer was glad to find that it was not he who had died, as was incidentally stated in the April No. of *THE RECORD* for 1875. It was his venerable aged father, of similar name, of Amherst, Mass.]

XII. JEDEDIAH DEWEY 3<sup>d</sup> (No. 163, VI. p. 72), was Rev. Jedediah, etc. (and not his son who was suggested as probably the one so designated. See No. 172, III.) Rev. Jedediah Dewey (son of Ensign Jedediah Dewey, Jr. and Rebecca Williams), b. April 11, 1714; m. Aug. 4, 1736, Mindwell Hayden, of Windsor, Ct. She d. about 1760, and he m. for his 2<sup>d</sup> wife, Feb. 20, 1761, Betty Buck, of Westfield, Mass. He had by the two marriages 14 children. He was the first minister settled in Vermont. He removed from Westfield, Mass., to Bennington, Vt., in 1763, and was for many years (1763-78) a Cong. clergyman there. He d. there Dec. 21, 1778, æt. 64; she d. there June 21, 1792.

#### *Children by First Wife.*

I. MINDWELL DEWEY, b. Nov. 29, 1737, m. Major Wait Hopkins (son of Capt. Stephen Hopkins, of Harwinton, Ct.), b. in 1736. He was a Captain in the revolutionary war (Col. Seth Warner's reg't), under Gen. Montgomery, in Canada. He was at Ticonderoga during the retreat of St. Clair, and was in the battles of Hubbardton and Bennington (Aug. 16, 1777). In Stone's Life of Brant, vol. 2, p. 64, a thrilling account is given of his being cruelly killed by a dastardly tory named Barney Cane, in a midnight surprise, and in a way as horrible as any Indian could invent.

II. LUCY DEWEY, b. Nov. 16, 1739; d. June 21, 1747.

III. JEDEDIAH DEWEY 4<sup>th</sup>, b. June 17, 1742; d. unmarried, Feb. 16, 1816, æt. 73.

IV. HON. ELIJAH DEWEY, b. at Westfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1744, removed with his father to Bennington, Vt., in 1763. He m. March, 1766, Eunice Brush, and, for a second wife, Feb. 26, 1792, Mary McEwen. He was Capt. of a Bennington company in the revolution, and was at Ticonderoga at the evacuation of the fort by St. Clair (July, 1777), and at the battle of Bennington and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was a member of the Vermont Legislature several times (1786-7-8, and 1796, and also in 1812 and 1813). He was also twice Presidential Elector (1797 and 1801). He kept public house most of his life, and had abundant means for his times. He d. Oct. 16, 1818, and is remembered as a man of integrity, energy, and usefulness.

V. ELDAD DEWEY, b. Aug. 12, 1747, m. Feb. 16, 1774, Mary Tilden, of



Lebanon, Ct. He was a farmer at Bennington, Vt., where he d. July 31, 1821, æt. 73. She was a lady of great energy of character. They had 11 children, account of whom will be given below.

VI. LUCY DEWEY 2<sup>d</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1751.

VII. MARGARET DEWEY, b. Nov. 28, 1756, m. Dec. 8, 1774, Col. Joseph Fay, b. at Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 11, 1753 (son of Capt. Stephen Fay and Ruth Child, of Watertown, Mass.). He removed to Bennington in 1766. He was Secretary of "The Council of Safety," and of "The Council of the State" (1777-84), and Secretary of State 1778-81). He was a man of fine appearance and manners. He removed to New York in 1794, and d. there of yellow fever, Oct. 26, 1803. She had previously d. at Bennington (July 31, 1786.)

VIII. BETSEY DEWEY, b. Dec. 16, 1759.

*By Second Wife.*

IX. LOAN DEWEY, b. May 15, 1765; m. Jan. 27, 1785, Susannah Billings.

X. TABITHA DEWEY, b. Feb. 16, 1768.

XI. JULIA DEWEY, b. Oct. 20, 1770.

XII. CLARET DEWEY, b. Oct. 6, 1773.

XIII. PHYANA DEWEY, b. Dec. 13, 1775, m. March 11, 1804, Joseph Hulbert, b. at Middletown, Ct., Sept. 4, 1778, a farmer at Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y. She d. there Jan 16, 1853. He removed after her death to Ashtabula, O., where he d. Aug. 21, 1861. They had 2 children, for account of whom and their descendants see below.

XIV. Capt. PLINY DEWEY, b. Jan. 26, 1778, m. Anna Safford (dau. of Joseph and Mary Safford). He was for many years landlord of "The Old State Arms" House, and of "The Cushman Tavern" (now "The Huling House"), in Bennington.

Only the family history of three of the above named children of Rev. Jedediah Dewey, of Bennington, has been obtained, that of Eldad Dewey, No. V., Loan Dewey, No. IX., and of Mrs. Phyana (Dewey) Hulbert, No. XIII.

V. ELADAD DEWEY (son of Rev. Jedediah Dewey and Mindwell Hayden), b. Aug. 12, 1747, had by his wife Mary Tilden 11 children.

1. ELADAD DEWEY, JR., b. Jan. 5, 1775, graduated at Dartmouth College in 1794. He was a teacher of a High School in Bennington, and d. there, unmarried, Nov. 2, 1839, æt. 64.

2. ELIJAH DEWEY, b. Aug. 17, 1776; d. July 16, 1777.

3. Hon. STEPHEN DEWEY, b. March 16, 1778, m. in 1799, Sarah Webster. He was a landlord with his uncle, Capt. Pliny Dewey, for some years, of the two hotels mentioned under account of him. He was the discoverer of a large deposit of valuable ochre in the Green Mountains, which he afterwards worked advantageously to himself; and also of an extensive iron-ore bed, one of the best in the State, called "The Old Furnace Ore Bed." He was a member at one time (1836) of the Vermont Legislature. He d. April 21, 1871, æt. 93, a man of honor and excellence.

4. POLLY DEWEY, b. Jan. 31, 1780, m. March 8, 1803, Nathaniel Waters, b. in 1773 (son of Oliver Waters and Phebe Judd, who were m. Feb. 13, 1772). They had one son, Elijah Waters, b. at Bennington, April 4, 1804. She d. Feb. 13, 1849.





5. ZERVIAH DEWEY, b. Dec. 5, 1781, who d. unmarried, Feb. 14, 1845.

6. PARTHENA DEWEY, b. Sept. 23, 1783, d. unmarried, Sept. 23, 1856, æt. 73.

7. MINDWELL DEWEY, b. June. 1785, d. young.

8. ESTHER DEWEY, b. Feb. 7, 1787, m. March 28, 1813, Silas Walbridge, b. at Bennington, Oct. 2, 1780 (son of Silas and Rhoda Walbridge). He was a farmer at Bennington, Vt., for several years, and afterwards kept public house at Clarkson, N. Y. They had 5 children. He died at Rochester, N. Y., April 13, 1864, æt. 77. She still resides there with her son Silas, æt. 89. *Children:*

(1.) ESTHER MARGARET WALBRIDGE, b. July 8, 1814, m. May 23, 1833, Thomas H. Hyatt.

(2.) SILAS DEWEY WALBRIDGE, b. May 28, 1815, m. Jan. 14, 1840, Sarah Maria Anderson, of Gaines, N. Y. (dau. of Dr. Thomas Archibald and Sarah Anderson). He removed to Rochester, N. Y., in 1843, where he kept for four years a livery establishment, and afterwards was for sixteen years (1847-63) proprietor of The Eagle Hotel, in that city. He had 6 children:

§ 1. ARTHUR DEWEY WALBRIDGE, b. at Gaines, April 10, 1843, grad. at Princeton Coll. in 1867. He was one of the editorial staff of The N. Y. *Tribune*. He was a man of fine literary and musical tastes. He composed several pieces of music, three of which have had considerable reputation, viz., "Now I lay me down to sleep," "Sleeping where the daisies grow," "Gone." He began the practice of law in 1871, in Rochester, in the office of G. F. Danforth, where he studied it. He died March 4, 1872. æt. 27.

§ 2. HENRY ANDERSON WALBRIDGE, b. March 3, 1845, d. next day.

§ 3. HELEN MARIA WALBRIDGE, b. Nov. 12, 1848, d. April 14, 1876.

§ 4. SARAH WALBRIDGE, } d. Sept. 7, 1851.  
                                      } twins, b. June 8, 1851.

§ 5. MARY WALBRIDGE, } d. Nov. 21, 1865.

§ 6. EDWARD NEWTON WALBRIDGE, b. Oct. 11, 1859.

(3.) DANIEL TILDEN WALBRIDGE, b. Jan. 22, 1817, m. Aug. 10, 1841, Eunice Mather (dau. of James and Fanny Mather, of Gaines, N. Y.). He was proprietor for many years of "The Osborne House" at Rochester. He died March 15, 1867, æt. 50. He had 3 children:

§ 1. DANIEL MATHER WALBRIDGE, b. Oct. 15, 1842, m. Sept. 3, 1867, Mary Elliott Joy. He is a banker in Wall St., N. Y.

§ 2. MARY ELOISE WALBRIDGE, b. April 1, 1847, m. June 7, 1871, Daniel West Bush, a General Insurance Agent at Rochester. They have 2 children, Walter Walbridge Bush, b. Nov. 15, 1872; and John Fellows Bush, b. March 7, 1874.

§ 3. FANNY EFFA WALBRIDGE, b. March 17, 1849, d. April 15, 1859.

(4.) LUCY SAFFORD WALBRIDGE (dau. of Silas Walbridge and Esther Dewey), b. Nov. 29, 1820, d. Jan. 16, 1824.

(5.) GEORGE WASHINGTON WALBRIDGE, b. Nov. 28, 1822, m. April 11, 1844, Augusta Platt, of Stephentown, N. Y. (dau. of Henry and Martha Platt). He is proprietor of "The Waverley Hotel," in Rochester. He has 2 children:

§ 1. FRANCES AUGUSTA WALBRIDGE, b. Oct. 22, 1845, m. Oct. 14, 1869, William Henry Mathews, of Rochester.

§ 2. GEORGIANA PLATT WALBRIDGE, b. June 11, 1851.



9. BETSEY DEWEY (dau. of Eldad Dewey, of Bennington, and Mary Tilden), b. July 17, 1789, m. Dec. 9, 1808, Hendrick C. Hull, a saddler at Bennington and afterwards in Canada, where he died (date not given). She d. Dec. 8, 1872.

10. SOPHRONIA DEWEY, b. March 24, 1791, m. Jan. 6, 1820, Dea. Stephen Bingham, b. at Bennington, Oct. 6, 1791 (son of Dea. Calvin Bingham, b. Oct. 8, 1750, at Norwich, Ct.) He d. March 20, 1870, a man of thorough integrity and earnest piety. He was a farmer and deacon in the Cong. Ch. for thirty years (1842-72).

11. CAPT. JEDEDIAH DEWEY, b. Nov. 23, 1794, was a farmer at Bennington, where he d. March 31, 1864. He m. Sept. 22, 1825, Hannah Eldred, of Pownal, Vt., who d. June 29, 1851; and he m. for 2d wife, Jan. 30, 1857, Mary Kinsley. He carried on ochre works with his brother Stephen for some time. He was twice a member of the Vt. legislature (1831 and 1835). He was an enterprising, public-spirited and benevolent man. He had 5 children:

(1.) CHARLES EDWARD DEWEY, b. Nov. 29, 1826, m. Feb. 5, 1857, Martha, dau. of Samuel J. Hamlin, of Cleveland, O. He is an extensive farmer in Bennington, occupying the old Dewey homestead; and he is largely engaged in the manufacture of ochre, with his brother Elijah. He has 7 children:

- § 1. MARY LOUISA DEWEY, b. Dec. 13, 1857.
- § 2. ARTHUR JEDEDIAH DEWEY, b. March 1, 1859.
- § 3. SARAH FRANCES DEWEY, b. Feb. 16, 1861.
- § 4. GEORGE HAMLIN DEWEY, b. May 9, 1863.
- § 5. CHARLES HENRY DEWEY, b. July 29, 1865.
- § 6. EDWARD EVERETT DEWEY, b. Sept. 15, 1869.
- § 7. EDITH MARTHA DEWEY, b. Sept. 9, 1873.

(2.) HENRY DEWEY (son of Hon. Jedediah Dewey, of Bennington, and Hannah Eldred), b. Jan. 1, 1829. He was a merchant at Bennington, and d. there July 27, 1876.

(3.) ELIJAH DEWEY, b. June 26, 1833, was assistant cashier of "The Stark Bank," of Bennington, for some years, and was afterwards for five years engaged in mercantile business in San Francisco, Cal., but is now a banker in Wall Street, New York.

(4.) MARY LOUISA DEWEY, b. Oct. 26, 1837, m. June 11, 1856, Col. John Edward Pratt, b. at Bennington, Feb. 7, 1835 (son of Capt. Edward Stephen Pratt and Maria Welling). He entered the Army of the U. S. Vols., in the late war, Aug. 10, 1861, and was made Captain, Aug. 27, of Co. A, 4th Regt. of Vt. Vols., belonging to the well-known Vermont brigade of the Sixth Army Corps. He took part in nearly all of the battles of the Army of the Potomac, and was for several months a member of the staff of the lamented Gen. John Sedgwick, of the Sixth Army Corps. He was discharged with his regiment, July 13, 1865. He has since resided in Bennington. To him the writer is indebted for the account here furnished of the descendants of Rev. Jedediah Dewey, of Bennington. He has had four children:

- § 1. ALICE MARIA PRATT, b. Aug. 26, 1857.
- § 2. ELIZABETH DEWEY PRATT, b. Jan. 28, 1860



§ 3. MABEL PRATT, b. April 22, 1868, d. May, 13, 1870.

§ 4. MARY ISABEL PRATT, b. Oct. 30, 1871.

(5.) HENRY DEWEY 2d (son of Jedediah Dewey and Hannah Eldred), b. April 22, 1841, m. March 7, 1866, MARY ELIZABETH BROCK (dau. of Morton Brock, of New York). She d. April 12, 1867, and he m. for second wife, Nov. 11, 1868, MARY M. PARKER (dau. of Col. F. Parker), of Castleton, Vt.). He is a stock raiser at Fort Collins, Colorado. He has had 2 children, viz.:

§ 1. MABEL PARKER DEWEY, b. July 12, 1870.

§ 2. HAROLD ARTHUR DEWEY, b. Jan. 25, 1872.

[Here ends the account of the descendants of Eldad Dewey, son of Rev. Jedediah Dewey, of Bennington, Vt. It remains now to present an account of the descendants also of Loan Dewey, son, and of Phyna Dewey, dau. of Rev. Jedediah.]

IX. LOAN DEWEY (son of Rev. Jedediah and Mindwell Dewey), b. May 15, 1765, m. Jan. 27, 1784, Susannah Billings, b. at Hardwick, Mass., Jan. 1, 1767 (dau. of Major Samuel and Beulah Billings). He was a farmer. He d. Nov. 4, 1831. She d. Aug. 21, 1855. Children:

1. FANNY DEWEY, b. June 27, 1785.

2. BETSEY DEWEY, b. April 20, 1787.

3. LAURA DEWEY, b. Dec. 27, 1789.

4. SUSANNAH DEWEY, b. Oct. 5, 1791, d. Aug. 16, 1810.

5. SARRINA DEWEY, b. May 10, 1794, d. Nov. 7, 1794.

6. LOAN DEWEY, JR., b. Jan. 11, 1796.

7. CHARLES DEWEY, b. Jan. 11, 1799, d. Sept. 12, 1800.

8. SAMUEL BILLINGS DEWEY, b. Sept. 11, 1801.

9. JOHN BILLINGS DEWEY, b. April 15, 1809.

8. SAMUEL BILLINGS DEWEY (son of Loan and Susannah Dewey), b. Sept. 11, 1801, m. Aug. 1, 1830, Jane Augusta Myers, of Rochester, N. Y. (dau. of William and Eleonora Myers.) He is a merchant at Rochester, N. Y. Has had 2 children:

(1.) SUSAN JANE DEWEY, b. Sept. 16, 1831, m. May 30, 1854, Paul Willard Garfield, of Rochester, a merchant. Four children:

§ 1. HARRIET JEANIE GARFIELD, b. May 13, 1856.

§ 2. SUSAN AUGUSTA GARFIELD, b. Aug. 30, 1858.

§ 3. WILLARD DEWEY GARFIELD, b. Dec. 16, 1860, d. Dec. 23, 1863.

§ 4. MARY WILLARD GARFIELD, b. Sept. 23, 1863.

(2.) SAMUEL BILLINGS DEWEY, a merchant at Rochester, b. June 1, 1835, m. Oct. 18, 1859, Alice Miller, of Rochester. Has 2 children:

§ 1. KATE ELIZA DEWEY, b. Sept. 21, 1865.

§ 2. SAMUEL FOOTE DEWEY, b. March 18, 1867.

9. JOHN BILLINGS DEWEY (son of Loan and Susannah Dewey), b. April



15, 1809, m. Jan. 21, 1836, Phebe Ann Johnson (dau. of John and Betsey Johnson, of Rochester). He is a merchant at Rochester. Four children :

(1.) CHARLES PLINY DEWEY, b. Jan. 24, 1837, a clerk in Rochester, m. July 4, 1867, Alice Augusta Miller (dau. of Ransom and Fanny Miller, of Rochester.)

(2.) ANN ELIZABETH DEWEY, b. March 18, 1839, m. Oct. 27, 1869, James Paddock Sprague, Chief Engineer in U. S. Navy.

(3.) FRANCES JULIA DEWEY, b. Sept. 6, 1841, d. Feb. 21, 1844.

(4.) EDWARD JOHNSON DEWEY, b. Dec. 23, 1847, a book-keeper in Rochester.

XIII. PHYANA DEWEY (dau. of Rev. Jedediah Dewey and Betty Buck, his second wife), b. Dec. 13, 1775, m. March 11, 1804, Joseph Hulbert. (See account of him already given). They had 2 children :

1. JULIA ANN HULBERT, b. April 1, 1806, m. June 16, 1836, Henry Hubbard, of Ashtabula, O., a shipper and real estate agent. She d. July 4, 1859.

2. JOSEPH DEWEY HULBERT, b. Nov. 24, 1809, m. Jan. 31, 1837, MARY ANN FISK, of Ashtabula, b. at Erie, Pa., Dec. 3, 1808 (dau. of Amos and Mary Fisk), who d. Aug. 25, 1842 ; and he m. for second wife, Jan. 3, 1844, LUCINDA CHADWICK HALL, b. at Ashtabula, March 24, 1823 (dau. of James and Elizabeth Hall). He is a shipper and real estate agent at Ashtabula.

#### *Children by First Wife.*

§ 1. JULIA PHYANA HULBERT, b. Jan. 22, 1842, d. Aug. 19, 1842.

#### *By Second Wife.*

§ 2. JULIA ANN HULBERT, b. at Trenton, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1844, m. June 12, 1867, DAVID W. HASKELL, a merchant. They have had 4 children :

Harriet Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1868 ; Mary Lucinda, b. Aug. 23, 1870 ; Josephine Dewey, b. April 10, 1872, d. Oct. 10, 1872 ; Anna, b. May 29, 1874.

§ 3. MARY FISK HULBERT, b. Oct. 31, 1846, m. Jan. 19, 1869, ANDREW COOLIDGE STONE, b. at Marlboro', N. H. (son of Aaron and Mary Stone).

§ 4. PHYANA DEWEY HULBERT, born Oct. 2, 1848, m. Sept. 23, 1874, WALTER RAWSON ROWE, of Lawrence, Mass. (son of George R. and Josephine Rowe).

§ 5. ELIZA MARIA HULBERT, b. Oct. 27, 1850, m. Feb. 27, 1872, MILO L. RICE (son of Peter J. Rice and Eliza Townsend), a custom-house officer at Ashtabula, O. They had one child, Joseph Hulbert Rice, b. Sept. 8, 1873.

§ 6. JOSEPH CLARK HULBERT, b. April 25, 1852, d. Sept. 20, 1852.

[Here ends the account of the descendants of Rev. Jedediah Dewey, of Bennington, Vt.]

*To be Continued.*





RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VIII., p. 87, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1675.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem. den 17 dicto.	Jan Aling, Francÿn. Arent Hermanszen, Súsanna La Mais- tre.	Jan. Herman.	Jacobús de Haert, Rútgen Waldron. Abraham La Maistre, Marritie Pie- ters.
[377] den 20 dicto.	Pieter ———, Mar- gariet ———.	Jean.	Matthÿs ———, Catalÿn Dúpée.
den 4. Dec.	Wilhelmús Bogardús, Everhardús. Walbúrg de Silla.		Johannes Van Brüg, Trÿntie Kre- giers.
Eodem.	David Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Anna Borgers.		Assúerus Hendricks, Elsje Borgers.
den 8 dicto.	Willem Van Vreden- búrg, Apollonia Ba- rents.	Ariaentie.	Teúnis Barentszen, Aeltie Barents.
Eodem.	Hendrick Claeszen, Catrÿntie. Parÿntie Michiels.		Elias Michielszen, Ariaentie Mich- iels.
den 13 dicto.	Coenraet ten Eyck, Coenraedt. Júnior, Beelítje Herx.		Coenraet ten Eyck, Wÿntie Teúnis.
den 18 dict.	Paulús Ritzard, Celi- tie Vander Wal.	Hester.	Cornelis Van Borsúm, Sara Roelofs
den 22 dict.	Daniel Waldron, Sara Júdith. Rútgers.		Herman Smeeman, Geertruÿd Schuyler.
Eodem.	Barent Córten, Stÿn- tie Wessels.	Hendrick.	Pieter Aldricks, Henrica Wessels.
den 29 dict.	Gÿsbert Elbertszen, Dirck. Willemtje Claes.		Cornelis Dirxszzen, Grietie Hen- dricks.
Eodem.	Jacob Trúer, Lÿsbeth Agnietie. Post.		Pieter de Riemer, Agnietie Bonen.
A° 1676.			
den 4 Jan.	Johannes de Foreest, Súsanna. Súsanna Verlet.		Philip de Foreest, Júdith Verlet.
den 15 dict.	—— De Groot, Geesje. Barbara Caspars.		Corÿn Gerritszen, Grietje Cozÿns.
den 30 dict.	Wóuter Gÿsbertszen, Anna. Dorothea Jochems.		Gerrit Leÿdecke, Anna Maria En- gel.
den 2 Febr.	Jan Van Gelder, Tan- neken Montenac.	Cornelia.	Anthony de Mill, Cornelia Lúbberts.
Eodem.	Jeams Roeder, Jan- netje ———.	Súsanna.	Egbert Wóuterszen, Súsanna El- dert.
den 4 dict.	Jan Maerling, Heÿl- tie Barents.	Pieter.	Jan Janszen, Jannetie Jans.
den 9 dict.	Jan Thomaszen, Ap- ollonia Cornelis.	Jan.	Wílem Waldron, Engeltie Stóuten- búrg.
den 19 dict.	Marten Hardewÿn, Lÿsbeth. Magdalena Dúÿts.		David de Mareetz, Jannetie Dúÿts.
Eodem.	David de Mareetz, David. Jun., Rachel.		David de Mareetz, Maria de Ma- reetz.



	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETÜYGEN.
den 19 dict.	Cornelis Matthÿszen, Catharina. Beertje Dirx.		Jannetie Barents.
Eodem.	Thomas Passer, Stÿn- tie Hattens.	Jan.	Jacob Gÿsbertszen, Dorothea Kal- lers.
[378] den 1 Mart.	Thomas Lodowÿcks- zen, Geesje Ba- rents.	Cornelis.	Jan Reÿder, Marritie Cornelis.
Eodem.	Willem Welchem, Percilla Homs.		Ritzard Mom, en Syn hÿfsvr., Marie Winders.
den 8 dicto.	Cornelis Pluvier, Anna Maria. Neeltie Couwenho- ven.		Mr. Hans Kierstede, Cornelia Beeckman.
den 13 dicto.	Jan Homs, Magda- leentie Jans.	Joris.	Joris Kodÿck, Trÿntie Jans.
den 15 dicto.	Sÿlvester Salsbÿrg, Pieter. Elisabeth Beeck.		— Nicols, Pieter Jacobszen Mariÿs, Debora Wessels.
Eodem.	Thÿmen Van Borsÿm, Egbert. Grietie Fockens.		Cornelis } Van Borsÿm. Annetie }
den 18 dicto.	Hendrick Martens- zen, Marie Mÿrincks.	Jacob.	Tieleman-Jacobszen, Jan Pieterszen Bosch, Wÿntie Theÿnis.
Eodem.	Aernoÿt Webber, Jan- netje Cornelis.	Cornelis.	Laÿrens Vander Spiegel, Hester Webbers.
Eodem.	Francis Bastiaenszen, Jacob. Barbara Emanuÿls.		Willem Anthonÿ, Maria Salomons.
den 21 dicto.	Willem Janszen, Lÿs- beth Claes.	Brechtie.	Pieter Stoÿtenbÿrg, Lÿsbeth Thÿs- sen.
Eodem.	Hendrick Arentszen, Aernoÿt. Neeltie Urbanÿs.		Adriaen Janszen, Theÿnis Tobias. Jannette Boons.
Eodem.	Carel Hÿfsman, Mar- ritie Dirx.	Magdalena.	geen getuÿgen.
den 25 dicto.	Elias Michielszen, Rachel. Grietie Jacobs.		Warnard Wessels, Ariaentie Michi- els.
Eodem.	Theÿnis Jans, Jan- netie Matthÿs.	Jan.	Johannes Van Kouwenhoven, Aech- tie Jacobs.
den 29 dicto.	Jan Pieterszen, Ma- rie Pieters.	Johannes.	Willem Waldron, Geesje Barents.
den 6 April.	Adriaen Corneliszen, Jacob. Rebecca Idens.		Mr. Hans Kierstede, Theÿntie Ja- cobs.
Eodem.	Leendert Sevara, Jan- netie Stevens.	Franciscÿs.	Joost Stephenszen, Stÿntie Ste- phens.
den 11 dicto.	Evert Pels, Brechtie Crÿstoffel. Elswaert.		Mr. Hans Kierstede, Jannetje Loockermans.
den 22 dicto.	Matthÿs Brouwer, Pieter. Marritie Pieters.		geen getuÿgen.
den 26 dicto.	Hans Jacobszen, Ge- ertie Lamberts.	Lambert.	Hÿÿbert Gerritszen, Manÿs Bÿr- gers, Marritie Waldron.
Eodem.	Dirck Corneliszen, Stÿntie. Agnietie Jacobszen.		Jan Corneliszen, Geertie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Jan Dalÿ, Lÿsbeth Hendrick. Obbe.		Mr. Evert Pieterszen Keteltas, Jan Vincent, Anneÿe Adriaens.



	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Jan Dyckman, Mag-	Maria.	Daniel Terneür, Maria Kip.
	dalena Terneür.		
Eodem.	Fredrick de draÿer, Jacob.		Besse Laürens, húÿsvr., Van Lucas
	Grietie Pieters.		Andrieszen.
den 25 Maÿ.	* Cornelis Steen- Jacobús.		Do. Wilhelmüs Van Niedwenhúÿ-
	wyck, Margareta v		sen, Súsanna De Forest.
[379]	d Riemer.		
den 29 dicto.	Jan Theúniszen, Trÿn- Adriaen.		Thomas Laürenszen, Sara Webbers,
(April.)	tie Pieters.		Marrítie Arents.
den 3 May.	Jan Tiebout, Sara Magdaleentie	Jan Joosten, Thomas Laürenszen,	Trÿntie Jans.
	Vandervlücht.		
Eodem.	Pieter Corneliszen, Cornelis.		Hendrick Hoppen, Neeltje Cornelis.
	Hendrickje Hop-		pen.
Eodem.	Jacobús Vandewater, Jacobús.		Thomas Lambertszen, Jannetie
	Engeltie Jeüriaens.		Jans.
den 10 dicto.	Claes Janszen, Annet- Hendrick.		Andries Janszen, Annetie Idens.
	je Cornelis.		
Eodem.	Jan Evertsz. Karse- Grietie.		Roelof de Slachter, Jannetie Brees-
	boom, Grietie Jas-		tede.
	pers.		
Eodem.	Jan Korszen, Metje Kors.		Jar. de Vnes, Trÿn Van Campen.
	Kraÿ.		
den 14 dict.	Abraham Janszen, Hendrick.		Philip de Forest, Trÿntie Kip.
	Trÿntie Kip.		
den 20 dict.	Jan Andrieszen, Grie- Dirck.		Dirck Smit, en Sÿn húÿsvrouw.
	tie ———.		
den 25 dict.	Matthÿs Janszen, Lys- Annetie.		Stoffel ———, Jan Pieterszen, Jü-
	beth Stoffels.		dith Stoffels.
den 31 dicto.	Jacques Creisson, Abraham.	} 1801	Mr. Gerrit Van Tricht. Reÿnier
	Maria Reÿnard. Isaac.		Willemzen, Maria Vandergrist,
Eodem.	Barend Van Borsúm, Annetie.		Súsanna Arents.
	Machtelt.		Thÿmen } Van Borsúm.
			Annetie }
den 6 Jún.	Net Lombÿ, Sara Net.		Ritzard Kets, Machteld Stoffels.
	Tochims.		
Eodem.	Andries Kanon, Jan- Hester.		Pieter Lootman, Hester Coetsiers.
	netie Picket.		
den 12 dicto.	Jan Adriaenszen, Lÿsbeth.		Jan de Vries, en Sÿn húÿsvrouw.
	Stÿntie Jans.		
den 21 dict.	Wandel Wesselszen, Warnard.		Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Sÿlvester
	Debora Cornelis.		Salsbüry, Elisabeth Beeck.
Eodem.	Hendrick Hendricks- Jüdith.		Jannetie Thÿssen.
	zen, Wÿntie Rycke.		
Eodem.	Jean Dúpreë, Jan- Simon.		Carel de Wever, Maria ———.
	netie Simons.		
Eodem.	Cornelis Gÿssen, Hes- Annetie.		Daniel Terneür.
	ter Terneür.		
Eodem.	Jan Hendrickszen, Elias.		Laürens Janszen, Annetie Basti-
	Annetie Bastiaens.		aens.

\* This entry is in a different handwriting, entered in the wrong place.



	OUDEHS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Otto Gerritszen, En- geltie Pieters.	Annetie.	Lúcas Tienhoven, Trýntie Bording.
den 12 Júl.	Jan Janszen, Hester Jacob. Jans.		Pieter Roelofszen, Margrietie Pie- ters.
den 19 dict. [380]	Pieter Van Nest, Jû- dith Rappalje.	Joris.	Albert Bosch, Roelof Martenszen, Annetie Theúnis.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Stuyvesant, Petrûs. Marritie Beeckmans.		Nicolaes Bayard, Catharina de boog.
den 22 dicto.	Dick ten Eyck, Aefje Andries. Boelen.		Coenraedt ten Eyck, Baýken Boe- len.
den 2 Aug.	Cornelis Kregier, An- netie Bordings.	Lýsbeth.	Claes Bording, Stoffel Hooglant, Lýsbeth Cregiers.
Eodem.	Jan Adamszen, Geer- truýd Dirx.	Hendrick.	geen getuygen.
den 16 dict.	Sibout Herckszen, Abraham. Marritie Abrahams.		Evert Aertszen, Marritie Hercx.
den 23 dicto.	Pieter Eschamp, Jan- netie Dirx.	Joost.	Joris Kockúýt, Marritie Hendrix.
Eodem.	Jan Corneliszen, An- netie Alberts.	Jacob.	Albert Koning, Isaac Van Vleck, Engeltje Borgers.
den 30 dicto.	Pieter ———, An- netie Fredricx.	Fredric.	Jacob Sül, Marritie Jacobs.
den 6 Sept	Hendrick Wessels- zen, Jannetie Breed- stede.	Hendrick.	Cornelis Klopper, Maria Dúýcking.
Eodem.	Claes Janszen, Jan- netie Kiers.	Jannetie.	Albert Leendertszen, Grietie Kiers.
den 13 dicto.	Jacob Abrahamszen, Jacob. Syttie Adriaens.		Karsten Lúúrzen, Heýltie Pieters. ]
Eodem.	Lúcas Andrieszen, Geertruýd. Aefje Laúrens.		Balthús Baýard, Trýn Jans.
den 20 dicto.	Hendrick ten Eyck, Johannes. Pieterrella de Wit.		Coenraedt ten Eyck, Jannetie de Wit.
Eodem.	Jan Damen, Fýtie Lýsbeth. Martýns.		Jan Adriaenszen, Lýsbeth Jans.
Eodem.	Jacob Jacobszen, Ael- tie Daniels.	Jacob.	Elias Michielszen, Grietie Claes.
den 23 dict.	Coúrt Stephenszen, Neeltie. Marritie Gerrits.		Roelof Martenszen, Annetie Pieters.
den 27 dicto.	Hendrick Kiers, Met- je Michiels.	Michiel.	Reýer Michielszen, Annetie Michi- els.
Eodem.	Elias Provoost, Cor- nelia Roos.	Johannes.	Jonathan Provoost, Trýntie Arents.
den 30 dicto.	Jústus Witsvelt, Cath- arina Blanck.	Catharina.	Matthýs Nicols, Margrietie Blanck.
Eodem.	Claes Pieterszen, Sa- ertie Pieters.	Jacob.	Willem Gerritszen, Jannetie Pieters.
den 4 Oct.	Johannes Casparszen, Anna Maria. Maria Theúnis.	Anna Maria.	Pieter Pallem, Grietie Hendrix.
den 11 dicto.	Jan Stephenszen, Lýs- beth Lúcas.	Lýsbeth.	Goosen Stephenszen, Maria Goos- ens.





	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
Eodem.	Hendrick Gerritszen, Marritie. Marritie Waldron.		Herman Smeeman, Annetie Waldron.
den 14 dicto.	Jacob Rùthszen, Marritie Hanszen.	Catharÿn.	Theúnis Gÿsbertszen, Trÿn Jans.
Eodem.	David Provoost, Trÿn- Laúrens.	Cathrÿntie.	Jacob Van de Water, Engeltje Jeúriaens,
[381] Eodem.	Salomon Pieterszen, Abraham. Marritie Anthony.		Marie d'Angola.
den 17 dicto.	Karsten Lúúrsen, Ge- theúnis. eritie Theúnis.		Thomas Lodowycxen, Heÿltie Pieters.
Eodem.	Jeronÿmus Rappalje, Femmetie. Annetie Theúnis.		Vrouwtie Gerrits, Maria Wóúters.
den 25 dicto.	Thomas Serckie, En- Hendrick. geltie Jacobs.		Wóúter Gerritszen, Maria Wóúters.
Eodem.	Christoffel Hooglant, Jacob. Trÿntie Cregiers.		Andries Teller, Annetie Bordings.
Eodem.	Evert Aertszen, Mar- ritje Hercx.	Willem.	Willem Aertszen, Engeltie Hercx.
den 29 dicto.	Gerrit Stoffelszen, Josias. Lÿsbeth Gerrits.		Jan Laúrentszen, Elsjé Laúrens.
Eodem.	Jan Joosten, Trÿn Cornelis. Jans.		Mr. Gerrit Van Tricht, Marritie Lookermans.
den 4 Nov.	Cornelis Aertszen, Cornelia. Jannetie Francois.		Aert Pieterszen, Húÿg Barentszen, Willemÿntie Húÿgen.
Eodem.	Simon Jacobszen, An- netie Kip.	Margrietie.	Hans Diederickx, Trÿntie Waling.
den 11 dicto.	Laúrens Janszen, Mar- ritie Aldrichs.	Albert.	Reÿer Michielszen, Jannetie Aldrichs.
den 15 dicto.	Abraham Lambertsz. Reyertje. Mol, Jacomÿntie Dartelbeeck.		Jan Janszen, Ytge Jacobs.
den 22 dicto.	Jan Hendr. Van Marÿken. Gúnst, Leentie Pieters.		Soert Olphertszen, Trÿn Jans.
Eodem.	Dirck Corneliszen, Catelÿn. Lÿsbeth Cornelis.		Paulús Vander Voort, Jùdith Pieterszen.
Eodem.	Dirck Evertszen, Lÿs- beth Lúbberts.	Fÿtje.	Gerritt Lubbertszen, Eveitie Lúbberts.
Eodem.	Pieter Wesselszen, Johannes. Gosÿntie Thomas.		Jan Pieterszen, Annetje Thomas.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Janszen Romans, Marritie Arents.	Trÿntie.	Adolf Pieterszen, Trÿntie ———.
den 29 dicto.	Jan Nagel, Rebecca Anna Waldron.	Cath- rina.	Barent } Waldron. Trÿntie }
den 16 Dec.	Jacobus Leÿdsler, Els- je Thÿmens.	Francina.	Paulús Ritzardt, Marritie Jacobs.
den 21 dict.	Nicolaes Jansz. Back- er, Marritie Gerrits.	Saertie.	Hertman Wesselszen, Jannetie Francis.
den 27 dict.	Michiel Hamelle, Johannes. Henrica Strockels.		Andries Strockels, Margareta Strockels, Elisabeth de Potter.



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
den 29 dict.	Andries Jeuriaenszen, Vroúwtje. Geertie Cozÿns.		Cozÿn Gerritszen, Vroúwtie Gerrits.

[382]

A° 1677.

den 10 Jan.	Elias Pos, Marritie Agnietie. Cornelis.		Dirck Theúniszen, Belitje Pos.
den 17 dict.	Giel Jeanszen, Mar- griet Polhemius.		Pieter Janszen, Maigrietie ———.
Eodem.	Cornelis Van Wÿck, Johannes. Anna Polhemius.		Boele Roelofszen, Catharina Van Werven, Weduwe van Do Ja- hannes Polhenius.
den 24 dicto.	Daniel de Rappalje, Abraham. Sara Klock.		Marten Klock, Trÿntie Klock.
den 31 dicto.	Jan Janszen, Jûdith Stoffel. Elsenwaert.		Stoffel Elsenwaert, Annetie en Stÿn- tie Elsenwaert.
Eodem.	Cornelis Janszen, An- na Maria.	Abraham.	Assierûs Hendrickszen, Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Jan Keteltas, Aeltie Cornelis. Jans.		Mr. Evert Pieterszen Keteltas, Ab- raham Schepmoes, Marritje Jans, Trÿn Cornelis.
den 7 Febr.	Bernhardûs Hassing, Heÿltie. Aeltie Van Cou- wenhoven.		Johannes Van Brûg, Sara Van Couwenhoven.
Eodem.	Balthûs Baÿard, Mar- ritie Loockermans.	Jûdith.	Olof Stephenszen Van Coúrtlant, Jûdith Veriet.
Eodem.	Hendrick Joriszen, Dirck. Claesje Bogard.		Elias Michielszen, Sara Webbers.
den 14 dicto.	Jan Hanszen, Janne- tie Theúnis.	Hans.	Theúnis Janszen, Aeltie Theúnis.
Eodem.	Frans ———, Geertie Willems.		Albert Bosch, Elsje Blanck.
Eodem.	Evert Hendrickszen, Adolf. Fÿtie Broúwers.		Adam Frouwer, en Sÿn húÿsvrouw.
Eodem.	Dirck Vander Cleef, Willem Hen- Geesje Hendricks.	drick.	Jan der Val, Marritie Jacobs.
den 21 dicto.	Andries Meÿer, Annetie. Vroúwtie Idens.		Jan Meÿer, Annetie Idens.
den 28 dicto.	Fredrick Hendrick, Jacob. Boog, Lÿsbeth Sal- Rebecca. omons.	} tweeling- kinderen.	Henricûs Beeckman, Gerardûs Beeckman, Margariet Stûÿvesant, Trÿntie Beeckman.
Eodem.	Hendrick Bosch, Eg- bertje Dirck.		Boele Roelofszen, Baÿken Arents.
Eodem.	Stephanûs Van Coúrtl <sup>t</sup> , Anna. Geertrûÿd Schûÿler.		Cornelis Steenwyck, Catharina Van Coúrtlant.
den 12 Mart.	Hendrick Jilleszen, Elsje. Elsje Claes.		Pieter de Riemer, Trÿntie Kip.
den 12 dict.	Laúrens Arentszen, Thomas. Francÿntie Thomas.		Adriaen Thomaszen, Aeltie Dûÿck- ing.
Eodem.	Adolf Meÿer, Maria Anna Cathri- na.		Joost Oblinus, en Sÿn húÿsvrouw.
[383]	Vervelen.		
Eodem.	Arent Harmenszen, Harmen. Súsanna Lemaistre.		Abraham Lemaistre, Rúthje Wal- drons.



	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Jan Lúbbertszen, Lúbbert.		Hendricken Arent Janszen, Tryntie Hendricks, Marritie Jans.
den 21 dict.	Magdalena Jans. Hermanús Koning, Jan. Marie Graine.		Elias Pos, Marritie Frans.
Eodem.	Simon Aertszen, Ge- ertie Cornelis.	Elias.	Jacob Swart, Adriaen Corneliszen.
den 23 dict.	Johannes ———, Jacob. Machtelt Yselsteÿn.		Abraham Lambertszen Mol, Willemtie Van Leyden.
Eodem.	Laúrens Corneliszen, Cornelis. Margariet Barents.		Barendt Arentszen, Marritie Cornelis.
Eodem.	Laúrens Holst, Hil- letje Gerrits.	Gerrit.	Barent Courten. Aefje Laúrens.
den 4 Apr.	Jacob Theúnisz. de Samuel. Key, Hillegond Theúnis.		Mr. Gerrit Van Tricht, Geertie Theúnis.
den 7 dict.	Jan Corneliszen, An- na Poppen.	Elsje.	Jan Corszen, Elsje Jans.
Eodem.	Enoch Michielsz. Johannes. Vreelt, Dirckje Meÿers.		Johannes Meÿers, Perÿntie Michiels.
den 14 dict.	Thÿmen Van Borsúm, Egbert. Grietie Fockens.		Cornelis } Jannetie } Van Borsúm.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Cou- wenhoven, Sara Frans.	Johannes.	Balthús Baÿard, Marritie de Lanoy.
Eodem.	M <sup>r</sup> . Hans Kierstede, Jacobus. Jannetie Loocker- mans.		Hendrick Van de Water, Blandina Kierstede.
Eodem.	Pieter Groenendÿck, Marritie. Marritie de Lanoy.		Johannes Van Couwenhoven, Catalina de Lanoy.
den 21 d.	Willem Jebel, Cata- rina.	Willem.	Cornelis Pieterszen, Thomas Bastel, Anna Blanck.
Eodem.	David de Mareetz, Pieter. Rachel Croison.		Pieter } Rachel } Croison.
den 25 d.	Jan Carelszen, Hele- na Rústenburg.	Carel.	Wouter Gysbertszen, Grietje Weselszen.
den 26 d.	Francis Bastiaenszen, Simon. Barbara Emanúels.		Claes Emanúelszen, Annetie ———.
Eodem.	Thomas Backer, Mar- ritje Cornelis.	Rachel.	Johannes de Peÿster, Tryntie Cre- giers.
den 2 May.	Jan Davidszen, Jan- netje Jans.	Marie.	Jan Homs, Maria Jans.
Eodem.	Jan de Consúlto, Fÿ- Schút.	Lÿsbeth.	Jeúriaen } Stÿntie } Nagel.
den 9 dict.	Pieter Janszen, Mar- ritie Willems.	Annetie.	Cornelis Clopper, Heÿltie Pieters.
Eodem.	Joris Janszen, Maria [384] Rúths.	Stÿntie.	Mr. Evert Pieterszen Keteltas, Anna Maria ———.
den 16 dict.	Lúcas Watson, Sara, Sara ———.	Elisa- beth, Isaac.	Metje Grevenraet.



	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Barent Gerritszen, Maÿken. Marritie Hendricx.		Laurens Hendrickszen, Neel Jans.
Eodem.	Dirck Jansz. Veer- man.	Lysbeth.	Gerrit Snediger, Willemte Theunis.
den 23 dict.	Jan Janszen Mol, En- geltie Pieters.	Pieter.	Otto Gerritszen, Aecht Jans.
Eodem.	Nicolaes de Lapleine, Carel. Súsanna Creison.		Carel de Nûson, Maria de Nûson.
den 25 dict.	Hendrick Van Bor- sum, Marritie Cor- nelis.	Sara.	Cornelis Van Borsum, Cornelis Ba- rentszen, Jannetie Van Borsum.
den 30 dicto.	M. Gerrit Van Tricht, Jannetie. Marritie Van der Grist.		Paulus Leendertszen Vander Grist, Grietie Vander Grist.
den 13 Jún.	Walig Jacobszen, Ta- tie Michiels.	Michiel.	Tade Michielszen, Annetie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Herman Roelofszen, Roelof. Jannetie Pieters.		Pieter Magelÿn, Gerritie Cornelis.
Eodem.	Dirck Franszen, Ur- zeltje Jans.	Johannes.	Jacob Franszen, Sara ———.
Eodem.	Joris de Caper, Geesje Catrÿn. Harmens.		Cornelis Clopper, Heÿltie Pieters.
den 23 dict.	Jan Theuniszen, Ma- rie Jans.	Johannes.	Súsanna de Foreest.
den 27 dict.	Hendrick Barentszen, Annetie. Geertje Willems.		Abel Hardenbroeck, Anna Harden- broeck.
Eodem.	Theunis Idenszen, Joost. Jannetie Thyssen.		Johannes Van Couwenhoven, Aech- tie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Willem Laerzen, An- netie Etsal.	Jannetie.	Wandel Wesselszen, Hendrickje Ver Plancken.
Eodem.	Hendrick Corsen, Jo- syntie Pieters.	Corsen.	Pieter Van Nest, Júdith Rappalje.
den 4 Júl.	Andries Breestede, Egbert. Anna Van Borsum.		Hendrick Wesselszen, Jannetie Van Borsum.
den 11 dict.	Paulus Turck, Aeltie Saertie. Barents.		Cornelis Van Borsum, Rebecca Idens.
Eodem.	Jan Hendr. Van Boni- mel, Annetie Abra- hams.	Leentie.	Coenraedt ten Eyck, Tietje Lippens.
Eodem.	Albert Bosch, Elsje Catharina. Blanck.		Philip Smit, Claesje Blanck.
den 15 dicto.	Daniel Parent, Mar- ritie ———.	Pieter.	Trÿn Claes.
den 25 dict.	Matthÿs Servaes, Mar- ritie Jacobs.	Frans.	Albertus Coningh, Marritie Cornelis.
den 29 dict. [385]	Hartman Wessels- zen, Elizabeth Jans.	Rebecca.	Johannes Van Brúg, Marritie Loock ermans.
Eodem.	Gerrit Cozÿnszen, Cozÿntie. Belitie Jacobszen.		Hendrick Cozÿnszen, Neeltie Lop- ers.





CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT  
FAMILIES OF NEW YORK.

BY EDWIN R. PURPLE.

(Continued from Vol. VIII., p. 73 of THE RECORD.)

## KIP.

16. JACOB HENDRICKSZEN KIP<sup>2</sup> (4), born in Amsterdam May 16, 1631. In August (?), 1647, he gave to Harman Hendricksen Droogh, his uncle, a power of attorney to receive money due him from the West India Company at Amsterdam. The same year he was a clerk in the provincial Secretary's office at New Amsterdam, and as early as Dec., 1649, was acting clerk in Director Stuyvesant's Council.\* He was appointed, Jan. 27, 1653, the first Secretary of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens of New Amsterdam. Upon his resignation of that office June 12, 1657, he engaged in Brewing, combining with this business that of a general trader or store-keeper.† He was a member of the Board of Schepens in 1659, 1662, 1663, 1665, 1673, and president of the board in 1674. "On the 1st of March, 1660, Aert Anthonissen Middagh, Teunis Gysberts Bogart, Jean Le Clerc, Gerrit Hendrick Backer, Philip Barchstoel, Christina Cappelens, JACOB KIP, and Joris Rapalje, all residents of the Waal-boght neighborhood, petitioned the Director for permission to form a village 'on the margin of the river between the lands of said Bogart and KIP, so that,' as they expressed it, 'we may be in sight of the Manhatans, or Fort Amsterdam.' The position selected was probably the elevated point of land which jutted into the river about the foot of South Fourth Street, in the present Eastern District of Brooklyn, and which was known in the ancient time as the 'Keike' or 'Lookout.'‡ There is no evidence, remarks the learned historian of Brooklyn, that Jacob Kip ever resided on the lands above referred to, and "it was probably owing to his desire to improve the value of his real estate, by securing the establishment of a village thereon, that this petition was made," and through his influence with the authorities, was granted.

In early times some member of the Kip family—was it Jacob or his father?—obtained a patent for a farm of 150 acres, on the East River, on what is still known as Kip's Bay. It is said that Jacob Kip in 1655, the year after his marriage, erected on this farm a house which was rebuilt in 1696, and was, for a short time during the Revolution, Washington's headquarters.§ It stood upon the line of [East] 35th Street, and was demolished in 1851. His house in the city was built in 1657, and situated in the present Exchange Place. He owned a number of city houses and lots, and in 1665 resided in the present Broad Street, near Exchange Place, and was there probably as late as 1674.¶ In 1686 he was living "Beyond

\* O'Callaghan's Register of New Netherland. Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. of New York, vol. 1, p. 387.

† Cal. N. Y. MSS. Hist. Dutch, p. 139-186. Valentine's Manual for 1860, p. 608.

‡ Siles' Hist. of Brooklyn, vol. 1, p. 113. Cal. of N. Y. Hist. MSS. Dutch, p. 221.

§ O'Callaghan's Hist. New Netherland, vol. 2, p. 213. Valentine's Manual for 1852, p. 390.

¶ Paulding's Affairs and Men of New Amsterdam, etc., p. 111. Valentine's Hist. of N. Y., p. 328.



the Fresh Water," the Kip's Bay farm doubtless being the place alluded to.\*

The following paper, dated 1657 (?), imperfect and unexecuted, gives an interesting description of a Dutch house of that period: "Conditions and terms on which Jacob Kip, proposes to sell publicly, to the highest bidder, his house, kitchen, hen or hog yard, and lot lying in the city of [New] Amsterdam, over against the house of Heer Olofi Stevense [Van Cortland], as the same is occupied by him. The house two and thirty feet long and twenty feet broad, inclosed with thick planks and a glazed pantile roof, has a garret and floor, cellar walled up three, four or five feet with stone, and has a brick chimney in the front room, also a shop, the partition walls of bricks, the inner room built up with brick all around (*rondtom*), bedstead, counting house, and larder therein; besides the aforesaid house, there is a kitchen eight or nine feet wide and seventeen or eighteen feet long, on the side of the house, with a brick chimney, in use by him, together with a hen or hog yard in the rear, and the place paved with bricks, and an apple tree therein, also a common gangway on the west side of the house six feet wide, and a common well, and what more is thereon and fast in earth and nailed, except the andirons (*handizer*) and hearth stone. . . . † This house and lot was probably situated in the present Stone Street.

Jacob Kip married March 8, 1654, Maria dau. of Dr. Johannes De La Montagne and Rachel Monjour. The record of their marriage states that she was from Amsterdam. She was born Jan. 26, 1637, at sea off the island of Madeira, on the voyage of her parents to New Netherland. ‡ Her father, born in 1592, was a Huguenot physician—a man of great and varied learning—who was, soon after his arrival here, appointed by Gov. Kieft a member of the Council, in which office he was continued by Gov. Stuyvesant, until the 28th of Sept., 1656, when he was appointed Vice-director at Fort Orange (Albany). Jacob Kip died about the year 1690, and the last notice found of his widow is on the 21st May, 1701, at which date she was a sponsor at the baptism of Maria dau. of Dirck Hooglant.

They had *issue*:

17. I. JOHANNES,<sup>3</sup> bap. Feb. 21, 1655. He was a Brewer in the city of New York, and m. Sept. 4, 1681, Catharina, dau. of Dr. Hans Kierstede § and Sara Roelofs. He died in 1704, leaving his wife surviving him. They had *issue*:

\* Coll. N. Y. Hist. Society, Second Series, vol. 1, p. 308.

† Pearson's Early Records of the City and County of Albany, etc. (1656-1675), p. 53.

‡ O'Callaghan's Hist. New Netherland, vol. 2, p. 21.

§ DR. HANS KIERSTEDT from Magdenburg (perhaps Magdeburg, the capital of the province of Saxony) was one of the earliest practising physicians and surgeons settled in New Amsterdam, and came here with Gov. William Kieft in March, 1638. He m. June 29, 1642, Sara Roelofs, born in Amsterdam, dau. of Roelof Jansen and Anneke Jans of Trinity Church celebrity. His wife is said to have been more proficient in the Indian language than any other person in the colony, and in May, 1664, acted as interpreter in the great treaty made at New Amsterdam between Gov. Stuyvesant and the neighboring Indian tribes. Having often acted in that capacity, she was presented with a large tract of land on the west side of the North River, by Oritany, the chief of the Hackinsack and Tappan Indians [Broadhead's Hist. N. Y., 1, p. 731.] Dr. Kierstede died about 1667, and his widow m. Sept. 1, 1669, Cornelius Van Borsum, of the Brooklyn Ferry, and removed to New Amersfort. She m. again at the latter place, July 21, 1683, Elbert Elbertsen [Stoothoof] widower of Aeltje Cornelis. She survived her last husband, and died in New York about 1693, having on the 2d Sept., 1692, rejoined the Ref. Dutch Church here, with certificate from the church at Midwout. She had no children by her third husband, and probably none by her second. Dr. Hans Kierstede and Sara Roelofs had *issue*: 1. Jans, alias Hans, bap. Sept. 21, 1644; m. Feb. 12, 1667, Jannene Louckermans; 2. Roelof, bap. Jan. 1, 1647; m. 1670 (?) Ytje Jans or Ytje Alberts (perhaps Ytje, dau. of Albert Jans), both names being given at the bap. of their children; 3. Anna, bap. April 23, 1651; 4. Blouina, bap. June 8, 1653; m. Nov. 23, 1674, Petrus Bayard; 5. Jochem, bap. Oct. 24, 1655; 6. Lucas, bap. Sept. 23, 1657; m. July 18, 1683, Rachel Kip; 7. Catharyn, bap. Jan. 4, 1660; m. Sept. 4, 1681, J. hannes Kip; 8. Jacob, bap. June 4, 1662; 9. Jacobus, bap. N.Y. 28, 1663; m. 1693 (?) Anna Hooms (Humes?); 10. Rachel, bap. Sept. 13, 1665; m. Nov. 19, 1680, William Teller, Jr., of Albany, then living in New York.



1. Jacob,<sup>4</sup> bap. Nov. 4, 1682; m. 1704 (m. l. dated Dec. 4, 1704), Cathalina de Hart, dau. of Jacobus de Hart and Cornelia Pieters; 2. Hans,<sup>4</sup> bap. Sept. 5, 1684; 3. Maria,<sup>4</sup> bap. Sept. 19, 1686; m. June 24, 1710. Abraham Van Vleck; 4. Sara,<sup>4</sup> bap. Nov. 11, 1688; 5. Hans,<sup>4</sup> bap. Oct. 5, 1690; 6. Blandina,<sup>4</sup> bap. Feb. 3, 1692; 7. Johannes,<sup>4</sup> bap. Jan. 31, 1694; 8. Blandina,<sup>4</sup> bap. April 26, 1696; 9. Catharina,<sup>4</sup> bap. July 7, 1697; 10. Catharina,<sup>4</sup> bap. Oct. 16, 1698; 11. Henricus,<sup>4</sup> bap. Oct. 20, 1700; 12 and 13. Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> and Blandina,<sup>4</sup> twins, bap. March 21, 1703. For an account of Benjamin Kip,<sup>4</sup> see Bolton's Hist. of Westchester, Vol. 2, 527.

18. ii. JACOBUS,<sup>3</sup> bap. Oct. 15, 1656; m. May 28, 1685, Hendrickje Wessels, widow of Gelyn Verplanck.\* His will is dated Sept. 19, 1702; proved at Jamaica, Queens Co., L. I., Oct. 31, 1702, and of record in liber Wills, 7, p. 38, New York Surrogate's office. In March, 1695, he was a merchant, engaged in trade in New York. He survived his wife, and died without issue, leaving his estate to his brothers and sisters, and to the heirs of his deceased wife. He is described in his will as "of the county of New Town"—a clerical error—Newtown, L. I., being the place referred to, and where he probably resided at the time of his death.

19. iii. ABRAHAM,<sup>3</sup> bap. Dec. 22, 1658. He was a Brewer in New York, and m. Jan. 26, 1697, Catalina de Lanoy, dau. of Abraham de Lanoy and Marritie Lubberts, and the widow of Isaac Van Vleck. They had no children bap. in the Dutch Church at New York, and it is probable he died without issue. He died before Nov. 30, 1720, leaving his wife surviving.

20. iv. JESSE,<sup>3</sup> bap. Dec. 19, 1660; m. Maria Stevens (Stephens, Stevenson), m. l. dated Sept. 30, 1695. About the year 1710 he removed from New York to Newtown, L. I. He owned there a grist-mill at Fish's Point, bequeathed to him by his brother Jacobus. Oct. 16, 1711, he purchased of Thomas and John Stevenson a fulling-mill, located near his grist-mill, and on the stream that empties at Fish's Point. He died at Newtown in April, 1722. His children, baptized in the Dutch Church at New York, were: 1. Maria,<sup>4</sup> bap. Dec. 16, 1696; d. young. 2. Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> bap. Dec. 2, 1698; m. 1717, Thomas Fish, son of Nathan Fish, of Newtown, born May 28, 1693; 3. Jacobus,<sup>4</sup> bap. Jan. 6, 1701; Abraham,<sup>4</sup> born July 22, bap. Aug. 29, 1703; m. Sarah, dau. of Nathan Fish, of Newtown; she was born March 28, 1699; † Thomas,<sup>4</sup> bap. Jan. 20, 1706; Jesse,<sup>4</sup> born Jan. 30, 1708, bap. May 9, 1708; Johannes,<sup>4</sup> born Oct. 11, bap. Dec. 11, 1709; Jesse Kip<sup>3</sup> had besides the children above named, two sons, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and William,<sup>4</sup> born prob. at Newtown.

21. v. RACHEL,<sup>3</sup> bap. Jan. 11, 1664, m. July 18, 1683, LUCAS KIERSTEDT of New York, son of Dr. Hans Kierstede and Sara Roelofs; he was bap. Sept. 23, 1657. They had issue:

1. HANS KIERSTEDT, bap. Aug. 3, 1684; m. March 3, 1710, Maria Van Vleck, dau. of Isaac Van Vleck and Catalina de Lanoy; she was bap. May 3, 1685. They had eight children bap. in the Dutch Church at New York.

\* For an account of the Verplanck family, see Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, p. 142 and N. Y. G. & B. RECORD, vol. 1., p. 35.

† Riker's Hist. of Newtown, pp. 123, 366.



2. MARIA KIERSTEDE, bap. Aug. 29, 1686 ; m. 1709 (?) Cornelus Romme (Romeyn ?), of New York, son of Jan Janszen Van Langestraat, *alias* Romme or Rommen. and his wife Marritie Arents ; he was bap. Oct. 31, 1686. They had ten children bap. in the Dutch Church at New York.
3. SARA KIERSTEDE, bap. Jan. 16, 1689 ; m. 1713 (?) Pieter Van Ranst, of New York. They had ten children bap. in the Dutch Church at New York.
4. JACOBUS KIERSTEDE, bap. March 20, 1692 ; m. Nov. 1, 1718, Sara dau. of Johannes Nerbery (Narbury ?) and Aginetje Provoost ; she was bap. May 5, 1700. They had three children bap. in the Dutch Church at New York. He probably became a widower and m. second, Elizabeth dau. of Rip Van Dam and Sara Van der Spiegel.
5. JESSE KIERSTEDE, bap. May 31, 1695 ; m. May 17, 1724, Jakoba Lewis dau. of Thomas Lewis, and Francina Leisler ; he was a sea captain and prob. d. s. p. See RECORD, Vol. vii., p. 151.
6. RACHEL KIERSTEDE, bap. Jan. 9, 1698.
7. LUCUS KIERSTEDE, bap. Oct. 22, 1699 ; m. Aug. 4, 1734, Maria Ryckman dau. of Johannes Ryckman and Catharina Kip ; she was bap. Feb. 29, 1708. They had seven children bap. in the Dutch Church at New York.
8. BENJAMIN KIERSTEDE, bap. April 12, 1702 ; m. Sept. 22, 1722, Jenneke (Jane) Blom, dau. of Jacob Blom and Mayke Bosch ; she was bap. March 7, 1705. They had six children bap. in the Dutch Church at New York.

22 vi. MARYKEN<sup>3</sup> (MARIA), bap. Dec. 5, 1666 ; m. August 4, 1687, DIRCK HOOGLANT, of New York, son of Christoffel Hooglant and Tryntie Cregiers ; he was bap. Nov. 1, 1662. They had *issue* :

1. CATHARINA HOOGLANT, bap. April 13, 1698.
2. MARIA HOOGLANT, bap. May 21, 1701 ; died young.
3. MARIA HOOGLANT, bap. July 7, 1703.

23. vii. HENDRICK,<sup>3</sup> bap. Feb. 14, 1669 ; m. June 10, 1697, Magdalena Van Vleck. He died about 1698, without issue, and his widow married April 24, 1700, Alexander Baird,\* a young man from Scotland.

24. viii. CATHARINA,<sup>3</sup> born 1672 (?). Her baptism is not recorded in the Ref. Dutch Church of New York. She is named in her brother Jacobus Kip's will, as *Chatrin Rickman*. She m. July 11, 1697, JOHANNES RYCKMAN, son of Capt. Albert Janse Ryckman, Brewer, of Albany, and Neeltie Quackenbos. Johannes Ryckman joined the Dutch Church in New York, by letter or certificate from Albany, Sept. 4, 1697, and died before Dec. 23, 1736.† It is probable that he became a widower and married second, June 17, 1717, Cornelia, dau. of Isaac Van Vleck and Catalina de Lanoy ; she was bap. Jan. 3, 1692. By his first wife had *issue* :

1. ALBERT RYCKMAN, bap. July 24, 1698 ; m. Catharina Christoffels, and had Catharina bap. Jan. 3, 1725.
2. JACOBUS RYCKMAN, bap. Jan. 19, 1701 ; m. Sept. 1, 1723, Geertruy Adrianse. They had five children bap. in the Dutch Church at New York.

\* ALEXANDER BAIRD and Magdalena Van Vleck, widow of Hendrick Kip, had two sons bap. in the Dutch Church at New York, viz. : Wilhelmus, bap. April 12, 1704 ; and Robberd, bap. Nov. 13, 1706.

† Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, p. 94.





3. NELLETJE RYCKMAN, bap. Nov. 8, 1702; died young.
4. JOHANNIS RYCKMAN, bap. April 18, 1705.
5. MARIA RYCKMAN, bap. Feb. 29, 1708; m. Aug. 4, 1734, Lucas, son of Lucas Kierstede and Rachel Kip.
6. TOBIAS RYCKMAN, bap. Feb. 1, 1710; died young.
7. TOBIAS RYCKMAN, bap. July 8, 1711; m. Maria Van Eps, and had Abraham bap. March 12, 1746.  
By his second wife Johannes Ryckman had issue:
8. ISAAC RYCKMAN, bap. July 27, 1718; m. Engeltje Niewkerk, dau. of Jan Cornelise Niewkerk and Jenneke Breestede, and had Johannes bap. Jan. 4, 1741; Isaak, bap. April 17, 1743; and Johannes, bap. Nov. 9, 1746.
9. and 10. NELLETJE and CATALYNTJE RYCKMAN, twins, bap. Nov. 30, 1720.
11. ABRAHAM RYCKMAN, bap. March 10, 1723.
12. SAMUEL RYCKMAN, bap. Feb. 13, 1726.

25. ix. BENJAMIN,<sup>3</sup> bap. Aug. 28, 1678. He was living Sept. 19, 1702, but probably died soon after, unmarried.

26. x. SALOMON,<sup>3</sup> bap. Nov. 15, 1682. His name is so entered in the baptismal records, but he is called SAMUEL in his brother Jacobus's will. Samuel Kip married about 1705, Margrietje Ryckman, dau. of Capt. Albert Janse Ryckman, of Albany. He probably removed from New York about 1721-2. They had bap. in the Dutch Church at New York: 1. Jacobus,<sup>4</sup> bap. Aug. 18, 1706; 2. Albartus,<sup>4</sup> bap. May 30, 1708; 3. Maria,<sup>4</sup> bap. June 7, 1710; 4. Albert,<sup>4</sup> bap. Jan. 24, 1714; 5. Johannes,<sup>4</sup> bap. Feb. 8, 1717; 6. Samuel,<sup>4</sup> bap. April 30, 1718; 7. Rachel,<sup>4</sup> bap. Feb. 12, 1721.

27. HENDRICK KIP, Jr.<sup>2</sup> (6.), born in Amsterdam; m. Feb. 29, 1660, Anna de Sillen (De Sille) from Wyck, dau. of Nicasius De Sille,\* First

\* NICASIVS DE SILLE was the son of Laurens De Sille, the latter being described in December, 1654, as the late Advocate Fiscal of the States General, of United Netherlands. Laurens was probably the son of Nicasius De Sille, who was originally from Mechlin, in Belgium, and came to Amsterdam soon after the revolt of the United Provinces against Spain, was chosen Pensionary of that city, and sent in 1587, with others, on an Embassy to Queen Elizabeth of England; was Ambassador to Denmark, and afterwards to Germany, and was repeatedly sent a Deputy to the States General, and was twice Commissioner to the army whilst in the field; he died Aug. 22, 1600, aged 57 years, and was buried in the choir of the Red church at Amsterdam. Nicasius of New Netherland was a native of Arnhem, the chief town of Guelderland, and came to New Amsterdam in the summer of 1653. In his commission as First Councillor to Director General Stuyvesant, he is described as a "man well versed in the law and not unacquainted with military affairs, of good character and satisfactory acquirements." He was directed to reside at Fort Amsterdam, and to deliberate with the Governor "on all affairs relating to war, police, and national force;" to keep inviolate and increase all alliances of friendship and commerce; to assist in the administration of justice, criminal and civil, and to advise the Governor in all events and occurrences that might transpire in the Colony. He superintended the preparation of the Fleet and accompanied it with Gov. Stuyvesant in the expedition to the South or Delaware river, against the Swedes in 1655. In May, 1656, he was appointed Schout-fiscal in place of Cornelis Van Tienhoven, who had been ignominiously dismissed from the public service. In June following, he was commissioned city Schout of New Amsterdam, in which office he was succeeded by Pieter Tonneman in April, 1660. In the meantime he had become one of the proprietors of New Utrecht, L. I. where, in 1657, he built the first house erected in that town, which was demolished in 1850. The first records of the town are still preserved, in his handwriting. He resided at New Utrecht as late as 1674, and probably until his death, of which event we have found no mention. (*Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. of New York*, vol. 2, p. 440; *Cal. of N. Y. Hist. Dutch*; *O'Callaghan's Hist. of New Netherland*, vol. 2, p. 236; *Broed-kerk's Hist. of N. Y.*, vol. 1; *Anthology of New Netherland*.) NICASIVS DE SILLE was twice married. The name of his first wife, who probably died before he came to New Amsterdam, is not known. In the record of his second marriage, the fact of his being a widower, is not entered, as was usual in such cases. He married second, May 26, 1655, Tryntje Crougers (Cregier) from the Hague, an alliance which proved the source of great unhappiness to both parties. By his second wife, from whom he separated by mutual agreement in 1668-9, he had no family. By his first wife he had issue:

i. LAURENCE DE SILLE, who married a dau. of Capt. Martin Cregier. "From Laurence De Sille," says Dr. O'Callaghan, "proceed all the branches of that family now in this country. They reside chiefly in the neighborhood of New York and Albany, having dropped the *de* before the name. The Rev. G. W. Sill, one of the descendants, is at present a clergyman in the State of Missouri." There is, however, another branch of the Sill family, descendants of John Sill who settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1637, among whom, singularly, there was a Rev. G. W. Sill, an



Counselloer to Director General Stuyvesant. He was admitted to the rights of a great burgher in New Amsterdam, April 17, 1657,\* and soon after removed to New Amstel on the Delaware. In a letter † dated at Amsterdam, 22d April, 1659, the Commissioners of the Colony on the Delaware, inform Vice Director Alrichs that "the brewers Kettle for Hendrick Kip, will be sent you by the first opportunity," from which we infer that he was engaged in business there, as a Brewer. In Sept., 1659, he was one of the Council, and June 29, 1660, was appointed by D'Hinoyossa one of the Commissaries at New Amstel. ‡ In a deed of Augustine Heerman, conveying to him a house and lot in New Amsterdam, dated Sept. 17th, 1662, he is described as "Mr. Hendrick Hendricksen Kip, the younger, residing on the South [Delaware] River in New Netherland." How long he remained there is not known, but it is probable he had two sons, Nicasius and Petrus, born on the Delaware. It is supposed that he afterwards settled at Pollitly, near Hackensack, N. J. § Hendrick Kip and Anna de Silla, were sponsors at the baptism in New York, March 21, 1703, of Hendrikus, son of Petrus Kip. This is the last notice found of Anna De Sille, and if the Hendrick Kip, who was sponsor with her, was her husband—which is probable—it is also the last notice of him.

They had two daughters bap. in the Dutch Church at New York, Cornelia,<sup>3</sup> June 12, 1661, and Catharina,<sup>3</sup> Nov. 9, 1664. Cornelia Kip (prob. dau. of Hendrick<sup>2</sup>), wife of Mathys Lyster, was a sponsor at the baptism in New York, of Petrus, son of Petrus Kip and Immetie Van Dyck, Dec. 26, 1709. Nicasius [Nicholas] Kip,<sup>3</sup> probably a son || of Hendrick<sup>2</sup> and Anna (De Sille) Kip, with his wife Annie Breyant<sup>6</sup> (Bryant), joined the First Reformed (Dutch) Church at Hackensack, Sept. 22, 1694.\*\* He died about 1711. They had issue, all bap. at Hackensack: 1. Hendrick,<sup>4</sup> born 1693 (?), m. at H. July 24, 1714; Geertruy Van Dien; 2. Pieter,<sup>4</sup> born 1695 (?), m. at

Episcopal Clergyman, who resided some years ago in Missouri. (See Sill Family Genealogy.)

ii. GERDIJNTJE DE SILLE, m. Jan Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, of Brooklyn ferry; he was born in 1639. (See Bergen Genealogy.)

iii. ANNA DE SILLE, m. Hendrick Kip, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> as noticed in the text.

There was a Walbrug De Sille who if not a daughter, was a near relative of Nicasius De Sille. She married first, Feb. 29, 1660, Frans Kregier (Cregier) from Boreken, son of Capt. Martin Cregier, and had Elisabeth bap. July 5, 1662. She married second about 1668, William, son of Rev. Everardus Bogardus and Anneke Jans, by whom she had bap. in New York: Cornelia, Aug. 25, 1665; Everhardus, Dec. 4, 1675; Maria and Lucretia, twins, Sept. 14, 1678; and Blandina, Sept. 13, 1680.

Daniel De Sille who gave Oct. 13, 1654, a Power of Attorney to Nicasius De Sille, to manage his affairs in New Netherland, was perhaps a brother of Nicasius. (See Cal. of N. Y. Hist. MSS. Dutch, p. 57.)

\* O'Callaghan's Register of New Netherland, p. 174.

† Doc. Rel. to Gen. Hist. of New York, vol. 2, pp. 1-75.

‡ Hazard's Annals of Pennsylvania, p. 316.

§ Corwin Genealogy, p. 49.

¶ Since writing the above we have been favored by Telnis G. Bergen, Esq., with the following, translated by him from the Flatbush town records. "January 29, 1673. Anna Kip (daughter of Nicasius De Sille) bound out her son Nicholas to Jan La Montagne, Master Cooper of New York, to learn said trade of Cooper, for six years, his time to commence May, 1676."

\* In 1637—the day and month does not appear in the record—PIETER CORNELISE BREYANDT (BRYANT) and Hendrikje Arents (Aerts), had a dau. Lysbeth bap. in the church at Hackensack, N. J. It is probable he is the same Pieter Cornelise, who had by wife Hendrikje Aerts (Arents), the following named children bap. in the Dutch Church at New York, and in Bergen, N. J.: 1. Annetje, bap. N. Y., Sept. 10, 1671; 2. Geertruyd, bap. N. Y., Nov. 8, 1673; 3. Cornelis, born in H., April 18, 1676 (see Winfield's Land Titles, Hudson Co., N. J., p. 363; bap. N. Y., May 3, 1676; 4. Arent, bap. B., Oct. 7, 1678; 5. Andries, bap. B., Aug. 21, 1681, d. young; 6. Andries, bap. B., June 30, 1684. Presuming that Pieter Cornelise and Hendrikje Aerts, of New York, 1671-6, and Bergen, 1676-84, are identical with Pieter Cornelise Breyandt (Bryant) and his wife, of Hackensack, in 1687, we trace their children as follows: Annetje (Antie) Bryant, m. 1st about 1692, Nicasius Kip; m. 2d at Hackensack, Oct. 10, 1713, Isaac Van Gysse, widower of Hillegond Claes Kuyper. Geertruyd Bryant, m. at H., Oct. 26, 1685, Roelof Bougart, who was born at Flatbush, L. I. He m. 2d at H., Aug. 23, 1715, Elisabeth Berthoff, widow of Jan Albertse Lerhuyne. Cornelis Bryant, m. at H., Dec. 7, 1700, Margrita Simonse Van Winckle, widow of Martin Winckle. Arent and Andries Bryant probably died without issue. Lysbeth Bryant, m. at H., April 12, 1707, Egbert, son of Laurens Ackerman and Geertruy Egberts; he was bap. in N. Y., Feb. 23, 1685.

\*\* Romeyn's Hist. Discourse, Hackensack, May, 1869.



H., March 5, 1720, Elsie Vander Beek ; 3. Isaac,<sup>4</sup> bap. 1697, m. at H. March 30, 1723, Willemintie Berdan, dau. of Jan Berdan and Eva Van Sickelen ; she was bap. at H., June 5, 1704 ; 4. Cornelis,<sup>4</sup> bap. Jan. 1, 1700, m. at H., Sept. 17, 1720, Eva, dau. of Jan Berdan ; she was bap. at H., Oct. 1697 ; 5. Jacob,<sup>4</sup> bap. Dec. 14, 1702, m. at H., April 6, 1728, Helena, dau. of Jan Berdan ; she was bap. at H., April 14, 1708 ; 6. Annatie,<sup>4</sup> bap. Jan. 3, 1706, m. at H., Sept. 2, 1726, Lucas Van Voorhees, son of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure ; he was bap. at H., Feb. 26, 1699 ; 7. Catanna,<sup>4</sup> bap. Sept. 12, 1708, m. at H., Oct. 15, 1727, Dirk Terhuyne ; 8. Elisabeth,<sup>4</sup> bap. March 11, 1711, m. at H., Nov. 19, 1731, Hendrick Blinkerhof (Brinckerhoff), son of Jacobus Hendrickse Blinkerhof and Angenitie Banta ; he was bap. at H., Nov. 9, 1710.\*

Petrus Kip,<sup>3</sup> prob. a son of Hendrick,<sup>2</sup> and Anna (De Sille) Kip, m. in N. Y., April 24, 1702, Immetie Van Dyck, dau. of Dirck Franszen Van Dyck and Urseltie Jans Schepmoes ; she was bap. Jan. 11, 1675. They had ten children bap. in the Dutch Church at New York.

28. ISAAC KIP<sup>2</sup> (12), son of Isaac Hendrickszen<sup>2</sup> (8), bap. Jan. 15, 1662 ; m. Oct. 20, 1686, Sara De Mill, dau. of Anthony De Mill, Sheriff of New York, 1673-4, and Elisabeth Vander Liphorst ; she was bap. Dec. 30, 1663, and died about 1726. He was a Cooper, and lived and died in New York. His will is dated Nov. 19, 1746 ; proved June 6, 1750. To his grandson, Abraham Kip, eldest son of his eldest son, Anthony Kip, deceased, he gives ten shillings current money, etc., to be paid him at the age of twenty-one years, and if he should die before that time without issue, then to his brother Isaac Kip, "or whoever else of my sons or grand sons that may legally be deemed my heir at law, which ten shillings shall be a full bar of all claim or pretence of being my heir at law." The rest of his estate he divides as follows : one-sixth part to the children of his son Anthony, deceased ; one-sixth part to his dau. Catlyntie, wife of Peter Marschalk ; one-sixth part to the children of his son Isaac Kip, deceased ; one-sixth part to his son Jacob Kip ; one-sixth part to his son Petrus Kip ; and one-sixth part to his son Abraham Kip. Appoints as executors his loving friends Francois Marschalk and Evert Byvank of the city of New York, Bakers, and John Kip, of said city, Merchant. He had *issue* :

29. i. CATALINA,<sup>4</sup> bap. Oct. 19, 1687 ; died young.

30. ii. ANTHONY,<sup>4</sup> bap. Jan. 8, 1690 ; m. 1st Jan. 3, 1713, Maria Byvank, prob. a dau. of Johannes Byvank and Belitje Evertse Duyckinck, of Albany ; she was bap. there Feb. 12, 1688. He m. 2d, 1719 (?), Catlyntje Kip, his cousin, dau. of Abraham Kip, of Albany. He had the following named children bap. in the Dutch Church at New York. 1. Belitje,<sup>5</sup> bap. Nov. 1, 1713 ; 2. Sara,<sup>5</sup> bap. March 27, 1720 ; 3. Abraham,<sup>5</sup> bap. June 3, 1722 ; 4. Isaac,<sup>5</sup> bap. Sept. 30, 1724 ; and Sara,<sup>5</sup> bap. Jan. 30, 1728.

31. iii. CATALINA,<sup>4</sup> bap. Oct. 21, 1691 ; m. June 3, 1722, PETRUS MARSCHALK of New York, son of Andries Marschalk and Elizabeth Van Gelder ; he was bap. Feb. 19, 1696. They had *issue* : Andries, bap. March 24, 1723 ; Isaac, bap. July 18, 1725 ; Sara, bap. Aug. 17, 1729 ; and Elizabeth, bap. Aug. 23, 1730.

32. iv. ISAAC, JR.,<sup>4</sup> bap. Oct. 1, 1693 ; m. May 13, 1716, Anna Van Noortstrant of New York, prob. a dau. of Jacob Van Noortstrant and Annetje Croesvelt, who was bap. Feb. 12, 1696. They had *issue* :

\* For Marriages and Baptisms in the Church at Hackensack, I am indebted to the courtesy of James W. Quackenbush, Esq., of that place.



1. Isaac,\* bap. June 19, 1717; 2. Anna,\* bap. Sept. 23, 1719; and Sara,\* bap. April 25, 1722.

33. v. JACOB,\* bap. July 14, 1695; m. Dec. 7, 1717, Engeltje (Angelina) Pels, of New York, dau. of Evert Pels and Grietje (Margaret) Melcherts Van Deurse (Van Deusen); she was bap. July 25, 1697. He was a Cordwainer and Tanner in New York, and died in October, 1754, leaving his wife, son Evert, and dau. Elizabeth surviving him. He had *issue*: 1. Margrietje,\* bap. Feb. 24, 1721; m. July 20, 1740, Hans (Johannes) Hansen, Jr.: 2. Isaac,\* bap. July 25, 1725, d. young; 3. Sara,\* bap. July 23, 1727, d. young; 4. Betje\* (Elizabeth), bap. March 18, 1733; and 5. Evert,\* bap. Jan. 11, 1738.

34. vi. JOHANNES,\* bap. April 11, 1697; died unmarried.

35. vii. ELIZABETH,\* bap. July 16, 1699; died young.

36. viii. PETRUS,\* bap. June 19, 1700; m. Dec. 6, 1724, Margrietje Blom, dau. of Jacob Blom and Mayke Janse Bosch (Bos), of New York. She was bap. Nov. 4, 1702. They had *issue* bap. in the Dutch Church in New York: 1. Maria,\* bap. Sept. 1, 1725; 2. Isaac,\* bap. Sept. 4, 1726; 3. Jacob,\* bap. June 23, 1728; 4. Abraham,\* bap. Feb. 23, 1733; 5. Maria,\* bap. Jan. 22, 1735; and 6. Sara,\* bap. Sept. 24, 1738.

37. ix. ELIZABETH,\* bap. Aug. 12, 1702; died unmarried.

38. x. ABRAHAM\* (39), bap. Aug. 19, 1705.

39. ABRAHAM KIP\* (38), bap. Aug. 19, 1705; m. Feb. 13, 1729, Maria (Mary) Van den Berg, of New York, dau. of Huybert Gerritzen Van den Berg\* and Maria Lansing; she was bap. Feb. 27, 1709. He was a Cooper, and died in New York about 1750, leaving his wife surviving. Her will is dated July 19, 1765, and proved Jan. 5, 1785. In it she is described as Mary Kip, of the City of New York, widow of Abraham Kip, late of the City of New York, Cooper, deceased, and one of the daughters of Huybert Van den Berg, late of the said city, Cartman, deceased. She bequeaths her estate to her daughter Mary, and after her death directs it to be divided equally among her three other children, to wit: Sarah, wife of Gerrit Harsen; Abraham Kip, and Gerrit Kip. Appoints her son-in-law, Gerrit Hansen, of said city, Baker, her son, Abraham Kip, of said city, Painter, and her friend, Mr. Nathaniel McKinley, of said city, executors. Abraham Kip and his wife Maria Van den Berg had *issue*:

40. i. ISAAC,\* bap. June 29, 1729; died young.

41. ii. ISAAC,\* bap. Feb. 14, 1731; died young.

42. iii. HUBERT,\* bap. Sept. 30, 1733; died unmarried.

43. iv. ISAAC,\* bap. March 23, 1735; died young.

D \* HUYBERT GEFRITSZEN (VAN DEN BERG) and his wife Maria Lansing came from Albany, and joined the Dutch Church in New York, Dec. 2, 1696. He was probably a brother of Barent Gerritse Van den Berg of the Manor of Rensselaerswyck, in 1687, and perhaps the son of Gerrit Van den Bergh, of Albany, 1693. His wife was a dau. of Hendrick Lansing and Elizabeth Caspers, of Albany. They were married at Albany, Dec. 20, 1693, and had dau. Lysbeth bap. there July 29, 1694. (See *Pearson's First Settlers of Albany*, pp. 53 and 70.) She is probably the Elizabeth Van den Berg who married in New York, Feb. 22, 1713, Johannes Ostrander. Their children bap. in New York were:

1. Theuntie Van den Berg, bap. Nov. 17, 1695.

2. Gerretje Van den Berg, bap. June 16, 1697; died young.

3. Gerretje Van den Berg, bap. Jan. 11, 1699; m. Aug. 8, 1718, Pieter Van der Lyn, and had Elizabeth bap. Sept. 2, 1719.

4. Gerrit Van den Berg, bap. Aug. 31, 1701; died young.

5. Gerardus Van den Berg, bap. April 9, 1704.

6. Hendrikus Van den Berg, bap. Nov. 13, 1706.

7. Marytje (Maria) Van den Berg, bap. Feb. 27, 1709; m. Abraham Kip as noticed in the text.

8. Arianthe Van den Berg, bap. Dec. 26, 1710; died young.

9. Arianthe Van den Berg, bap. July 27, 1712.

10. Gerrit Van den Berg, bap. Nov. 14, 1714.





44. v. SARA,<sup>6</sup> *hap.* Feb. 27, 1736; *m.* Nov. 28, 1757, GERRIT HARSEN, of New York.

45. vi. MARYTJE,<sup>5</sup> *hap.* Jan. 1, 1738; died unmarried.

46. vii. ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> *hap.* May 4, 1740; died unmarried.

47. viii. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> *hap.* Feb. 7, 1742; died unmarried.

48. ix. ABRAHAM,<sup>6</sup> *hap.* May 27, 1744.

49. x. GERRIT<sup>5</sup> (50), born May 11, *hap.* May 18, 1746.

50. GERRIT KIP<sup>5</sup> (49), born May 11, *hap.* May 18, 1746; *m.* Feb. 12, 1768, Ellenor or Nelletje Brouwer. She was a daughter of Johannes Brouwer\* and Susanna Druljet (Droljitt, Droljet, Driljet, Draljet, Deroillhet), and born in New York, June 9, *hap.* June 12, 1745. They had *issue*.

51. i. ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> (56), *hap.* June 2, 1768.

52. ii. ELIZABET DRULJET,<sup>6</sup> *hap.* Aug. 12, 1770; *m.* RICHARD WILKINSON, and had 1. Ellenor, d. s. p.; 2. Eliza, *m.* William Gallaer; 3. Maria, *m.* John Brown; 4. Rachel; 5. Susan, d. s. p.; and 6. Sarah d. s. p.

53. iii. GERRIT,<sup>6</sup> *hap.* July 19, 1772; *m.* Ann Leech, and had 1. Jane;<sup>7</sup> 2. John;<sup>7</sup> 3. Ellenor,<sup>7</sup> *m.* Asa Wells; and Mary Ann,<sup>7</sup> *m.* David Fulker-son.

54. iv. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, *hap.* Sept. 18, 1774; died unmarried.

55. v. HUBERT<sup>6</sup>, born 1777 (?); died unmarried.

56. ABRAHAM KIP<sup>6</sup> (51), *hap.* June 2, 1768; *m.* 1789, Rachel Blank. He was a mason and bricklayer in the city of New York, where he died early in 1797. His wife was a descendant in the sixth generation, of Jeuriaen (George) Blank, Goldsmith, of New Amsterdam, who came to New Netherland with his wife Tryntje Claes, prior to 1643. She married second in 1798, PETER NAYLOR†, bricklayer, of New York, the son of Richard Naylor of England. He died June 13, 1818; she died March 5, 1836. Abraham Kip and Rachel Blank had *issue*.

57. i. RACHEL<sup>7</sup>, born May 11, 1790; *m.* Feb. 8, 1806, JAMES LYNCH, hairdresser. He was born Dec. 5, 1781, in Monmouth Co., N. J., but re-

\* JOHANNES BROUWER (Brower), was a great-grandson of Adam Brouwer, from Ceulen, who married in New Amsterdam, March 19, 1645, Magdalena Verdon. Adam Brouwer was an early settler in Brooklyn, Long Island, and in 1661, was the owner, with Isaac De Forrest, of the old Gowanus Mill, on the Gowanus Creek, later known as Frecke's Mill, supposed to be the first erected on Long Island. (*Brooklyn Manual*, 1863, p. 375.) In his will, dated Jan. 22, 1692, proved March 21, 1692, he is styled Adam Brouwer, Berkhoven, inhabitant of the town of Brookland. He left surviving him his wife, Magdalena, and the following named children: Pieter; Matthew; William; Maria; Aeltje; Fytje; Jacob<sup>2</sup>; Helena; Adam; Abraham; Anna; Sarah; Nicholas; and Rachel. Jacob<sup>2</sup>, son of Adam Brouwer,<sup>1</sup> born at Gowanus, married at Flatbush, Jan. 7, 1682, Anetje, dau. of William Bogardus, and Wyntie Sybrants. Their marriage also appears in the Dutch Church records of New York, under date Feb. 4, 1682. They had 1. p. in Brooklyn, Sybrant (?); Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Nov. 30, 1684; Willem, May 8, 1687; Everardus, Dec. 8, 1689; Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1694; Adam, March 29, 1696, and baptized in the Dutch Church in New York, Wyntje, Oct. 1, 1701, and Magdalena, March 8, 1704. Jacob<sup>3</sup>, *hap.* Nov. 30, 1684, son of Jacob Brouwer,<sup>2</sup> married Oct. 28, 1709, Pieterella De La Montagne, of New York, dau. of Jan de La Montagne and Annetje Josephs Waldron. They had *issue*: Jacob, *hap.* in Brooklyn, Sept. 24, 1710, and the following *hap.* in New York: Johannes,<sup>4</sup> March 19, 1712; Abraham, Feb. 6, 1717; Antje, March 13, 1720; Adam, Feb. 14, 1722, and Antje, March 30, 1726.

JOHANNES BROUWER,<sup>4</sup> *hap.* March 19, 1712, son of Jacob,<sup>3</sup> married Oct. 9, 1734, Susanna Deroillhet (Druljet), probably the dau. of Paulus and Susanna Druljet. (The latter was a widow Sept. 5, 1735.) The tradition in the Kip family is, that Susanna, wife of Johannes Brouwer,<sup>4</sup> was a French woman. They had *hap.* in New York the following named children: Susanna, *hap.* Sep. 5, 1735; Annetje, *hap.* Feb. 8, 1738; Jacob, *hap.* March 26, 1740; Antje, *hap.* Nov. 7, 1742; Nelletje or Ellenor, born June 9, *hap.* June 12, 1745; *m.* Gerrit Kip, as noticed in the text; and Johannes, *hap.* Dec. 2, 1747.

† PETER NAYLOR and Rachel Blank had *issue*:

1. Richard Naylor, born Feb. 8, 1799; died May 11, 1829, unmarried.

2. Peter Naylor, born Feb. 9, 1801; *m.* Dec. 23, 1823, Margaret N. Carner, of New York.

3. Eliza Ann Naylor, born Nov. 4, 1803; died Feb. 2, 1807.

4. John Naylor, born Dec. 19, 1800; *m.* Jan. 6, 1829, Eliza Higbee.

5. Matilda Naylor, born June 17, 1809; died Dec. 24, 1812.

6. Alexander Naylor, born July 2, 1812; died March 10, 1813.

7. Elmira Naylor, born Nov. 28, 1814; *m.* Nov. 28, 1831, Jonathan Freeman Morgan, of New York.

8. Joseph Naylor, born Feb. 6, 1810; *m.* Aug. 10, 1830, Eliza Osborn.



sided nearly all his life in New York; he died in Brooklyn, March 20, 1857; she died in New York, Jan. 8, 1852. They had *issue*:

1. Ellen, born May 23, 1808; died Sept. 17, 1809; 2. Rachel, born April 17, 1810; died Aug. 27, 1811; 3. Sarah, born March 8, 1812; m. June 25, 1831, William Simmons, of Mexico; she m. 2<sup>d</sup> — Palmer, and died August 5, 1854; 4. James, born Dec. 23, 1813; m. Nov. 23, 1835, Olevia Ann Marsac; he died in 1864, at Governor's Island, while in the U. S. service; 5. Washington, born March 3, 1816; m. 1<sup>st</sup> June 4, 1838, Maria Davenport, of New York; m. 2<sup>d</sup> —, at St. Louis; he was killed by falling from the roof of a building at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 19, 1861; 6. Ann Eliza, born March 23, 1818; m. June 12, 1839, Burdett E. P. Randolph, of Brooklyn, L. I.; 7. Matilda, born Jan. 12, 1820; m. Feb. 28, 1839, Franklin Laughlin, of New York. 8. Mary Van Antwerp, born Dec. 13, 1821; m. Sept. 3, 1839, Charles Hawley Close, son of Henry and Arney (Reynolds) Close; he was born August 5, 1819, at Stamford, Ct., but resided from his boyhood in New York. He was prominently connected for thirty-five years with the drug trade in New York, and was for many years a member of the firm of M. Ward, Close & Co. He died in Brooklyn, Dec. 7, 1873. 9. Elizabeth, born March 6, 1823; m. Nov. 12, 1843, John Bishop, of Brooklyn; she died Oct. 4, 1854; 10. Elias, born May 26, 1827; he has been thrice married; no further particulars. 11. Margaret, born Dec. 26, 1833; died Sept. 3, 1837.

58. ii. THOMAS HENDERSON,<sup>7</sup> born June 13, 1792; m. Jan. 12, 1817, Ann Ross, and had *issue*: Abraham;<sup>8</sup> Jane;<sup>8</sup> Thomas;<sup>8</sup> Mary;<sup>8</sup> and Sarah Ann.<sup>8</sup>

59. iii. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> born June 23, 1794; m. June 3, 1809, JOHN GALLAHER, and had *issue*: Margaret; Abraham; George; Alexander; William W.; Rachel; Sarah; John; Eliza; Ruth; Jane; Peter; and Almira.

60. iv. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 23, 1796; died in 1819, unmarried.

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.—ANNIVERSARY MEETING, FEBRUARY 3D, 1877.—*Continued.*

### FAMILY RECORDS—THEIR IMPORTANCE AND VALUE.

*Anniversary Address before the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.*

BY WILLIAM FREDERIC HOLCOMBE, M.D.

*Mr. President, Members of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society:—*

GENTLEMEN:—Fully appreciating the honor of your invitation to give the Annual Address, it was accepted with the mutual understanding that the subject should be neither historical nor biographical, but strictly a genealogical one.

Therefore, let us now consider if, and somewhat carefully examine how, family records may contribute most important service to the human race.

Having been asked many times, "What good comes from all these genealogical investigations—is it not enough if you know who your parents and grandparents were, without trying to go back to Adam and Eve—what makes you so interested in these matters?"—so I will relate how I caught the genealogical fever—from an Englishman, when in Paris in 1850—by his saying: "You are from Wiltshire, I suppose?" "Oh no, I am an



American." "Why, bless you, you resemble a family bearing your name in my town, and surely you are kin to them. Are you not of that family?" As I could not then tell the name of my great-grandfather, and as I had not even thought of how or where he came from, I felt some shame that I could not give my cousin, "John Bull," much information concerning my origin or ancestors, and I only said: "I suppose they were English." "Oh, yes, they must have been," said he, "for you speak English very well, indeed like our own people." From that moment I desired to know whence my ancestors came, so that I could prove that I was not exactly an Autochthon, nor a descendant of the North American Indians.

Inasmuch as so large a portion of the Bible is devoted to genealogy, we may fairly claim it to be a divine institution; and as the descendants of Adam for a long period had so undoubted an ancestry, it seems as though the records were given to show who were *not* descendants of Cain, but from more respectable parentage. From then until now, a person able to show an honorable ancestry has had that much in *addition* for a claim for respect and consideration over another who has no exact knowledge of his origin. At all events, the world over, in civilized or savage life, it is expected that one can tell who were his ancestors, and whence they came; so that in all countries, now, as in times past, nearly the first query put, is, "What country are you from?" or "What is your name, and your father's name, and who was your mother?"

During a recent representation of the drama of "Uncle Tom's Cabin," I was forcibly reminded of the habits of New Englanders, when Miss Ophelia asked Topsy to tell her where she was born and who her father and mother were.

Those of us who are from New England, will easily recall the universal queries between Yankees in travelling. For example, "Where are you from?" "From Windsor, Conn." "What's your name?" "Grant." "Well, my folks, or my ancestors came from that part of the country." "Did they? What's your name?" "Hayes." "Oh, yes; I've heard my folks tell of that family. I'm glad to meet you."\* Comparing notes, they find that there is a tie that binds, and each feels satisfied that the other can be trusted and respected. At all events, they have a certain basis to work upon to complete a further acquaintance if desirable, and if not so, each feels that he can at some time investigate the history of the individual progenitors of the other, and see how they stood in the community where they lived and died; and thus arrive at a pretty correct estimate of the character of the person in question. This process of investigating character, is one which will lead as often to truthful inferences as many others in vogue. We may rest well assured that a person who is convinced that his family is not worth speaking of, and will poorly bear investigation, will not ask much concerning yours, and will give but little information concerning his own.

In a country peopled like our own, we have various ways of estimating character, and experience leads me to conclude that Americans read character more rapidly and more correctly than Europeans. This comes from the necessity which schools us early in the study of the characters of a far greater variety of nationalities than comes to Europeans. I have often been asked by Europeans: "How can you tell an Irishman from an Englishman or a Scotchman?" "How can you tell a Yankee from a Southerner, a Spaniard from a Frenchman, or a Russian from a German?" It will be acknowledged that it is more difficult to *tell how we do it*, than it is to do it. The same as an expert cannot tell exactly how he can at a glance discover a counterfeit bill or coin, or how any of us recognize the voice or the face of our friend from a million of other voices or faces. Hence, when Americans are brought in contact with new individuals whose ancestors are in distant lands, they infer nearly at a glance, and discover almost surely as soon as they have heard the first sentence, that they have a foreigner before them. As they have no time to circumnavigate the globe and look into ancestral qualities of the foreigner, they study *him*; and judge, firstly, from his general, then from his special appearance in manners, dress, and person, then from his way of expressing ideas, either in English or continental languages; then from his power of condensing thought into concise sentences, and of his acting effectively and promptly, and arriving rapidly at correct conclusions. For such men are generally the fruit of new countries, and are the result of vigorous and early training in the whirlpool of active development and growth.

Men of different professions will proceed differently in the investigation of character. The lawyer and physician will ask: "Where did you graduate? Who were your instructors?" The clergyman: "What church do you attend?" The man of learning: "In what department of science are you interested?" The business man: "What do

\* It is a fact that the ancestors of these families were among the first settlers of Windsor, Connecticut.



you deal in?" The musician and artist: "What school do you follow?" The banker: "Where do you deposit?" The broker: "How much can you 'put up'?" or "What are your collaterals?" The speculator: "Do you wish to buy or sell?" The merchant: "Will you pay cash or give a certified check?" The employer: "What are your credentials or character?" or "Where did you last work?" The workingman or woman, "finds out" if the new master or mistress is "good pay." Who of all these cares if you are well clothed or not, are sick and near death, or if you ever had father or mother, or whether, like Topsy, you "grow'd," so that your branches bear golden fruit for their coffers?

As a matter of curiosity, I once asked one of our wealthiest citizens what his grandfather's name was, and his burly reply came, "God bless you, I don't know as I ever had any grandfather. What do I care for him? He never did anything for me as I know of." My investigations lead me to conclude that a large proportion of our population feel similar indifference on this subject. Among the lower classes, the ties which lead to marriage usually are formed among accidental acquaintances, and spring more or less from seeds of social growth; and if a man is industrious and can take care of a family, and the woman knows how to keep house, it is about as far as they look into the matrimonial future. In a higher rank in life, the more closely queries are made as to his or her family, while some people go so far as to never allow children to marry out of *their church*. But in the fashionable, and often too falsely called, aristocratic circles, the question is as to money and ability to sustain themselves in fashionable life. If there is, unquestionably, money in abundance, a thick mantle of charity will be thrown over innumerable objections, which might otherwise be very visible and in-urmountable.

In the truly aristocratic and educated circles, the question as to *family* comes first, then the character of the parties, and third, money; for plenty of persons, even in America, prefer to marry an estimable poor person whose family is beyond question, than some rich sprout—the offshoot of shoddy wealth.

Among country people—the yeomen of America—and they are, as a class, the best informed of any in the world, there is a stronger inclination than among other classes when new alliances are premeditated, to look into the social and financial position of the family and its education; and good character, of long standing, nearly always takes precedence to wealth, for scarcely a farmer has a son or daughter who has not or cannot have an academic or college education; and most always a farmer's daughter will prefer an educated poor man to an ignorant rich man, and the same is true of men in their search of wives.

But who of all the world inquires most seriously into the *mental* and *physical perfection* of either suitor or of their ancestors? Are these not questions which are worthy of consideration—or are the diseases which flesh is heir to, of less importance than family and rich dowry, or even than education? Why do families become extinct—not in name alone, but in fact? It is commonly said: "The poor man's wealth is in his children," and "That of the rich man is in his coffers." Disregarding statistics on the subject, I presume the common opinion that poor people are the most prolific is correct; but I will venture this assertion, that it depends upon who those poor people are more than upon where they live. It is doubtful whether, if the well-fed and very easy New Englanders were immediately impoverished and they were obliged to work hard, there would be any great increase in the numbers of their progeny. I mean that far too often, in the old and quiet towns of New England—and proportionately so in other parts of the country where there has been no invasion of foreign population and infusion of new blood during a period of 100 or 150 years, that long-continued *intermarriages of families* of those towns, have been and still are a serious cause of their near or total extinction. Visit day-schools and factories and churches and Sabbath-schools, and see whose children are at work or study? Indeed, you need not go into New England, for you can examine in New York city and judge for yourselves. Only statistics can show the truth of this subject; but I believe the high degree of civilization in town and country, and the long-continued influences of ease and luxury, united to the destroying effect of intermarriages of families, diminish the vital powers not only of man and woman, but the animal creation; so that a few generations of physical indolence, conjoined with over-indulgence of food and drink, combined with excessive mental activity, will produce men and women of enfeebled bodies, with overgrown and too sensitive brains and nervous systems, who thus become afflicted with nearly all the diseases which flesh is heir to, and gradually they become confirmed invalids, and finally their families extinct. It is noticeable that fools and idiots don't easily die and seldom become insane. And usually small-brain people are not often wanting in off-spring. Among quadrupeds and bipeds the same causes produce like results:





the well-fed and over-cared for and too much housed cattle, horses, swine, dogs, fowl, birds, and even fish soon cease to be prolific, and become extinct. It seems, then, to be a law of self-preservation that physical labor and continuance in the open air, with simple food, are necessary to the health of the races of man and beast. Idleness, over-indulgence in food, drink, and pleasures, and too little or excessive sleep, or activity of the mind with great abstemiousness, or the over-use of tobacco, opium, and alcoholic drinks—all of these will go to devitalize and enfeeble the life-giving and preserving powers of the body.

I said a moment ago, "Who of all the world inquires most seriously into the mental and physical perfection of the ancestors of suitors?" I now put it still more pointedly and ask, Who inquires most seriously into the *mental* and *physical* DISEASES of suitors and their ancestors? or who asks, "Will the union of certain physical and mental organizations produce healthy off-spring?" If it is important to have the most perfect animals among quadrupeds, how much more so is it to consider the subject of off-spring among bipeds? is not Stirpiculture (race culture) worthy the serious attention and study of the highest orders of mind? Unless considered in New England, another century will see it peopled by the descendants of Irish Catholics and foreigners; not that the Irish Catholics or foreigners are objectionable, for American institutions so modify both Anglo-Saxon and Celt, Protestant and Catholic, Jew and Gentile, that they all become the better by the inoculation of toleration. But, being a strong believer in the high worth and endurance and valuable qualities of our Anglo-Saxon Pilgrim and Puritan and their descendants, I prefer that they should not become extinct from causes which can be averted. Naturally, the question arises, "*How can we prevent it?*" Not to dwell too long upon this point, I will simply say:

*First.* By avoiding intermarriage among families known to be related.

*Second.* By avoiding marriage into families who have had insanity, epilepsy, rheumatism, cancer, scrofula, dipsomania, those who are deaf and dumb, or have brain disorders and diseases which any physician if asked will tell you are liable to become hereditary. Indeed, I have serious objections to the union of persons who for years have had periodical *headaches*, for they indicate, as a rule, an unhealthy condition of brain and nervous system, which would probably become hereditary. I will say, half seriously, that *chronic dyspepsia* in both parties should be considered as a strong objection; for what husband and wife, laboring under the tortures of this disease (especially in this country where bad cooking is the rule), could be amiable, congenial or healthy? Besides, *dyspepsia* is the foundation of many diseases of the brain and nervous system, and I go so far as to say that healthy people never have headache or dyspepsia. Think of the happiness of such persons! But I have met with them, and hence know there are such, and I regard them as nearly perfect in their physical and mental organizations.

*Third.* By advising single men and bachelors out of New England to go East, for wives, so that the eastern girls can then easily follow the advice of Horace Greeley, and "go West." Thus would a harmonious and favorable interchange be effected, for it is said that very few young men remain in the towns of New England. But there are plenty of superior and marriageable women.

Considering the effects of unwise marriages upon the races of men, we should look well to the causes which produce so many overgrown brains, with dwarfed, sickly bodies, deficient, deformed, deaf and dumb, blind, suffering human beings, born only to linger for a shorter or longer period in misery, giving little but unhappiness on the earth.

Believing (at least by preference), that Adam and Eve were created "perfect in His image," we care not to consider the monkey-origin theory of Darwin, for the statements of Agassiz in his series of lectures at the Cooper Institute have not, as I believe, in any degree whatsoever been controverted. But, assuming that we are highly developed and developing monkeys, this alone presents strong reasons that we all "book" our pedigrees correctly, back as far as possible, so that future Darwinians in ages to come, can note exactly the progress then made from our earlier monkey condition. But, as I believe that all races of men came from one Adam and Eve, *created perfect* in the image of their creator, and beholding the numbers of decrepit and dwindled and short-lived human beings constantly increasing, and considering the gradually shortening age of man, we may ask if the consideration of the perfecting of man and woman is not of as great importance as art or architecture or of the animal or vegetable creations. Some say that "God makes and orders all things, and we should be submissive to his will;" to this I object, for God makes nothing imperfect. Both man and nature are degenerated only by the "fall of Adam," for God said, "Cursed is the ground for thy sake." "Thorns and thistles shall it bring forth to thee."



Not hoping or expecting to eradicate all the evils that now exist, can we not, by studying causes, arrive at very correct conclusions, and finally nearly know how to prevent the unfortunate results which now render a vast portion of humanity miserable, unfortunate, and even wicked. Believing that God made man perfect, and, desiring his health and happiness, decreed that the destiny of each individual should be in his own hands, I am thoroughly of the belief that either great perfection or imperfection is attainable by men. We know that in the vegetable, floral and animal kingdoms, immense strides towards perfection have been and are being made, while man perfects slowly but surely; though speaking *widely*, there are more imperfect men and women to-day in the world than ever before. At the same time, there are more now who are more perfect than there ever were before. Why has man in general deteriorated, while the animal creation and floral and vegetable kingdoms have been improved? Simply because of want of attention to the rules adopted for their perfection. What higher study for the human mind than man and his higher mental and physical development? How can man become more perfect mentally and physically? Just only in proportion as man observes the same rules for securing the perfection of his species, as are observed by those who seek the perfecting of animals, flowers and vegetables. It is written, "Ye shall know them by their fruits." "Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?" "Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit. A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit. Neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit. Therefore, by their fruits ye shall know them." As we know a tree by its fruit, so can we judge of the future by the past, for one is parent of the other.

In consideration of the application of these remarks, I will say that, if for no other purpose than the establishment of the origin of any person, I would regard it of sufficient importance to keep exact family records. But when we wish to study a man or a woman, with a view of deriving conclusions from the comparison of causes which have produced a very good or bad man or woman; or those who are quite imperfect physically, but well balanced mentally; or those who are top-heavy with brain, or are bursting with too large hearts; or those who have brains or hearts which are discoverable only by aid of the microscope; or those who are feeble neither physically nor mentally, but who are "well balanced" every way; or those who are invalids from birth, neither lacking or excelling in mental qualities, but are born only to suffer on till death; or a man or a woman, acknowledged by all the world to be superiorly endowed, mentally and physically—a perfect man and woman—how can we study the causes which have produced or shall reproduce either of the above mentioned types, *unless we have full records of ancestry*, with the important points, or their characters, their looks, their physical appearances, their idiosyncrasies, and their habits of life and occupations, their advantages and opportunities improved or neglected, their associations, their religious beliefs, their peculiar mental qualities, their prominent diseases, and causes of and dates of death?

What, says an objector, "would you have any man or woman thus sift the good and bad qualities of every family and accept only the good? what would the rejected portion do? what would become of them, as most people are imperfect, and most families are diseased, degenerated, or deformed?" I would go only so far as to open the eyes and minds of people, so that they can discern with some accuracy, health from disease, and understand the actual qualities of all, and especially his or her own self. I would urge all to the study of themselves, and ask each individual to try to find out his own qualities. Just as surely as two plus two equal four, just so surely does disease added to disease, and health added to health, give a larger quantity of the same kind; and although you cannot subtract diseases, you can dilute, so as to make them less apparent, and finally, perhaps, unnoticeable to the ordinary eye. Though the microscope will reveal seeds of disease, which need only certain soil to yield fruit after their kind—if not in the present generation, in those of ages to come. We know that soil, where nothing was known to be planted, when turned over, or the trees being cut off, bears vegetation, whose seeds had lain dormant for generations. It is said that "blood is thicker than water;" but *bad and good will finally mingle*. I well recall my visit many years ago to the banks of the Rhone, just below where the Arve pours its turbid stream into the waters so pure and beautiful, which had but just left the bosom of Lake Geneva; at first, as if it were insulted, the Rhone turns aside, and for miles we see the turbid and blue waters coursing unmingled; but as the currents become swifter, and they are obliged to leap precipices, the waters are finally forced together, and by the time they reach the city of Lyons they form a dirty, grayish colored stream, and thus pass onward to become lost in the waters of the Mediterranean. This picture of nature is but the portrayal of the union of the blood of families whose origins are from different sources. One family coming



from a long race of intelligent, excellent, and healthy ancestors, unites with another whose ancestors, loaded with mountains of disease, and crushed for generations by the slowly moving and ever grinding glaciers of trouble, finally yields but a muddy and turbid race, which only weakens and contaminates whatsoever it touches.

We will now suppose that two streams of unhealthy character unite: the result is only for the worse—nevertheless, may be bearable; but when two very impure streams unite, the result is so foul that they form their own destruction, as they become deadly in their influences on themselves and upon mankind. Thus, “the iniquities of the fathers are visited upon the children, and upon the children’s children, even unto the third and fourth generation.” Now, what we would do, is to open the eyes of all, so as to enable them to discern the character of the waters into which a plunge would give a renewal of youth, or else may contaminate to death. The consideration and study of these questions as to the health and qualities of families, can be but beneficial. In our endeavors to obtain a better flower, plant, or animal, we seek for the entire eradication of deleterious influences, and the cultivation under the most favorable auspices; would not the same plan lead to the perfectionment of the human species? We see in our own country, carried on in a rough way—on a more extensive scale than in any land under the sun, the conglomeration of the races: the Caucasian and all of its varieties, of Germanic and Celtic are commingling, and the Ethiopian, Indian and Mongolian races bid fair to sprinkle us liberally with their blood. I believe in the crossing of families of the same race; but it seems evident that crossing of races leads to deterioration. When educated as to the qualities necessary for the reproduction of healthy men and women, the people of this Anglo-American nation ought to become, in the next century, one of the most perfect, mentally and physically, of all nations of the earth.

The acknowledged fine types of mankind in populous cities is due alone to the cultivation of esthetic tastes and the opportunity for the selection and choice from the most perfect specimens of men and women congregated from all parts of the world. In Europe, the custom among the higher classes, of making marriages of convenience, has its advantages as well as its bad effects. If the parents would look into the physical and mental qualities of partners for their children as carefully as they do into the financial and social positions, the results would be far better than now. In our own country we find a vast number of persons of distinction and talent, united—not mated—to persons of such common orders of mind, that the saying, “like father, like son,” is no longer true.

Accepting for a moment the theory of the one man and woman origin—the Adam and Eve plan—we must also accept it as a fact that all present races came from them, and became changed only through influences of climate. All will allow that the descendants of Shem, Ham, and Japheth, exist as purely in type as they did as far back as we have any portraiture of their features—so that, from Noah to Shem, Abraham, David, Solomon, Joseph, and Christ, we find the Jewish type no more nor less marked than it is to-day. The Ethiopian cannot change his skin, and to-day the native African is probably the least changed of all races of men. In the Red Man of our land, we all see the physiognomy of the Tartar or Mongolian race. We do not find the Indian with the brow and nose and lip of the Ethiopian, or the head and nose and mouth of the Celt; and the physiognomy and conformation of skull of the races of Asia Minor and Greece are well known and recognized at sight. So that we can all see, that although these all *mix* and produce less powerful individuals, we find that the purer the type the greater the power for its special purposes. I am thus more and more led to the conviction that qualities of mind and types of face and conformation of body, as well as the diseases and peculiarities of each type, were and are transmitted from generation to generation since the flood.

Your eyes, ears, or jaw—yea, even your nose,  
Perhaps hands and feet, or fingers and toes,  
Reappear in generations to come.  
If then these are tell-tales ’twixt sire and son,  
If mole on your cheek, if tooth or a thumb—  
If these *lovely minutia*, transmitted through ages,  
Tell far more of truth than I can in these pages,  
What! Shall we say then that virtue, vice, or diseases dire,  
Are all left behind in dam or in sire?  
Oh, no! As seeds of all plants yield of their kind,  
In man and in woman, no exception we find.

“*Parens reviviscit in prole*”—*i. e.*, The parent re-lives in the offspring, says Gregory.

How important then is it to keep most *exact records possible of all families*, so that if



for no other purpose, they can be used to authenticate any point, either genealogical, legal, or social. In continental Europe, records are kept carefully, and scarcely a laborer leaves there without certificates as to birth, parentage, character, qualities for business, etc.

Even *Josephus*, in the preface of his works, begins by saying: "The family from which I am derived is not an ignoble one, but hath descended all along from the priests; and as nobility among several people is of different origin, so, with us, to be of the sacerdotal family, is an indication of the splendor of a family. Now I am not only sprung from a sacerdotal family in general, but from the first of twenty-four courses, and as among us, there is not only a considerable difference between one family of each course and another, I am chief of that first course also;—nay, further, by my *mother* I am of the royal blood; for the children of Asamoneus, from whom that family was derived, had both the office of the high priesthood, and the dignity of a King for a long time together. I will accordingly set down my progenitors in order. My grand-father's father's name was *Simon Psellus*, who had nine sons,—one of whom was *Matthias Ephias*, who married the daughter of the high priest, *Jonathan*,—the first son of the high priest *Asamoneus*, and had *Matthias Curtus*, in the first year of the government of *Hyrcaanus*, whose son's name was *Joseph*, born in the ninth year of the reign of *Alexandra*; whose son's name was *Matthias*, born in the tenth year of the reign of *Archelaus*,—and I was born to *Matthias* on the first year of the reign of *Caius Cesar*. I have three sons, *Hyrcaanus*, the eldest, born on the fourth year of the reign of *Vespasian*, as was *Justus* born on the seventh, and *Agrippa* on the ninth. Thus have I set down the genealogy of my family, as I have found it described in the PUBLIC RECORDS, and so bid adieu to those who calumniate me."

People of low, common, and bad ambitions are apt to sneer and ridicule families holding good standing through several generations. But Daniel Webster said, "there is a moral and philosophical respect for our ancestors which elevates the character and improves the heart. Next to the sense of religious duty and moral feeling, I hardly know what should bear with stronger obligation on a liberal and enlightened mind, than a consciousness of an alliance with excellence which is departed; and a consciousness, too, that in its acts and conduct, and even in the sentiments and thoughts, it may be actively operating on the happiness of those that come after it."

As every person has two parents, four grand-parents, eight great grand-parents, sixteen grand-parents in the fifth generation, thirty-two grand-parents in the sixth generation, sixty-four in the seventh generation, one hundred and twenty-eight in the eighth generation—so an adult man and woman who came here in the May Flower in 1630 would now have eight generations in descent in America, and have 110,000 representatives—half being from the male and half from the female ancestor (nearly 50,000), 30,000 of whom would live to adult age;—but deducting for intermarriages and all losses and non-unions, it is estimated that about 4,000 males in the eighth generation will bear the names of the male ancestor. Only for genealogical uses, can minute research through so many generations be of importance. Hence, St. Paul besought Timothy and Titus not to "give heed to endless genealogies" and "to avoid foolish questions and genealogies, for they are unprofitable and vain."

But I urge as one of the most important duties of this society, to make it an honored custom of all families to keep correct and minute records of both paternal and maternal branches,—going back as far as is consistent with the peace of society, and the non-disturbance of the mind of the genealogist. More persons here than in other countries are ignorant of their birth-place, and the names and birth-places of the grand-parents or great grand-parents. Far too many, like Topsy, might as well have "grow'd" as they care but little for knowledge of ancestors, saying they "owe nothing to them;" and others say they "don't think it of importance who our ancestors were, so long as they do the best they can"—failing to recognize how many generations of good people it took to make them capable of doing "the best they can." Even Lord Bacon said, "those who derive their worth from their ancestors resemble potatoes, the most valuable part of which is under ground." That was said in England. But "it is one of the excellences of American institutions—that the mantle of no man's nobility or distinction necessarily descends to his posterity"—and we believe that "those alone should be distinguished who distinguish themselves." Men and women of high order of talent or person, come by no accident. We must recognize the fact that the potatoe is not perfected unless the vine is healthy; tubers and tops are absolutely part of, and necessary to each other.

Therefore, let us as a society, endeavor to promote a healthy, not a morbid desire, for a thorough knowledge of ancestors and their characters;—to influence all to keep com-





plete family records as to births, marriages and deaths;—to give descriptions of personal appearances, size, weight, color of hair and eyes—with remarks concerning important points of character—the professions, occupations, and habits of life, and the diseases of a chronic nature, and the disease causing death,—giving also place of burial. I will suggest the importance of a more careful preservation of family portraits; far too often have I found them stowed away in attics, or ruined from neglect. Two hundred years hence, those then living will be as interested in the then obscure past as others have been before them. The motto of each should be “the study of mankind with a view to his mental and physical perfection;” always bearing in mind that “a good tree bringeth forth good fruit, and a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit.”

By observing these rules and the laws which govern health, shall families be perfected and perpetuated on the earth.

Thus, gentlemen, have I stated in a general manner, how I think Family Records may most beneficially serve mankind. I feel that the endeavor to perfect the *mental* and *physical Man* is next in importance to the Regeneration of his Moral and Spiritual Natures.

## NOTES AND QUERIES.

BARCLAY.—Thomas Barclay, b. March 18th, 1755, in St. Mary's Co., Md., came to Monmouth, N. J., as an American officer in 1776-7; d. probably 1804; m. Catherine Williams (dau. of John Williams and Deborah White) and had seven children, Robert, William, John Williams, George Brinley, Joseph, Elizabeth, and Daniel.

Any information concerning his parentage will be thankfully received by

JOHN L. MOFFAT, M.D.

17 SCHERMERHORN ST., BROOKLYN, N. Y.

CHESTER.—We are pleased to learn that the Hon. Joseph Lemuel Chester, our former fellow-citizen, now residing in London, and distinguished both in England and this country for his archeological attainments, and one of the corresponding members of our Genealogical Society, has recently had the degree of LL.D. conferred upon him by Columbia College—a worthy honor, worthily bestowed. EDS.

COATS OF ARMS.—In Dr. De Witt's Historical Discourse, delivered in the North Reformed Dutch Church, in August, 1856, he says, in describing the old church in Garden Street, that “the windows of the church were small panes of glass set in lead. The most of them had coats of arms of those who had been elders and magistrates, curiously burnt on glass by Gerard Duyckinck. Some painted coats of arms were also hung against the walls.” Another writer claims that the arms of a number of the Dutch families were pictured on the stained glass windows in the first church erected in New York, about 1640 (1642). Can any reader of the RECORD give the names of the families whose coats of arms were burnt, painted, or pictured in the churches, as above described? NEAFIE.

COLDEN.—The following without doubt was the first office held by Dr. Colden, afterwards Lieut. Gov. Colden in the Province of New York, and fixes his residence here as early as May 16, 1718. (See RECORD, Vol. iv., pp. 161-2):

“May 5, 1719, Cadwallader Colden, Esq., *the Weigh Master* (according to order), laid before this House an Account entitled, An Account of the Duties of Flour, Bread and Cocoa, received at his Majesty's Weigh House, and paid to the Treasurer by the present Weigh Master, being from the 16th of May, 1718, to the 16th of February next [sic] ensuing. (*Journal, &c., of the General Assembly of the Colony of New York, &c., &c., Vol. 1, p. 429, Edition 1764.*)

DE SILLE.—It is said that Laurens De Silles (son of Hon. Nicasius De Silles, First Counsellor to Director General Pieter Stuyvesant) married a daughter of Capt. Martin Cregier. Can any reader of the RECORD give his wife's first name and the names of his children? When and where did he die? NEAFIE.

ELIOT.—The 167th anniversary of the death of John Eliot, the apostle to the Indians, was observed in several churches in Newton, Mass., on Sunday. His first sermon to the



Indians was preached at Nonantum, Newton, Oct. 24, 1646. In 1674 he had 1,100 praying Indians and 25 native preachers.—*N. Y. Observer*, May 31, 1877.

[The following is from one of Apostle Eliot's descendants, an active and esteemed member of our Society:]

Knowing the great importance which you attach to dates, and the accuracy of the *Observer* in all matters, however important, I take the liberty of correcting a mistake in date—it may be a typographical error—and of putting the descendants of the Apostle John Eliot (many of them read the *Observer*) in mind of a day they should celebrate. His first sermon to the Indians at Nonantum was not on the 24th of October. "A true relation of our beginnings with the Indians" begins as follows: "Upon October 28, 1646, four of us (having sought God) went unto the Indians inhabiting within our bounds," &c. It should not be forgotten that the date is in the "Old Style," and that for all dates between 1582 and 1699 ten days should be added to make any day correct in our almanacs. John Eliot then preached his first sermon to the Indians at Nonantum on the 7th of November, 1646. He died on the 20th of May, 1690 (Old Style), this day corresponding to the 30th of May of our time.

The day of his life to be held in remembrance—the forefather's day of his descendants; the day he landed at Boston from the "Lion," from England—is the 14th of November. On this day, this year, 246 years will have passed since this event. According to the Old Style, the date was November 4 1631. Authorities can be easily given for these statements.—*N. Y. Observer*, June 14, 1877. E. E.

FELL.—It is stated, vol. iv., p. 182, of the RECORD, that the MS. Journal, kept by John Fell in the Old Provost House in New York, during the revolutionary war "was unfortunately lost some years ago." This statement was made upon the authority of a descendant of John Fell, now a resident of this city, and is erroneous. His Journal, while in the Provost Jail, from April 23, 1777, to January 7, 1778, will be found in Onderdonk's *Revolutionary Incidents of Queens County*, page 219. E. R. P.

KIP.—Editor of the GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

As an item bearing on the interesting account of the Kip family in the April number of the RECORD, I send you the following, which some years ago I copied and translated from the Flatbush town records:

"January 29, 1678, Anna Kip (daughter of Nicasius De Sille) bound out her son Nicholas to Jan La Montangie, Master Cooper of New York, to learn said trade of cooper for six years, his time to commence May, 1678." T. G. BERGEN.

BAY RIDGE, May 10, 1877.

LOOCKERMANS.—An error occurs in vol. viii., p. 12, of the RECORD concerning the death of Anna Loockermans, wife of Olof Stephenszen Van Cortlandt. She died May 14, 1684. Her Epitaph, written by Domine Selyns, and the date of her decease, is given on page 158 of the "Anthology of New Netherland, or translations from the early Dutch Poets of New York, &c., by Henry C. Murphy, New York, 1865." E. R. P.

MOFFAT.—The undersigned will be very glad to receive any information concerning the birth and parentage of Rev. John Moffat, of the class of 1749, Princeton College, who, at the age of eighteen, immigrated to this country, and in 1751 or '2 m. Margaret, dau. of Rev. John Little and Frances Fitzgerald of Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y.

J. L. MOFFAT, M.D.

WESTERVELT.—Mr. Walter Tallman Westervelt, of New York (P. O. 4766) is collecting for and preparing the genealogy of this family, having obtained from various sources many names, beginning with Lubbert Lubbertse and William Lubbertse (Van Westervelt), who arrived at New Amsterdam in the ship Hope, April, 1662. He will be glad to receive any information from parties interested,

WYAT.—Hawte Wyatt (son of George, and grandson of Thomas Wyatt, Knight of Allington Castle, Boxley Abbey, beheaded 11 April 1554), inducted to living of Boxley, 3 Oct., 1632, and Rector of Merston Co., Kent; died 31 July, 1638, buried at Boxley. Married twice, and his issue said to have gone out to Virginia. Is anything known of his descendants in America? WYAT.



**BODIES REMOVED FROM A CHURCH VAULT.**—In February last over 300 bodies were removed from the vault in the rear of the old Church at the corner of Prince and Marion Streets in this city. The church building was erected in 1824 by a Society of Universalists, who sold it in 1830 to the Union Presbyterian Church, who in turn disposed of it, in 1835, to the Reformed Presbyterian Church, Rev. Dr. John N. McLeod, pastor. For many years past it has been occupied as a place of worship by the Shiloh Presbyterian (Colored) Church. The Church is now used as a lodging-house for the destitute. The lot occupied by the vault having been sold for business purposes, the Presbytery advertised for the relatives of persons whose bodies were in the tomb to remove the same. As no responses, or at most very few, were received, the Presbytery procured a burial-place in Maple Grove Cemetery, Long Island, where the bodies were all conveyed. The remains recognized were placed in separate graves, but the bones were so generally mixed that twenty or thirty remains were placed in one case, and several of these cases were put into one big trench. Only fifteen could be identified by the plates on the coffins. They were:

William E. T. Randolph, died November 8, 1838.

James Poole, died August, 1840.

Henry Steele, died August, 1840.

Joel Holden, died February 16, 1830.

Margaret Vanderpool, died February 16, 18—.

Hen D. Coit, died May 28, 1835.

— Travis —.

Henry Hall, died September, 1825.

John Bevan, died March 12, 1840.

Mary Ann Essex, 1825.

Stephen Peter Lawne, died October 19, 1824.

Moses Stevenson, died July 6, 1844.

John McDougall, died January 23, 1824.

Ann Jane Blair, August 18, 1837.

Samuel Neil, November 11, 1841.

P.

## NOTES ON BOOKS.

**ANNALS OF STATEN ISLAND FROM ITS DISCOVERY TO THE PRESENT TIME.** BY J. J. CLUTE. (Motto.) NEW YORK. 8vo, cloth, pp. xii.+464.

The general make-up of Local Histories in this country has much improved within the last twenty years. They are now usually fuller of the "details" which "posterity delights in," and family history is assigned, in their pages, the prominent place its present well-recognized importance demands. This volume will compare favorably with publications of like historical character, in these latter years. It was undertaken at the suggestion of several citizens, who were aware that the author had accumulated a large amount of material relating to the history of Staten Island, during his residence of between forty and fifty years, and which was originally collected for the purpose of publication in the local journals. One hundred and thirty-six pages are devoted to the general history of the Island, and the rest of the work to the "Civil List," "Extracts from old Records," "Anecdotes," "Villages," "Noted Localities," "Hospitals," "Churches," "Biographies," "Industries," and the genealogies of about eighty of the "Old Families" of the Island. Among the most prominent of the latter are the Alston, Barnes, Bedell, Bodine, Braisted, Britton, Burger, Cannon, Cole, Corsen, Cortelyou, Cruser, Cubberly, Decker, Dupuy, Disosway, Dubois, Egbert, Frost, Garrison, Guyon, Haughwout, Hillyer, Housman, Jones, Journey, Lafarge, Lake, Latourette, Lockman, Merrill, Mersereau, Metcalf, Morgan, Poillon, Post, Seguine, Simonson, Sprague, Taylor, Van Buskirk, Vanderbilt, Van Name, Van Pelt, Wandel, Woglom, and Wood families.

We notice on page 15, that the author repeats the old story that Sara Rapalje "was the first child of European parents born in the colony" of New Netherland. A correction of this statement is made in Danker's and Sluyter's Journal in the *Memoirs of the Long Island Historical Society*, Vol. I., page 114, and to Jean Vigne belongs the honor



so long accorded to Sara Rapalje. We note also that in the history of the Lockman or Lakeman family, the author connects them with the New York family of Loockerman, of whom Govert Loockerman was the head. The Lockmans of Staten Island are not his descendants, but are probably descended from Louis Lackman and his wife Ann, who were received into the Dutch Church in New York, April 1, 1663. He was a Frenchman, and obtained a patent for land on Staten Island in 1670. Pieter Lackman, probably a son of Louis, joined by certificate from the French Church on Staten Island, the Dutch Church in New York, August 31, 1698, from which he was transferred by letter to the French Church in New York. The volume is printed with good fair type, and is for sale by A. H. Caffey, No. 9 Murray Street. Price, \$3. P.

THE PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY. No. 1, VOL. 1. PHILADELPHIA PUBLICATION FUND OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA. 1877. 8vo, pp. 116.

The Trustees of the Publication Fund of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania have determined to issue each year four numbers of this Magazine, "which shall be devoted to the preservation and circulation of important but isolated material relating to the history of the State and nation." The present number is full of valuable historical and biographical matter, and contains a portrait and biographical sketch of Rev. Wm. C. Reichel, editor of the new edition of Heckewelder's History of the Indian Nations, who died at Bethlehem, Penn., Oct. 15, 1876, in the fifty-third year of his age. Want of space compels us to omit a more extended reference to the interesting contents of this magazine. It is sent free to the subscribers of the Publication Fund, and to annual contributors not residing in the immediate vicinity of Philadelphia. To all others the subscription is \$3.00 per year in advance.

## OBITUARIES.

INGRAHAM—KIP.—The death of Maria Ingraham, widow of the late Leonard Kip, of New York, at Albany, on the 26th May, 1877, in the 93d year of her age, severs another of the few remaining links that connect the present generation with that which immediately succeeded the war of the American revolution. She was the daughter of Duncan Ingraham, a loyalist of South Carolina, who went to England in 1776, remained in Europe until the conclusion of peace, when he returned to this country, gave his adherence to the new government, and taking up his residence near Poughkeepsie, N. Y., died there in 1807. Her cousin, Capt. Duncan N. Ingraham, of the U. S. N., was at one time one of the most popular officers in the United States service, owing to his spirited conduct in the summer of 1853, while commanding the "St. Louis," in the seizure of Martin Kostza, an American citizen, from the Austrian man-of-war "Hussar" in the bay of Smyrna.

Maria Ingraham m. Dec. 12, 1809, Leonard, son of Leonard and Elizabeth (Marschalk) Kip. He was a successful merchant in New York, a member of the Common Council in 1817-19-20, and the first President of the North River Bank. He enjoyed a high reputation for ability and uprightness of character. He died July 2, 1846, in the 72d year of his age, leaving issue: 1. *Rev. Wm. Ingraham Kip*, D.D., Bishop of California, born in New York Oct. 3, 1811; m. July 1, 1835, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Lawrence of New York. 2. *Elizabeth Kip*, m. Oct. 26, 1836, Rev. Henry L. Storrs of Yonkers, N. Y., son of Hon. Henry R. Storrs of Utica. 3. *Sophia Kip*, m. Oct. 26, 1846, Rev. George Burgess, D.D., Bishop of Maine. 4. *Mary Kip*, m. Jan. 27, 1848, John Innes, son of Oliver Kane of New York. 5. *Leonard Kip*, m. Oct. 26, 1852, Harriet Letitia, dau. of Hon. John S. Van Rensselaer of Albany. P.

MOTLEY.—John Lothrop Motley, LL.D., D.C.L., died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Algernon Sheridan, Kingston Russell House, Dorsetshire, England, on the 29th of May last, æt. 63. He was born in Dorchester, Mass., on the 15th of April, 1814. His great-grandfather, John Motley, emigrated from Belfast, Ireland, and settled in Falmouth, now Portland, Me., and there married, 14th April, 1738, Mary Roberts. The able and distinguished historian of "The Rise of the Dutch Republic," and of "The History of the United Netherlands, from the Death of William the Silent, to the Synod





of Dort," was the 4th in descent from this emigrant. He graduated at Harvard College in 1831. In 1836 he was admitted to the Suffolk Co., Mass., bar. In 1841 he was commissioned as Secretary of Legation to Russia. From 1850 to 1856 he was engaged in the preparation and publication of his first historical work on the history of the Dutch nation. From 1861 to 1867 he held the position of Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from the U. S. to Austria, during which time his second work, the "History of the United Netherlands," was prepared and published. In 1869 and 1870 he served as Minister of the U. S. to Great Britain. He married the sister of Park Benjamin, Esq.; she died December, 1874. Two daughters survive him, both reside in England, one the wife of Algernon Sheridan, Esq.; the other, wife of Sir William Vernon Harcourt. This latter gentleman is the "Historicus" of the London *Times*, and we are pleased to see is announced to write the life of his distinguished father-in-law.

QUINCY.—On the 17th of May, 1877, at Dedham, Massachusetts, died Mr. Edmund Quincy, a son of the late President Josiah Quincy, and a younger brother of the Hon. Josiah Quincy, of Mount Wollaston. Born in 1808, a graduate of Harvard, of 1827, and a man of wealth and leisure, he early embraced with ardor the cause of the American slave. No stronger combatant in the arena of freedom ever appeared in America. To this object he devoted his personal exertions, and his pen—a practised and an able one—for many years. And he lived to witness the death of slavery at the hands of a President of the United States, in the midst of a civil war, and solely as an act of war. In later years he gave himself measurably to general literature, chiefly in reviews and magazines. He was the author of "Wensley, A Story without a Moral," a successful novel, and of one of the best biographies written by an American, the Life of President Quincy, his father—a work which is the brilliant exception to prove the general rule, that a son should *not* write the father's life.

Though so prominent a member of one of the most ancient and gifted of Massachusetts, and of New England, families, he and his distinguished brother and sisters are maternally New Yorkers. His mother—the wife of President Quincy—was the daughter of that John Morton, a merchant of New York, who from his efficient pecuniary aid to the American army in the beginning of the Revolution, the British styled "the Rebel Banker." One of her brothers was General Jacob Morton, so prominent in this city during the first half of this century, and whose numerous descendants are well known. An aunt of Mr. Quincy, a sister of his mother, was Margaret (Morton), wife of David Ritzema Bogert, of Beekmantown, Dutchess County, of the ancient Dutch family of that name, and a descendant on his mother's side of Dominie David Ritzema, the well-known Dutch clergyman of colonial days, whose portrait Mr. Bogert bequeathed to the New York Historical Society, and some of whose books he gave in his lifetime, through his brother-in-law, President Quincy, to the Library of Harvard University, where they now are. This connection Mr. Edmund Quincy was proud of, and pleasant anecdotes relating thereto has the writer heard from his lips in his beautiful home on the river Charles, at Dedham—Bankside—the charms and beauties of which his warm friend Lowell has so beautifully sung.

Personally Mr. Edmund Quincy was a very handsome man, tall, well formed, with a fine florid complexion, blue eyes, and gray hair. Affable, chatty, lively, yet dignified, and very polite, he had the graceful, easy, attractive manners, without the least tinge of formality, that denote the true gentleman. The old house at Dedham, an ancestral home, which his father gave him on condition of his residing there, scarcely more than an hour's drive from the old Quincy Mansion at Mount Wollaston, one of those large-framed, roomy, old-fashioned, handsome houses built of wood, which in New England and New York date from ante-revolutionary days, filled with family portraits, antique relics, exquisite old porcelain, and the finest of engravings, of which he was a great connoisseur, was ever the scene of a cordial, abundant hospitality, that none who have partaken of it will ever forget.

Mr. Quincy was a prominent member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, learned in American history, and full of personal and historic anecdotes and incidents, which he related in a most inimitable manner. Happy in all the relations of life, he has passed away in the fulness of years, honored and regretted by all who knew him. E. F. de L.



GEORGE W. MARSHALL, LL.D., F.S.A.

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE.

Volume I, now ready.

## CONTENTS.

Mediocytes or Medioids of the following families:—

## Grants or Confirmations of Arms, &amp;c., to—

Extracts from the Death Registers of—

## Monumental Descriptions Com—

distillances:—

Published by GOLDING & LAWRENCE,

55 GREAT RUSSELL STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON.

FRANK F. STARR,  
GENEALOGIST AND FAMILY HISTORIAN.

Town Clerk's Office, Middletown, Conn.

REDIGED, INDEXED, GLYOLOGISED, COMPARED. MONUMENTAL  
INSCRIPTIONS, COPIED.

Has Copies of Inscriptions from all ANCIENT CEMETERIES in Middletown  
and vicinity



— *Journal of Biological Sciences*, *Graphical* Soc.

APPROVED FOR THE PUBLICATION OF THE PUBLICATION

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1977.

E. B. O'CALLAGHAN, M.D., LL.D.      HENRY T. DROWNE

JOHN G. DATTNER.	EDWARD E. DE LANCY.	FREDUND AEDY HUPP.
------------------	---------------------	--------------------



# THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

---

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
Genealogy and Biography.

---

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



October, 1877.

---

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,  
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,  
NEW YORK.





*Publishers' Committee.*

SAMUEL S. PURPLE. JOHN J. CATTING. CHARLES B. MOORE.  
BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

OCTOBER, 1877. CONTENTS.

1. THE GENEALOGY OF THE BATES FAMILY. By Charles B. Moore.	145
2. FURTHER ADDITIONS TO THE DEWEY FAMILY HISTORY. By Benjamin W. Dwight.	153
3. ORIGINAL RECORDS OF THE SCHUYLER FAMILY.	154
4. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK—Baptism, 1690-1700. Vol. VIII, p. 123. (THE RECORDS.)	168
5. RECORDS OF RAILWAY AND CANAL MEETINGS. (J. M. KELLEY MEETINGS OF FRIENDS HOLDEN AT ANDERSON, WASHINGTON, FROM 1827 TO 1825.) Communicated by Hugh D. Miller, Esq.	701
6. WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y., MARRIAGE RECORDS. By Rev. Charles W. Bond.	181
7. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.	182
8. NOTES AND QUERIES.—Origin of the Name of Milwaukie or Flatbush—Bush—Captain William Feltus—H. Todd—Concepcion, Leubhard—Maritt. 1841-1842, E. L.—K. L., 1841-1842, L. L., 1841-1842.	185
9. NOTES ON BOOKS.—THE ART OF MARRIAGE—Kendall Whipple, Vol. I. By David Parsons, H. C., A. M., M. D., 1861; The Secret Book of Records of the Town of Southampton, Long Island, N. Y., 1871; Historical Sketches of Northern New York, etc., By Nathaniel B. Sylvester, 1871; Chronology of the Origin of Paper-Making, 1871; Robert Morris—The Finances of the American Revolution, 1776-1783, 1871; The Life of Robert R. Livingston, 1871; A Short Biographical Sketch of Major James Bates, 1881; Genealogical Notes of the Thomas Family of Maryland, 1881; The Genealogist, Edited by George W. Marshall, LL.D.	188

THE RECORD will be found on sale at Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash, No. 107 Fulton Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price, One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Subscription Two Dollars per Year.

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY hereby cautions the Public in general, and all Literary and Historical Societies throughout the Country, against any and all persons professing to print or publish biographies or genealogies for *money*, under the name of "The Genealogical Society," "The N. Y. Genealogical Society," "Society of Genealogy," or any other similar name liable to be understood as that of this Corporation, or soliciting information for such purposes, as certain unprincipled persons have been and are now doing in different States, Cities, and Towns, personally and by letter. This Society does nothing of the kind. Its Magazine, the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," is its only publication, and articles



# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. VIII.

NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1877.

No. 4.

## THE GENEALOGY OF THE ROGERS FAMILY.

BY CHARLES B. MOORE.

THE peculiar interest which is attached to the name and course of John Rogers, the martyr, as well as the great number of persons in this country named Rogers, invites attention to the earlier appearance of the name in England. There is an ancient trace from JOHN, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Simon Furneux, or de Ferneux, nine or ten generations before the settlement of New England.

For about three generations the name was written Fitz-Roger; indicating that the first John was a son of Roger.

(I.) SIR JOHN, the son of John, not a knight, but acting as a clergyman—without any learned degree—b. about 1390, was presented to the church at Bryanstone, Dorsetshire, in 1415 or 1419. He left a will dated 21<sup>st</sup> September, 1441, and d. 4<sup>th</sup> October, 1441. He married Agnes —, and had a son (or nephew) John, b. about 1411, found to be heir in 1441, when 30 years of age.

(H.) JOHN, the heir, b. 1411, ae. 30, in 1441, had for his wife, Ann, a daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas de Echingham. They had a son, Sir Henry, of Bryanstone, b. 1<sup>st</sup> March, 1448 (doubtless the eldest surviving, if not the only son). A family coat-of-arms dates back to this period, quartering the arms of Rogers and Echingham. This John d. about 1450. His wife survived him, and before 1456 mar. John Touchet, 13<sup>th</sup> baron Audley, who d. 26<sup>th</sup> September, 1490, and she left a will dated 11<sup>th</sup> November, 1497, proved by her son, Henry Rogers, in 1498. She d. 7<sup>th</sup> May, 1498. Her last husband sustained k. Richard 3<sup>d</sup>. His son and successor, James, 14<sup>th</sup> baron Audley, supported a Yorkist revolt against k. Henry 7<sup>th</sup> (Lancastrian), and was defeated, captured, and beheaded.

(G.) SIR HENRY ROGERS, the son, was of Bryanstone, near Blandford Forum. He was only two or three years old at his father's death; but aged 52 when his mother died, in 1498. He was knighted 15<sup>th</sup> November, 1501, under k. Hy 7<sup>th</sup>. He left a will dated 14<sup>th</sup> December, 1506, which was proved 1 Feb'y, 1506-7.



He married Annie (Avice or Amy), dau. of William, the 2<sup>d</sup> baron Stourton, who d. in 1477-78, and he had four sons.

(F. 1). Sir John, of Bryanstone, Dorsetshire, who lived until 1547.

(F. 2). James, a D.D., admitted Rector of Bryanstone on the presentation of his brother John in 1511.

(F. 3). Thomas, living in 1506, who is traced, if correctly identified.

(F. 4). A younger son, Richard, reported of Dowdeswell, Gloucester C<sup>o</sup>., named in his father's will, who mar. Joan Mauncell, and had a son William, who d. 21<sup>st</sup> October, 1558, three years after the martyr.

The mother of these four sons of Sir Henry ranked as noble, a peeress. Stourton was in Wilts C<sup>o</sup>., on the border of Somerset, near the corner of Dorsetshire, on an ancient battle ground, where a castle had been built by John de Stourton. It lies west of Salisbury. The church belonged to the diocese of Salisbury.

Her brother John became 3<sup>d</sup> baron Stourton, and d. in 1484, s. p. Her brother William became 4<sup>th</sup> baron, and married Catharine de la Pole, dau. of the Earl of Lincoln and of his royal Yorkist wife, the sister of k. Richard 3<sup>d</sup>. He held the peerage about 38 years, in disordered times. His father-in-law, the Earl of Lincoln, had been proclaimed heir to the crown by Richard 3<sup>d</sup> (after the death of Richard's son), and fell at the battle of Stoke, with the 14<sup>th</sup> baron Audley, in 1487. He, the 4<sup>th</sup> baron Stourton, lived until 1522. If he left any issue, they did not succeed to titles or estates under the Tudors. Her brother Edward became 5<sup>th</sup> baron Stourton in 1522, under k. Hy 8<sup>th</sup>, and lived until 1536, leaving a son and heir, William, the 6<sup>th</sup> baron, who d. in 1548, and gr. son Charles, 7<sup>th</sup> baron.

(F. 1). SIR JOHN ROGERS, of Bryanstone, Dorsetshire, called eldest son of Sir Henry, lived until 1547, leaving a will dated 9 June, 1535. He married (1<sup>st</sup>) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Courtenay, kn<sup>t</sup>. She d. 1<sup>st</sup> October, 1518, and was buried at Bryanstone; and he mar. (2<sup>d</sup>) Mary, dau. of Sir William Finch, of the Mote, in Kent C<sup>o</sup>., and widow of — Whitney. She d. s. p.

He had sons, Sir John, William, James, and Anthony, and 3 daus. mar<sup>d</sup>. in noted families. The eldest son, Sir John, was steward of Blandford, and died 2<sup>d</sup> July, 1565. This eldest son, Sir John, mar. Katherine, dau. of Sir Richard Weston, kn<sup>t</sup>., who held office from 1517 to 1530, under k. Hy 8<sup>th</sup> (with Sir T. More), and who built the noted Sutton house, near Woking, Surrey C<sup>o</sup>., and was the father of Sir Francis Weston, who became involved in the fall of Queen Anne Boleyn, and he was the brother of the knight of Jerusalem and Grand Prior. This Sir John was, by English fashion, the chief of the family, was probably wealthy, and lived until ten years after the death of the martyr. His wife survived him, and lived until quite aged. She left a will dated 25<sup>th</sup> August, 1580, which was proved 4<sup>th</sup> Nov., 1581. Sir John had a very large family, unless two families have been classed as one. The names of ten of the sons were Sir Richard, Thomas, George, Andrew, Nicholas, Matthew, Henry, William, Francis, and Strangways. 6 other sons and 4 daus. are claimed, making 20 children. The dates of birth or baptism are not given, but the ten sons are described as living in 1580, for which we suppose the widow's will is an authority. We have seen no copy of it. Sir Richard Rogers, who was called the eldest son, about 1542 mar. (1<sup>st</sup>) Cecilia, dau. of Sir Andrew Luttrell. She, living at the death of the martyr, d. 10 March, 1566, æt. 43, at Bryanstone. And he, by report, mar. (2<sup>d</sup>) Mary, dau. and



heiress of Sir Owen West, son of Lord Delawar, and wid. of Sir Adrian Poynings, who d. 22 Feb., 1571. This son left children by both wives, one being Honora, who mar. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Seymour, Lord Beauchamp. For these and many other particulars see a full modern pedigree in 1 Misc. Gen. et Her. 258.

(F. 3). THOMAS ROGERS, the 3<sup>d</sup> son (as supposed) of Sir Henry and Annie (Stourton) his wife, if correctly identified (but possibly a 2<sup>d</sup> son of Sir John (H.), b. about 1450, and named after his gr. father), was "of Bradford, Wilts," near the line of Somerset C<sup>o</sup>., not far from Bath, and about 100 miles west of London. He mar. (1<sup>st</sup>) a dau. and co-heiress of William Besyll, of Bradford, Wilts (and doubtless went to reside on his wife's land). His father-in-law was living under k. Henry 6 (before 1462). The date of his wife's death is not reported. And he mar. (2<sup>d</sup>) Catherine, dau. of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham, Devonshire, who d. 1485 (in battle?), and of his wife Margaret, dau. of Lord Bonville. This Sir William was eldest son of Sir Philip and grandfather of Sir William Courtenay, the Great, who d. 1535. He was of a very noted family, of royal descent, which had, for one branch, a high peerage, depressed, like those before named, by defeat and by reason of marrying a Pole of the royal Yorkist family. There was but one Lord Bonville. He, an old man, was revengefully killed after the battle of St. Albans, in 1460-61. His son William, called Lord Harrington, died before him in arms, whose eldest son William also d. v. p. Cecily, a dau. and heiress of much property, mar. Grey, Marquis of Dorset. She survived her husband, had much influence over her son, the 2<sup>d</sup> marquis, and was a patron of Wolsey, Thomas Cromwell, and others of that set. Her grand-dau. became the wife of their confederate, Chancellor Audley. Her gr. grand son was the father of Lady Jane Grey.

This Thomas Rogers (F. 3) had issue by his 1<sup>st</sup> wife.

(E. 1) William, from whom descended a family of Rogers, of Rainscombe, Wilts C<sup>o</sup>.—place obscure. [Rainscombe House, mentioned as the seat of M<sup>rs</sup>. Rogers by S. Tynms in his *Topographer*, 1832.]

(E. 2). George, of Luppitt, Devon C<sup>o</sup>., the ancient residence of Mohun's and Carew's, 4 m. N. of Honiton; from whom descended Sir Edward Rogers (of *Cannington*, the site of an ancient nunnery in Somerset C<sup>o</sup>.), who was Comptroller of the Household and a member of the Privy Council of k. Edw<sup>d</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.

(E. 3). John or Thomas—supposed the grand-father of the martyr John. This Thomas (F. 3), who mar. a Courtenay, and aided to bring the family into notice, was a lawyer. If the son of Sir Henry, he was named in his father's will in 1506, and may have been b. as early as 1462. It is claimed that on 9 June. 1477, he, with 8 others, was called as a serjeant at law, the lawyer's place of highest rank. If so he could not have been the son of Sir Henry, who was then only 30 years of age. Mr. Foss does not so report, but in his list of counsel in the reign of k. Edward 4<sup>th</sup> which included the serjeants, he puts the name of "Rogers." It is more probable that T. Rogers was then first admitted to the bar, or to one of the Inns of Court. Collins, in the 6<sup>th</sup> vol. of his peerage, published in 1779, p. 256, states that one dau. of Sir William Courtenay and his lady (Bonville) mar. Sir William Carew, and the 2<sup>d</sup> "*Catharine*, became the wife of Thomas Rogers, Serjeant at law, ancestor of the Rogers of Cannington, in Somersetshire, which family is now extinct."





This last phrase seems incorrect ; but if partly true, it only extinguished one branch, the Rogers family of Cannington.<sup>1</sup> He further states that Catharine (who mar. Thomas Rogers, becoming his widow) mar. Sir William Huddersfield, of the privy council of k. Hy 7 [not traced].

(E. 3). JOHN or THOMAS ROGERS, son of Thomas and Catherine (Courtenay) his wife, is described of Sutton-Valens, Kent C.<sup>o</sup> His wife is not named, but by report he had two sons :

(D. 1). Nicolas, who mar. ——— and had a son William.

(D. 2). John, of Deritend, the father of the martyr.

In the Eng. Geogr. Dictionary there are 71 places called "Sutton," with various designations and in many counties.

Sutton-Valens, in Kent C.<sup>o</sup>, was a small place about  $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles S.E. by S. from Maidstone, towards Tenterden, quite distant from the other branches of the family. There has been a Rogers family of Kent C.<sup>o</sup>.

In the absence of any precise report about this Rogers in Kent C.<sup>o</sup>, it may be apprehended that the place has been mistaken, perhaps, for Sutton-Coldfield, adjoining Birmingham in Warwick C.<sup>o</sup>, formerly Sutton-Colville, or King's Sutton, or else for Sutton-Veney in Wilts C.<sup>o</sup>.

The arms used by him, or his descendants, are reported "argent, a chevron sable, between three stags statant sable ; a crescent for difference "or." "Crest, a stag's head sable, issuant from a ducal coronet—or."

It would aid the history of the martyr John to find the parts taken by any of his relatives in what is called Wyatt's rebellion. But in this country we have not a fair opportunity. The Finch family of Kent C.<sup>o</sup> was probably involved in it and went afterwards to Ireland, as many others did, and attained distinction there. Some of the Courtenays were deeply engaged in it.

It should be noticed that Sir Richard Rogers, kn<sup>t</sup>, had a son Andrew of Brianstone, who mar. Mary, dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Seymour, Duke of Somerset. She survived him, and mar. Sir Henry Peyton, the warrior of the Netherlands. (See 1 Wott. Bar., 29, 1 Coll. Peer., 162.) Elizabeth, a dau. of the 1<sup>st</sup> Duke of Somerset, mar., for her 2<sup>d</sup> husband, Gregory, son of Thomas Cromwell. Honora, a dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, mar. Edward Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, as before mentioned. (1 Coll. Peer., 164.) The probable political and religious course of the Rogers's, relatives of these, can be imagined.

The last number of the RECORD (p. 97-107) contained a sketch of the martyr's life and family. We limit the present to a brief notice of two of his sons, and of one who has been often recognized as a son.

B. 1. DANIEL ROGERS, son of Rev<sup>d</sup>. John, described of Sunbury, Middlesex C.<sup>o</sup>, was probably born at Wittenburg in Saxony, about 1540. He d. at London 11<sup>th</sup> Feby, 1590-1. On 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1561, he mar. Susan, dau. of Nicasius Yetsworth (or Yetswiert,) who was a Clerk of the Signet, and Secretary for the French-tongue, under Queen Elizabeth. He left issue

A. 1. Francis

Posthuma, who mar. — Spears.

1540. In Timmis' Topographer, published at Lond. in 1835, "Daniel

<sup>1</sup> We suppose Sir Edward left a widow called Lady Rogers, a son Edward, and a dau. who mar. Sir John Harrington. In 1604 there was a suit in the Star Chamber, by Edward Rogers, Esq., heir at law to Lady Rogers, against Harrington and others, for forcibly entering "Lady Rogers' mansion house of Cannington, and keeping possession from the time of her decease."



Rogers, diplomatist, statesman, and poet," is named as born this year at Aston, Warwickshire, who d. in 1590 (probably meaning O. S.).

It is not at all improbable that his father was in England before T. Cromwell's fall; perhaps till that occurred in 1540. and then went back. If in England with wife and son, he would have the child baptised at the old home in Aston. This would aid a recognition as heir of land, if he should become an heir.

1548. He doubtless came to England with his father under k. Edw. 6.

1552. If born abroad, he was naturalized by the special act of parl.

1555. Upon his father's death, the accounts report him in company with his mother, and it is probable he accompanied her, or she went with him, to Wittenburgh.

1557. He was at Wittenburgh at school under the eye of Melancthon, with Stephen Deyner, who was afterwards D. C. L., and Counsellor for the baron of Anhalt, and who recognized him pointedly as a fellow-student.

1559. Queen Elizabeth commenced her reign, and he soon returned to England, and went to study at Oxford. He was partly educated at Wittenburgh and partly at Oxford.

1561, July 18, he graduated B. A. at Oxford, and was called *Alba montanus*, White mountain, or of Wittenburg).

Aug. 1. His marriage is mentioned as occurring soon afterwards, and his father-in-law, by report, early introduced him at Court, but some years elapse without much history of him.

1569. He was secy. to Sir Henry Norris in various embassies abroad, the history of which might with diligence be explored, to trace him.

1574, in October, he was with Sir William Winter at Antwerp. It is probable his acquaintance with the foreign language enabled him to be serviceable.

1575. From June to December, he was in Holland, keeping a journal, which was preserved. In July he was Secretary of the merchant adventurers in Antwerp; and he mentions a brother (perhaps John) as connected with him in business for the English Government.

In 1576, he was still in the Netherlands with Sir William Winter. On 12<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> he wrote to the Earl of Leicester (Rob<sup>t</sup> Dudley) commending his brother (perhaps Philip), the bearer of the letter, who was travelling into Ireland to recover debts due to him and his partners, &c. See Cotton MS., Galba C. 5., Vol. 342. This was just after the death of the Earl of Essex, in Ireland, whose widow became Leicester's wife.

In March, 1577, he was sent (or commissioned) alone to the Low Countries, on a mission for a loan to the government. This was just after Pope Gregory published his Bull against Qn. Elizabeth in Ireland. It was a preparation for war.

In March, 1578, he was still abroad.

In 1580 he was sent to the Duke of Saxony, in Germany.

Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>. He was at Steinberg, and wrote a letter. He was captured by Spaniards, and imprisoned for four years.

In 1584, late in the year, he was liberated, paying largely for his expenses; and the clergy of England raised a contribution to aid in the payment.

On 15<sup>th</sup> Nov. he wrote a letter dated "Bucchoit," a town in the jurisdiction of the bishopric of Munster. (Letter copied by M<sup>r</sup>. Chester.) It mentions D<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Degner's care of him, *his fellow student under Melancthon, 27 years before.*



In 1586 he was in London, and the Earl of Leicester (R. Dudley) wrote for him to come abroad.

In 1587, on 5<sup>th</sup> May, he was sworn one "of the clerks of her Majesty's Privy Council."

On 4<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> he was in Denmark on a mission.

In 1588 (he was mistaken by the historian Motley for his brother John—q. v.), on 10<sup>th</sup> June, he was sent to the young King of Denmark with condolences on the death of the late King Frederic II. On 19<sup>th</sup> July, he delivered a Latin Oration before the Senate of Denmark on the death of the king and the accession of Christian IV. On 10<sup>th</sup> Aug. a letter was written by him in Denmark to England.

In 1589, on 26 Jan'y, a letter was written by Thomas Everall to him (see Cal. of State papers, Domestic, Eliz., 1581-90, p. 30).

1591, Feb. 10. His will is of this date. It names his son Francis, and his brother Ambrose, calling him youngest (perh. the youngest then living). Without giving a copy or stating its words, Mr. Chester treats it as conclusive that he had no other son. We must treat this as inconclusive. He lived about 30 years after marriage, and if he had set up, or settled other sons upon marriage, English fashion, he might not mention them in his will, especially if they were distant. They may have been born abroad.

1591. He was buried at Sunbury, with monument, on which were sculptured the Arms of the Rogers family, before described; and these he had often used in his life-time. [See *Speculum Britanniae Middlesex*, by John Norden, 1593, p. 40. *Lyson's Environs of London*, Vol. 5., p. 279.]

His wife's death is not reported, but in 1592, April 16<sup>th</sup>, his widow being harassed on account of a bond for £100 executed by him a few days before his death, for the accommodation of one of her kinsmen, the privy council ordered an appeal to the young man's father to pay the debt.

By report, this Daniel Rogers aided Camden in his *Brittania*.

He appears respectably and creditably wherever we hear of him. He was a Latin poet. For a list of his poetical writings, which are preserved in M. S. S., see 4<sup>th</sup> Report of Royal Comm<sup>n</sup>. on Histor. M. S. S., appendix, p. 253 (in Astor Library).

Among his poetical effusions were epigrams or epitaphs on his *brothers* Augustine, Bernard, and Samuel; on Hester Rogers and Susannah Rogers (supposed his sisters); on his father John, and a Cenotaph to John Rogers, the martyr; also one on the death of John Rogers—perhaps his brother?

B. 2. JOHN ROGERS, son of Rev<sup>d</sup>. John; a proctor, and afterwards Doctor of the civil law; b. about 1541, and prob. at Wittemburg; living in 1589; married Mary, dau. of William Leete, of Everden, C<sup>o</sup>. of Cambridge, D. C. L. [A respectable family, readily traced.] *Issue* :

Dau. Cassandra, who mar. Henry Saris, son and heir of Thomas Saris, of Horsham, buried 1588. Two sons.

Dau. Elizabeth.

" Hecuba.

A. 2. Constantine.

" 3. John.

" 4. Edward.

Mary.

" 5. Varro.

In 1548 this John R. doubtless came to Eng. with his father, and in 1552 was naturalized by the special act of parliament.



In 1558 he was a pensioner of St. John's College, Cambridge. Afterwards he changed to Trinity College.

In 1562-3 he was B.A. In 1567, M.A.

In 1574 he was created LL.D., and on 21 Nov. was admitted to the College of Advocates (of the civil law).

In 1575-6 he was probably with his brother Daniel in Holland, and referred to by him as acting for the English government. It would be quite natural for Daniel to seek to introduce him into service. But we have no precise details.

In Aug., 1580, he was despatched as English Commissioner to settle a treaty with the town of Elsing, and named on special commissions.

1585, Nov. 23 } One of his name, described as of the Inner Temple,  
1586, Oct. 29. } was returned for Wareham, to the parliaments which met at these dates, and it may be he was the man. Wareham, a borough in Dorset C<sup>o</sup>., 12 miles S. of Bryanstone, would seem more naturally represented as M. P. by some John of the Bryanstone family, if there were any. But this one might be deemed a supporter of the administration against Spain, and be elected by the aid of that family.

1588. He was appointed one of the Commissioners to negotiate the Bourborough treaty with Spain, while both parties were preparing for war. The particulars are graphically stated by M<sup>r</sup> Motley in his *United Netherlands*, who mistook him for his brother Daniel sent to Denmark.

In February, he arrived in the Netherlands, an envoy (2 Motley's *Un. Neth.*, 358-9), and was called "learned in the law; had less skill in reading human character" (2 do. 360), "a formalist and a pedant, a man of red tape and routine, full of precedents and declamatory common-places, "which he mistook for eloquence, *honest as daylight and tedious as a king.*" (2 *United Neth.*, 374-5.)

" March 26 } Rob<sup>t</sup> Cecil, youngest son of L<sup>d</sup> Burghley, was of  
April 5. } the party, and there was really no lack of shrewdness in making procrastinating speeches and points. M<sup>r</sup> Motley calling him "Daniel," perhaps, put too much on him.

" April 11. He wrote to the Queen (2 do. 360), and reported his speeches himself, and M<sup>r</sup> M. (giving his words) says: "Thus spoke the Doctor of Laws to the Duke of Parma."

" April 8 18 and 11 21. The Queen expressed to him her disapproval of his speech, or some parts of it. (2 do. 383, 385.) That course was necessary for English ears, preparing for battle.

" May 13. There was a meeting of the Com<sup>rs</sup> near Ostend.

" June 6. Another at Bourbourg (do. 387, 393).

" " 2/12. They were between Ostend and Newport.

" July 9. The Queen wrote, reciting treacheries, and saying it was not thought honorable to continue longer in treaty; directing certain demands to be made of the Dutch. He probably was sent to Embden to aid a treaty with Denmark.

" July 18<sup>th</sup>. One of the Com<sup>rs</sup> made demands at Bruges, and on  
" " 22<sup>d</sup>, returned, after making the demands, but they did not break off the negotiation, by any decisive act.

" July 31<sup>st</sup>. The battle with the Spanish Armada began, and nothing more was heard of the treaty.

" Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. The fight was continued off St. Alban's Head, Dorset.

" Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, and by fire-ships, off Calais.





1588, Aug. 8<sup>th</sup>. Severe battle and retreat of the Spanish fleet, N. E.

" " 12 and 14. A storm completed its discomfiture.

These dates show that the Doctor's speech deceived no one—unless himself—and that is not certain, nor very probable.

1589, Feby 4. John Rogers, supposed this one, again M. P., for Wareham.

1591. If living at this date, his brother Daniel could not have written on his death.

1596, Oct. 11. M<sup>r</sup>. Chester reports him, the one who was Chancellor of the Cathedral Church of Wells. Dec<sup>r</sup> 4. Delivered a discourse, and in

1603, Mar. 3. Resigned. We have not read the discourse. In the names of some of his children he went back to Grecian or Roman fancies, but perhaps merely to divert attention from the attack upon his father and mother, which his own name constantly revived. Was his son John, a clergyman? Was he not the Chancellor?

In 1619, one J. R., supposed by M<sup>r</sup>. Chester, this Doctor, 78 years old, but more likely his son John, furnished the Herald for Warwick C<sup>o</sup>. at his visitation, the facts for the pedigree preserved in Harleian M.S., 1563, fol. 191.

B. 6. [VINCENT] ROGERS, Rev<sup>d</sup>, has been called a son of Rev. John, supposed b. as early as 1555. He may have been called at first by another name.

He mar. Dorcas Young, widow, and the date is given "25<sup>th</sup> October, 1586," as if taken from the parish Register, without copying in full the entry or tracing his wife. He may have been married before. He had issue, Ruth, baptised 23<sup>d</sup> April, 1587 (per same Register).

A. 6. Timothy, baptised 30<sup>th</sup> March, 1589, who became a clergyman, and was minister of Chappell, Essex C<sup>o</sup>.

A. 7. Nehemiah, baptised 20<sup>th</sup> October, 1594, who also became a clergyman, and was minister of Messing, Essex C<sup>o</sup>. in 1620, and Rector of Tay-Magna in 1632. He became Prebendary of Ely, Rector of Bishopsgate in 1642, and was sequestered after the civil war commenced, and buried at Messing, in Essex, 1660. He was a noted loyalist, and had two sons; one of whom named Nehemiah, belonged to the custom-house at London, and had sons Edmund and John, who supported k. Cha<sup>s</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, &c.

It is not at all certain that these two were the only children of this clergyman called Vincent, and it does not appear that he was the ancestor of any emigrant to America.

In 1587, the one called Vincent, was *minister of the chapel* (perhaps curate) *at Stratford-Bow, Middlesex*; from which it seems he was too old to have been a gr. son of the martyr.

In 1594 he was still there; and that is nearly all the history we have of him.

In 1654—sixty years later—his gr. son John, a clergyman, in the preface to one of his publications wrote, "my most honored *predecessor*, M<sup>r</sup>. "John Rogers, proto-martyr, in cursed Queen Mary's days."

In 1698 9, his great gr. son was made a baronet, and lived until

1710, when a son succeeded him as 2<sup>d</sup> baronet, and in

1726, the son, the 2<sup>d</sup> baronet, is given as the authority for a brief pedigree copied in Wotton's baronetage, vol. 6, p. 77; saying, the martyr's son, "*I take it*," was "*Vincent*," indicating an uncertainty at least about the name. At that time there was something to mislead, as to the name of



"Vincent;" the wealthy merchant of Plymouth and M. P., created the first baronet in 1698, having married Mary *Vincent*.

The arms assumed by the baronet were nearly the same as the old Rogers' arms. They were described by Wotton, as "Argent, a chevron gules, between three roebucks courant sable, attired and gorged, with ducal coronets or." Crest, "on a mount, vert, a roebuck courant proper, attired and gorged, with a ducal coronet or, between two branches of laurel, vert." Motto, "Nos nostraque Deo." For pattern of arms, see Wotton, vol. 5, No. 438. (The "deer" were called "roe-bucks" instead of stags.) Wotton quoted for his particulars about Rev. Nehemiah, "New Courts Repertorium," vol. 1, p. 313.

In 1742, the entry of the descent of the 2<sup>d</sup> baronet from the martyr was placed on his tombstone. The descendants have persistently and publicly claimed descent from the martyr ever since. But this pedigree, as it stands—whether accurate or not—does not materially aid any trace of Americans.

We have spread out the English-published part pretty fully, to form a proper basis for a more complete sketch of Americans.

Those having the letter A, may have been parents of early settlers. Those marked B, &c., more remote.

---

## FURTHER ADDITIONS TO THE DEWEY FAMILY HISTORY.

BY BENJAMIN W. DWIGHT, OF CLINTON, ONEIDA CO., NEW YORK.

---

(Continued from Vol. VIII., p. 115 of RECORD.)

XIII. ABRAHAM DEWEY, of Lebanon, Ct. (son of Dea. Josiah Dewey, 3d, of Lebanon, and Sarah Hutchinson), b. Feb. 1, 1726-7, m. Nov. 23, 1752, GRACE GATES, of Colchester, Ct. [See page 175 of the RECORD, Vol. VI., No. 4, Oct. No., 1875, for brief account of him and his children. Compare also pages 172-3, and page 68, No. 75, III.] The numbers I.-XII., which this number succeeds, are at the beginning of this article. Add to the account already given the following further facts:

1. His first wife, GRACE GATES, d. in 1765; his second wife, CHLOE BROWN, d. March 21, 1767; his third wife, ANNIE CRANDALL, d. May 21, 1773; and he married for fourth wife, in 1774, ELIZABETH KINGSBURY, of Ellington, Ct. She d. April 4, 1798. His children were:

### *By First Wife (Grace Gates).*

1. LAVINIA DEWEY, b. Nov. 6, 1753, d. May, 1759.
2. ABRAHAM DEWEY, b. Jan. 10, 1755, m. DOLLY THOMPSON, and for second wife, Widow COOK. He d. Feb. 2, 1834, at Andover, Ct. No children.
3. SUBMIT DEWEY, b. Oct. 27, 1756, d. Jan. 12, 1851, æt. 94.
4. JOSIAH DEWEY, b. Feb. 27, 1758-9, d. Jan. 13, 1838.



5. SYLVESTER DEWEY, b. Dec. 7, 1760, d. Feb., 1812.
6. ALPHEUS DEWEY, b. March 1, 1762, d. March 23, 1813.
7. FREEMAN DEWEY, b. Feb. 25, 1764-5, d. soon.

*By Third Wife (Annie Crandall).*

8. SUSANNAH DEWEY, b. July 29, 1769, d. Sept. 11, 1813, æt. 44.
9. AMY GRACE DEWEY, b. Jan. 9, 1770, d. Dec., 1810, æt. 40.
10. FREEMAN DEWEY, 2d, b. Aug. 13, 1772, d. Aug. 12, 1807, æt. 35.

*By Fourth Wife (Elizabeth Kingsbury).*

11. LAVINIA DEWEY, b. July 25, 1776.

10. FREEMAN DEWEY, 2d (son of Abraham Dewey and Annie Crandall), b. Aug. 13, 1772, m. March 27, 1796, MARY HIBBARD, b. Sept. 27, 1773 (dau. of Jonathan Hibbard and Deborah Sawyer). He d. Aug. 12, 1807. He had 2 children :

(1.) LUCY DEWEY, b. May 24, 1797, m. Jan. 14, 1816, CHARLES SPENCER. They have had 10 children :

1. MARY H. SPENCER, b. Sept. 18, 1816.
2. HARRIET SPENCER, b. July 7, 1818.
3. FREEMAN D. SPENCER, b. Oct. 22, 1820.
4. ALBERT SPENCER, b. Sept. 17, 1822.
5. MARIA SPENCER, b. Nov. 5, 1824.
6. WILLIAM SPENCER, b. April 5, 1827.
7. CHARLES SPENCER, b. June 12, 1829.
8. THOMAS SPENCER, b. Oct. 9, 1831.
9. HENRY SPENCER, b. March 19, 1834.
10. LUCY SPENCER, b. Sept. 2, 1836.

(2.) HENRY FREEMAN DEWEY, b. Aug. 17, 1800, m. March 12, 1829, EMMA LOOMIS, of Bennington, Vt. (dau. of Jesse and Lydia Loomis). She d. Nov. 24, 1865.

XIV. AARON DEWEY, No. 55, V. (see GENEAL. RECORD, p. 67, Vol. VI., for year 1875, April No.), b. April 7, 1721, m. June 12, 1746, SARAH NOBLE, of Westfield, Mass., b. Aug. 11, 1723. He was a farmer at Westfield. He d. June 11, 1768; she d. Dec. 22, 1772. They had nine children :

- I. AARON DEWEY, } d. Nov. 15, 1749.  
                              } twins, b. June 23, 1748.
- II. SARAH DEWEY, } m. a Mr. Remington, of Suffield, Ct.
- III. AARON DEWEY, 3d, b. Jan. 20, d. Jan. 29, 1749-50.
- IV. AARON DEWEY, 4th, b. Jan. 26, 1750-1.
- V. JOHN DEWEY, b. Jan. 20, 1754. He removed in 1802 to Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y. He had a son and two daughters, one of whom m. a Mr. Austin.
- VI. SILAS DEWEY, b. March 22, 1756, d. Oct. 6, 1757.
- VII. EUNICE DEWEY, b. March 2, 1758.
- VIII. SILAS DEWEY, 2d, b. Jan. 9, 1761. He lived and died in Suffield, Ct.



IX. LEVI DEWEY, b. Jan. 28, 1764, removed to Meadville, Pa., in 1817, and has descendants now (1877) living there.

IV. AARON DEWEY, 4th (see No. 59, IV., p. 67, of *GENEAL. RECORD*, Vol. VI.), son of Aaron Dewey and Sarah Noble, b. Jan. 26, 1750-1, was a farmer in Westfield, Mass. He m. March 12, 1777, SIBYL CADWELL, b. Aug. 7, 1755 (da. of Abel Cadwell, of Westfield, and Anna Dwight, great aunt to Prest. Timothy Dwight, of Yale College. See *Dwight Family History*, p. 445). They had 8 children :

I. AARON DEWEY, 5th, b. Oct. 10, 1777, d. Aug. 20, 1849.

II. EUNICE DEWEY, b. Dec. 19, 1779, d. Aug. 15, 1790.

III. CHARLES DEWEY, b. Jan. 29, 1782, d. Jan. 27, 1783.

IV. SIBYL DEWEY, b. Nov. 7, 1783, d. unmarried, April 18, 1868.

V. CHARLES DEWEY, 2d, b. June 15, 1786, d. Jan. 12, 1873.

VI. ANNA DEWEY, b. Aug. 20, 1788, d. Jan. 12, 1872.

VII. ROYAL DWIGHT DEWEY, b. Oct. 3, 1791, d. Nov. 13, 1839.

VIII. EUNICE DEWEY, b. Feb. 24, 1794, d. Oct. 26, 1857.

I. AARON DEWEY, 5th (see No. 65, I., p. 67, *RECORD*, Vol. VI., year 1875, April No.), son of Aaron Dewey, 4th, and Sibyl Cadwell, b. Oct. 10, 1777, m. in 1800, HANNAH WHEELER, of New London, Ct., by whom he had one child. He m. in 1807-8, for second wife, BETSEY VAIL, and had by her two children. He m. for third wife, about 1814, DOLLY CLARKE. *Children* :

#### *By First Wife.*

1. LAMIRA FRANCES DEWEY, b. Oct. 6, 1801, m. GEORGE LOGUE.

#### *By Second Wife.*

2. CADWELL DEWEY, b. Oct. 5, 1809.

3. HIRAM DEWEY, b. about 1812, d. in Insane Retreat at Utica.

#### *By Third Wife.*

4. AMANDA EUNICE DEWEY, b. Feb. 3, 1815, m. Sept. 5, 1835, NATHANIEL W. MOORE, b. at Turin, N. Y., July 11, 1811, a produce dealer in New Haven, Ct. They have had two children :

(1.) MARY AMANDA MOORE, b. at Turin, N. Y., May 22, 1838.

(2.) JEANIE IRENE MOORE, b. Feb. 28, 1847, m. Aug. 29, 1874. HENRY HIRAM TAYLOR, b. Dec. 27, 1847, in Norwalk, Ct. ; a produce dealer, in New Haven, Ct.

5. SIBYL ADELINE DEWEY, b. Sept. 30, 1817, d. unmarried in 1869.

6. ANN THERESA DEWEY, b. Nov. 17, 1818, m. AMBROSE SWEET. He d. in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Jan., 1859 ; she d. in 1868. They had four children : SARAH, who m. R. S. CARTER, of Floyd, Iowa ; OLIVE, who m. a Mr. ROSE ; DEWEY ; and NOAH.

7. LAURA MARIA DEWEY, b. Oct. 15, 1820, m. N. CONE ; she d. Feb. 13, 1851. They had two children : ELVENA, who m. a Mr. LARABEE, of Hillsdale, Mich. ; and ALMOND CONE, who resides in Darlington, Wis.

8. AARON DEWEY, b. May 1, 1822, d. from kick of a horse, Sept. 21, 1872.

9. CYRUS JOHNSON DEWEY, b. March 7, 1824, d. Jan. 5, 1850. He was a farmer. He m. and had one child.





10. HARRIET AMELIA DEWEY, b. June 7, 1826.
11. DANIEL CLARK DEWEY, b. April 16, 1828, a farmer in Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Wis., and married, with a family.
12. GEORGE DWIGHT DEWEY, b. June 17, 1830, a farmer in Arcadia, and married.
13. CLARISSA JANE DEWEY, b. Dec. 28, 1832, d. March 14, 1850.
14. WILLIAM HENRY DEWEY, b. March 10, 1836, a farmer in Arcadia, and married.
15. WALTER SCOTT DEWEY, b. Aug. 7, 1839, a farmer in Arcadia, Wis.

1. LAMIRA FRANCES DEWEY (dau. of Aaron Dewey and Hannah Wheeler), b. Oct. 6, 1801, in Franklin, m. April 22, 1818, GEORGE LOGUE, a farmer and lumberman, b. in Adams Co., Pa., June 14, 1789. He d. in Muscoda, Wis., about 1866, where he resided since about 1856. They had 13 children:

(1.) JOHN MILLER LOGUE, b. April 3, 1819, m. June 2, 1843, SARAH JANE MURRAY, b. Nov. 11, 1825; a farmer in Clinton Co., Pa. He was a private in the 25th Regt., Wis. Vols., in the late war. He has had 13 children. He is a farmer in Muscoda, Wis.

(2.) ADELINE THANKFUL LOGUE, b. July 27, 1820, d. Aug. 27, 1820.

(3.) MARY ANN LOGUE, b. Sept. 12, 1821, m. Nov. 28, 1844, ALBERT JESSE HOYT, a farmer in Wisconsin.

(4.) MOISELLE LARUE LOGUE, b. Nov. 29, 1822, m. June 17, 1846, ELIAS BARR, a carpenter in Wisconsin., b. Feb. 14, 1819.

(5.) LAMIRA FRANCES LOGUE, b. June 7, 1824, d. next day.

(6.) SAMUEL MOORE LOGUE, b. Aug. 2, 1825, a farmer in Wisconsin.

(7.) ADAM JAMES LOGUE, b. May 24, 1827, a farmer in Wisconsin.

(8.) GEORGE THOMAS DEWEY LOGUE, b. June 25, 1829, m. May 5, 1861, AMY ELVIRA LEGGETT.

(9.) EUNICE ELVIRA LOGUE, b. and d. Aug. 27, 1831.

(10.) SIBYL AMANDA JANE LOGUE, b. Feb. 16, 1833, m. Feb. 8, 1850, EDWARD E. HOUSTAIN, of Muscoda, Wis. Has had 14 children. He was Lt. in 25th Regt., Wis. Vols., in late war.

(11.) ELIZABETH LOGUE, b. Aug. 17, 1834, d. Sept. 13, 1834.

(12.) SARAH LOGUE (twin), b. Aug. 17, 1834, d. Oct. 6, 1834.

(13.) CHARLES ROYAL LOGUE, b. and d. Dec. 16, 1835.

2. CADWELL DEWEY (son of Mr. Aaron Dewey, of Franklin, N. Y., and Betsey Vail his second wife), b. Oct. 5, 1809, in Franklin N. Y., m. Jan. 8, 1835, FRANCES CHARLOTTE FOSTER, b. Feb. 22, 1818 (dau. of Sylvester Foster, of Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.). He is a manufacturer of woolen goods in Turin, N. Y. He has had 7 children:

(1.) WILLIAM CADWELL DEWEY, b. Dec. 6, 1835, is a wholesale grocer in New York, firm of William R. Foster & Co.). He m. Feb. 11, 1859, SARAH D. HAMMOND, of New York, b. Aug. 30, 1842; she d. July 11, 1865, and he m. for second wife, Nov. 6, 1872, widow LOUISE NEFF, née BADGER, of Philadelphia. *Children:*

*By First Wife.*

§ 1. WILLIAM HAMMOND DEWEY, b. Nov. 20, 1861.

§ 2. CHARLES SHERMAN DEWEY, b. Dec. 18, 1864.



*By Second Wife.*

## § 3. LOUISE DEWEY, b. Aug. 17, 1873.

(2.) CHARLES DUANE DEWEY, b. May 12, 1838, m. Feb. 27, 1861, AMANDA C. FOSTER, who d. Sept. 3, 1863. He is Prest. of the Johnston Harvester Co., of Brockport, N. Y.

(3.) SYLVESTER FOSTER DEWEY, b. June 14, 1840, resides in New York; private secretary of William M. Tweed.

(4.) JOHN SARONG DEWEY, b. Sept. 24, 1842, engaged in Johnston Harvester Co., at Brockport, N. Y.

(5.) ALBERT NELSON DEWEY, b. May 17, 1845, was drowned April 3, 1850.

(6.) ROYAL DWIGHT DEWEY, b. April 8, 1850, is engaged in Johnston Harvester Co., in Brockport, N. Y.

(7.) FRANCES ELIZABETH DEWEY, b. May 27, 1860, d. March 16, 1863.

---

XV. [As to the other children of AARON DEWEY, b. Jan. 15, 1750-1 (No. 59, IV., p. 67 of RECORD, Vol. VI., No. 2, April, 1875), beside his son, AARON, b. Oct 10, 1777, of whose descendants an account has been given above, the following items are subjoined concerning them, viz.:

I. SIBYL DEWEY (his 4th child), d. April 18, 1868, æt. 85, unmarried, living all her days on the old homestead.

II. CHARLES DEWEY, 2d, d. Jan. 12, 1873, æt. 86.

III. ANNA DEWEY, m. WILLIAM TAYLOR, and d. Jan. 12, 1872, æt. 83.

IV. ROYAL DWIGHT DEWEY, d. Nov. 13, 1839.

V. EUNICE DEWEY, m. SILAS WHEAT, and d. Oct. 26, 1857.]

---

XV. II. CHARLES DEWEY (son of Aaron Dewey and Sibyl Cadwell), (No. 69, V., p. 67 of the RECORD, Vol. VI., April No., 1875), b. June 15, 1786, m. June 14, 1820, POLLY BARNES, b. June 20, 1788, in Branford, Ct. He was a farmer at Franklin, N. Y. (1801-32), and afterward at Burlington, Pa., and Wellsburg, Chemung Co., N. Y. He d. Jan. 12, 1873; she d. Dec. 23, 1870. He had 4 children:

I. LOUISA DEWEY, b. March 14, 1821, d. unmarried, April 19, 1844.

II. WALTER DEWEY, b. Feb. 27, 1823, m. May 31, 1846, ABBY MARIA BREWER, b. June 27, 1827, in Wellsburg, N. Y. She d. in 1850; and he m. for second wife, April 3, 1851, PARINTHA ADELINE SUTLIFF, of Athens, Pa., b. July 25, 1828. He is a farmer in Ridgebury, Bradford Co., Pa. He has had 8 children, two of them by his first wife:

1. LOUISA DEWEY, b. March 22, 1847, m. Dec. 12, 1867, IRA RIDGELEY COLLINS, of Wellsburg, N. Y. They have one child, COLA L. COLLINS, b. Aug. 17, 1873.

2. DAVID BREWER DEWEY, b. May 28, 1849, d. Oct. 6, 1849.

3. MARY DELPHINE DEWEY, b. Jan. 25, 1852.

4. FRANK WATSON DEWEY, b. Dec. 7, 1853; a farmer.

5. JOHN WALTER DEWEY, b. July 9, 1858, d. Sept. 7, 1861.

6. HATTIE JOSEPHINE DEWEY, b. Nov. 5, 1860.

7. CHARLES PARK DEWEY, b. Dec. 8, 1862.

8. ELMER OTIS DEWEY, b. March 12, 1865.



III. LYMAN DEWEY, b. Dec. 4, 1824, m. Jan. 5, 1852, CAROLINE BROWN, b. at Wellsburg, May 17, 1830. He is a farmer in Wellsburg. He has had 6 children:

1. EUGENE MITCHELL DEWEY, b. March 25, 1853, a farmer in Wellsburg, N. Y.

2. MARY FRANCES DEWEY, b. Sept. 18, 1855, m. Dec. 12, 1873, EUGENE THOMPSON, of Ridgebury, Pa. She d. June 1, 1874.

3. MINNIE BELL DEWEY, b. June 27, 1858.

4. LEONA WHARTON DEWEY, b. March, 1866.

5. TIMOTHY BROWN DEWEY, b. Oct. 26, 1868.

6. CARRIE DELL DEWEY, b. Oct. 11, 1871.

IV. CHARLES DEWEY, JR., b. Jan. 24, 1827, m. Sept. 5, 1860, ELIZABETH ANN MARTIN, b. Dec. 31, 1830, at Hector, N. Y. He is a farmer in Wellsburg, N. Y.

XV. III. ANNA DEWEY (No. 70, VI., p. 68), (dau. of Aaron Dewey, of Westfield, Mass., and Sibyl Cadwell), b. Aug. 20, 1788, m. Feb., 1810, WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. at W. Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 3, 1784 (son of Tehan Taylor and Asenath Devereux), a farmer, and formerly a clothier, in Franklin, N. Y. She d. Jan. 12, 1872, æt. 83. He is still living (1877), æt. 93, and is active and industrious. They have had 5 children:

1. WILLIAM AUGUSTINE TAYLOR, b. Sept. 10, 1815, a farmer, and unmarried, living at Franklin, N. Y. To him the writer is indebted for the facts here detailed concerning the descendants of Dea. Aaron Dewey, Jr., and Sibyl Cadwell.

II. CLARINDA TAYLOR, b. July 30, 1819, lives unmarried in Franklin.

III. ALBERT TAYLOR, b. Jan. 13, 1823, m. Feb. 9, 1848, JULIA SMITH, b. Nov. 15, 1824, (dau. of Ray Smith and Anna Hull). He is a farmer in Franklin. He has 4 children:

1. MARY EMILY TAYLOR, b. Jan. 19, 1850.

2. SMITH DUANE TAYLOR, b. Nov. 17, 1854, a farmer in Franklin, N. Y.

3. JAMES WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. Oct. 8, 1858.

4. ANNA DWIGHT TAYLOR, b. April 15, 1866.

IV. NORMAN TAYLOR, b. April 19, 1825, m. Nov. 15, 1849, MARY PAINTER, of Lewisburg, Pa. He was an artist. He d. at St. Charles, Saginaw Co., Mich., Nov. 19, 1874. He had 2 children:

1. JEANIE TAYLOR, b. Nov. 29, 1851, m. Sept. 1, 1875, RICHARD WALTER WANDLE, of New York.

2. DWIGHT DEWEY TAYLOR, b. April 18, 1853, at Franklin, N. Y., d. Jan. 9, 1856.

V. EDWIN TAYLOR, b. March 15, 1830, m. June 9, 1852, DELILAH TAYLOR, b. Oct. 9, 1833. He is a butter and cheese dealer in Binghamton, N. Y.

---

XV. IV. Dr. ROYAL DWIGHT DEWEY (son of Dea. Aaron Dewey, Jr., and Sibyl Cadwell), b. Oct. 3, 1791, at Westfield, Mass. (No. 72, VIII., p. 68, should be No. 72, VII.) He was a physician at Turin Corners, Lewis Co., N. Y. He m. March 10, 1818, MELINDA HART, b. Sept. 5, 1797, at Torrington, Ct. (dau. of Stephen Hart and Eunice —). She d. May 8, 1838. He d. Nov. 13, 1839.

\* He had 10 children:



1. A son unnamed, b. and d. Feb. 28, 1819.
2. A daughter unnamed, b. and d. April. 1820.
3. DELIA HELEN DEWEY, b. Sept. 3, 1821, m. EMORY B. HOLDEN, and d. Nov. 7, 1843.
4. A son unnamed, b. and d. Nov. 19, 1823.
5. Dr. DWIGHT CARLOS DEWEY, b. Dec. 17, 1824, d. Aug. 20, 1875.
6. MARIA DEWEY, b. Feb. 18, 1827, m. E. B. HOLDEN, as his second wife.
7. DUANE DEWEY, b. June 17, 1829; a merchant; d. at Turin, N. Y., unmarried, April 1, 1862.
8. JANE DEWEY, b. Feb. 17, 1832, m. JAMES J. HUMASON, and d. Sept. 29, 1867.
9. CHARLES DEWEY, b. Oct. 12, 1834, d. Jan. 23, 1836.
10. GEORGE DEWEY, b. Nov. 15, 1836, d. July 14, 1837.
3. DELIA HELEN DEWEY (dau. of Dr. Royal Dwight Dewey and Melinda Hart), b. Sept. 3, 1821, m. May 28, 1840, EMORY BENNETT HOLDEN, b. Oct. 28, 1814, at Floyd, N. H. (son of Asa and Pluma Holden), a merchant at Turin, N. Y. She d. Nov. 7, 1843, æt. 22, and he m. for second wife, Aug. 15, 1845, her sister, MARIA DEWEY, b. Feb. 18, 1827. He has had by the two marriages 6 children—two of them by the first wife.
  - (1.) DELIA MELINDA HOLDEN, b. Aug. 28, 1841, m. Oct. 18, 1867, WILLIAM PIERCE WILLIAMS, b. at Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 3, 1839 (son of Owen and Rebecca Williams), a merchant at Turin, N. Y. They have 2 children: § 1. DWIGHT HOLDEN WILLIAMS, b. March 23, 1870. § 2. IRVING DEWEY WILLIAMS, b. March 18, 1873.
  - (2.) A son unnamed, b. and d. Nov., 1843.
  - (3.) EMORY DEWEY HOLDEN, b. Sept. 8, 1846; a merchant at Turin.
  - (4.) HELEN MARIA HOLDEN, b. May 22, 1849.
  - (5.) WILLIAM DUANE HOLDEN, b. May 25, 1857.
  - (6.) ROYAL DWIGHT HOLDEN, b. Oct. 25, 1860, d. May 14, 1862.
5. Dr. DWIGHT CARLOS DEWEY (son of Dr. Royal Dwight Dewey and Melinda Hart), b. Dec. 17, 1824, in Turin, practised medicine for a few years at N. Y. Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y., and went thence to Keokuk, Iowa, and was for some years Assistant Physician at the Mt. Pleasant Asylum (Iowa) for the Insane. He then became for some two or three years a clerk in the Department of the Interior at Washington, D. C., whence he returned to Turin to practise his profession anew. He m. Oct. 20, 1868, MARY EMILY HART (dau. of Samuel Carlos and Eunice Hart, of Turin). She d. July 24, 1869. He d. of consumption Aug. 20, 1875. They had 1 child, MARY DEWEY, b. July 24, 1869, d. Jan. 12, 1870.
8. JANE DEWEY (dau. of Dr. Royal Dwight Dewey and Melinda Hart), b. Feb. 17, 1832, m. April 23, 1850, JAMES J. HUMASON (son of Leonard and Mary Humason). He resides in Fredonia, N. Y., and has a large dairy-farm (100 cows) at Little Valley, N. Y. They have had 2 children:
  - (1.) WILLIS LEONARD HUMASON, b. March, 1851, d. June, 1851.
  - (2.) FLORA DEWEY HUMASON, b. July 15, 1855.

---

XV. V. EUNICE DEWEY (No. 71, VII., p. 68, of RECORD), b. Feb. 28, 1794 (dau. of Aaron Dewey, Jr., and Sibil Cadwell), m. in 1816 SILAS WHEAT, b. in New Marlboro, Ct., June 4, 1793, a farmer in Franklin, N. Y. (1811-77). She d. Oct. 26, 1857. He has had 10 children:





1. SIBYL ANNA WHEAT, b. Jan. 30, 1817, d. Nov. 7, 1817.
2. CORDELIA ELIZA WHEAT, b. Oct. 8, 1818, m. ABIAL DRAKE, Jr., Jan. 6, 1846. He is a farmer in Franklin. He claims descent from Sir Francis Drake.

He has had 4 children :

(1.) WILLIAM ABIAL DRAKE, b. Jan. 29, 1848, a civil engineer in Oswego, N. Y. He m. Sept. 10, 1874, JULIA MARVIN, and has 1 child.

(2.) DWIGHT BENSON DRAKE, b. Nov. 21, 1850, a farmer.

(3.) ELIA DRAKE, b. Oct. 27, 1853.

(4.) FANNY DRAKE, b. March 4, 1857.

3. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEAT, b. April 1, 1821; a farmer in Franklin, N. Y., m. Feb. 20, 1850, ALICE ELIZA GAY, b. July 28, 1824. They have had 8 children :

(1.) WILLIAM DWIGHT WHEAT, b. Dec. 4, 1850; a teacher in the winter in Summit, N. J., and a farmer in the summer in Franklin.

(2.) SILAS CARMi WHEAT, b. Dec. 11, 1852; a teacher in New Jersey.

(3.) A son unnamed, b. Dec. 28, 1854, and d. next day.

(4.) WALTER DEWEY WHEAT, b. Jan. 8, 1856.

(5.) GEORGE GAY WHEAT, b. Dec. 17, 1857.

(6.) JAMES EDGAR WHEAT, b. April 10, 1860.

(7.) FRANCIS IRVING WHEAT, b. Jan. 27, 1862.

(8.) CHARLES SUMNER WHEAT, b. Aug. 26, 1864.

4. SYLVANUS ADDISON WHEAT, b. April 5, 1825; a farmer at Franklin; m. Nov. 28, 1842, RACHEL LOVELAND, b. 1821. They have had 8 children :

(1.) LOUISA A. WHEAT, b. March 24, 1852, d. April 6, 1852.

(2.) MARY A. WHEAT, b. Aug. 20, 1853, d. Oct. 5, 1861.

(3.) EMMA E. WHEAT, b. Oct. 27, 1855, d. Oct. 3, 1861.

(4.) ALICE C. WHEAT, b. June 4, 1858, d. Oct. 15, 1861.

(5.) JAMES W. WHEAT, b. Aug. 8, 1861, d. Oct. 21, 1861.

(6.) EMMA R. WHEAT, b. Sept. 15, 1862.

(7.) ELLA F. WHEAT, b. June 9, 1865.

(8.) DUANE D. WHEAT, b. Aug. 7, 1867.

5. Dr. JAMES MADISON WHEAT, b. April 5, 1825, m. June 10, 1862, ALMIRA ELECTA FOOTE, b. Aug. 31, 1836, in Kirkland, Oneida Co., N. Y. (dau. of Ephraim and Electa Foote). He is a physician at Leonora, Minn. He was recently a member of the Minnesota Legislature (1874-5). They have 2 children :

(1.) IDA MAY WHEAT, b. July 2, 1865.

(2.) JAMES FOOTE WHEAT, b. Dec. 3, 1871.

6. WILLIAM DWIGHT WHEAT, b. May 8, 1827, d. Sept. 9, 1843.

7. MARY AMANDA WHEAT, b. May 23, 1829, m. Feb., 1872, GEORGE W. REYNOLDS, Postmaster at Oneonta, and formerly editor of the *Oneonta Herald*.

8. MARIA LOUISA WHEAT, b. June 11, 1831, d. Feb. 15, 1845.

9. CLARINDA REBECCA WHEAT, b. Nov. 22, 1833, d. Feb. 23, 1845.

10. LAMIRA FRANCES WHEAT, b. Oct. 4, 1835; is unmarried; has been for some years a teacher of languages, and of drawing and painting.

---

XVI. As to the descendants of Dea. JAMES DEWEY and ELIZABETH ASHLEY (No. 143, IX., p. 166), add the following items :



1. JAMES DEWEY, Jr. (No. 289, VI., p. 167), is supposed to have removed to Pownal, Vt.
  2. MARY DEWEY (No. 291, VIII.) was b. April 6, 1735.
  3. JOSIAH DEWEY, 2d (No. 292, IX.), lived at Stockbridge, Mass.
- 

XVII. The children of STEPHEN DEWEY, Jr. (No. 299, VII., p. 167, Vol. VI., October), were 9 in number, and in the following order, as obtained, viz.:

- I. Rev. CHESTER DEWEY, LL.D., b. Oct. 25, 1784.
  - II. HULDAH DEWEY, b. Aug. 28, 1786, m. JOHN WRIGHT, of Williams-town, Mass.
  - III. FRANCES DEWEY, b. April 27, 1789, m. Dr. ROYAL FOWLER.
  - IV. LORING DANIEL DEWEY, b. July 28, 1791, grad. at Williams College in 1814, studied theology with Rev. Dr. John Mason, of New York, but was never settled in the ministry. He d. in London, Eng., July 3, 1867, æt. 76. He m. Dec. 13, 1842, ANNA ELY DARLING, dau. of Dr. Samuel Darling, of New Haven, Ct.
  - V. ELIZA DEWEY, b. about 1796, m. Hon. GEORGE W. BENEDICT.
  - VI. MARY DEWEY, b. about 1798, m. ORANGE LYMAN, of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.
  - VII. SOPHIA DEWEY, supposed by the writer to have d. unmarried.
  - VIII. MARY ANN DEWEY, supposed by the writer to have d. unmarried.
  - IX. HARRIET DEWEY, supposed by the writer to have d. unmarried.
- 

XVIII. As to SOLOMON DEWEY (p. 173, Vol. VI., RECORD, under head IV., and sub-head 1), *Octavius* Dewey (one of the children of Solomon Dewey, 2d, and Christian Cone, should be Octavia (a daughter). She m. Phinehas Warner, of Amherst, Mass. He d. about 1855, and she about 1865. They had a son, DAVID WARNER, who now (1877) resides in Amherst, Mass.

---

XIX. Add to the statements on p. 179, Vol. VI., RECORD, under head I., and sub-head (6), as to STEPHEN DEWEY, whose wife was NAOMI BAGG, that they have descendants living now at Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., of whom WILLIAM DEWEY, Postmaster at Sidney Centre, is one.

---

XX. The ZERVIAH DEWEY (p. 180, No. X., 1), who married SOLOMON NOBLE, was probably the one numbered as 160, III., on p. 72, dau. of Ensign Jedediah Dewey and Rebecca Williams. He was son of Matthew Noble, of Westfield, Mass., and Hannah Dewey, dau. of Thomas Dewey, Jr., and Constant Hawes (see No. 11, V., p. 64). He was b. Dec. 23, 1700, and m. for his first wife HEPZIBAH BETTS, of Norwalk, Ct. She d. Sept. 4, 1745, æt. 41, and he m. for his second wife ZERVIAH DEWEY. He d. Dec. 17, 1757, and she m. for her second husband Dea. JOSEPH FULLER, of Kent, Ct. The Noble and Dewey families, of Westfield, intermarried greatly with each other, and in the expected contributions, ere long, of Hon. L. M. Boltwood, of Hartford, Ct., to the history of the Noble family, in print, there will be also large amounts of Dewey genealogy obtainable.



XXI. JOHN DEWEY, a farmer in Lebanon, Ct. (son of Roger Dewey, of Glastenbury, Ct.), b. July, 1748, m. Aug. 20, 1772, MINDWELL KNEELAND, b. May, 1753. He removed to Franklin, Del. Co., N. Y., in 1793-4. He d. Oct. 1, 1824, æt. 76. She d. Oct. 22, 1834, æt. 81. He had a bro. Raleigh, and also one named Joseph. He had 6 children:

1. JOHN DEWEY, Jr., b. June 7, 1773, d. Feb. 23, 1851, æt. 77.

2. MINDWELL DEWEY, b. Jan. 6, 1775, m. a Mr. CASE without issue, and d. Oct. 26, 1826, æt. 51.

3. ROGER DEWEY, b. Oct. 30, 1777, in Lebanon, d. Jan. 25, 1859, æt. 82.

4. LYDIA DEWEY, b. April 26, 1780, m. ELISHA SADD. He d. in 1832; and she m. in 1839-40 for a second husband HEMAN CARTER, of Greene, N. Y. She died Feb. 22, 1841.

5. BENJAMIN DEWEY, b. May 24, 1783, d. April 6, 1865, æt. 81.

6. DR. DAVID DEWEY, b. Jan. 27, 1786, d. April 28, 1858, æt. 72.

1. JOHN DEWEY, Jr., b. June 7, 1773, a farmer, in Franklin, N. Y., m. March 24, 1797, TIRZAH SPRING, b. Feb. 2, 1773. He d. Feb. 25, 1851. She d. Sept. 9, 1852. They had 2 children:

(1.) HARVEY DEWEY, b. Jan. 31, 1798, m. Dec. 6, 1827, ABIGAIL PHELPS (dau. of Homer Phelps and Adah Root, sister of the celebrated Gen. Erastus Root, of Delhi, N. Y.). He was a farmer in Franklin, where he d. March 3, 1871, æt. 73. He had 2 children:

§ 1. LYDIA MARIETTA DEWEY, b. Dec. 21, 1829, d. unmarried March 19, 1863.

§ 2. JOHN JUSTIN DEWEY, b. Nov. 22, 1834, a farmer, in Franklin. He m. Oct. 12, 1859, HANNAH ALLEN (dau. of Dea. John P. Allen). She d. Aug. 9, 1867, and he m. for second wife, March 25, 1868, ELLEN PAYNE. He has had 4 children, two by each marriage:

§§ 1. ABBY JANE DEWEY, b. March 31, 1861.

§§ 2. KATIE ELIZA DEWEY, b. Feb. 24, 1865.

§§ 3. LILLIE HANNAH DEWEY, b. Dec. 23, 1871.

§§ 4. HARRIET MYRTIE DEWEY, b. Dec. 14, 1873.

(2.) HARMAN DEWEY, b. Aug. 31, 1799, m. Dec. 7, 1828, SOPHRONIA WILLIS. He had 2 children:

§ 1. MARIA DEWEY, who d. young.

§ 2. SOPHRONIA DEWEY, b. July 22, 1840, m. Sept. 30, 1863, IRA R. CAHOON, a farmer in Franklin. She d. Oct. 31, 1875. They had one child, FLORA CAHOON, b. March 31, 1865.

3. ROGER DEWEY (son of John Dewey and Mindwell Kneeland), b. Oct. 30, 1777, m. Oct. 24, 1800, SUSANNAH MARSH. He was a farmer in Franklin. He d. Jan. 25, 1859. She d. Dec. 26, 1857. They had 5 children:

(1.) SARAH DEWEY, b. April 24, 1802, m. Oct. 26, 1846, ANSON WINCHESTER. She d. in California in 1867.

(2.) DAVID EDWIN DEWEY, b. July 29, 1807, m. Feb. 12, 1834, ELISHABA EDWARDS. He was a farmer in Franklin. She d. Nov. 13, 1858, and he d. April 30, 1870. They had 4 children:

§ 1. LYMAN BEECHER DEWEY, b. Sept. 27, 1835, d. at Key West, Fla. Jan. 19, 1862, an Union soldier in the 90<sup>th</sup> regt. N. Y. Vols.—having enlisted Oct., 1861.



§ 2. WILLIAM AUSTIN DEWEY, b. Feb. 25, 1838, m. July 25, 1859, IODEMIA KILBURN. He is a farmer, and has had 2 children: FRED. LINCOLN DEWEY, b. May 14, 1860, and MARY DEWEY, b. Feb. 16, 1862, d. July 25, 1874.

§ 3. JONATHAN EDWARDS DEWEY, b. Sept. 9, 1842, d. May 5, 1844.

§ 4. ROGER EDWIN DEWEY, b. Dec. 15, 1844, d. Sept. 9, 1848.

(3.) REV. WILLIAM DEWEY (son of Roger Dewey and Susannah Marsh), b. July 27, 1812, m. July 1, 1846, MARY BARNES. He is a Cong. minister at Bristol Centre, Ontario Co., N. Y. He has had 2 children: ROSA BELL and DEMAS BARNES.

(4.) TALMAN DEWEY, b. Sept. 3, 1814, m. March 2, 1841, CORNELIA CARTER, of Greene, N. Y. He is a farmer at Fulton, Kent Co., Del. He has had 7 children:

§ 1. EUGENE TALMAN DEWEY, b. Dec. 2, 1843, in Franklin, d. at Key West, Fla., Sept. 18, 1862, in the Union Army.

§ 2. CHARLES ELIJAH DEWEY, b. April 26, 1845, m. May 14, 1874, ZELL BARROW. He is a dentist at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Has one child, FRANK TALMAN DEWEY, b. in 1875.

§ 3. LAURA JANE DEWEY, b. Oct. 10, 1847, in Franklin, m. Dec. 31, 1868, WILLIAM B. KLUMP, of Marshalltown, Iowa. They have 3 children:

§ 4. WILLIAM LESLIE DEWEY, b. Nov. 28, 1849, in Franklin, m. Nov. 4, 1874, JUNIA KULP. He is a carpenter in Marshalltown, Iowa.

§ 5. MARY CORNELIA DEWEY, b. Sept. 5, 1852, m. March 4, 1875, DANIEL KULP, of Kent Co., Del. They have one child.

§ 6. ELLA BROCUA DEWEY, b. Oct., 1855.

§ 7. GEORGE CARTER DEWEY, b. June 15, 1857.

(5.) SUSAN DEWEY, (dau. of Roger Dewey and Susannah Marsh), b. March 9, 1818, m. May 20, 1844, ELIJAH C. WINCHESTER, of Buffalo. They have 2 children: HARRIET A. and SAMUEL.

5. BENJAMIN DEWEY (son of John Dewey and Mindwell Kneeland), b. May 24, 1783, in Lebanon, Ct., m. in Franklin, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1804, HANNAH HUNT BARTLETT, b. in Lebanon, Ct., Oct., 1782. She d. July 1, 1844. He died April 6, 1865. He was a farmer at Franklin. He had 5 children:

(1.) SOPHRONIA DEWEY, b. June 6, 1806, m. Oct. 25, 1827, AZAEL GILLET BOWERS, a farmer at Franklin, N. Y. She d. at Muncy, Pa., Dec. 31, 1874. He d. there Dec. 2, 1875. They had 4 children, all of whom d. early but one, CHARLES BOWERS, a lawyer at Muncy. He m. a dau. of Prof. Treadwell, of New Haven, Ct.

(2.) JOHN DEWEY, b. April 16, 1811, d. Dec. 12, 1813.

(3.) SUSAN DEWEY, b. Oct. 16, 1813, m. Dec. 31, 1835, ANSEL FORD STILSON, a merchant at Franklin, N. Y. She d. Dec. 24, 1841. He d. Feb. 17, 1857. They had 3 children:

(4.) JOHN BENJAMIN DEWEY, b. in Franklin, March 24, 1818, m. Dec. 12, 1838, SARAH ANN ANDREWS, of Roxbury, Del. Co., N. Y. He is a gardener in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and has 2 children:

§ 1. MARIA E. DEWEY, b. at Franklin, Sept. 16, 1840, m. Sept. 28, 1862, MARK H. HITCHCOCK, Supt. Poughkeepsie City R. Road.





§ 2. SUSAN E. DEWEY, b. in Franklin, Nov. 18, 1847, m. Oct. 26, 1875, HENRY ALLEN, proprietor of "The Poughkeepsie Creamery."

(5.) HANNAH MARIA DEWEY, b. May 1, 1820, m. June 12, 1842, WILLIAM NELSON CARTER, of Greene, N. Y., a lumberman. They have one child, living at Big Rapids, Mich.

6. DR. DAVID DEWEY (son of John Dewey and Mindwell Kneeland), b. Jan. 27, 1786, at Lebanon, Ct., m. June 27, 1810, DIMMIS CLARK, b. April 22, 1790, at Franklin. He practised medicine at Franklin and after 1854 at Plainfield, N. J., where he d. April 28, 1858, and where she d. Jan. 22, 1870. They had 4 children:

(1.) GEORGE WILLIS DEWEY, b. Nov. 16, 1812, a farmer, m. Nov. 3, 1836, LUCY ANN MCCALL, b. June 22, 1818 (dau. of Dea. Elihu McCall, of Franklin). She d. Aug. 22, 1849, and he m. for second wife, Oct. 16, 1850, SARAH WASHBURN SQUIRE, b. Feb. 22, 1824. He d. May 4, 1864, at Plainfield, N. J. He had 4 children, two by each wife:

§ 1. JAMES HERBERT DEWEY, b. March 26, 1840, a farmer, unmarried.

§ 2. MARY ELIZABETH DEWEY, b. Dec. 15, 1843, m. May 9, 1866, CHARLES A. DOUGLAS, a merchant at Franklin, and V. Prest. of The First Nat. Bank of Franklin, of which his father, Amos Douglas, is Prest. They have one child, LILLIE MAY DOUGLAS, b. April, 1867.

§ 3. CHARLES SQUIRE DEWEY, b. Sept. 25, 1857, in Plainfield, N. J.

§ 4. CARRIE CLARK DEWEY, b. there Jan. 15, 1859.

(2.) JOHN CLARK DEWEY (son of Dr. David Dewey and Dimmis Clark), b. Oct. 13, 1814, a farmer in Franklin, N. Y., m. Sept. 7, 1837, ELIZABETH B. KEDZIE. She d. Nov. 4, 1853. He d. Dec. 27, 1841. They had one child, DANIEL B. KEDZIE DEWEY, b. Sept. 18, 1840, d. March 9, 1842.

(3.) DANIEL DEWEY, b. Nov. 3, 1816, d. May 19, 1833.

(4.) LAURA DEWEY, b. Jan., 1820, d. March 29, 1841.

## ORIGINAL RECORDS OF THE SCHUYLER FAMILY.

NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J., June, 1877.

### *Editors of Genealogical and Biographical Record:*

Early in the year I wrote to the RECORD to inquire, among other things, concerning the descendants of Abraham Schuyler, who married Gertrude Ten Broeck. My queries were published in the April number. Since then I have been spending some weeks at this place, and a few days ago was fortunate enough to have an opportunity of examining the family Bible of the said Abraham Schuyler. It is a very large book, with this imprint:

IE DORDRECHTE

HENDRICK EN JACOB KEUR

*en Amsterdam*

MARÇUS DORMIJK EN COMPAGNIE

1690.



Printed of course in the Dutch language, and the entries are also in Dutch. It is a very handsome book, with heavy brass corners and clasp-pieces, the clasps gone. It is now owned by Mrs. Ira C. Clark, who was a Miss Van Deursen, and granddaughter of *Judge* Abraham Schuyler. The book at one time passed by marriage into the possession of the Van Voorhees family, and some entries of that name are at the end.

I enclose an exact copy of the English translation. The opening list of the children of David Pieterse Schuyler was copied from a still older book, by "*John, son of Philip Pieterse,*" as he states with his signature. By this it will be seen that the Abraham Schuyler who married Catrina Staats was not the same who afterwards married Maria —, and became father of Hendrick. I am told, by other descendants of Dr. Staats, that it was certainly his daughter who married Abraham Schuyler, and hope soon to have the *proof* of her birth. Their *first* child, Christina, afterwards married John Voorhees, son of Johannes Voorhees and Sara Schenck. And the *youngest* child, Arrietta or Ariaentji Schuyler, married Samuel Staats Coejemans Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1770.

It will be noticed that one of the sponsors of Christina Schuyler, born 1695, is Peter Davittsen, meaning Peter, the son of David (Pieterse). I hope that this record may be of value for your Magazine.

While writing, I should like to ask if anything is known of the ancestry of Samuel Edsall, who, May 29, 1655, married Jannetje Wessels? And also who was the mother of Judge Joseph Sackett, who married Hannah Alsop? His father, Capt. Joseph, married three times, as recorded in Mr. Riker's Annals of Newtown, but I do not find which wife was mother of Joseph.

KNICKERBOCKER.

CHILDREN OF DAVID PIETERSE SCHUYLER, who married Catlyntje, daughter of Abraham Isaacsen Planck, Oct. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1657.

- 1659. April 18<sup>th</sup> My son Peter was born.
- 1661. Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> My daughter Gertrude was born.
- 1663. Aug<sup>st</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> My son Abraham was born.
- 1666. Sept. 29<sup>th</sup> My daughter Maria was born.
- 1669. June 11<sup>th</sup> My son David was born.
- 1672. Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> My son Myndert was born.
- 1675. June 14<sup>th</sup> My son Jacob was born.
- 1678. Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> At five o'clock in the morning, my daughter Catlyne was born.

---

ABRAHAM SCHUYLER was born August 16<sup>th</sup> 1663, and Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1691 was married to Gertrude Ten Broeck.

- 1692. Nov. 26<sup>th</sup> My son David was born at four o'clock in the afternoon, and was baptized on Wednesday evening Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> by Domine Delyus. Sponsors Catalyne Schuyler, and Dirck Wessel Ten Broeck.
- 1695. July 16<sup>th</sup> on Tuesday at eight o'clock, my daughter Christina was born, and was baptized by Domine Delyus. Sponsors Alse Ten Broeck, Peter Davitsen, and Wessel Ten Broeck.
- 1700. July 25<sup>th</sup> Tuesday, at ten o'clock in the evening my son Dirck was born, and was baptized by Domine Liedus (Lydius). Sponsors, Jacob Schuyler and Alse Schuyler.



1704. August 24<sup>th</sup> On Thursday, at ten o'clock in the evening, my son Abraham was born, and was baptized on the 27<sup>th</sup> by Domine Lydius. Sponsors, brother David Schuyler, and Rachel Schuyler.
1707. March 10<sup>th</sup> On Wednesday, at seven o'clock in the evening, my son Jacob was born, and was baptized on the 23<sup>rd</sup> by Domine Lydius. Sponsors, John Schuyler, John Ten Broeck, and Catrina Ten Broeck.

1732. Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> I, Abraham Schuyler was married to Catriena Staats, in Albany, by Domine Van Driesen.  
These are the children of Abraham Schuyler, and their ages.
1733. June 18<sup>th</sup> My daughter Christina was born.
1735. Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> My daughter Neiltje was born.
1738. Dec. 18<sup>th</sup> My daughter Getame (Gette) was born.
1741. April 8<sup>th</sup> My son Abram was born.
1743. March 13<sup>th</sup> My daughter Anna Marieia was born.
1746. June 7<sup>th</sup> My daughter Arrietta was born.

#### THE CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM SCHUYLER (Judge).

1762. May 25<sup>th</sup> My daughter Catriena was born.
1764. May 10<sup>th</sup> My son Abraham was born.
1767. July 13<sup>th</sup> My daughter Altje was born.
1771. Feb<sup>ry</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> My daughter Christina was born.
1773. Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> My daughter Johanna was born.
1776. Feb<sup>ry</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> My daughter Neiltje was born.

1690. Feb<sup>ry</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Father David Schuyler died.
1696. March 7<sup>th</sup> Peter, the son of David, died.
1707. March 22<sup>nd</sup> Jacobus Schuyler, died on Saturday at 9 o'clock in the evening.
1708. October 8<sup>th</sup> Mother Catlyna Schuyler, died, Friday morning at 6 o'clock.
1715. December 16<sup>th</sup> Brother David died, at one o'clock in the morning.
1718. July 31<sup>st</sup> My daughter Christina died, on thursday at two o'clock in the morning.
1719. Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> Patroon Killian Van Rensselaer, died at Watervliet at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  o'clock, in the evening.

1709. Dec. 16<sup>th</sup> I went with Cornelius Schuyler, to England and returned, through the grace of God, July 26<sup>th</sup> 1710.

Abraham Schuyler

In Albany.

1711. January 22<sup>nd</sup> Margaret Schuyler, wife of Philip Pieterse Schuyler died in the Lord, on monday, at twelve o'clock, noon.
1711. January 28<sup>th</sup> Brother Abeel died, at 8 o'clock in the evening, on friday.
1713. July 25<sup>th</sup> Maria Schuyler, wife of Peter Schuyler died at 10 o'clock in the morning.



1725. December 2<sup>d</sup> My son David was married to Maria Hansen, daughter of Hendrick Hansen, and Gertrude, by Domine Van Driesen, on thursday, at four o'clock in the afternoon.
- 
1726. July 9<sup>th</sup> Father Abraham Schuyler died at Sonnocks Land on saturday, about 4 o'clock in the morning.
1774. January 14<sup>th</sup> My daughter Arientje Coiejemans died on Friday about 8 o'clock in the morning.
1782. March 13<sup>th</sup> My daughter Christiana Voorhees, died on wednesday, about 7 o'clock in evening.
1792. March 19<sup>th</sup> My sister Gette Voorhees departed this life, on monday at one o'clock in the morning.
1801. My brother-in-law, John Voorhees, departed this life, on thursday morning, at 10 o'clock.
- 
1705. Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> Lucas Van Vorheise, son of John Lucas, was born.
1708. May 30<sup>th</sup> Altje Rider, daughter of John Rider, was born.
1728. May 17<sup>th</sup> Lucas Van Voorhies was married to Altje Rider.
1729. Aug<sup>st</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Maria Van Voorhees was born, and was baptized by Domine Freeman.
1731. Oct. 24<sup>th</sup> Altje Voorhees was born and baptized by Domine Frelinghuysen.
1733. April 25<sup>th</sup> Altje Voorheis daughter of Lucas Voorheis, died.
1734. Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup> Johannis Voorhies, was born, and baptized by Domine Frelinghuysen.
1735. Feb<sup>ry</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Our only son, Johannis Voorheis, died.
1736. May 16<sup>th</sup> My son Johannis was born, about 2 o'clock in the morning, and was baptized by Domine Frelinghuysen.
1739. My daughter Altje was born, and was baptized on the 22<sup>nd</sup> by Domine Frelinghuysen.
1742. February 18<sup>th</sup> About 3 o'clock in the afternoon, my daughter Catalyna Voorhees was born, and was baptized by Domine Frelinghuysen.
1745. March 18<sup>th</sup> My son Lucas was born, and was baptized by Domine Frelinghuysen.
1755. April 14<sup>th</sup> My son Johannis Voorhees died.
- 
1755. January 13<sup>th</sup> A daughter was born to Jacob Schureman and Maria Schureman.
1772. Sept. 13. My son Lucas, died in the Lord, in New Brunswick.
1775. Dec<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> My wife, Altje Voorhees, died in the Lord, in New Brunswick.
1776. Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> My daughter Mary, died at New Brunswick.
1778. Dec. 3. James Sloan died at New Brunswick.





RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VIII., p. 123, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1677.	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 4 Aug.	Jan Sipkens, Elsje Engeltie. Borger.		David Hendrickszen, Anna Borger.
Eodem.	Roelof Kierstede, Hans. Ytie		Sara Kierstede.
Eodem.	Jacob Corneliszen, Aefje. Aeltie Fredricx.		Barent Courten, Stjntie Wessels.
den 7 dict.	Jacob Molyn, Hanna Daniel, Sam- Hobbert. uel, Abigaël.	Isaac Molyn, Hillebond Joris.	
den 8 dict.	Cornelis Janszen, Ge- Jacobus. ertie Kalfs.	Simon } Sara }	Haeck.
den 11 dict.	Jeúriaen Blanck, Hes- Catharina. ter Van Beeck.		Wouter Gerritszen, Marritie
Eodem.	Willem Waldron, En- Hendt. geltje Stoutenburg.		Jan Nagel, Jannetie Stoutenburg.
den 15 dict.	Gerbrant Claeszen, Claes. Marritie Claes.		Simon Janszen, Pietertie Claes.
den 22 dict.	Jan Otten, Geert- Alexander. ruÿd Jans.		Lÿsbeth Lubberts.
den 4 Sept	Jacob Claeszen, An- Elisabeth. netje Vandergrist.		Claes Jacobszen, Lÿsbeth Stephens, Christina Vandergrist.
den 19 dict.	Jan Tibout, Sara Van Henricus. der Vlucht.		Thomas Laurenszen, Adriaen Corneliszen, Tryn Jans.
den 21 dict.	Pieter Van der Water, Benjamin. Annetie Duÿckens.		Jacobus Van de Water, Aeltie Duÿckens.
den 26 d.	Jan Dirckszen, Sara Catharina. Theunis.		David Hendrickszen, Tryntie Hercks.
den 10 Oct.	Robbert Derckens, Maria. Stjntie Stevens.		Jeams Matthys, Maria Stephens.
Eodem.	Jeúriaen Janszen, Jeúriaen. Harmentje Jans.		Abel Hardenbroeck, Leentie Claes.
Eodem.	Claes Didlo, Aeltie Geertruÿd. Rúths.		Joris Walgraef, Geertie Jans, Magdaleentje Rúters.
Eodem.	Jan Siackerleÿ, Sara Willem. Catharina Bedlo.		Cornelis Dirckszen, Grietie Hendrick.
den 13 dict.	Laurens Holveelt, Sa- Claesje. ra Waldron.		Daniel Waldron, Engeltie Stoutenburg.
Eodem.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Sjtie Lievens.		Barentie Hendricks.
den 17 dict.	Pieter Loper, Geert- Michiel. ruÿt Nieulant.		Jan Vinge, Marÿken Kips.
Eodem.	Francois ———, An- Moses. na Refortÿ.		Carel de Nûson, Lÿdia
den 20 dict. [386]	Pieter Ninster, Nie- Pieter. sie Van der leeuw.		geen getuygen.
den 24 dict.	Daniel Waldron, Sa- Rútger. ertie Rúters.		Rútgert Willemszen, Marritie Waldron.



	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Jan Alewijn, Fran- cijn	Jüdith.	Willem Waldron, Engeltie Stoüten- bür.
den 31 dict.	Gysbert Crom, Geer- tie Arents.	Mayken.	Joost Janszen, Geertie Crom.
Eodem.	Evert Wesselszen, Claes. Jannetie Claes.		Jan Janszen, Lysbeth Claes.
den 3 Nov.	Andries Canon, Jan- netje Plück.	Jan.	Jan Bodin, Maria Creison.
Eodem.	Jean Belvin, Hester Jean. Cascier.		Pieter Chielen, Sara Cascier.
den 10 dict.	Jacobüs de Haerd, Lysbeth. Cornelia Beeck.		Pieter Jacobszen Mariüs, Trjntie Roelofs.
Eodem.	Jan Focken, Engel- tie Breestede.	Jan.	Egbert Focken, Marritie Jans.
den 14 dict.	Henrick Bastiaens- Hendrick. zen, Marritie Hen- drick.		Frans Hendrickszen, Belitie Floris.
den 22 dict.	Jan Bosch, Rachel Jacobüs. Vernelje.		Jacob Mans, Maria Langestraet.
Eodem.	Jean de Mareetz, Ja- comijn Drüy.	Simon.	Samüel de Mareetz, Magdalena de Fonteyn.
den 24 dict.	Jeüriaen Theüniszen, Christjntie. Ryckie Harmens.		Jan Harmenszen, Lysbeth Gerrits.
den 28 dict.	Jafort Madizen, Trjñ Jafort. Dircks.		Willem Wjyd, Marritie Pieters.
den 4 Dec.	Jan Homs, Magdale- na Jans.	Annetie.	Willem Hom, Marritie Kip.
den 12 dict.	Wolfert Webber, Ge- ertie Hassing.	Johannes.	Pieter Abrahamszen Van Dúrsen, Saertie Webbers.
den 19 dict.	Cornelis Clopper, Pieter. Hejltie Pieters.		Jacob Abrahamszen, Cornelis Jans- zen Dye, Mayken Barents.
Eodem.	Johannes Vermelje, Abraham. Aeltie Waldron.		Jan Nagel, Maria Kip.
Eodem.	David Provoost, Ca- tharina		Johannes Van Brüg, Marritie Loockermans.
den 22 dict.	Willem Van Vreden- bür, Apollonia Barents.	Willem.	Hendrick Van de Water, Margrie- tie Ver Meülen.
A° 1678.			
den 2 Jan.	Philip de Foreest, Sara. Trjntie Kip.		Hendrick Kip, Sara de Foreest.
den 9 dicto.	Jacob Maúrits, Grie- tie Van der Grif.	Maúrits.	Cornelis Steenwýck, Anneken Maú- rits Slúyswachter.
Eodem.	Jan Corszen, Metie Trjntie. Cray.		Hendrick Jilliszen, Marritie Van Hoboken.
den 23 dicto.	Cornelis Plúvier, Ne- eltie Van Couwen- hoven.	Jacob.	Johannes Van Couwenhoven, Trjñ- tie Roelofs.
[387]			
den 26 dict.	Hendrick Cornelis- zen, Neeltie Corne- lis.	Adriaen.	Evert Aertszen, Trjntie Roelofs.



	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
den 30 dict.	Harmen Reÿnierszen, Harmen. Jannetie Cortois.		Hendrick Claeszen, Fÿtie Martens.
Eodem.	Pieter Breestede, En- Jan. geltje Herex.		Evert Aertszen, Marritie Breestede.
den 1 Feb.	David Hendrickszen, Engeltje. Anna Borgers.		Joris Borger, Engeltje Borgers.
den 6 dicto.	Jan Pieterszen Bosch, Balthús. Jannetie Barents.		Pieter de Riemer, Sara Webbers.
den 19 dicto.	Willem Hom, Lÿs- Joris. beth Claeszen.		Jan Hom, Jannetie Claes.
den 20 dicto.	Woûter Gerritszen, Hendrick. Maria		Coenraedt Hendrickszen, Jannetie
Eodem.	Willem Wÿt, Catha- Maria. rina		Thomas Laÿrenszen, Marritie Pie- ters, Gessje Barents.
den 27 dict.	Hans Jacobszen, Ge- Reÿer. ertie Lamberts.		Pieter ———, Rebecca Idens.
den 2 Mart.	Walter Heÿser, Trÿn- Aeltie. tie Bickers.		Assuerús Hendrickszen, Anna Van Brûg.
Eodem.	Stoffel Van Laer, Ca- Abraham. thrina Boodt.		Jan Harberding, Willem Wÿdt, Hester Webbers.
den 11 dict.	Matthÿs Janszen, Lÿs- Engeltje. beth Matthÿs.		Clem } Elswaert. Elsje }
Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen, Aeltie. Sara Thomas.		Jan der Val, Catharina Van Court- lant.
den 13 dict.	Daniel Clerck, Elisa- Daniel. beth Abraham. } tweling		Robbert Mÿlord, Jan de Soison, Marten Hardewÿn, Anna
Eodem.	Jacobús Franszen, Frans. Magdaleen Corne- lis.		Dirck Theÿnisen, Immetie Dirck.
Eodem.	Hendrick Kûyler, An- Maria. na Schepmoes.		Johannes de Peÿster, Sara Schep- moes.
Eodem.	Martÿn Harden, Mag- Jacob. daleen		Marcús de Soison, Lÿsbeth Wellers.
den 16 d.	Gerrit Gerritszen, An- Johannes. netie Hermans.		Claes Arentszen, Elsie Claes.
Eodem.	Adriaen Pos, Catha- Adriaen. rina Gerrits.		Gerrit Gerritszen, Annetie Har- mens.
den 20 dict.	Willem Janszen, Adri- Jan. aentie Samúels.		Nicolaes Meÿert, Marritie Wÿn- koop.
Eodem.	Adriaen Albertszen Rebecca. Roos, Maria Adri- aens.		Stoffel Elswaert, Margrietie Claes.
den 23 dict.	Pieter Roelofszen, Súsanna. Lÿsbeth Jans.		Barent Court, Blandina Kierstede.
den 27 dict.	Jeams Rûÿter <i>alias</i> Jan. Woodart, Jannetie Theÿnis.		Jan Ree, Maria Hendrick.
[388]	Dirck Jansz. de Groot, Jan. Rachel dú Trieúx.		Jacob Pieterszen, Grietie Jans.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Maÿer, Jan. Annetie		Jan Dirckszen Maÿer, Hilletie Van Vorst.



	OUDEDS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 6 dicto.	Jan Dýckman, Mag- daleentie	Gerrit.	Fredrick dú Voix, Rebecca
Eodem.	Jan Ree, Claesje Jan. Dircx.		Willem Teser, Sytje Gerrits.
Eodem.	Willem Búyl, Jan- netie Frans.	Johannes.	Hertman Wessels, Marritie Frans.
Eodem.	Hendrick Rýcke, Ide Iden. Jacobszen.		Jan Vinge, Trýntie Idens.
den 10 dict.	Adriaen Corneliszen, Dina. Rebecca Idens.		Teúnis Idens, Teúntie Idens.
Eodem.	Jan de Forest, Sú-Sara. sanna Verlet.		Isaac de Forest, Súsanna de Rie- mer.
den 16 dict.	Rýck Abrahamszen, Rýck. Trýntie Hercx.		Sibout Herckszen, Wýntie Theú- nis.
den 29 dict.	Joris Jacobszen, Trýn- tie Claes.	Claes.	Thomas Lambertszen, Andries Jeú- riaenszen, Hendrickje Jans.
Eodem.	Hendr. Wesselszen ten Jan. Broeck, Jannetie Breedstede.		Jacob Abrahamszen, Annetje Van Borsúm.
Eodem.	Willem Aertszen, Aert. Stýntie Nagels.		Evert Aertszen, Marritie Hercs.
Eodem.	Paulús Ritzard, Cel- itie Jans.	Blandina.	Cornelis Van Borsúm, Elsje Thý- mens.
den 1 Maý.	Jan Martenszen, Ael- tie Jans.	Marrítie.	Cornelis Wýnhart, Jan Tiebout, Marrítie Jans.
Eodem.	Jan Corñ. Van Texel, Jan. Annatie Alberts.		Manús Borgers, Annetie Borgers.
Eodem.	Fredrick dú Voix, Jacob. Hester Te Neúr.	Rachel.	} tweling? Daniel Terneúr, Nicolaes dú Voix, Lýdia Van Dýck, Magdalena Ter Neúr.
den 7 dict.	Thomas ———, El- sje Pieters.	Claertie.	
Eodem.	Thomas Lodowýcxen, Rachel. Geesje Barents.		Anthon Broeckholt, Pieter Jacobs- zen Mariús, Geertie Teúnis, Ca- tharina
Eodem.	Gýsbert Elbertsz. v. Jacobús. loenen, Willemtie Claes.		Jan Van Veen, Júdith Treckmans.
Eodem.	Adam Broúwer, Ael- tje Van der Beeck.	Daniel.	geen getúýgen.
den 16 dicto.	Otto Gerritszen, En- [389] geltie Pieters.	Pieter.	Jeremias Janszen, Engeltje Pieters.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, Grie- tie Jans.	Jan.	Karsten Lóúrzen, Geertie Theúnis.
den 29 dicto.	Jan Thomaszen, Ap- ollonia Cornelis.	Lýsbeth.	Albertús Ringo, Stýntie Jans.
den 31 dicto.	Hendrick Assúerús, Hendrick. Marritie Jans.		Assúerús Hendrickszen, Hendrickje Jans.
den 4 Jún.	Pieter Van Nest, Jú- dith Rappalje.	Marrítie.	Theúnis Gýsbertszen, Sara Joris.
den 19 dicto.	Hendrick Bosch, Eg- bertie Dirx.	Josúa.	Mr. Hans Kierstede, Soert Olpherts- zen, Yúie Roelofs.





	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Dirck Hamel, Jan- netie	Margariet.	Willem Richard, Maria Richards.
den 22 dicto.	Jeremias ———, Eli- sabeth	Jeremias.	Johannes Goderús.
Eodem.	Enoch Michielsz. Abraham. Vreelt., Dirckje Meÿerts.		Andries Meÿert, Baertie Kip.
den 26 dicto.	Joris Davidszen, Jan- netje Davids.	Samúel.	geen getuÿgen.
Eodem.	Aernout Webber, Jan- netie Cornelis.	Johannes.	Jacob Corneliszen, Willemtie El- berts.
den 3 Jul.	Hendrick ten Eyck, Jacob. Peternellitie.		Jan Hendrickszen Brúÿn, Dirck ten Eyck, Johanna Wýdt.
Eodem.	Reÿnier Willemszen, Marritie. Súsanna Arents.		Hendrick Janszen, Tryntie Reÿ- niers.
den 20 dicto.	Hendrick Van Bor súm, Marritie Cor- nelis.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Van Borsúm, Cornelis Ba- rentszen, Annetie Van Borsúm.
den 24 dict.	Jacob Gerritsz. de Jacob. haes, Christina Cre- ison.		Jacques Creison, Maria Reinards.
Eodem.	Coenraet ten Eyck, Samúel. Belitie Hercx.		Dirck ten Eyck, Marritie Hercx.
Eodem.	Dirck Van der Cleef, Lúcretia. Geesje Hendricks.		Grietie Hendricks.
den 31 dict.	Thýmen Van Bor- súm, Grietie Fock- ens.	Hendrick.	Egbert Fockenszen, Jannetie Van Borsúm.
den 7 Aug.	Willem Wels, Pris- cilla	Willem.	Jonas Býtom, Jannetie.
Eodem.	Claes Janszen, An- netie Cornelis.	Geertie.	Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Marritie Beeck.
Eodem.	Jacobús Van de Wa- ter, Engeltje Juri- aens.	Johanna.	Isaac Grevenraedt, Annetje Dúÿck- ing.
Eodem.	Dirck Corneliszen, Cornelis. Lýsbeth Jonszen.		Jan Theúniszen Catalina
den 14 dicto.	Paúlús Túrk, Aeltie Sara. Barents.		Willem Van Vredenburg, Rebecca Idens.
den 17 dicto.	Johannes Thomaszen, Gretie. Aechtie Jacobs.		Jacob Pieterszen, en syn hùys- vrouw.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Willem Stúÿ- vesant, Maryken Beeckmans.	Catharyntie.	Wilhelmús Beeckman. Júdit Van Isendoren.
[390] den 21 dict.	Joost Obliniús, Maÿ- ken Samúels.	Josina.	Thýmen Van Borsúm, Grietie Fock- ens.
Eodem.	Elias Michielszen, Jacob. Grietie Jacobs.		Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Marritie Beeck.
den 25 dict.	Simon Jacobszen, An- netie Ariaens.	Jacob.	Walich Jacobszen, Grietie Wer- narts.



	OUDErs.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Eodem.	Cornelis Roelofszen, Grietie. Magdaleentie		Reynier Van Günst, Gertrüie Roelofs.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, En- Annetie. geltie Pieterszen.		Jacob Abrahamszen, Adriaentie Pieters.
den 28 dict.	Jan Coñ. Damen, Jan. Fytie Martens.		Paulüs Ritzart. Neeltie Jans.
Eodem.	Hendrick Arentszen, Jannetie. Neeltie		Jacob Verdonck, Elsje Jillis.
Eodem.	Jacob Kip, Maria de Benjamin. La Montagne.		Nicolaes Willem Stufvest., Tryntie Roelofs.
Eodem.	Isaac Grevnraet, Johannes. Marritie Jans.		Pieter de Riemer, Elisabeth Grevnraedt.
Eodem.	Andries Claeszen, Jannetie. Parÿntie Michiels.		Andries Meÿert, Marritie Pieters.
Eodem.	Hendrick Van de Anna Elisa- Berg, Anna de beth. Mill.		Anthony de Mill, Johannes Van Brüg, Elisabeth Van der Liphorst, Catharina Van Brüg.
den 4 Sept.	Jan Evertsz. Kerse- Jan. boom, Grietie Jaspers.		Rütgerd Willemszen, Saertie Rütgers.
den 14 dict.	Willem Bogardüs. Maria Walbúrg de Silla. Lúcretia	} tweeling.	Cornelis Van Borsúm. Francois Rombótt, Elsje Thÿmens, Elisabeth Rodenborg.
Eodem.	Pieter Escamp. Christina.		geen getuÿgen.
den 18 dict.	Jacob Pieterszen, Jacob. Marritie Broúwers.		Reynier Willemszen, Tryntie Reyniers.
den 25 dict.	Jacob De Drayer, Jacob. Maria Smit.		Assdénüs Hendrickszen; Maria, Sÿn Wÿff.
Eodem.	Claes Janszen, Jan- Marritie. netie Kiers.		Hendrick Kiers, Metje Michiels.
Eodem.	Laúrens Van der Cornelia. Spiegel, Sara Webbers.		Claes Bordings. Jacobüs Verhúlst Hester Webbers.
den 9 Octob.	Lúcas Van Tienho- Cornelia. ven, Tryntie Bordings.		Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Jannetie Van Tienhoven.
den 23 dicto.	Pieter Barteljoen, Annetie. Annetie Fredrix.		— Bosseleyn, Jannetie Jans.
den 30 dict.	Jan Maston, Geertie Frans. Frans.		Pieter Janszen, Lÿsbeth Bloetgoet.
den 6 Nov. [391]	Jan Smedens, Mach- Abraham. telt Jans.		Abraham Lambertszen Mol, Jacobmÿntie Van Dertelbeeck.
Eodem.	Stephanus Van Coñ- Olof. rütl., Geertrúyd Schúyler.		Andries Teller, Pieter Schúyler, Alida Schúyler.
den 8 dict.	Thomas Tjerckszen, Thomas. Engeltie Jacobs.		Grietie Cozÿns.
Eodem.	Pieter Majer, Batic Catharina. Jans.		Jan Dirckszen Maÿer, Lÿsbeth Jans.
den 14 dicto.	Pieter Van de Water, Lÿsbeth. Anneken Dúycking.		Jacobüs Van de Water, Hendrickje Dúycking, Belitie Bÿvang.



	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Dirck ten Eyck, Aef- je Boelen.		Boele Roelofszen, Belitie Hercx.
Eodem.	Bernhardus Hassing, Johannes. Aeltje Van Couwen- hoven.		Hendrick Van de Water, Maritje Loockermans.
den 20 dicto.	D <sup>e</sup> Wilhelmus Van Wilhelmus. Nieuwenhuyzen, An- netie Mauritz, Sluys Wachter.		Willem Van Nieuwenhuyzen, Pie- ter Jacobszen Marius, Pieter de Riemer, Margarettie Van der Grist.
Eodem.	Jacob Jacobszen, Ael- tie Daniels.	Margarit.	Hans Diedrickszen, Grietie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Tobias ten Eyck, Ael- tie Duycking.	Coenraedt.	Coenraedt ten Eyck, Hendrickje Duycking.
den 27 d.	Joris Walgraef, Mag- dalena Rutgers.	Joris.	Rutger Willemzen, Marritie Jans.
Eodem.	Jacob Abrahamszen, Maryken. Magdaleentje Van Vleck.		Isaac Van Vleck, Hefltie Cloppers.
den 1 Dec.	Jan Pannekoeck, Gri- etie	Willem.	Willem de Kuyper, en Syn huys- vrouw.
Eodem.	Jan Daly, Lysbeth Philippus. Obbe.		Jan Van Gelder, Aeltie Obbe.
den 4 dict.	Evert Aertszen, Mar- ritie Hercx.	Hercules.	Coenraedt ten Eycking, de Jonge, Belitie Hercx.
Eodem.	Hendrick Van de Willem. Water, Grietie Ver Meulen.		Adolf Pieterszen, Jannetje Loock- mans.
Eodem.	Johannes de Peyster, Cornelia. Cornelia Lubberts.		Pieter } de Lanoij. Marritie }
den 9 dict.	Karsten Lúurzen, Aeltie. Geertie Theunis.		Jacob Theuniszen de Keij, Hillegond Theunis, Geesje Barents.
den 11 dict.	Cornelis Kregier, An- na Bording.	Súsanna.	Marten } Kregier. Tryntie }
den 18 dict.	Jan Nagel, Rebec- ca	Barent.	Johannes Vermelje, Engeltje Wal- drons.
Eodem.	Jacques Creison, Ma- ria Reynards.		Gerrit Van Gilden, Ytie Roelofs.
Eodem.	Pieter Abrahamszen Tryntie. Van duursen, Hes- ter Webbers.		Wolfert Webber, Tryntie Melchior, Jannetie Cornelis.
[392] den 21 dict.	Laurens Corneliszen, Grietie. Margarit Barents.		Jeuriaen Janszen, Geesje Idens.
den 25 dict.	Johannes Van Gelder, Cornelia. Tanneken Monte- nac.		Pieter Groenendyck, Catalyntie de Lanoij.
Eodem.	Robbert Darkins, Maria. Styntie Stevens.		Isaac Stephensen, Marie Stevens.
den 28 dict.	Willem Sester, Susan Súsanna. Breser.		Jan Handryn, Sara Breesers.



## OUDERS.

## KINDERS.

## GETUYGEN.

A° 1679.

den 3 Jan.	Jan Osencracht, Lys- Jan. beth Jans.	Jen Pen, Wjntie
den 7 dicto.	Jan Corneliszen, He- Lucrétia. lena Hendriex.	Jan Davidszen, Jannetie Jans.
den 11 dicto.	Isaac Van Vleck, Tieleman. Cornelia Beeckman.	Tieleman Van Vleck, Hendrick Beeckman, Catharina de Boog.
Eodem.	Herman Michielszen, Michiel. Marritie Dirx.	Mr. Hans Kierstede, Sara Webbers.
den 15 dict.	Pieter Wesselszen, Pieter. Josyntie	Jan } Stephenszen, Maria Mat- Isaac } thys.
Eodem.	Nicolaes de Lapleine, Isaac. Súsanna Creison.	Geleyn Ver Plancken.
den 22 dicto.	Jan Vincent, Marri- Marritie. tie	Otto Gerritszen, Marritie Pieters.
Eodem.	Hendrick Gerritszen, Jan. Marritie Joseph.	Hdýbert Gerritszen, Annetie Dan- iels.
Eodem.	Arnoldüs de La- Arnoldüs. grandge, Cornelia de Lafonteyne.	Jeremias Janszen, Sara de Foreest.
Eodem.	Theunis Idenszen, Dina. Jannetie Thyssen.	Pieter de Nys, Teúntie Teúnis
den 25 dict.	John de Cozgúes, John. Maria des tramps.	Lovys Lavall, Magdaleen Lavall.
Eodem.	Fredrick Thomaszen, Andries. Catharina Obbe.	Adriaen Thomaszen, Geertie Tho- mas.
den 1 Febr.	Theunis Roelofszen, Gerritje. Tryntie Claes.	Claes Janszen, Gerritje Cornelis.
den 7 dicto.	Egbert Fockenszen, Focken. Elsje Lucas.	Elbert Lucaszen, Grietie Fockens.
den 8 dicto.	Dirck Janszen de Grietie. Groot, Rosella dú Triefx.	Johannes Thomaszen, Aechtie Ja- cobs.
den 9 dicto.	Elias Pos, Marritje Cornelis. Cornelis.	Willem Pos, Lysbet Cornelis.
den 12 dict.	Elias Provoost, Cor- Gerrit. [393] nelia Roos.	Gerrit Janszen Roos, Immetie Vinge.
Eodem.	Fredrick Hendricks- Rebecca. zen, Lysbeth Salo- mons.	Isaac Van Vleck, Marritie Beeck- man.
den 18 dicto.	Hendrick Kierszen, Jannetie. Metje Michiels.	Claes Janszen, Jannetie Kiers.
Eodem.	Jústus Witvelt, Ca- Cornelia. tharina Blanck.	Nicolaes } Elsje } Blanck.
den 19 dicto.	Jan Stephenszen, Lys- Marritie. beth Lucas.	Lucas Andrieszen, Aefje Laúrens.
den 22 dicto.	Daniel Josephs, Sara Willem. Rútgers.	Willem Resolveert, Catharina Van Coudt.
den 26 dicto.	Charles Meckený, Willem. Catharina Thomas.	Jan Hendridkszen, Maria Frans.





## RECORDS OF RAHWAY AND PLAINFIELD [N. J.], MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS (FORMERLY HELD AT AMBOY AND WOODBRIDGE), FROM 1687 TO 1825.

(The original Records are now in the possession of the "Hicksite" branch of that Meeting.)

(Communicated by HUGH D. VAILE, Esq.)

THE Rahway and Plainfield Monthly Meeting, from the Records of which the following Marriages, Births, and Deaths, have been taken, is one of the oldest in New Jersey. Exactly at what date the first Friends settled within its limits is not known. As early as 1669, there were several English Friends or Quakers living on the opposite side of the Raritan, at Middletown and Shrewsbury. In 1672 these were visited by George Fox, the founder of the Society, who came there, as he relates in his "Journal," "from a Dutch town called New Castle, across that wilderness country since called West Jersey, not then inhabited by English," where he travelled "a whole day together without seeing a man or woman, house or dwelling-place." As neither George Fox nor William Edmundson, an Irish Friend, who visited Shrewsbury about three years later, make any mention of other members of their Society in New Jersey, it is hardly probable that there were any such at that time, though as early as 1679, Nathaniel Fitz Randolph, who in 1678 had been fined as a Quaker by the Plymouth magistrates, removed from Barnstable to Woodbridge.

In 1683, after East Jersey had come under the control of the "Proprietors," Robert Barclay, the author of the "Apology," was appointed governor for life, and through his influence many of his friends and relatives, a number of whom were of the same religious society as himself, emigrated from Scotland to New Jersey, and settled at or near Amboy. Among these were John Reid, George Keith, and John Barclay, the governor's brother.

The precise date of the first meeting at Amboy we do not know; but in 1686 a Monthly Meeting was set up there as a branch of Shrewsbury Quarter, of which John Reid was clerk.

The first entry in the "Minute Book" is the following:

"The 3<sup>d</sup> of the 8th month 1686. Friends at Amboy agreed to have a monthly meeting their, and that upon the second 4th day of each month, and the first to begin the second 4th day of the 9th month 1686."

The next entry is:

"At the Monthly Meeting held in Amboy the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the 9th month 1686. Agreed that all friends belonging to the Monthly Meeting bring Minuts of y<sup>r</sup> Births & Burials (since they first come into this place) that they may be recorded."

Whether this was done or not, the minutes do not state; but no such records of this date have been preserved. On a blank part of a page



among the minutes the following entry is made, in a different hand from that of the clerk's:

"Mary Forster Daughter of Miles Forster & Rebeckah Forster was born the 18<sup>th</sup> day of the 8th month 1687."

The earliest regular registry of births and deaths begins in 1705, at which time the meeting, after having been suspended a number of years, was re-established at Woodbridge.

There appears to have been no early record of marriages. The oldest date of a *recorded* certificate of marriage is 1712; and this must have been copied into the records long after that time.

But as all the members of the Society were then required, before marrying, to declare their intention publicly in the Monthly Meeting, the fact of the marriage, and the approximate date of it, can be obtained from the minutes of the Monthly Meeting.

The following is the first record of this kind, and will serve as a sample:

"At the monthly meeting held in Amboy the 12<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1687, Miles Forster & Rebeca Laury proposed to the meeting there Intention of Marriage

"The Meeting apoynts John Mill & W<sup>m</sup>. Bethell to Inquire into the Matter to see if all things be clear with these persons in order to there Mariage & to make Report thereof against the next Monthly Meeting."

"At the Monthly Meeting held in Amboy the 9<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1687, Miles Forster & Rebeca Laury came the second tyme to the Meeting expecting friends answer.

"The Meeting being satisfied had nothing to object against there Mariage & y<sup>e</sup> fore allowed them to apoynt a meeting of friends wherein to Solemnize the same."

These minutes are in the handwriting of John Reid, who remained clerk until December, 1687, when he makes the following minute:

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Amboy the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Month 1687. John Reid who hitherto kept the book for this meeting being now removed with his family to another County, desired friends to order another in his stead. Whereupon the Meeting apoynt'd Ben: Griffith to keep the book & receive the contributions."

Soon after this the troubles caused by George Keith occurred in the Society, and we find no entry in the minutes from the 9th month, 1688, to the 8th month, 1689, and then only this single one:

"At a Monthly Meeting in Woodbridge the 17<sup>th</sup> day of the 8th month 1689. It was agreed that the monthly meeting should be kept the third fifth day in every month at Benjamin Griffiths in Woodbridge."

After this there is no further entry until 1704; when it is:

"At a Monthly Preparative Meeting at Nathaniel Fitz Randolphs in Woodbridge y<sup>e</sup> 16th day of the 9th mo 1704;" with the following memorandum on the opposite page, believed to be in the hand of Benjamin Griffith, who was still clerk:

"The abovesaid Monthly Meeting fell from y<sup>e</sup> year 1689 to y<sup>e</sup> year 1704, by reason of George Keith's Separation, which was 15 years: then was appointed to be kept at Woodbridge a Preparative Meeting, and about 2 year after kept a Monthly Meeting."

In a subsequent minute we are informed that the "Yearly Meeting held at Shrewsbury the 29th day of the 8th month 1706," changed the Preparative Meeting of Woodbridge to a Monthly Meeting.



The scattered residences of the members of this meeting, who were mostly farmers, rendered it difficult for many of them to attend it in winter; and, for the convenience of these, small meetings were allowed to be held, during part of the year, at the dwellings of some of the more prominent Friends. Among these was one "at the house of W<sup>m</sup> Roberson at Rahway," in 1707; and one at "John Shotwell's on Staten Island," in 1710; and another at the house of John Laing, near Plainfield, in 1721.

In the course of a few years, the Rahway and Plainfield meetings were made permanent ones; meeting-houses were built, and, about the middle of the century, the Monthly Meeting itself was transferred from Woodbridge, and held alternately, as it now is, at Rahway and Plainfield.

Besides these two meetings, there was also, for a number of years, a small one at Mendham, in Morris County, that was a branch of the Woodbridge meeting.

Although this Monthly Meeting was, until quite recently, wholly subordinate to the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, it is a singular fact, indicating a different origin of its members, that very few of their names are to be found among the Friends of West Jersey and Pennsylvania.

The most common names, in the following records, are LAING, SHOTWELL, VAIL, FITZ RANDOLPH, MARSH, and POUND.

The Laings are all, or nearly all, descended from John Laing of Craigh, Aberdeen County, Scotland, who came to New Jersey in 1665, and settled near Plainfield.

The ancestor of the Shotwells is believed to have been Abraham Shotwell, one of the original settlers of Elizabethtown, who, in consequence of too freely expressing his opinion of the ruling powers, was banished the province, and his land at Elizabeth confiscated. In 1683, however, after his death, the property was restored to his son John, who married Elizabeth Burton in New York in 1679. For a number of years he was a prominent member of the Woodbridge meeting; and under the name of John Shotwell, Sen., we find his death there, recorded as occurring in 1718. It should have been 1719.

The Vails belonging to this meeting are from Westchester County, N. Y., and are the descendants of two brothers, Samuel and John Vail. John Vail, who became a minister, and his mother (Elizabeth Gauge or Gach, who married John Griffith), were both, for many years, residents in New Jersey. The latter died there in 1747, in her 91st year, and the former in 1774, in his 89th. He left a large family; very few of whom, however, remained with Friends, or in that section of the State. The Vails of Morristown, and of the provinces of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, are his descendants.

Samuel Vail, who lived and died at Westchester, owned land on Green Brook, west of Plainfield, which he bequeathed to two of his sons, John and Stephen. They settled upon it, married members of Woodbridge meeting, and became the progenitors of all the Vails now to be found in the vicinity of Plainfield.

The Fitz Randolphs, F. Randolphs, or Randolphs, as the name is variously written by themselves, are the descendants of Edward Fitz Randolph of Barnstable, Mass., who, in 1637, married Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Blossom, one of the elders of the Plymouth Church.

Nathaniel, the eldest son of Edward, who was born at Barnstable in 1642, married Mary, the daughter of Joseph Holley, in 1662, and about



1679 removed with his family to Woodbridge. At what date he joined the Quakers is not known; but in 1678, while still in Barnstable, we find him joining others of the Society, in a remonstrance to the Governor and Magistrates of Plymouth, against paying for the maintenance of preachers; and, after the establishment of the Monthly Meeting at Woodbridge, he appears to have been one of its most prominent members. For a number of years prior to the completion of their meeting-house in 1713, the meeting was held at his house. As a citizen of the town, he represented Woodbridge in the Assembly in 1695; was an "Assistant Justice" in 1688, and for several years after; and, on the death of James Bollen, the Secretary of the Province, in 1683, he was chosen a guardian of his children. It is believed that he and his descendants are the only persons of the name who were Friends.

His four younger brothers, John, Joseph, Thomas, and Benjamin, settled in the adjoining township of Piscataway, and are the ancestors of the Baptists and Presbyterians of the name still to be found there.

The Marshes are probably descended from Samuel Marsh, Senr., one of the original "Associates" in the settlement of Elizabethtown, who came there from New Haven, Conn. His grandson, Samuel, the son of Joseph, is the first of the name that we find mentioned in these Records.

The ancestor of the Pounds is John Pound, an early settler in Piscataway. Elijah Pound, the son of John Pound (and probably a grandson of the original settler), who was born in 1712, is the first of the name found in these Records, and he is believed to be the ancestor of the rest.

#### MARRIAGES.

The marriages given here are either taken from the Marriage Records, or from the Minutes of the Monthly Meeting. In the latter case, the date given is that at the meeting at which permission to marry is granted; or, it is that of the Monthly Meeting following the marriage, at which the committee, appointed to attend the wedding, report the marriage as having been accomplished. As a general rule, the date of the marriage may be assumed as about one week after the permission is given, or three weeks prior to the report of the committee.

At the Monthly Meeting in Amboy, 9<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month, 1688. Permission was granted Miles Forster and Rebecca Laury.

At the Monthly meeting at Nathaniel Fitz Randolphs in Woodbridge, the 21<sup>st</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> month, 1708. Permission was granted Edmond Kinsey and Sarah Osborne (or Osborne. "Y<sup>e</sup> Monthly Meeting of New-ark in y<sup>e</sup> County of New Castle, Territories of Pensilvania" having reported "y<sup>t</sup> the young man was clear from all women in their parts upon y<sup>e</sup> account of marriage or otherways, and whilst among them did behave himselfe soberly."

At the same meeting permission was granted Benjamin Griffith and Mary Hooper. At the Monthly Meeting in Woodbridge, 20<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> month, 1709. Permission was granted. John Griffith and Elizabeth Gauge (or Gach). (She was a widow, as appears by the Records, and the mother of John Vail and of Thomas Gach. He brought a certificate from Bucks County, Pa.)

Joseph Ashton and Mary Fitz Randolph. Marriage permitted by Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 7<sup>th</sup> month, 20<sup>th</sup>, 1711.





John Vail, of Woodbridge, and Martha Fitz Randolph, spinster, were married at the house of Nathaniel Fitz Randolph in Woodbridge, 3<sup>d</sup> month, 15<sup>th</sup>, 1712.

Benjamin Smith and Sarah Shotwell. Marriage permitted by Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 4<sup>th</sup> month, 19<sup>th</sup>, 1712.

✓ Henry Brotherton, of Woodbridge, and Ann Shotwell, spinster, of Richmond Co., N. Y., were married at Woodbridge, — month, 25<sup>th</sup>, 1713. (Probably 6<sup>th</sup> month, 25<sup>th</sup>, as permission was granted 6<sup>th</sup> month, 20<sup>th</sup>).

Shobal Smith and Prudence Fitz Randolph. Marriage permitted by Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 3<sup>d</sup> month, 17<sup>th</sup>, 1716.

Joseph Shotwell and Mary Manning. Marriage permitted by Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 16<sup>th</sup>, 1716.

William Webster and Susanna Copperthwaite. Marriage permitted by Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 3<sup>d</sup> month, 16<sup>th</sup>, 1717.

Abraham Thorne and Mary Shotwell. Marriage permitted by Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 7<sup>th</sup> month, 19<sup>th</sup>, 1717. (He brought a certificate from Flushing Monthly Meeting.)

Thomas Vail and Rachel Fitz Randolph. Marriage permitted by Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 7<sup>th</sup> month, 19<sup>th</sup>, 1717.

William Chambers and Sarah Webster. Marriage permitted by Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 8<sup>th</sup> month, 15<sup>th</sup>, 1719.

Thomas Gach and Elizabeth Bloodgood. Marriage permitted by Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 17<sup>th</sup>, 1721.

Jacob Thorne and Susannah Shotwell. Marriage permitted by Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 4<sup>th</sup> month, 20<sup>th</sup>, 1723. (He brought a certificate from Flushing not long before.)

Ephraim Heady and Susannah Fitz Randolph. Marriage permitted by Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 3<sup>d</sup> month, 21<sup>st</sup>, 1724.

William Bloodgood and Mary Gach. Marriage permitted by Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 1<sup>st</sup> month, 16<sup>th</sup>, 1724.

Thomas Hadden and Margaret Fitz Randolph. Marriage permitted by Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 1<sup>st</sup> month, 15<sup>th</sup>, 1724.

John Atkinson and Susanna Hadden. Marriage permitted by Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 12<sup>th</sup> month, 15<sup>th</sup>, 1727.

Benjamin Moore and Elizabeth Shotwell. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 2<sup>d</sup> month, 18<sup>th</sup>, 1728, as having been accomplished in good order.

Peter Wren and Ann Brotherton. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 12<sup>th</sup> month, 20<sup>th</sup>, 1728.

William Thorn and Mary Fitz Randolph. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 2<sup>d</sup> month, 17<sup>th</sup>, 1729.

Solomon Hunt and Catharine Bishop, both of Woodbridge, were married at Woodbridge, 2<sup>d</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1729.

Samuel Fitz Randolph, Jun<sup>r</sup>, and Joanna Kinsey. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 18<sup>th</sup>, 1729.

Joseph Fitz Randolph and Elizabeth Kinsey. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 4<sup>th</sup> month, 17<sup>th</sup>, 1731.

John Vail, Jun<sup>r</sup>, and Margaret Laing. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 16<sup>th</sup>, 1731.

Samuel Allen and Martha Shotwell. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 3<sup>d</sup> month, 18<sup>th</sup>, 1732.

Joseph Webster and Elizabeth Shotwell. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 20<sup>th</sup>, 1733.



Stephen Vail and Esther Smith. Marriage permitted by Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 17<sup>th</sup>, 1733.

John Heborn and Sarah Laing. Marriage permitted by Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 1<sup>st</sup> month, 21<sup>st</sup>, 1734.

John Shotwell and Elizabeth Smith. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 12<sup>th</sup> month, 20<sup>th</sup>, 1734.

George Parker and Elizabeth Laing. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly meeting, 1<sup>st</sup> month, 20<sup>th</sup>, 1734.

Enoch Moore and Grace Brotherton. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 7<sup>th</sup> month, 18<sup>th</sup>, 1735.

James Willson and Martha Laing. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 12<sup>th</sup> month, 17<sup>th</sup>, 1736.

Samuel Laing and Elizabeth Smith. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 2<sup>d</sup> month, 20<sup>th</sup>, 1738.

Abraham Thorn and Ann Laing. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 7<sup>th</sup> month, 20<sup>th</sup>, 1739.

Thomas Merriot and Sarah Smith. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 8<sup>th</sup> month, 18<sup>th</sup>, 1739.

John Laing and Sarah Smith. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 4<sup>th</sup> month, 18<sup>th</sup>, 1741.

David Laing and Mary Thorn. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 17<sup>th</sup>, 1741.

Nathaniel Harned, of Woodbridge, and "Annah Closson" were married at Woodbridge, 4<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1742.

Joseph Shotwell, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, of Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Jackson, of Morris Co., were married at Woodbridge, 8<sup>th</sup> month, 20<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

Michael Liker and Sarah Schooley, both of Morris Co., were married at Woodbridge, 8<sup>th</sup> month, 20<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

John Shotwell and Grace Webster. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 11<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

Samuel Smith and Mercy Taylor. Marriage permitted by Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 19<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

(To be continued.)

## WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y., MARRIAGE RECORDS.

By REV. CHARLES W. BAIRD.

In the regrettable absence of any civil registration of marriages in this county, it might be supposed that the defect could be supplied in part from the records of the various religious bodies.

Several of the churches in Westchester County were founded in the latter part of the seventeenth century. A larger number date from the early part and the middle of the eighteenth century. The *historical* records of some of these congregations are tolerably complete. But, upon inquiry as to the records of marriages, I have been disappointed to find that in most cases scarcely a vestige of them remains.

So far as I can learn, there are but two religious bodies in the lower part of Westchester County that possess continuous records of marriages beginning at an early day in their history. The old "Sleepy Hollow" (Reformed Dutch) Church of Tarrytown has a register extending from 1698



to 1768. The Society of Friends in Harrison have a register of marriages, beginning "17<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> month, 1742," an abstract of which was published in the RECORD, Vol. III., pp. 45-51.

In the northern and newer part of the county, the records of the Presbyterian churches of Yorktown (1742) and South Salem (1752) furnish some material. With these, and with the help of the recently-discovered diary of one of the old pastors, I have been able to construct a register alphabetically arranged containing some twelve hundred entries of marriages, performed chiefly during the latter half of the last century; beginning in the year 1752. Many of the families overspreading the upper towns of the county are represented in the list of names. I note the names of John Paulding and David Williams, two of the three captors of André.

From a "Historical Sketch of St. Peter's Parish, Cortlandt-town, N. Y.," it appears that while the vestry records begin about the year 1770, the baptisms, marriages, etc., are only "recorded from 1838."

Of the churches that have been constituted since the Revolution, no better account I fear is to be given. The object of this communication, however, is to elicit rather than to convey information. Are there other materials for a marriage record of Westchester County? Is it not possible that by diligent search some of the missing registers may be recovered?

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

*March 14, 1877.*—A regular meeting held; GEN. GREENE in the chair.

Mr. Petty, Librarian, reported books, etc., given to the Society.

Mr. Edward F. De Lancey reported at length from the Committee appointed to revise the by-laws of the Society, and read the amendments as proposed.

After some discussion it was

*Moved:* that the amendments to the by-laws reported by the Committee on the revision of the same, be referred to the Board of Trustees, and that they be requested to adopt them. Carried.

Mr. Charles Dawson's resignation was accepted, he having moved from the city.

*March 28, 1877.*—A regular meeting held, GEN. GREENE presiding.

The usual announcement of gift of books, etc., to the Society was made by Mr. Petty, Librarian.

Mr. Charles B. Moore, Corresponding Secretary, having read the proceedings relating to a complimentary presentation made to F. S. Palmer, Esq., F. S. A., our Honorary member at Great Yarmouth, England, it was

*Resolved.* That this Society notices with great interest and satisfaction the deserved respect paid to the author of the "Perlustration of Great Yarmouth," and trusts that it shows the growth and approach to this country of a proper appreciation of writers of such great industry and skill in antiquarian research.

Dr. Holton announced the forthcoming publication of his first volume of Genealogical Collections relating to the Mayflower Pilgrims and their descendants.

*April 11th and 25th.*—Regular meetings held, GEN. GREENE in the chair.

Mr. Petty, Librarian, reported the gift of books, etc., to the Society.

Dr. Holton presented to the Society a genealogical chart of the Winslow family, as the first of a series to be published by him.

Mr. Charles B. Moore read an interesting paper relating to the ancestry of the Kip family in this country, and also a communication from Mr. Bancroft, giving information concerning the Bancroft family.



*May 9th and 23rd, 1877.*—Regular meetings held, GEN. GREENE presiding.

Mr. Petty, Librarian, reported books, etc. given to the Society.

Rev. Edmund F. Slafter of Boston, Corresponding Secretary of the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Society, made some interesting statements relative to the work and publications of the Prince Society of Boston, and particularly to the contemplated publication of Champlain's Voyages.

*June 13th and 27th, 1877.*—Regular meetings held; GEN. GREENE, and, at the last mentioned meeting, Vice Pres. HENRY T. DROWNE in the chair.

The usual gift of books, etc., including "Holgate's American Genealogies," from Mr. Joseph O. Brown, was reported by Mr. Petty, Librarian.

Mr. Charles B. Moore, Corresponding Secretary, read a letter from Dr. John P. Stevenson, giving some particulars relating to the Stevenson family in this country.

Mr. Matthew D. Baggs having moved from the city, his resignation from the Society was accepted.

## NOTES AND QUERIES.

**ORIGIN OF THE NAME OF MIDWOÛT NOW FLÂTEUSH.**—Strong, on page 11 of his history of Flatbush, sets forth that the land when purchased of the Indians was heavily covered with timber, "and from its peculiar location, having the hills on the north and flatlands on the south, was appropriately called by the first settlers by the name Midwoût, or Middlewoods." Judging from the origin of the early names of the other towns in the county, it may fairly be inferred that the settlement was named after Midwoût, a village adjoining that of Oostwoût, near the Zuiderzee in North Holland, the birth-place or original residence of some of the first settlers, and that Strong was mistaken. The calling New Lots, which adjoins Flatbush by said early settlers, Oûstwoût, confirms the inference. It was customary among them to name their new residences after their old ones in the fatherland. New Utrecht was named after Utrecht, the birth-place of Van Werckhoven. Amersfoort, now Flatlands, after the birth-place of Van Coûwenhoven, Brooklyn, after Breückelen, and Gravesend after Gravezande.

TEUNIS G. BERGEN.

Bay Ridge, August 23, 1877.

**BUCK.**—Henry Buck, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Churchill) Buck, was born in Wethersfield Conn., between 1660 and 1680. Is he the Henry Buck who removed to Fairfield, New Jersey, about 1692? Information of the exact date of his birth and of his subsequent career will be thankfully received.

C. ELTON BUCK.

**CAPTAIN WILLIAM EVELYN** of the 4th, or "Kings own" regiment of the British army, was wounded in one of the engagements at Frog's (or Throg's) Neck, near New Rochelle, in October 1776. He died shortly after, and is supposed to have been buried in New York City.

Any information as to the precise date of his death, place of burial, and any other particulars of his military career in America, no matter how slight, will be very thankfully received by

529 Cooper St., Camden, New Jersey.

WILLIAM JOHN POTTS.

**HOLLAND.**—What was the family and ancestry of Edward Holland, a distinguished merchant of New York City, in the last century?

His first wife was a Bayeux, and his second a Nicoll.

W. C. T.

**CORRECTION.**—**LORILLARD.**—On page 90, vol. viii., of the Record, fourth line from the top of the page, Elenor Elizabeth, born 23d of May; baptized 28th of June, 1801; married William A. Spencer, U. S. N., is set down as the third child of Blazi and Maria Lorillard. *She* was the sixth and youngest child of Peter and Maria Dorathea Lorillard, and her name should have been placed next below the sixth line from the bottom of page 89.

JOHN J. NESTELL.

**MERRITT.**—Thomas Merritt, Senior, married Mary, daughter of Robert Francis of Wethersfield, Conn., and was living in Kye, Westchester County, from 1673 to 1710. John Merritt, Senior, is said to be his brother. Who was the father of Thomas and John?

DOUGLAS MERRITT.

Leacote, Rhinebeck, N. Y.





SACKETT.—FISH.—In Riker's *Annals of Newtown*, page 345, it is stated that Capt. Joseph Sackett married three times—giving the names of his wives and children. Can I anywhere learn which wife was the mother of the second son Joseph, afterward Judge Joseph Sackett? As he is said, on the next page, to have died "at an advanced age" in 1755, it is probable that he was a child of the first wife, who was Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Richard Betts. I want proof.

I also should like to find who was the mother of Jonathan, son of Nathan Fish? He was born Oct. 11, 1680, and was probably the only child of a first wife—judging by the dates of the births of the other thirteen children, as given by Riker, page 366.

KNICKERBOCKER.

#### ANSWERS TO QUERIES.

KOLLOCK [VI. 157].—Jacob Kollock first appears in Sussex County (now in the State of Delaware), at the March term of the County Court (1680), as an applicant for a grant of land. In 1693 he was a Grand Juror. From 1698 to 1720 his name frequently occurs as a purchaser of land in Sussex County, and occasionally during the same period in Philadelphia also. He appears as grantor of property in the neighborhood of Lewes in deeds dated 1692-5-6, 1704-15-19-20, and is generally styled "of Lewes, Cooper," but sometimes "Merchant" of the same place. His will, dated Dec. 30, 1720, and proved at Georgetown, March 14, 1720/1, names his wife Mary and the following children, viz.: Simon Kollock, eldest son, Hannah, Jane wife of William Irons (Hirons?), Jacob Kollock, Hester, Magdalen, and Cornelius Kollock, youngest son.

Simon Kollock, the eldest son, probably married a daughter of Hercules Shepherd, of Lewes. He was Sheriff of Sussex County from 1730 to 1734, and d. leaving two sons—Simon, who m. and had issue, and Shepherd Kollock, who m. in Philadelphia, April 13, 1736, Mary Goddard, and was the ancestor of several Presbyterian ministers of the same name.

Hester m. Jacob Phillips, of a Boston family, and d. s. p. Lewes, March 12, 1772.

Jacob Kollock, the second son of the first Jacob, was born about 1693. From a number of his letters now before me, I judge he received a good education, and that at the commencement of his public career he was a very successful merchant. At any rate, during the last forty years of his life, there was not in the three lower counties a more prominent or more influential man than Jacob Kollock. In 1727 he was commissioned a Justice of the Peace, and Register of Wills for Sussex County, and soon after was chosen Representative from Lewes in the Assembly of the Three Lower Counties; he was annually re-elected until his death, a period of forty years, and from 1760 to 1765 occupied the Speaker's chair. In addition to his seat in the Assembly, he held for nearly the same length of time the offices of President, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Treasurer of the County, a Trustee of the Loan Office, and Clerk of the Orphan's Court. The last position and the Registership of Wills he resigned in 1768, when they were immediately conferred on his son, Phillips Kollock. He was also the Colonel of the Sussex regiment of militia, of which his brother-in-law, Jacob Phillips, was Major, and his son, Jacob Kollock, Jun., a Lieutenant.

His first wife was, I believe, a sister of Jacob Phillips. The following reference to her is from a letter written by John Swift to his uncle, John White, of Croyden, Surrey, Eng.: "Philad. March 27th, 1751." "I had a Daughter Born the 20th of last month, which my wife has named Alice after her mother." By her he had Phillips Kollock, m. Philada., Jan. 23, 1745-6, Hester Leech; Jacob Kollock, m. Philada., Aug. 9, 1746, Mary Leech; Cornelius Kollock, d. unm. Philada., Sept., 1750; Hannah, who m. Daniel Nunez, of Lewes, and had a son, Daniel Nunez, Jun., who was appointed Collector of the Port of Lewes in 1766; and Magdalen, of whom hereafter. He married secondly in Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1730, Margaret Ellis, daughter of Robert Ellis, an intimate friend and correspondent of General Oglethorpe, who seems also to have acted as Oglethorpe's agent in Philadelphia in connection with the colonization of Georgia. Two of her letters, one dated in 1772, the other in 1784, now before me, are written in a clear bold hand, such as a man might be well satisfied to write nowadays, and are so easily and concisely expressed as to show she had received an education not generally given to the women of her time. She survived her husband many years, and d. at Lewes. Will proven Feb. 8, 1790. The children of the second marriage were Mary, who m. Nehemiah Fields; Katherine, who m. Abraham Wiltbank; Jane, who m. Wrixham Lewis, and Hester, who m. — Moore. He died at Lewes on the 7th of February, 1772, in the 80th year of his age. On the 27th of the same month, Daniel Nunez wrote from Lewes to John Swift in Phila.: "I should have been glad, if the season of



the year had been more moderate, that Mrs. Swift might have had an opportunity of bidding a last adieu to one of the tenderest of Fathers. He had a great desire to see her, but as he considered the extreme cold, and, almost impracticability of traveling, he rather desired she would not come, than to come and run the risk of her own health. But he is gone—I doubt not the change is much to his advantage: his great moderation and many shining virtues are well worthy of our imitation. I heartily wish those that have been more immediately *under the sunshine of his protecting wings*, may be careful to copy after him. But this I fear—Great griefs like most other torrents soon loose their force and become smooth. During his sickness he repeatedly called on all his children and desired that no strife or contentions might arise between them, but to live in love and let not trifles disturb them."

Magdalen Kollock, younger daughter of the second Jacob by his first wife, was born about 1724; she m. first in Phila., Oct. 10, 1745. Jasper McCall, eldest son of George McCall, the first of the name in Phila., and had Mary, b. and d. July, 1746; Jasper McCall, d. in Aug., 1746; and she m. secondly, by the Rev. Richard Peters, then Secretary of the Province of Penn., and afterwards Rector of Christ Church, Philada., May 27, 1747. John Swift, collector of the Port of Philada., 1762 to 1771, and d. at "Croyden Lodge," Bucks County, March 27, 1790, aged 67 years, and was buried in St. James' churchyard, Bristol, Penn. She had by her second husband, John White, Alice, J.—J.—Charles, Mary and Phillips Swift. Alice Swift was born in Philada., Feb. 20, 1750/1, and was baptized in Christ Church, April 20, 1752. The date of her marriage to R. C. Livingston is not recorded in any of the Episcopal churches in Philadelphia, or at Burlington, N. J., and the records of St. James', Bristol, Penn., are lost. It must have taken place in the winter of 1779-80, as her brother, Joseph Swift, Captain of a Penn. (Loyalist) troop of horse, then stationed at Pensacola, wrote on "May 19, 1780. I see by an extract from a New York paper that my sister A. S. is married to Mr. Livingston, and if true or not give my love to her."

The older portions of the church records in and about Lewes having disappeared, there being no administration recorded in Sussex County until the present century, and wills affording no information, I can learn nothing of the other members of the first Jacob Kollock's family except that his widow sold some property by deed dated July 26, 1738. Cornelius Kollock, the youngest son, may have been the person of that name who married at Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 10, 1723, and had a son, Royal Kollock, b. there Aug. 18, 1726, whose descendants are numerous in Massachusetts. CHAS. R. HILDEBURN.

*Lispenard*.—My attention has just been called to a "Query" in the RECORD, vol. vi., p. 157 (July, 1875), regarding Abigail Lispenard, who married Israel Underhill, of Westchester, N. Y., by license dated 4th March, 1761. "Who were her parents?"

Abigail, born 5 Dec., 1738 (not 4 Dec., 1739), was the youngest daughter of Anthony Lispenard and Maria his wife. The pedigree in the *History of the County of Westchester*, vol. ii., p. 539, to which your correspondent refers, is very meagre and quite incoherent. Has there been no attempt to construct a complete pedigree of this ancient family? The following notes may be useful:

I. Anthony L'Espinarde, or Lispenard<sup>1</sup>, to whom allusion is made repeatedly in the Colonial History of New York, is undoubtedly the person referred to in the RECORD, vol. i., p. 70, where mention is made of his will, dated 2 April, 1685. It names his wife Abeltie, and children Johannes, Cornelia, Margarita, and Abeltie. He had also a son Anthony, born after 1685. This will, it seems, is on record in Albany. It is manifestly the same Anthony whose will, a second one therefore, dated 1 July, 1696, is on record in New York. It names his wife Abigail, and daughters Margaret and Abigail, and his "eldest son" Anthony. John and Cornelia may have died meanwhile. Abigail married Adry [Adrian?] Beeckman, by license dated —, 1704-5.

II. Anthony Lispenard<sup>2</sup>, of New Rochelle, son of Anthony<sup>1</sup>, married Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Huygen Deklyn, of New York, by license dated 2 Nov., 1705. (Another daughter of Deklyn married Joseph Robinson.) Anthony<sup>2</sup> had three sons: Anthony, Leonard, and David; and four daughters: Abigail, who married Jacob Bleecker; Elizabeth; Madeleine, who married Andrew Abramse; and Mary, who married William Rodman. Will signed 16 Aug., 1755; proved 3 Jan., 1759. There was also a John Lispenard, not named in the will, but probably another son of Anthony<sup>2</sup>.

III. I. Anthony Lispenard<sup>3</sup>, of New Rochelle, son of Anthony<sup>2</sup>, married Marie —, and had three daughters: Marie, born 15 Nov., 1733; Elizabeth; and Abigail, born—as above stated—5 Dec., 1738. The first of these I presume to be the Mary Lispenard who married Thomas Bayeux, by license dated 14 April, 1753; and the second, Elizabeth Lispenard, who married Samuel Tredwell, by license dated 3 May, 1759. (*New York*



*Marriages*, p. 234.) Abigail, we have seen, married Israel Underhill. Anthony<sup>2</sup> died before Oct. 31, 1740, when Anthony<sup>2</sup>, his father, obtained letters of administration upon his estate.

2. Leonard Lispenard<sup>3</sup>, of New York, son of Anthony<sup>2</sup>, married Elsie, daughter of Anthony Rutgers: by whom he obtained an interest of one-third in the large landed estate in New York known as the Rutgers Farm. By will dated 30 Dec., 1789 (proved 26 Feb., 1790), Leonard left all his property to his son Anthony.

3. David Lispenard<sup>3</sup>, of New Rochelle, son of Anthony<sup>2</sup>, is, I presume, the "David, proprietor of Davenport's Neck," who, according to the account in the *History of Westchester County*, "married Elizabeth, and had John and Elizabeth: the latter died Nov. 5, 1797."

4. Abigail Lispenard<sup>3</sup>, daughter of Anthony<sup>2</sup>, married Jacob Bleecker, of New Rochelle. Children: Anthony Lispenard, born 13 June, 1741; John, born 30 March, 1745; and Jacobus, born 24 June, 1751.

IV. Anthony Lispenard<sup>4</sup>, of New York, son of Leonard<sup>3</sup>, married Sarah Barclay, by license dated 10 Dec., 1764. Sons: Leonard, Thomas, and Anthony. Daughters: Alice; Sarah, who married Alexander L. Stewart. Will dated 24 Dec., 1802; codicil 21 Oct., 1805; probate, 22 Sept., 1806.

V. Leonard Lispenard<sup>5</sup>, of New York, son of Anthony<sup>4</sup>, had two sons. Theophylact and Anthony; and two daughters, Sarah and Helen. Will dated 19 Jan., 1815; proved 30 Sept., 1817. C. W. B.

### NOTES ON BOOKS.

THE WINSLOW MEMORIAL—Kenelm Winslow. Vol. I., by DAVID PARSONS HOLTON, A.M., M.D., Life-Member, etc., and his wife, Mrs. FRANCES K<sup>1</sup> (Forward) HOLTON, Resident Member of our Society. New York: D. P. Holton, M.D., publisher. 1877. Large 8vo, pp. 656, with charts and plates.

This is a most elaborate work, which we cannot adequately describe. A full account was expected from our former President and co-laborer, Dr. H. R. Stiles, upon whom all relied for an appropriate review, and who, upon short notice, has gone abroad. The book contains first the Winslow arms, and a preface explaining the plan. Then an introduction of 70 pages, chiefly historical and biographical, about the Winslows. The Winslow Memorial, with a print of the Mayflower, and the house at Marshfield, Mass., follows with all its genealogical details and embellishments, filling the book to page 529. And after this come two most elaborate indexes, embracing not only this volume, but Volume Second of the work, not yet out. One index is of those bearing the Winslow name, and the second, 84 pages, of other names. Following these are a list of 28 charts contained in the first volume; a list of authors, authorities, and records, and a list of abbreviations used, etc., etc.

So many books have failed of good indexes, that purchasers of the first volume may be glad to secure one, beyond doubt or hazard. What more need we say? The author is so well known, that his diligence, care, and accuracy need not be commended. It is sad that the severity of hard times should meet such a work at the threshold of its birth; but nothing will daunt the courage and perseverance of the Genealogist. Once in print, it will endure. Dr. Stiles has written and left the following brief notice:

"Among the many American family histories now published (and they number by the hundreds), there is not one that bears intrinsic evidence of greater enthusiasm and conscientious research than this volume. As we look over its pages and see the multitude of names, dates, facts, biographies, charts, and tabulations, clearly and systematically set forth; and as we reflect that (as told us in the preface), this is but a portion of the completed whole now waiting for the press, in Dr. Holton's hands, it becomes simply a matter of downright amazement that one man and his wife have had the courage, the patience, and the strength to carry on such a herculean labor. The WINSLOWS—a noble family on both sides of the Atlantic—have here a monument erected by loving hands, more enduring than any memorial of stone or brass; and we cannot but hope that not only all of the name, but that most, if not all, of those who are affiliated with it, by marriage or descent, will secure copies of this grand family record.

"In some respects, even to genealogists, the plan of arrangement pursued by Dr. Holton is novel, but we are sure that, if carefully examined, it will certainly commend itself as both convenient and complete.

"The Radial Charts, especially, are a valuable feature. Dr. Holton is an earnest ad-



vocate of the equal 'right of representation' of males and females, in a genealogical work of this sort; a feature which is very fully developed by means of his 'cluster or pendulous' system. The full extent of the ramification of WINSLOW blood is thus easily seen throughout families allied by marriage, thus giving to the work a wide-spread interest which it could not have if confined (as usual in genealogical works) to the male lines of descent only. To the general reader, also, there is a great deal of matter in this volume which is of interest. Its biographies and personal reminiscences are of exceeding value. It is, in short, a model volume; and its exterior style and embellishments are fully worthy of its contents. Other volumes are ready to follow, and we advise every one who can spare the price of this volume (\$6.00) to secure a copy for himself and children, and thus to help on the completion of a work which it must be a pleasure to own, as it is an honor to have conceived and published.

THE SECOND BOOK OF RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF SOUTHAMPTON, LONG ISLAND, N.Y., with other ancient documents of historic value, including the records from 1660 to 1717, published at the expense of the town, by its authority, compiled by a committee consisting of HENRY P. HEDGES, WM. S. PELLETREAU, and EDWARD H. FOSTER. Sag Harbor: John H. Hunt, Printer. 1877. 8vo, pp. 364; with brief indexes added.

This is a larger and better work than the first volume, before noticed, and is an excellent pattern to be followed by the other old towns. We suppose the two volumes can be supplied by Mr. Hunt for \$4. *Verbum sap. satiss.*

HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF NORTHERN NEW YORK, ETC. By NATHANIEL BARTLETT SYLVESTER. 8vo, pp. 316. Troy. 1877.

This work is in much better style than early histories generally are. It covers what usually becomes permanent and historical, dropping out of view many of the names and exploits of the hardy class. It therefore is not genealogical; but, perhaps, more popular; and only to a moderate extent biographical. Yet no such work can be written without embracing the latter. It will be both useful and ornamental in a family library.

CHRONOLOGY OF THE ORIGIN AND PROGRESS OF PAPER AND PAPER-MAKING. By JOEL MUNSELL. 5th edition, with additions. Albany. 1876. 8vo, pp. 263.

This is a brief and valuable note-book, showing much reading and research, and a work that is likely to grow in size and importance. How an antiquarian publisher as well as author could write and print so terse a book is the puzzle. But experience teaches. Between the dates of 1500 and 1539, near 40 years, there is only one entry, and in these terms: "1514, John Tate died, who is supposed to have erected the first paper-mill in England, about 1498." We offer the following extension of this paragraph for the next edition, viz.: "He was a son of John Tate, Lord Mayor of London. About 1495, he was named by Wynkin de Worde, the apprentice and successor of Caxton, as having lately in England made the paper which was used for printing a book. His paper-mill was 'at the end of Hertford town,' near Stevenage, in Hertfordshire. The mill was visited in 1498 by King Henry the 7th." Now, this much is not very tiresome for the history of a pioneer, and some of the moderns, we think, could fill out notes of equal interest, and which need not be tedious. But the work is a valuable one as it stands. We wish to commend as well as improve it. It has an excellent index of 28 pages.

ROBERT MORRIS—The Finances of the American Revolution: A sketch by CHARLES HENRY HART. Philadelphia. 1877.

This terse sketch fulfils its own purpose, but involves also the preparation, and may introduce us to two volumes, royal octavo, embracing not only a "Life of Robert Morris," but also a "History of the Finances of the American Revolution." These are scattered documents pertaining to the subject, and important letters written to and by Robert Morris, which the author desires to have communicated to him. To this fair object we gladly contribute by this notice, and by desiring our readers to aid in it. Those who consider the topic and remember the principal article in the first number, Vol. I., of the RECORD, will need no urging.

We have seen many other sketches, prepared for the Centennial; one by William Alfred Jones, another by Edward F. De Lancey, which have been before our Society, but not specially relating to our district.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF ROBERT R. LIVINGSTON. By FREDERICK DE PEYSTER, LL.D. New York: Published for the N. Y. Historical Society. 1876. pp. 38.

This is another work which, like Mr. Hart's, fulfils its particular object, but, quite as





much as that of Robert Morris, invites large volumes of history and documents, after free access to all the stores preserved of them. The appendix to this sketch is a valuable contribution of the kind, which will serve to recall to recollection the excellent style and valuable topics, in and of which Chancellor Livingston wrote. His letters will be found scattered far and wide, and perhaps be difficult to collect; but we know of none more deserving. It seems sad that the rare qualities and works of such a cultivated gentleman, in advance of his period, should be crowded out of view by so many showy, but inferior pictures.

A SHORT BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF MAJOR JAMES POTTS, born 1752, died 1822, to which is appended copies of the most important papers relating to him, and two ancestral charts. By THOMAS MAXWELL POTTS. Cannonsburg, Pa. Printed privately by the author, 1877, and dedicated to his "revered and venerable father," Thomas Jefferson Potts, "the youngest and only living child of Major James Potts, now verging on fourscore," etc. pp. 85.

This is a very interesting and useful memorial, such as every member and friend of the family must desire to preserve and have at hand; and it contains letters, official documents, lists of soldiers, accounts, orders, and returns, which are valuable as parts of the Revolutionary History. A notice of it has been postponed, in the hope of contributing a more full genealogical account; the book containing some names of ancestors, without dates or particulars, and including a descent in the maternal line from Evert Wessels, Cornelius Van Tienhoven and others of ancient Dutch families of New York. But there should be no longer delay. Our RECORD will enable the New York part to be supplied, and the Rush family and others can probably be given in detail at Philadelphia.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES, containing the pedigree of the THOMAS FAMILY of Maryland, and of connected families and others; illustrated by views and coats of arms, by Lawrence Buckley Thomas, Baltimore, 1877. 4to, pp. 197.

This work embraces a great many families and names. Perhaps its most curious development is the wide field over which the members of these families have roved and found mates, or after marriage have found homes. New York families of course will be most interested in the numerous connections with New York. The Thomas family itself had some of its members at New York, and of some of them additional particulars might be given. The New York families of Buckley, Lawrence, Rutherford, and Schieffelin, have each several pages of the book devoted to them. The index, of fifteen pages in two columns, of mere family names, will enable many others to be traced. Mr. Durrie must issue a new and much larger edition of his work, if he name them all, as well as those in our RECORD. The plates are neat and add to the attractions of the book. Notice is given that copies of these may be obtained from the author. This will enable many to gratify their tastes.

C. B. M.

THE GENEALOGIST, edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, LL.D., fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, July, August, and September, 1877, [3 numbers]. London, Golding and Lawrence, 55 Great Russell street, Bloomsbury, W. C., [Svo, pp. 32, price 1s a number.]

This periodical, heretofore published quarter-yearly, was changed with the July number to a monthly publication, to be issued on the first of each month. The quarterly series, comprising a period of two years, makes up a handsome volume of over four hundred pages, consisting of hitherto unpublished pedigrees and genealogies, nowhere else to be obtained. The editor, Mr. Marshall, is well known as an indefatigable and thorough investigator in the field of genealogy; and is the compiler and editor of the invaluable Index to Pedigrees contained in the printed Herald's visitations, and is also editor of some of the most important volumes in process of publication by the Harleian Society of London.

The July and August numbers contain, among other interesting articles, notes relating to the family of Tyndale of Stinchcombe and Nibley in Gloucestershire; the result of an attempt to discover the parentage of William Tyndale, *alias* Huchyns, the martyr, continuation of pedigrees of sundry families from the visitation of Northumberland; Rev. Mark Noble's history of the beautiful Elizabeth Blount, mistress to king Henry VIII. from the original MS., never before published, with other pedigrees, notes, queries, and correspondence of interest and value to American students. The work affords a ready medium for all desiring genealogical information from reliable sources.

J. J. L.



# INDEX TO NAMES IN VOLUME VIII.

- ABBOT, 1, 24  
 Abraham, 138  
 Abrahams, 17, 27, 33, 82.  
     83, 119, 123  
 Abrahamsen, 118  
 Abrahamszen, 25, 26, 27,  
     28, 29, 31, 83, 83, 85,  
     87, 119, 169, 171, 173,  
     174  
 Ackerman, 23, 28, 87, 129  
 Adam, 22, 133, 135, 139,  
     138  
 Adams, 54, 57, 60, 61, 74,  
     75  
 Adamsz, 81  
 Adamszen, 119  
 Adriaens, 83, 83, 87, 117,  
     119, 170  
 Adriaense, 42, 62, 127  
 Adriaenszen, 13, 28, 70,  
     118, 119, 175  
 Adolphsen, 15  
 Aerts, 31, 129  
 Aertsz, 81  
 Aertszen, 14, 80, 87, 119,  
     120, 122, 169, 170,  
     171, 174  
 Agassier, 106  
 Agnes, 43  
 Agrippa, 139  
 Ahardwijn, 29  
 Albamontaus, 149  
 Alberts, 27, 29, 31, 70,  
     119, 125, 171  
 Alburtus, 27  
 Alden, 96  
 Aldrichs, 82, 116, 120  
 Alewijn, 169  
 Alexander, 2, 19  
 Allen, 42, 102, 162, 180  
 Allerton, 13  
 Alrichs, 119  
 Alsop, 165  
 Alstine, 21, 74  
 Alston, 142  
 Anne (*Queen*), 107  
 Anderson, 20, 43, 107,  
     112  
 Andre, 182  
 Andries, 30, 81, 80  
 Andriese, 91  
 Andrieszen, 28, 30, 31, 33,  
     83, 84, 85  
 Anjou, 68  
 Angola, 120  
 Anhalt, 149  
 Annetie, 170  
 Anthonis, 20, 30, 80  
 Anthoniszen, 80  
 Anthony, 42, 117, 120  
 Ambercrombie, 2  
 Appel, 18  
 Archelaus, 139  
 Archer, 42  
 Archibald, 112  
 Arden, 75, 77  
 Arents, 32, 81, 84, 87, 118,  
     110, 120, 121, 127,  
     129, 160, 172  
 Arentszen, 13, 31, 32, 36,  
     43, 85, 117, 121, 170,  
     173  
 Ariaens, 26, 27, 28, 31,  
     83, 84, 85, 172  
 Ariaenszen, 30, 35, 36  
 Arnold, 24, 50, 55, 50, 75  
 A Roy, 81  
 Asamoneus, 139  
 Ash, 79  
 Ashfield, 38  
 Ashley, 103, 109, 110, 160  
 Ashton, 179  
 Askew, 101  
 Assuerus, 171  
 Astor, 150  
 Atkinson, 140  
 Audley, 145, 146, 147  
 Aukens, 32  
 Aultin, 109, 154  
 Ayres, 75  
 BACKER, 120, 122, 124  
 Backers, 29, 30, 83, 85  
 Bacon, 139  
 Badger, 156  
 Bagg, 161, 183  
 Bailey, 10, 21, 93, 96  
 Baird, 93, 127, 181  
 Baker, 77  
 Balch, 93  
 Ball, 21, 98  
 Balthus, 28  
 Bancroft, 50, 182  
 Bane, 9  
 Banta, 42, 43, 120  
 Banyer, 93  
 Baptiste, 68  
 Barchstool, 124  
 Barclay, 140, 176, 186  
 Barents, 26, 27, 30, 32,  
     80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 116,  
     117, 122, 123, 169,  
     170, 171, 172, 174  
 Barentszen, 28, 29, 32, 81,  
     83, 116, 120, 123, 172  
 Barkie, 75  
 Barnard, 94  
 Barnes, 22, 79  
 Barnes, 22, 142, 157, 163  
 Barnett, 21  
 Barr, 156  
 Barron, 67, 163  
 Barteljoen, 173  
 Bartelzen, 27, 116, 120,  
     123, 172  
 Bartlett, 8, 163  
 Bassett, 7  
 Bastel, 122  
 Baster, 93  
 Bastiaens, 31, 81, 169  
 Bastiaenszen, 30, 31, 34,  
     35, 81, 82, 84, 87, 117,  
     122  
 Battery, 24  
 Bayard, 15, 17, 26, 29, 80,  
     84, 87, 90, 119, 121,  
     122, 125  
 Bayeux, 183, 185  
 Bayley, 94, 95  
 Beardsley, 92  
 Beatie or Beatty, 43, 45  
 Beauchamp, 147, 148  
 Bedell, 142  
 Bedlo, 168  
 Bedlow, 12, 25, 28, 33  
 Beeck, 35, 74, 117, 118,  
     169, 172  
 Beekman, 81, 117, 119,  
     121, 172, 175, 185  
 Beekman, 31, 32, 86  
 Bejongs, 32  
 Bell, 163  
 Belvin, 169  
 Benedict, 161  
 Benjamin, 114  
 Bennett, or Bennett, 27,  
     37, 42  
 Benson, 41, 42, 65  
 Berdan, 130  
 Bergen, 62, 65, 129, 141,  
     183  
 Berkhoven, 132  
 Berrien, or Berrian, 24,  
     41, 79  
 Berry, 40, 65, 67  
 Bertholf, 19, 120  
 Bethell, 177  
 Betts, 88, 99, 161, 184  
 Bevan, 142  
 Bevins, 77  
 Beuckelaer, 35  
 Bickers, 28, 31, 87, 170  
 Bigelow, 42  
 Buggins, 42  
 Binley, 98  
 Billings, 17, 111, 114  
 Bruckius, 83  
 Bingham, 113  
 Birtaens, 29  
 Bishop, 133, 180  
 Black, 24, 77  
 Blair, 142  
 Blake, 42, 74, 94  
 Blanck, 26, 28, 30, 75, 81,  
     83, 86, 119, 121, 122,  
     123, 132, 163, 175  
 Blaauwerd, 12  
 Blaauwen, 82  
 Blecker, 41, 46, 185, 186  
 Bloedtgoet, 34, 173  
 Blom, 127, 131  
 Bloodgood, 180  
 Blossom, 178  
 Bloom, 183  
 Bodin, 169  
 Bodine, 142  
 Boden, 119, 174  
 Bogart, or Bogert, 3, 19,  
     34, 37, 39, 42, 43, 76,  
     124, 144  
 Bogard, 121  
 Bogardus, 89, 116, 129,  
     132, 173  
 Boggs, 75  
 Boleyn, 97, 99, 100, 146  
 Bollen, 179  
 Bolton, 126  
 Boltwood, 100, 161  
 Bonen, 86, 116  
 Bonet, 79  
 Bonner, 101, 103, 104, 105  
 Bongart, 129  
 Bonville, 147  
 Boodt, 170  
 Bookmaster, 22  
 Boon, 26, 31  
 Boons, 117  
 Boorem, or Boerum, 43, 48  
 Boots, 86  
 Bording, or Bornings, 27,  
     29, 32, 82, 119, 120,  
     173, 174  
 Borgers, 30, 33, 86, 87,  
     116, 119, 168, 170, 171  
 Boss, 131  
 Bosch, 25, 26, 80, 83, 84,  
     85, 117, 119, 121, 123,  
     131, 169, 170, 171  
 Boss, 43  
 Bosseleyn, 173  
 Bound, 71  
 Boune, 101, 103  
 Bouwne, 39  
 Bouwerye, 33  
 Bowers, 163  
 Bowyer, 38  
 Boyd, 24  
 Boyse, 75  
 Bradford, 1, 100, 103,  
     104, 106  
 Brady, 42  
 Bradburn, 78  
 Bradshaw, 42  
 Bramard, 67, 64  
 Braisted, 142  
 Bramin, 42  
 Brant, 110  
 Brasher, 77  
 Bratt, 46, 79  
 Breser, 31, 33, 174  
 Bresler, 40  
 Breasted, or Breesteade,  
     19, 20, 29, 35, 36, 40,  
     71, 81, 86, 87, 118,  
     110, 123, 128, 129,  
     170, 171  
 Breeste, 26  
 Breyant, 129  
 Brewster, 157  
 Brinckerhoff, 62, 65, 120  
 Briggs, 46  
 Bright, 94  
 Brinton, 9, 10  
 Brinley, 140  
 Broadhead, 12, 14, 125,  
     128  
 Brock, 114  
 Brockway, 88  
 Brockhorst, 39  
 Bronson, 82  
 Brooker, 97  
 Brower, 132  
 Brofwer, or Brofwuers,  
     21, 25, 37, 43, 117,  
     121, 132, 171, 173



- Brown, 22, 41, 42, 43, 75,  
 78, 88, 132, 153, 158,  
 183  
 Brüm, 42, 81  
 Brüh, 110  
 Brünn, 172  
 Bryan, 43  
 Bryanstone, 151  
 Bryant, 129  
 Bücannan, or Büchan-  
 non, 23, 78  
 Bück, 110, 118, 183  
 Bückley, 128  
 Bückminster, 6  
 Büch, 1, 7, 8  
 Büll, 134  
 Bünnel, 14  
 Bünting, 43  
 Bürd, 22  
 Burdge, 48  
 Bürgan, 77  
 Bürger, or Bürgers, 117,  
 142  
 Bürgess, 143  
 Bürg, 102  
 Bürgley, 152  
 Bürgoine, 110  
 Bürr, 3, 71  
 Bürtow, 43  
 Bürtine, 23  
 Bürtin, 173  
 Büsch, 23  
 Büsh, 45, 77, 112  
 Büssing, 23, 42  
 Büyl, 171  
 Büys, 30  
 Büylene, 102  
 Büyom, 172  
 Büyang, 173  
 Büyank, 132  
 CAESER, 120  
 Cadwalader, 40  
 Caffey, 143  
 Caldwell, 155, 157, 158,  
 159  
 Cahoon, 162  
 Cain, 131  
 Canpbell, 2, 16, 24, 41,  
 45, 77, 78, 79  
 Cane, 110  
 Cannon, 169  
 Cann, 30  
 Cannington, 143  
 Cannon, 142  
 Cantino, 41  
 Cappoen, 124  
 Carew, 147  
 Carman, 15, 132  
 Carlspelsen, 81  
 Carteljou, 83  
 Carter, 23, 78, 155, 161,  
 164  
 Carr, 43  
 Carry, 41, 75  
 Casar, 32  
 Case, 162  
 Caseir, 169  
 Caspars, 116  
 Casparszen, 119  
 Caspers, 131  
 Catalina, 172  
 Caton, 65  
 Catrina, 122  
 Cavalier, 86  
 Cave, 107  
 Cavendish, 79  
 Cayene, 43  
 Cecil, 127, 151  
 Cecily, 147  
 Chalmer, 2  
 Chambers, 180  
 Champlain, 92, 183  
 Chandlacr, 69  
 Chapman, 94  
 Charles II. (King), 152  
 Charles VII. (King), 102  
 Chessman, 24, 45  
 Chester, 1, 101, 105, 106,  
 140, 149, 150, 152  
 Chetwood, 75  
 Chien, 169  
 Child, 111  
 Childs, 41  
 Christ, 138  
 Christian, IV. (King), 150  
 Christofels, 127  
 Churchill, 183  
 Claes, 11, 27, 29, 30, 81,  
 82, 83, 85, 87, 116,  
 117, 119, 121, 123,  
 168, 169, 170, 171,  
 175  
 Claeszen, 31, 32, 38, 80,  
 81, 85, 86, 87, 116,  
 168, 170, 173  
 Clark, 24, 77, 79, 164,  
 165  
 Clarke, 155  
 Clarkson, 17, 21, 42  
 Clerck, 170  
 Clifford, 104  
 Clindennon, 77  
 Clock, 33, 70, 85  
 Clockenüfers, 80  
 Clopper, or Cloppers, 26,  
 28, 30, 40, 112, 123,  
 169, 174  
 Close, 132  
 Clossen, 181  
 Clüte, 142  
 Coats, 43  
 Cobham, 74, 97  
 Cocher, 39  
 Cock, 9, 153  
 Cockle, 22  
 Cocksmit, 40  
 Coejmans, 165, 167  
 Coely, 29, 83  
 Coesey, 29  
 Coesart, 91  
 Coetiers, 116  
 Coetzee, 116  
 Coeynaans, or Coejnaans,  
 90  
 Coggershall, 47  
 Coit, 122  
 Colbach, 46  
 Colden, 140  
 Cole, 122  
 Coleby, 78  
 Colegrve, 78  
 Collings, 42  
 Collins, 147, 157  
 Colyn, 27  
 Compton, 21  
 Cone, 155, 161  
 Conicks, 26  
 Conner, 22  
 Consülto, 122  
 Contor, 43  
 Conway, 43  
 Cook, 45  
 Cooper, 10  
 Cooper, 10, 41, 42, 184  
 Coorn, 13  
 Cope, 10, 47, 92  
 Coppertine aite, 180  
 Corbett, 47  
 Corff, 80  
 Cornell, 36  
 Cornelis, 25, 29, 31, 36,  
 31, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86,  
 87, 116, 117, 118, 120,  
 121, 122, 123, 125,  
 169, 170, 171, 172,  
 173, 175  
 Cornelisse, 91, 125  
 Corneliszen, 25, 31, 36,  
 31, 32, 33, 37, 80, 81,  
 82, 83, 85, 87, 117,  
 118, 119, 120, 122,  
 168, 169, 171, 173,  
 175  
 Corse, 42  
 Corwen, 132, 142  
 Corson, 43  
 Corszen, 82, 83, 122, 169  
 Cortelyou, 66, 142  
 Cortois, 170  
 Corwin, 68, 129  
 Cotton, 149  
 Couliers, 31  
 Couirs, 35  
 Court, 170  
 Courten, 31, 80, 116, 122,  
 168  
 Courtenay, 99, 104, 146,  
 147, 148  
 Cöuwenhoven, 27, 32, 65,  
 117  
 Cowdry, 74  
 Cowen, 22  
 Coverdale, 99, 101, 104  
 Cozüns, 25, 30, 32, 86,  
 116, 121, 173  
 Cozinszen, 123  
 Crabbe, 67  
 Crandell, 153, 154  
 Crane, 48, 94  
 Cramer, 99, 101, 102  
 106  
 Crawford, 22, 24, 77  
 Cray, 82, 109  
 Creison, 123, 169, 172,  
 174, 175  
 Creisson, 118  
 Cresum, 75  
 Cregiers, 14, 25, 81, 85,  
 119, 120, 122, 127,  
 128, 129, 149  
 Creyson, 28  
 Cris-y, 44  
 Croesvelt, 130  
 Croison, 82, 84, 85, 122  
 Crom, 169  
 Cromwell, 99, 100, 101,  
 147, 148, 149  
 Crooke, 63, 65  
 Crosby, 96  
 Croügers, 128  
 Crow, 77  
 Croüger, 93  
 Culpepper, or Coleper-  
 per, 45  
 Crüser, 142  
 Cubberley, 142  
 Cünningham, 21  
 Cürry, 77  
 Cürtis, 43, 129  
 Cushing, 52  
 Custis, 1  
 DAILLE, 93  
 Daly, 26, 117, 174  
 Damen, 35, 116, 173  
 Danforth, 112  
 Daniels, 82, 117, 174, 175  
 Danker, 142  
 Darkins, 174  
 Darling, 161  
 Darrell, 99  
 Dartelbeck, 32, 80, 120  
 Darwin, 126  
 Davenport, 30, 133, 186  
 David, 135  
 Davis, 12, 80, 87, 172  
 Davidson, 42, 122, 105  
 Davidzen, 27, 172, 173  
 Davis, 43  
 Davis, 48, 77, 96  
 Davy, 16  
 Dawson, 182  
 Day, 105  
 De Angola, 28, 120  
 De Ananszen, 39  
 Dean, 22, 41, 43  
 De Backer, 29  
 De Barrepose, 76  
 De Boeg, 31, 38, 81,  
 119, 175  
 De Brogle, 83  
 De Caper, 72, 123  
 De Cleyne, 38  
 De Consülto, 122  
 De Cozgues, 175  
 Decker, 142  
 De Drayer, 118, 173  
 De Echingham, 144  
 De Ferneux, 145  
 De Fonteyn, 169  
 De Forest, 25, 27, 29,  
 72, 80, 86, 116, 117,  
 123, 132, 166, 171,  
 174, 175  
 Degner, 149  
 De Groat, 43  
 De Groat, 77, 116, 171,  
 175  
 De Groof, 15  
 De Haerd, 28, 29, 83, 84,  
 163  
 De Haert, or Hart, 118,  
 126  
 De Kay, 15, 26, 27, 81,  
 82, 84  
 De Key, 70, 123, 174  
 De Kleyne, 17  
 De Klyn, 185  
 De Küpper, 174  
 De Kyte, 67, 68  
 De Lafonteyne, 173  
 De Lagrandge, 175  
 De La Maistre, 30, 81  
 De Lamontagne, 14, 27,  
 29, 68, 72, 125, 126,  
 141, 173  
 De Lancey, 122, 182, 187  
 De Lancy, 30, 32, 78, 85,  
 88, 89, 93, 122, 126,  
 127, 174  
 De Laplaine, 25, 29, 32,  
 84, 123, 175  
 De la Pole, 146  
 De Lavel, 28  
 Delaware, 147  
 Delevan, 44  
 De Lowe, 41  
 Delys Dc, 165  
 De Marcetz, 81, 82, 84,  
 87, 116, 122, 129  
 De Marniel, 68  
 De Menis, 41  
 De Meyer, 33  
 De Meyert, 38  
 De Mill, 37, 38, 71, 140,  
 116, 130, 173  
 Dempsey, 43  
 Denmark (King of), 180  
 Dennison, 74  
 Denonville, 12  
 De Nüson, 124, 163  
 De Nys, 28, 89, 87, 171  
 De Parisis, 29  
 De Peyster, 27, 31, 34,  
 38, 39, 85, 122, 171,  
 174, 187  
 De Potter, 25, 28, 84, 100  
 De Prie, 29  
 Dephy, 142  
 Derley, 96, 102  
 De Kappalle, 121  
 Derckens, 163  
 De Riemer, 25, 30, 31,  
 37, 40, 116, 118, 121,  
 171, 173, 174



- Darnier, 43  
 De Rüyster, 80  
 Dervall, 13, 121, 170  
 De Silla, 116, 129, 173  
 De Sillo, 68, 123, 129, 130, 140, 141  
 De Silen, 128  
 De Slagter, 28, 118  
 De Soison, 179  
 De Strumps, 173  
 De Stouffton, 146  
 De Suisen, 29  
 De Süyvers, 93  
 De Triefix, 170, 173  
 De Truy, 69  
 Devereux, 138  
 De Vries, 118  
 De Voe, 41, 42  
 De Vries, 83, 118  
 Dewey, 103, 109  
 De Wandelare, 29  
 De Waren, 29  
 De Wever, 116  
 Dewey, 103, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164  
 De Wit, 202, 24, 28, 36, 119, 121  
 De Weyden, 3  
 De Worde, 187  
 Dev, or Deye, 20, 33, 39  
 Deyner, 149  
 Deyo, 42  
 D'Ilinoysa, 122  
 Dias, 24  
 Dillo, 128  
 Diederix, 120  
 Dickinson, 33  
 Dickinson, or Dyckman, 20, 27, 33, 118, 171  
 Didget, 43  
 Diedrickszen, 174  
 Diez, 42  
 Dingham, 43  
 Dinnars, 66  
 Dircke, 108  
 Dircks, 15, 24, 34, 81, 84, 85, 169  
 Dirckszen, 29, 31, 36, 89, 81, 83, 85, 91, 116, 168  
 Direx, or Dirckx, 26, 31, 84, 86, 117, 118, 121, 170, 171, 175  
 Disosway, 142  
 Dito, 87  
 Dix, 93  
 Duncaster, 43  
 Doucheamp, 13  
 Douglu, 42  
 Doppie, 80  
 Doussa, 27  
 Doratheia, 44  
 Dorens, 31  
 Doty, 79  
 Dought, 44  
 Douglas, 164  
 Douwenszen, 39  
 Downings, 52  
 Downs, 41  
 Drake, 41, 160  
 Dren, 41  
 Driemans, 83  
 Droogh, 68, 124  
 Drowne, 83, 183  
 Driljet, or Drajlet, 132  
 Drüy, 169  
 Dubois, 39, 162  
 Duche, 53  
 Dudley, 101, 102, 103, 149, 150  
 Dugall, 75  
 Dünce, 43  
 Dünlap, 42  
 Dünscomb, 45  
 Düpre, 118  
 Düpre, 89, 110  
 Düpy, 52  
 Dürand, 78  
 Dü Ry, 20  
 Düryen, 20, 41, 47  
 Dürie, 188  
 Dü Treuik, 25, 72, 80, 87  
 Düval, 46  
 Düvois, 87  
 Dü Voss, 171  
 Düyckinck, 18, 34, 68, 119, 121, 130, 149, 173, 174  
 Düyken, 68  
 Düys, 40, 116  
 Dwight, 16, 102, 153, 155  
 Dye, 109  
 EARLE, 7  
 Eaton, 39  
 Edgeworth, 2  
 Edmund, 7  
 Edmunds, 78  
 Edmundson, 176  
 Edsall, 175  
 Edüaris, 31  
 Edward IV., King, 147  
 Edward VI., King, 161, 102, 147  
 Edwards, 192  
 Eerwy, 33  
 Ellingham, 103  
 Elberts, 129, 142  
 Elbertsen, 82  
 Elberts, 171, 177  
 Elbertzen, 81, 116, 175  
 Eldred, 113, 114, 116  
 Elleviss, 25  
 Elliot, or Eliot, 77, 83, 149, 141  
 Ellis, 43, 107, 114  
 Elizabeth, Queen, 9, 97, 102, 133, 134, 107, 123, 145, 149  
 Elswaert, or Elswaert, 15, 27, 31, 33, 62, 117, 121, 172  
 Elsworth, 15, 19  
 Elting, 29  
 Elwes, 47  
 Elwigh, 29  
 Emanuel, 84, 117, 122  
 Emanuelson, 124  
 Emerson, 16  
 Ernandes, 43  
 Erzel, 116  
 Eugelucant, 15  
 English, 74  
 Epplis, 139  
 Erasmus, 78  
 Ernst, 76  
 Erret, 31, 22  
 Eschamp, 36, 112, 173  
 Essex, 112, 149  
 Estal, 123  
 Eston, 23  
 Evans, 79  
 Eve, 135, 136, 138  
 Evelyn, 183  
 Ewels, 81  
 Everall, 157  
 Everts, 62, 64, 87  
 Evertsen, 26  
 Evertsz, 173  
 Evertzen, 30, 31, 81, 120  
 Evinson, 9  
 Ewouts, 78  
 Ewetsen, 36  
 FALON, 41  
 Farnham, 42  
 Farquier, 73  
 Farragut, 93  
 Farrell, 24  
 Farrington, 42  
 Fay, 111  
 Feake, 91  
 Feen, 34  
 Fell, 37, 39, 141  
 Ferrar, 104  
 Ferris, 41, 43, 66  
 Field or Fields, 2, 164  
 Finch, 146, 148  
 Fish, 24, 115, 127, 154  
 Fisher, 15, 47, 92, 100  
 Fitz Gerald, 141  
 Fitz Randolph, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180  
 Fitz Roger, 145  
 Flanagan, 43, 94, 95  
 Flat, 79  
 Fleming, 22  
 Fleet, 89  
 Fletcher, 24, 47  
 Floris, 169  
 Fockens, 23, 117, 120, 169, 172, 175  
 Fockenszen, 173, 175  
 Folsom, 90  
 Fonda, 11  
 Fonteyn, 34, 81  
 Forbes, 77  
 Forders, 75  
 Forman, 23  
 Foster, 177, 179  
 Foss, 147  
 Foster, 156, 157, 157  
 Fowler, 161  
 Fox, 22, 43, 105, 176, 177  
 Francis, 43, 80, 100, 153  
 Francois, 15, 112  
 Francyn, 29, 116  
 Franklin, 59, 60  
 Frans, 31, 33, 84, 122, 171, 175, 175  
 Franszen, 31, 84, 123  
 Frazer, 75  
 Frederick II., King, 150  
 Frederickzen, 34, 22  
 Frocke, 132  
 Frederix, 23, 37, 38, 82, 83, 119, 160, 173  
 Freligh, 20  
 Frelighthuisen D., 137  
 Freeman D., 107  
 Frith, 79  
 Füller, 161  
 Frith, 79  
 Füllerton, 77  
 Füllerson, 132  
 Fünck, 145  
 Fürman, 40  
 Fürgeson, 24  
 GABREY, 27, 84  
 Gach, 178, 179, 180  
 Gall, 149  
 Gallier, 132  
 Gallagher, 133  
 Gamble, 41  
 Gardner, 24, 79, 101, 103, 104  
 Garfield, 114  
 Garnier, 142  
 Garrison, 124  
 Garven, 77  
 Garvey, 21  
 Garwick, 75  
 Gates, 133  
 Gaiße, 178, 179  
 Gay, 160  
 Gedney, 42  
 Genouër, 81  
 Gerard, 77  
 Germond, 21  
 Gerrits, 25, 26, 29, 36, 69, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 119, 120, 121, 122, 169, 170, 171  
 Gerrit-e, 11  
 Gerrits-z, 172  
 Gerritszen, 26, 27, 28, 31, 80, 82, 86, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 131, 168, 170, 171, 175  
 Gervin, 43  
 Gibson, 22  
 Giertree, 37  
 Gilbert, 20  
 Gilmore, 70  
 Gilliland, 74, 75  
 Gillis, 15  
 Giplin, 104  
 Given, 42  
 Glasmaecker, 171  
 Glenn, 78  
 Goddard, 134  
 Goderüs, 32, 172  
 Goedtblaet, 27, 83  
 Goefie, 92  
 Goeway, 11  
 Golding, 188  
 Goldborough, 34, 90  
 Goldsmith, 78  
 Golets, 79  
 Goodrich, 6  
 Goodyear, 92  
 Golke, 41  
 Gorden, 41, 42  
 Gosen, or Gossens, 25, 27, 119  
 Gosewyntie, 80  
 Gouverneur, or Gouverneur, 34, 83  
 Godleth, 29  
 Grafton, 101  
 Graham, 22, 43, 77, 78  
 Graine, 122  
 Grant, 134  
 Green, or Greene, 2, 27, 39, 41, 42, 54, 55, 58, 75, 78, 88, 89, 132, 133  
 Greengry, 138, 149  
 Greenraed, or Graevenraet, 35, 84, 122, 172, 173  
 Grey, 102, 103, 147  
 Griffen, 4  
 Griffith, 79, 177, 178, 179  
 Grindall, 102, 104  
 Griswold, 8, 89, 93  
 Groenendaal, 33  
 Groenendyck, 79, 122, 174  
 Gragan, 41  
 Güest, 24  
 Gülderland, 45  
 Güise, 60  
 Günt, 128  
 Güyon, 142  
 Gysbertsen, 30, 116, 117, 120, 122, 171  
 Gyssen, 118  
 HAD, 23  
 Hadden, 180  
 Haddenfield, 148  
 Hadley, 79  
 Haecck, 168  
 Haacks, 81  
 Haines, 9, 39  
 Hagen, 160  
 Hagenae, 86  
 Hall, 46, 115, 144  
 Hallatt, 10, 21





- Halley, 2  
 Ham, 138  
 Hamel, 172  
 Hamer, 30  
 Hamilton, 34  
 Hamlin, 143  
 Hammond, 43, 150  
 Hancock, 54  
 Handryn, 174  
 Hans, 81  
 Hansen, or Hanszen, 30,  
 43, 120, 121, 131, 167  
 Hanelle, 120  
 Harbendinck, 27  
 Harbending, 27, 83, 84,  
 86, 170  
 Harden, 76, 170  
 Hardenbroeck, 12, 26, 34,  
 36, 79, 81, 82, 83,  
 123, 168  
 Harcourt, 144  
 Hardenbürg, 17, 20, 73  
 Hardens, 13  
 Hardewyn, 116  
 Hardman, 76  
 Haring, 39  
 Harleian, 152  
 Harmens, 26, 28, 29, 86,  
 123, 169  
 Harmenszen, 169  
 Harned, 181  
 Harsen, 131, 132  
 Hart, 153, 159, 187  
 Harpür, 104  
 Harrington, 143, 170  
 Harris, 41  
 Harrison, 42, 56, 94  
 Harsen, 41  
 Harwood, 21  
 Haskell, 115  
 Hassing, 27, 81, 86, 121,  
 16, 174  
 Hatfield, 42  
 Hatteus, 117  
 Haughwout, 142  
 Hawes, 76, 108, 109,  
 110  
 Hayden, 91, 110, 111  
 Hayes, 154  
 Hayter, 23  
 Hazard, 21, 76, 126  
 Heady, 150  
 Heath, 45  
 Heborn, 151  
 Heckwalder, 143  
 Hedges, 187  
 Hedevelt, 83  
 Hezeman, 63  
 Hellaken, 37  
 Heins, 2  
 Henderson, 77  
 Hedges, 75  
 Hendricks, 1, 26, 27, 28,  
 29, 31, 80, 61, 82, 86,  
 87, 116, 121, 122, 168,  
 172  
 Hendrickszen, or Hend-  
 dricksz, 25, 26, 28, 29,  
 31, 32, 63, 71, 82, 81,  
 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 116,  
 118, 121, 123, 130,  
 168, 169, 170, 171,  
 173, 175  
 Hendrickx, 27, 83, 87, 119,  
 123, 168, 169, 170,  
 175  
 Henry, 41, 50, 93, 94  
 Henry VI. (King), 147  
 Henry VII. (King), 145,  
 187  
 Henry VIII. (King), 97,  
 98, 188  
 Hepburn, 47  
 Herbert, 23  
 Hercks, 27, 28, 33, 35,  
 80, 82, 85, 87, 163,  
 170, 171  
 Herckszen, 27, 119, 171  
 Herckx, 116, 119, 120, 171,  
 172, 174  
 Hermans, 28, 84, 85, 87,  
 100, 129, 170  
 Hermanszen, 27, 30, 80,  
 81, 86, 116, 121  
 Herren, 28  
 Hertfort, 81  
 Hertman, 32  
 Hesselszen, 85, 87  
 Heyers, 31  
 Heyhn, 169  
 Heyser, 170  
 Hibbard, 154  
 Hicks, 42  
 Higbee, 132  
 Highams, 42, 43  
 Hilderburgh, 185  
 Hill, 22, 75  
 Hillyer, 142  
 Hiron, 184  
 Hitchcock, 55, 183  
 Hittman, 38  
 Hoboken, 80  
 Hobbart, 168  
 Hodde, 33  
 Hodges, 8  
 Hoeder, 25  
 Hoffman, 92  
 Hogenboom, 11  
 Hooglant, 25, 30, 35, 81,  
 91  
 Holcombe, 88, 90, 133  
 Holden, 142, 150, 180  
 Holvelt, 168  
 Holgate, 19, 68, 72, 73,  
 183  
 Holland, 123  
 Holley, 173  
 Hollet, 41  
 Holst, 122  
 Holt, 83  
 Holton, 88, 89, 182, 186  
 Holtzman, 89, 90  
 Home, 117, 122, 125, 169  
 Hondt, 32  
 Hooglant, 119, 120, 125,  
 127  
 Hook, 43  
 Hooms, 125  
 Hooper, 101, 179  
 Hoopes, 10  
 Hopkins, 50, 52, 53, 56,  
 60, 110  
 Hoppe, 30, 87  
 Hoppen, 31, 118  
 Horner, 23, 76  
 Horsfield, 62  
 Horton, 43  
 Hossack, 77  
 Houghton, 21, 74  
 Houzeman, 142  
 Houztain, 150  
 Howard, 97, 103  
 Howe, 42  
 Howt, 146  
 Hubbard, 115  
 Hüdsen, 68  
 Hüey, 41  
 Hügl, 43  
 Hübert, 111, 115  
 Hüll, 113, 158  
 Hübl, 87  
 Hülmason, 139  
 Hümbolt, 2  
 Hünt, 43, 150  
 Hünter, 22  
 Hüntington, 8  
 Hurry, 35  
 Hüskins, 22  
 Husted, 43  
 Hutchinson, 53, 153  
 Hüyberts, 81  
 Hüychyns, 182  
 Hüygen, 120  
 Hüyman, 117  
 Hyatt, 112  
 Hybon, 40  
 Hyer, 78  
 Hyrcanüs, 139  
 Hyre, 22  
 IDENS, 15, 27, 28, 32, 80,  
 81, 87, 117, 118, 122,  
 123, 170, 171, 172  
 Idenszen, 27, 28, 80, 123,  
 173  
 Inglis, 24, 76, 78, 79  
 Ingraham, 143  
 Innes, 43, 143  
 Irons, 114  
 Irwin, 23  
 Isaacszen, 33, 59  
 Isendorn, 30, 32  
 Ives, 95  
 JACOBS, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32,  
 82, 84, 86, 87, 117,  
 119, 120, 121, 123,  
 172, 173, 174, 175  
 Jacobszen, 29, 32, 35, 36,  
 82, 85, 86, 117, 119,  
 120, 123, 168, 169,  
 170, 171, 172, 173,  
 174  
 Jacks, 43  
 Jackson, 42, 75, 181  
 James, 10  
 Jamison, 92  
 Janeway, 91  
 Jans, 13, 14, 15, 18, 26,  
 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32,  
 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 46,  
 71, 89, 81, 82, 83, 84,  
 85, 86, 87, 115, 117,  
 118, 119, 120, 121,  
 122, 123, 125, 129,  
 168, 169, 170, 171,  
 173, 174, 175  
 Jansz, 123  
 Janszen, 25, 26, 27, 28,  
 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34,  
 35, 37, 70, 72, 81, 82,  
 83, 84, 116, 117, 118,  
 119, 120, 121, 122,  
 125, 168, 169, 170,  
 171, 172, 173, 174, 175  
 Japheth, 138  
 Jarvis, 42  
 Jaspers, 118, 173  
 Jay, 61, 90  
 Jeämszen, 121  
 Jebel, 122  
 Jefferies, 18  
 Jefferson, 54, 56  
 Jellert, 83  
 Jenkins, 76  
 Jeürkens, 118, 120  
 Jeürkenszen, 25, 30, 121,  
 171  
 Jeüsen, 83  
 Jilleszen, 27, 121  
 Jillis, 27, 34, 82, 173  
 Jillszen, 82, 169  
 Joan, 101  
 Jochem, 116  
 Jochemszen, 25, 30  
 Johns, 95, 96  
 Johnson, 21, 42, 43, 75,  
 76, 78, 96, 115  
 Jonas, 28  
 Jonathan, 139  
 Jones, 9, 10, 42, 142, 187  
 Jonson, 172  
 Jonszen, 172  
 Joosten, 18, 27, 30, 82,  
 83, 85, 118, 120  
 Joris, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31,  
 69, 84, 87, 121, 172,  
 171  
 Jorissen, 25, 83, 87, 121  
 Joseph, 4, 138, 139, 175  
 Josephüs, 139  
 Jourmay, 142  
 Joy, 112  
 Judd, 11, 94  
 Jürriens, 172  
 Jüstüs, 139  
 Jürdan, 39  
 KABBEES, 171  
 Kaer, 30  
 Kalfs, 168  
 Kallers, 117  
 Kane, 143  
 Kanon, 118  
 Karseboom, 38, 118  
 Keddie, 164  
 Keene, 94  
 Keith, 176, 177  
 Kelly, 41  
 Kemble, 21  
 Kennedy, 42, 77  
 Kensey, 95  
 Kent, 64  
 Kerck, 31  
 Kermer, 19, 38, 80  
 Kersboom, 173  
 Kerstesz, 28  
 Keteltas, 28, 38, 82, 84,  
 117, 121, 122  
 Ketin, 16  
 Kets, 138  
 Keur, 164  
 Kieit, 12, 14, 69, 70, 125  
 Kiers, 81, 83, 119, 171,  
 173  
 Kiersen, 25, 34, 81, 83  
 Kierzen, 175  
 Kierstede, 15, 26, 29, 30,  
 37, 82, 84, 87, 91, 147,  
 122, 125, 126, 127,  
 128, 168, 170, 171,  
 175  
 Kürnberg, 163  
 King, 88  
 King Phillip, 7  
 Kingsbüry, 153, 154  
 Kinsey, 170, 180  
 Kip, 23, 27, 31, 32, 33,  
 37, 38, 57, 68, 69, 74,  
 76, 72, 73, 79, 80, 84,  
 91, 118, 120, 121, 124,  
 125, 126, 127, 128,  
 129, 130, 131, 132,  
 133, 141, 143, 167,  
 169, 172, 173  
 Kissam, 42, 43  
 Klock, 70, 83, 121  
 Klopner, 85, 119  
 Klümp, 163  
 Knigeland, 162, 163, 174  
 Knickerbocker, 90, 165,  
 184  
 Knox, 77  
 Kockuyt, 83, 119  
 Kodyck, 117  
 Koilock, 46, 47, 154, 155  
 Koning, 119, 122  
 Koslevert, 83  
 Korszen, 118  
 Kotsza, 143  
 Kourten, 87  
 Krejters, 116, 119, 129,  
 174



- Kray, 118  
 Kulp, 103  
 Künzes, 89  
 Kuyler, 170  
 Küpper, 129  
 Kype, 67, 68, 69  
  
 LABOYTEAUX, 23, 78  
 Lackman, 143  
 L'Admiral, 91  
 L'Argen, 123  
 Lafarge, 142  
 La Fayette, 95  
 Lafaree, 85  
 Lady Jane (Queen), 102, 103  
 Laing, 173, 180, 181  
 Lake, 22, 142  
 Lakeman, 143  
 La Maistre, 116, 121  
 Lamb, 43  
 Lamberts, 33, 84, 82, 117, 179  
 Lamberts, 120  
 Lambertszen, 32, 118, 171  
 Lammartje, 11  
 La Montagne, 129  
 Lancaster, 98, 145  
 Lane, 43, 99  
 Langstraet, 163  
 Langstraten, 32  
 Lansing, 131  
 Lansman, 34  
 Larabee, 155  
 Lasher, 23, 75, 79  
 Lathrop, 2, 7  
 Latimer, 98, 101, 106  
 Latofrette, 142  
 Latting, 88  
 Laughlin, 133  
 Laurence, 77  
 Laurens, 27, 32, 33, 37, 83, 84, 85, 86, 118, 120, 122, 175  
 Laurenszen, 24, 80, 82, 118, 120, 168, 170  
 Laury, 177, 179  
 Lavall, 175  
 Lawne, 142  
 Lawney, 99  
 Lawrence, 104, 41, 42, 79, 78, 79, 143, 185  
 Lawrens, 10  
 Lazanby, 78  
 Lazerus, 26  
 Le Bow, 76  
 Le Clerk, 124  
 Ledwitz, 45  
 Lee, 56, 57, 59, 60  
 Lee, 109  
 Leendertzen, 28, 86, 11  
 Leech, 132, 184  
 Leete, 150  
 Lefferts, 63, 64  
 Legendre, 34  
 Legg, 41  
 Leggett, 42, 156  
 Leicester, 149, 150  
 Leinae, 89  
 Leisler, 17, 79, 127  
 Le Maistre, 29, 39  
 Le Montez, 37  
 Leonard, 42, 79  
 Leplaine, 29  
 Le Roux, 17, 18  
 Leshar, 21  
 Leslie, 79  
 L'Espinarde, 135  
 Letournier, 41  
 Lester, 75  
 Leinen, 84  
 Leiren, 83  
 Leirszen, 71, 84  
 Lewis, 1, 41, 73, 127, 184  
 Leydsler, 31, 80, 120  
 Leycraft, 24  
 Leydecker, 116  
 Leydeckers, 28, 84  
 L'Hommedieu, 41  
 Liedus, 165  
 Lievens, 31, 39  
 Lievens, 26, 27, 37, 87, 168  
 Lievents, 36  
 Liken, 181  
 Lills, 180  
 Lillie, 34  
 Linch, 78  
 Lincoln, 22, 149  
 Lindley, 74  
 Linkletter, 79  
 Linhorst, 84  
 Lippens, 80  
 Lippens, 123  
 Lisle, 99  
 Lisperard, 185, 186  
 Little, 74, 141  
 Livingston, 19, 77, 185, 187, 188  
 Lock, 27, 86  
 Lockman, 142, 143  
 Lockwood, 23  
 Lofie, 28  
 Loftus, 76  
 Lodewycks, 17, 29, 80  
 Lodewyckszen, 80, 117, 120, 171  
 Lombly, 118  
 Longhead, 77  
 Louckermans, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 26, 69, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87, 91, 94, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 141, 143, 169, 174  
 Loomis, 150  
 Loomis, 110  
 Lopen, 123  
 Lopers, or Loper, 83, 168  
 Louie, 155, 156  
 Loujerman, 12  
 Louillard, 44, 89, 90, 183  
 Lossing, 68  
 Lott, 21  
 Louty, 43  
 Loveberry, 78  
 Loveland, 160  
 Lovesey, 23, 85  
 Lowden, 41  
 Lübberts, 26, 31, 83, 85, 116, 120, 129, 141, 168, 174  
 Lübbertszen, 26, 120, 122  
 Lucas, 30, 43, 84, 85, 87, 119, 175  
 Luchsen, 84, 175  
 Lürsen, 40  
 Lush, 41  
 Lüste, 42  
 Lütther, 98  
 Lüttrell, 146  
 Lürtszen, 26, 80, 82, 84, 85, 26, 119, 120, 171, 174  
 Luyck, 30  
 Lydias, 165, 166  
 Lyman, 161  
 Lynch, 22, 132  
 Lyue, 49  
 Lyszen, 73, 76  
 Lyon, 43  
 Lyson, 159  
 Lyster, 129  
  
 MACAY, 74  
 Madwell, 102  
 Madizen, 169  
 Magaw, 94  
 Magdaleen, 170  
 Magdaleentje, 173  
 Magdannel, 18  
 Magdelyn, 123  
 Magister, 91  
 Maerling, 116  
 Malari, 42  
 Malcolm, 22  
 Manfield, 77  
 Mandeviel, 37  
 Manlove, 91  
 Manning, 180  
 Mans, 86, 169  
 Mansbendel, 41  
 Mandels, 26, 31  
 Mappes, 43  
 Margason, 24  
 Marie, 85  
 Mariner, 23  
 Maritz, 83  
 Marius, 29, 81, 118, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174  
 Mars, 26  
 Marsac, 133  
 Marsürins, 42  
 Marsh, 22, 162, 163, 178, 179  
 Marshall, 22, 92, 188  
 Marshall, 73, 129  
 Martendale, 19  
 Martens, 33, 38, 62, 80, 85, 170, 173  
 Martense, 64, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67  
 Martenszen, 80, 117, 119, 171  
 Martin, 158  
 Martier, 39  
 Martyn, 30  
 Martyns, 119  
 Marvin, 160  
 Mary (Queen), 97, 103, 104, 107, 152  
 Mason, 161  
 Masters, 24  
 Maston, 173  
 Mather, 110  
 Mathers, 43, 77  
 Matthew, or Matthews, 100, 103, 112  
 Matthys, 117, 168, 170, 175  
 Mathyszen, 25, 117  
 Mauldren, 79  
 Maunchell, 146  
 Maurits, or Mauritz, 25, 38, 84, 87, 169, 174  
 Mauritszen, 25  
 Mayer, 170, 173  
 Mayken, 80  
 McBride, 41  
 McCull, 164, 185  
 McCuller, 74, 75  
 McCarter, 74  
 McClean, 21  
 McCleneghen, 45  
 McCulloch, 76  
 McCord, 74  
 McCracken, 42  
 McCready, 23  
 McCullom, 24  
 McCullough, 77  
 McDaniel, 18, 11  
 McDonald, 21, 24, 76  
 McDougall, 44, 142  
 McDowell, 4, 18, 95  
 McEwen, 100  
 McFarland, 23  
 McFall, 22  
 McGear, 22  
 McGee, 74  
 McGoun, 41  
 McLivaine, 95  
 McIntosh, 78  
 McKean, 94  
 McKee, 78  
 McKiller, 25  
 McKinney, 74  
 McKlean, 43, 24  
 McKood, 142  
 McKolm, 22  
 McKicker, 22  
 McMullen, 24  
 McNabb, 75  
 McPherson, 45  
 McQuade, 41  
 McWhorter, 79  
 Meade, 95  
 Meakim, 42  
 Meakeny, 175  
 Meachan, 19  
 Meachen, 9  
 Meek, 37  
 Megapolensis, 24, 30, 81  
 Meinel, 42  
 Melancthon, 161, 142  
 Melchior, 174  
 Melcherts, 131  
 Mens, 80  
 Menist, 81  
 Mercer, 10  
 Merret, 38  
 Merrill, 142  
 Merriot, 181  
 Merritt, 183  
 Mesereau, 142  
 Mesier, 23  
 Messeur, 40  
 Mesurole, 64, 65  
 Metcalf, 142  
 Meyer, or Meyers, 27, 29, 30, 42, 71, 72, 83, 114, 121, 122, 175  
 Meyert, or Meyerts, 29, 80, 84, 170, 172  
 Meynderts, 34  
 Meynard, 85  
 Michaels, 39, 51, 89, 86, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123, 173, 175  
 Michaelst, 122  
 Michaelszen, 25, 29, 84, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 173  
 Middagh, 124  
 Middleton, 47  
 Miers, 47  
 Mill, 177  
 Millet, 2  
 Miller, 10, 114, 115  
 Milland, 41  
 Mills, 75  
 Minness, 30  
 Minor, 41  
 Missespat, 34  
 Mitchell, 78  
 Moffat, 140, 141  
 Mohans, 147  
 Mol, 35, 120, 122, 123, 173  
 Molenaar, 42  
 Molyn, 25, 83, 115  
 Moin, 117  
 Monjoir, 125  
 Monell, 46  
 Montfort, 64, 45  
 Montanac, 114, 174  
 Montanack, 30  
 Montgomery, 13, 23, 45, 77, 119  
 Monroe, 3  
 Monville, 30  
 Moran, 132, 142  
 Moran, 21  
 More, or Moore, 1, 2, 23, 34, 41, 42, 46



- 76, 88, 89, 97, 99.  
100, 141, 145, 155.  
180, 181, 182, 183.  
184  
Morrell, 42  
Morrow, 24, 79  
Morris, 187, 188;  
Morse, 4  
Morton, 98, 141  
Mosley, 91  
Mottley, 143, 159, 151  
Mott, 75  
Mouville, 82  
Mowett, 21, 76  
Müllener, 29  
Münsehl, 20, 73, 187  
Mürphrey, 111  
Murray, 41, 74, 181  
Myer, or Myers, 24, 42,  
43, 44  
Mylford, 179  
Mylward, 97  
Mýrðick, 117  
NACHTEGAAL, 29  
Nagel, or Neagle, 27, 35,  
99, 120, 122, 162, 171,  
174  
Nancz, 134  
Narbüry, 147  
Naris, 149  
Naylor, 131  
Nesce, 79  
Nes, 156  
Neufé, 149  
Nehy, 39  
Neh, 22, 144  
Nelson, 99  
Nestell, 123  
Nelson, 59  
Nerbery, 91, 147  
Nestell, 44, 89  
Nesbitt, 17  
Newcomb, 19  
Newton, 23  
Nicols, 85, 119  
Nicholl, or Nichol, 78,  
123  
Nichols, 43, 46, 79  
Nickolson, 79  
Nieulant, 168  
Nieu Kerk, 123  
Nilsson, 94  
Ninster, 104  
Nixon, 61, 94, 95  
Noah, 154, 155  
Noailles, 105  
Noble, 109, 154, 155, 161,  
188  
Noc, 79  
Norden, 17  
Norfolk, 113  
Norwood, 73  
Nouree, 45  
Novell, 20  
Nowels, 77  
OAKLEY, 22  
Olbe, 25, 117, 174, 175  
Olbe, 81, 82  
Olbias, 121, 172  
O'Brien, 41, 77  
O'Callaghan, 11, 12, 14,  
59, 72, 72, 89, 92,  
124, 125, 128, 129  
Ocherman, 33  
Oenens, 87  
Ogborne, 179  
Ogden, 24, 75  
Ogelthorpe, 181  
Oliphant, 47  
Oliver, 76  
Oshout, 11  
Olphertszen, 31, 122, 171  
Onderdonk, 141  
Ophelia, 134  
Ord, 21  
Ord, 47  
Osborn, or Osborne, 152,  
179  
Osmerscht, 175  
Ostrander, 131  
Oswin, 77  
Olsen, 24, 29, 84, 168  
Ossewater, 55, 36  
Owen, 41  
PAKOR, 42  
Paddy, 21  
Pain, 22  
Painter, 133  
Paling, 49  
Pallem, 119  
Palmer, 3, 124, 182  
Pannekowek, 174  
Parod, 83  
Parot, 123  
Parks, 41  
Parker, 41, 93, 114, 121  
Parna, 131  
Parsell, 20, 24  
Passer, 117  
Patrick, 91  
Patten, 21  
Patterson, 23, 43, 79  
Paudling, 91, 124, 182  
Pauis, or Paulus, 29, 81  
Payne, 162  
Paynter, 47  
Paysley, 41  
Peachy, 46  
Peachock, 21  
Pearson, 11, 10, 14, 72,  
73, 99, 115, 126, 127,  
131  
Pececi, 39  
Pell, 123  
Pels, 28, 31, 32, 117, 131  
Pelton, 24, 78  
Pelletreud, 187  
Pen, or Penn, 17, 175  
Perrina, 19  
Perr, 54  
Perry, 53  
Petersmelleje, 25, 172  
Petersen, 42  
Pettinganin, 59  
Pettinger, 79, 77  
Petty, 75, 84, 89  
Pereca, 41  
Peyton, 143  
Phaenix, 35  
Phelps, 183, 162  
Philip (King of Spain),  
103, 104  
Phillips, or Phillips, 13,  
89, 134  
Phil, 89, 13  
Philipszen, 26, 40  
Picket, 118  
Pieters, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,  
31, 32, 80, 82, 84, 85,  
86, 87, 116, 117, 118,  
119, 120, 122, 123,  
169, 179, 171, 173,  
172, 153  
Pieterszen, or Pieterse,  
25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,  
32, 37, 63, 64, 72, 82,  
82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 97,  
117, 118, 120, 122,  
126, 165, 170, 171,  
172, 173, 174  
Pim, 43  
Pitcher, 42  
Pitken, 1  
Planck, 165  
Plankenhoorn, 75  
Platt, 24, 81, 94, 112  
Plattenbürg, or Platten-  
bürg, 20, 83, 86  
Plück, 104  
Plümb, 23  
Plumstead, 77  
Plüvier, or Plüviere, 25,  
27, 29, 32, 35, 36, 84,  
117, 129  
Poddings, 29  
Poulton, 42, 142  
Pole, 104, 147  
Polhemus, 121  
Pollert, 34  
Pool, or Poole, 22, 74, 77,  
142  
Poppen, 25, 80, 122  
Populaer, 36  
Porter, 10, 93  
Portugies, 39  
Pos, 24, 85, 121, 122, 170,  
175  
Post, 24, 42, 43, 86, 116,  
123  
Potters, 42  
Potts, 46, 183, 188  
Pöndel, 178, 179  
Poyntz, 147  
Powell, 93  
Powers, 24, 43, 78  
Pratt, 98, 100, 113, 114  
Prest, 124  
Price, 60  
Proctor, 93  
Provoost, 44, 23, 27, 39,  
31, 33, 38, 86, 91,  
119, 120, 127, 131,  
169, 175  
Pryor, 16, 61, 94  
Pselius, 139  
Püllis, 43  
Pürmerend, 28  
Purple, 11, 47, 67, 86, 91,  
124  
QUAKENBOS, or Quack-  
enbūs, 24, 44, 117  
Quackenbush, 159  
Quackenb, 21, 79  
Quick, 74  
Quill, 77  
RANDEL, 42, 43  
Randle, 22  
Randolph, 32, 54, 59, 67,  
142, 176  
Rapaize, or Rappalje, 72,  
39, 62, 11, 55, 119,  
120, 123, 124, 142,  
143, 171  
Rauß, 43  
Ray, 40  
Rawson, 43  
Rea, 10  
Read, 74, 65  
Reichel, 143  
Reid, 27, 179, 177  
Reinards, 172  
Reforty, 155  
Reu, 179, 171  
Reeves, 74  
Remington, 139, 154  
Renald, 63  
Renwick, 93  
Remsen, 62, 74, 73, 74  
Resolvetter, 87, 175  
Rey, 16  
Reyder, 117  
Reyer or Reyers, 40, 62,  
87  
Reyersen, or Reyerszen,  
26, 39, 62, 81  
Reymers, 49  
Reymerszen, 29, 170  
Reynard, 118  
Reynardt, 86  
Reynerts, or Reynarts,  
30, 82  
Reynolds, 74, 133, 170  
Reynout, or Reynouts,  
28, 32  
Rice, 41, 115  
Rich, 41, 42  
Richard III. (King), 95,  
145, 146  
Richards, 91, 172  
Richardson, 10, 91  
Richey, 78  
Richie, 43  
Richmond, 93  
Rickets, 41  
Rickman, 127  
Riddle, 41  
Riler, 167  
Ridgely, 95  
Ridley, 101, 102, 103, 104,  
176  
Ridsart, 39, 86  
Riker, 41, 91, 126, 105,  
184  
Riley, 43  
Ringo, 171  
Risand, 82  
Ritzema, 10, 43, 94, 114  
Rizard, 116, 129, 171,  
173  
Robbarts, 81  
Roberson, 178  
Robert, or Roberts, 69,  
143  
Robertson, 75  
Robinson, 88, 94, 95, 183  
Rochester, 105  
Rockhill, 75  
Roelenborg, 173  
Rodman, 125  
Roeder, 116  
Roulofs, 15, 29, 31, 84,  
116, 125, 127, 179,  
171, 173, 174  
Roelofsen, 27, 32, 84,  
119, 121, 123, 170,  
173, 174, 175  
Rogers, 2, 97, 68, 99, 100,  
101, 102, 103, 104,  
105, 106, 107, 143,  
146, 147, 148, 149,  
150, 151, 152, 153,  
168  
Romans, 120  
Ronloit, 80  
Rorier, 41  
Rorkeyn, 2, 127, 109  
Roulofs, 173  
Romme, 127  
Rous, 30, 34, 35, 86, 113,  
170, 175  
Root, 109, 162  
Rose, 38, 74, 135  
Roemont, 28  
Rosenvelt, or Roosenvelt,  
71, 92  
Ross, 23, 43, 70, 435  
Rowe, 113  
Rorke, 42  
Rotgers, 34  
Rowan, 63  
Rüch, 168  
Rüssel, 47, 78  
Rüstenbürg, 123  
Rütgers, 25, 82, 116, 166,  
173, 174, 175, 186  
Rutherford, 153  
Rüths, 122, 168  
Rütchen, 120  
Rüts, 80, 87  
Rütters, 170  
Rycke, 29, 82, 118, 171



- Rycker, 77, 78  
Rycken, 87  
Ryckman, 127, 128  
Ryder, 64, 65  
Rynders, 90
- SACKERLEY, 83  
Sackett, 103, 109, 163, 184  
Sadd, 162  
Safford, 111  
Salomons, 27, 32, 34, 42, 121, 175  
Salsbury, 83, 117, 118  
Samsell, 177, 179  
Sanderson, 27  
Sands, 102  
Saris, 150  
Sauders, 23, 35  
Sawyer, 154  
Schaff, 90  
Schant, 85  
Schatts, 10  
Sheerhuch, 72  
Schenck, 48, 62, 67, 92, 93, 105  
Scheppmose, 17, 26, 32, 121, 130, 170  
Schermer, 18  
Scherps, 25  
Schiefelin, 133  
Schlover, 21  
Schooley, 131  
Schots, 30  
Schöten, 84  
Schütt, 12  
Schürmans, 39  
Schultz, 44, 89  
Schüt, 11, 122  
Schuyler, 12, 13, 27, 33, 58, 59, 82, 88, 90, 116, 121, 164, 165, 166, 173, 174  
Scott, or Scott, 21, 42, 76  
Scudder, 79  
Scueman, 167  
Sedgewick, 113  
Seguine, 142  
Seien, 43  
Selridge, 93  
Serkins D<sup>r</sup>, 37, 69, 141  
Serckie, 120  
Seraeus, 26, 82, 123  
Sessions, 39  
Sester, 174  
Sevara, 117  
Seymour, 43, 100, 101, 102, 147, 148  
Shaden, 76  
Sharer, 78  
Shaw, or Shaaw, 21, 70, 41, 43  
Sheldon, 20  
Shem, 134  
Sheperd, 41  
Sheridan, 143, 144  
Sherman, 43, 49  
Sherwood, 20, 24  
Shields, 22  
Sholt, 23, 98  
Shotwell, 178, 180, 181  
Shout, 78  
Shürtheil, 42  
Stackerley, 168  
Silboutszen, 23, 25  
Sicken, 80, 81  
Sickles, 21, 22, 78, 79  
Nierck, 87  
Sill, 128, 129  
Silliman, 1  
Sillkwood, 40  
Simmons, 133  
Simons, 25, 28, 86, 118, 141
- Simonson, 142  
Simpon, 10, 47  
Smclair, 20  
Singleton, 41  
Sipkins, 103  
Skinner, 76  
Slafter, 88, 123  
Slingerland, 73  
Sledtenhorst, 27  
Shaw, 267  
Sluys, 83  
Sluyswachter, 30, 169  
Sluyter, 142  
Smedens, 173  
Smeeman, 110, 120  
Smerdens, 23  
Smidt or Schmidt, 27, 28, 44, 84  
Smiley, 74  
Smit, 118, 123, 173  
Smith, 23, 40, 41, 44, 43, 44, 74, 75, 76, 79, 91, 99, 158, 181, 181  
Smits, 31  
Snediger, 123  
Sneddon, 41  
Snow, 27  
Snyder, 72  
Soet, 27  
Somerset, 102, 143  
Souey, 82  
Sotheran, 49  
Souit, 40  
Southfield, 40  
Southey, 2  
Sparks, 3  
Spears, 143  
Specht, 37  
Speigel, 31  
Speigelaers, 26, 31  
Spencer, 41, 89, 90, 95, 124, 143  
Sprague, 1, 3, 7, S. 20, 115, 142  
Sprat, 38  
Spring, 162  
Squires, 164  
Statts, 13, 90, 165, 166  
Strats, 33  
Stanley, 102  
St. Clair, 110  
Steal, 23  
Stedford, 75  
Steele, 94, 142  
Steenwyck, 11, 31, 87, 118, 121  
Stevens, or Stevens, 25, 27, 32, 76, 86, 90, 117, 126, 188, 174, 124  
Stephenszen, or Stevenson, 25, 28, 30, 34, 41, 74, 76, 77, 84, 85, 87, 117, 119, 123, 126, 174, 175, 183  
Sterne, 41  
Stewart, 24, 43, 74, 76, 77, 94, 180  
Stil, 119  
Stille, 27  
Stiles, 17, 124, 126  
Stillman, 60, 61  
Stilson, 163  
Stinson, 42  
Stitt, 74  
St. John, 43  
Stockton, 96  
Stofels, 82, 113  
Stoffels, 82, 113  
Stoddard, 22  
Stone, 110, 115  
Story, 67  
Storrs, 143
- Stouton, 102, 146, 147  
Stout, 19  
Stoutenburg, 18, 26, 85, 116, 117, 168, 169  
Steenwyck, 169  
St. Paul, 133  
Strange, 20  
Straton, 24  
Strockels, 120  
Strobe, 76  
Strong, 96, 183  
Stricker or Striker, 37, 63  
Stuart, 66  
Stuyvesant, 11, 15, 26, 31, 69, 87, 90, 119, 121, 125, 128, 140, 174, 173  
Süllivan, 21, 45  
Sunkham, 29, 84  
Sümmen, 99  
Sürry, 97, 99, 101  
Südliff, 157  
Süür, 20  
Süydam, 65, 66  
Sybrants, 132  
Swarl, 87  
Swart, 122  
Swartwout, 73  
Sweet, 155  
Swenarton, 42  
Swift, 47, 184, 185  
Sydenham, 22, 78  
Syvester, 187
- TAFF, 79  
Talbert, 42  
Talkingdon, 9  
Tate, 137  
Taylor, 10, 42, 47, 74, 109, 148, 155, 157, 181  
Teger, 74  
Teller, 11, 13, 37, 120, 125, 173  
Ten Broeck, 12, 28, 81, 90, 164, 165, 166, 171  
Ten Eyck, 19, 25, 32, 116, 119, 123, 174, 174  
Ten Eycking, 174  
Terge, 70  
Terhüne, 129, 130  
Ter Neür, 29, 32, 82, 118, 171  
Teter, 171  
Teunis, or Theunis, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 37, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 160, 170, 171, 172, 173  
Teuniszen, or Theuniszen, 29, 30, 31, 36, 84, 118, 121, 123, 169, 170  
Themaszen, 30  
Thayer, 47  
Thomas, 10, 30, 35, 41, 43, 85, 86, 120, 121, 170, 175, 188  
Themaszen, 27, 28, 30, 37, 85, 86, 116, 121, 171, 172, 173  
Thomson or Thompson, 40, 53, 76, 77, 78, 153, 158  
Thoriott, 41  
Thorne, 91, 120, 181  
Thorp, 23  
Thyniens, 120, 171, 173  
Thys, 34  
Thyszen, 26, 37, 80, 117, 118, 123, 175
- Tiercksen, 82, 173  
Tibout, or Tiebout, 37, 84, 85, 118, 163, 171  
Tielmans, 80  
Tienhoven, 17, 28, 84, 119  
Tilden, 110, 113  
Tilhen, 78  
Tilsen, 20  
Timms, 148  
Timothy, 139  
Tingley, 22  
Tisdell, 8  
Titus, 10, 139  
Tobias, 117  
Toblaszen, 33  
Tockins, 118  
Tom, 134  
Tonnenman, 128  
Topsy, 139  
Toschil, 30  
Touit, 75  
Townsend, 10, 23, 115  
Townsend, 23  
Tracy, 45  
Travis, 142  
Treckmans, 171  
Tredwell, 163, 185  
Tröup, 45  
Trüer, 116  
Tucker, 22, 79  
Tuckerman, 80  
Tüdor, 98, 146  
Türk, 30, 40, 85, 123, 172  
Türene, 84  
Türmer, 42  
Tüthill, 43  
Tweed, 157  
Tyler, 42  
Tymens, 30, 31, 82, 147  
Tyndal, 99, 100  
Tyndale, 188
- UNELL, 66  
Underhill, 10, 117  
Urbanus, 31, 117  
Uylhoren, 83  
Uyssen, 13  
Uyten, 31  
Uzie, 35
- VAIL, 155, 157, 170, 180, 181  
Vaile, 176  
Valdineck, 33  
Valentine, 12, 14, 16, 22, 69, 72, 124  
Vallom, 23  
Varian, or Varrian, 23, 24, 79  
Varick, 10, 20  
Vaughan, 99  
Van Aelst, 33  
Van Aertszen, 32  
Van Allen, 11, 12  
Van Amsterd, 24  
Van Angola, 40  
Van Antwerp, 113  
Van Arsdalen, 75  
Van Beek, 168  
Van Beuren, 29  
Van Balen, 39  
Van Bommel, 25, 86, 123  
Van Borsüm, 18, 30, 86, 87, 115, 117, 118, 122, 125, 171, 172, 173  
Van Bramer, 42  
Van Brüg, or Brüh, 14, 15, 29, 31, 87, 110, 121, 123, 169, 179, 173  
Van Brunt, 66  
Van Büskirk, 112





- Van Campen, 118  
 Van Cleef, 31, 62, 64, 86, 172  
 Van Cleek, 78  
 Van Cortenes, 27  
 Van Courland, 17, 13, 25, 27, 80, 81, 82, 87, 90, 121, 123, 141, 170, 173, 175  
 Van Cuiwenhoven, 13, 26, 29, 30, 84, 85, 86, 87, 121, 122, 123, 129, 169, 174, 183  
 Van Dam, 90, 127  
 Van de Dalg, 173  
 Vanden Berg, 131  
 Vandenburgh, 20, 40  
 Van Deurs, 131  
 Van Deurs, 131  
 Van de Water, 27, 28, 32, 37, 87, 118, 120, 122, 168, 169, 172, 173, 174  
 — Vander Beek, 62, 81, 86, 130, 171  
 Vanderbergh, 79  
 Vanderbilt, 62, 63, 64, 65, 142  
 Vander Cleef, 121  
 Vander Clyff, 63  
 Van der Grit, 169  
 Van der Crist (Griff), 11, 118, 123, 168, 174  
 Van der Griff, 15  
 Van derheul, 36, 70, 71  
 Van der Heyden, 73  
 Vandenhorne, 77  
 Van der Huijzen, 69, 70  
 Van der Leeden, 178  
 Van der Liphorst, 71, 173  
 Van der Lyn, 131  
 Vander Peel, 26  
 Vanderpool, 142  
 Vander Schure, 130  
 Vander Schuren, 130  
 Van der Schuur, 83  
 Van der Spiegel, 24, 25, 32, 40, 83, 85, 90, 91, 117, 127, 173  
 Vanderveer, 64, 65, 66  
 Van Dertelbeek, 173  
 Vander Vinct, 39, 85, 112, 163  
 Vander Voort, 120  
 Vander Wal, 116  
 Vander Way, 24  
 Vanderzee, 73  
 Van Diensen, 165  
 Van Dien, 129  
 Van Driesen, 166, 167  
 Van Düser, 76  
 Van Dürzen, 27, 169, 174  
 Van Düyne, 64  
 Van Dyck, 17, 13, 29, 35, 81, 83, 86, 94, 95, 129, 130, 171  
 Van Egmont, 36  
 Van Elias, 36  
 Van Embrugh, 23  
 Van Eps, 123  
 Van Emsbürg, 38  
 — Van Gelder, 32, 33, 116, 130, 174  
 Van Gesel, 40  
 Van Giessen, 29, 35, 38, 87  
 Van Gilden, 174  
 Van Goting, 87  
 Van Günst, 25, 177  
 Van Gyse, 129  
 Van Hoboken, 169  
 Van Hoogton, 33  
 Van Horen, 29, 37  
 — Van Hoorne, 21  
 Van Imbürg, 38, 40  
 Van Isendoren, 172  
 Van Kleck, 17, 72, 73  
 Van Kouwenhoven, 117  
 Van Laer, 36, 86, 170  
 Van Langendyck, 40  
 Van Langestraat, 127  
 Van Laren, 86  
 Van Leyden, 86, 122  
 Van Liphorst, 130  
 Van Loenen, 34  
 Van Lübeck, 34  
 Van Montfoort, 27  
 Van Name, 142  
 Van Nest, or Nest, 11, 25, 119, 123, 171  
 Van Nieuwenhuijsen, 17, 25, 30, 38, 87, 118, 174  
 Van Nostrand, 130  
 Van Nostrand, 24  
 Van Nyse, 63, 64  
 Van Oldhuis, 25, 33, 86  
 Van Pelt, 41, 142  
 Van Raast, 127  
 Van Kesselaer, 13, 143, 169  
 Van Rollegom, 18  
 Van Ruyven, 27, 32  
 Van Schaek or Schayek, 15, 38  
 Van Soonderwoert, 87  
 Van Sicken, 37, 130  
 Van Slechtenhorst, 12, 13, 15  
 Van Steenbürg, 14  
 Van Spyck, 36  
 Van St. Obyn, 30  
 Van Texel, 171  
 Van Tienhoven, 128, 173, 183  
 Van Tilburg, 71  
 Van Thüyl, 30  
 Van Ticht, 118, 120, 122, 123  
 Van Twiller, 13  
 Van Varick, 16, 17  
 Van Veer, 171  
 Van Verst, 75  
 Van Vleck, 27, 29, 34, 35, 86, 117, 120, 127, 174, 175  
 Van Vleckeneyn, 25, 30  
 Van Vleck, 25  
 Van Vliet, 20  
 Van Voorhes, 130, 165, 167  
 Van Voorst, 26, 33, 84, 170  
 Van Vreden, 116  
 Van Vredenburg, 30, 32, 166, 170  
 Van Wageningen, 44, 45  
 Van Werckhoven, 163  
 Van Werten, 111  
 Van Westervelt, 141  
 Van Wie, 11  
 Van Winkle, 121  
 Van Woert, 11  
 Van Wormer, 74  
 Van Wyck, 12, 13, 27, 64, 121  
 Van Züiten, 17  
 Varnum, 54, 55  
 Varick, 16, 17, 18, 10, 20, 92  
 Veeder, 73  
 Veerman, 123  
 Venoor, 82  
 Verdon, 132  
 Verdonck, 31  
 Verhulst, 113  
 Verlet, 15, 39, 80, 116, 121, 171  
 Verleth, 86, 90  
 Vernalje, 169  
 Vermelje, or Vermilye, 2, 25, 29, 31, 42, 62, 72, 80, 84, 87, 80, 174  
 Ver Meulen, 87, 169, 174  
 Verney, 83  
 Vernon, 10  
 Verplanck, 15, 45, 73, 90, 120  
 Ver Plancken, 30, 33, 80, 83, 123, 175  
 Verschuur, 25  
 Verschuren, 26  
 Vervely, 30, 121  
 Vespasian, 130  
 Vincent, 14, 16, 17, 74, 82, 117, 153, 175  
 Vigne, 142  
 Vinge, 30, 80, 168, 171, 175  
 Visboom, 17, 18  
 Vooren, 35  
 Voorhes, 67  
 Voighan, 94  
 Vrodenbürg, 41, 42  
 Vreclant, 122, 172  
 — WACHTER, 25  
 Wade, 43  
 Waite, 42  
 Walbridge, 112  
 Walcutt, 78  
 Waldron, 25, 26, 31, 33, 39, 41, 42, 80, 82, 83, 85, 80, 87, 110, 117, 120, 121, 132, 168, 169, 174  
 Walgraef, 168, 174  
 Walker, 21, 22  
 Waling, 35, 81, 120  
 Wall, 10  
 Wallace, 53  
 Wallis, 83  
 Walton, 84  
 Wanton, 53  
 Wanshaer, 70  
 Ward, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 133  
 Warner, 110, 161  
 Washington, 1, 54, 55, 56, 58, 124  
 Wats, 32  
 Watson, 122  
 Waters, 111  
 Webber, or Webbers, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 51, 83, 85, 117, 118, 121, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175  
 Webster, 111, 120, 169, 171  
 Welch, 123  
 Welchem, 117  
 Weilers, 170  
 Weiling, 113  
 Wells, 42  
 Wells, 66, 132  
 Wels, 172  
 Welsh, 41  
 Welder, 75  
 Werners, 172  
 Wessely, 15, 27, 33, 38, 46, 73, 76, 80, 85, 116, 117, 119, 120, 165, 168, 171, 183  
 Wesselsen, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 84, 87, 118, 120, 122, 123, 171, 175  
 West, 147  
 Westote, 43  
 Western, 41  
 Westervelt, 141  
 Weston, 146  
 Whalley, 92  
 Wheat, 157, 180, 181  
 Wheeler, 10, 153, 170  
 Whisker, 62  
 White, 23, 24, 25, 42, 43, 47, 70, 77, 79, 80, 81, 95, 143, 144, 163  
 Whiting, 41, 43  
 Whitney, 86, 140  
 Whittingham, 93  
 Whortman, 78  
 Wilbeorce, 2  
 Wilcox, 2  
 Wiles, 21  
 Wilkes, 95, 96  
 Wilkinson, 43, 132  
 William (the Silent), 143, 182  
 Willems, or Williams, 22, 43, 46, 49, 81, 82, 17, 110, 121, 122, 123, 140, 153, 161  
 Willemz, 31  
 Willemszen, 26, 74, 81, 82, 84, 87, 118, 141, 172, 173, 174  
 Williamson, 16, 34  
 Willet, 17  
 Willis, 162  
 Willis, 24  
 Wilsey, 74  
 Wilson, 181  
 Wiltbank, 134  
 Witse, 102  
 Winder, 102, 117  
 Winfield, 129  
 Wingassan, 42  
 Winslow, 182, 186, 187  
 Winne, 10, 129  
 Wits, 31  
 Witvelt, 83, 116, 153  
 Wolfe, 89  
 Woglom, 142  
 Wolterszen, 83  
 Wolspinder, 83  
 Wolsey, 98, 99, 100  
 Wood, 142  
 Woodart, 170  
 Woodroffe, 105  
 Woods, 4  
 Woodworth, 7  
 Wool, 21, 23  
 Wooster, 56  
 Worcester, 6  
 Worthington, 42  
 Wotton, 145, 152, 153  
 Wouters, 39, 120  
 Wouterszen, 110  
 Wren, 159  
 Wright, 10, 43, 164  
 Wyatt, or Wyatt, 97, 99, 102, 126, 141, 145  
 Wyck, 123  
 Wybrantszen, 87  
 Wyd, 169, 170, 172  
 Wynants, 83  
 Wynantszen, 25  
 Wynhart, 171  
 Wyndert, 28, 29  
 Wynkoop, 71, 170  
 Wyt, 170  
 Wyten, 20  
 Wythe, 50, 57  
 Wyting, 81  
 — YATES, 42  
 Yelstien, 122  
 Yetswiert, 142  
 Yetsworth, 147  
 Yeumans, 43  
 Young, 23, 60, 132  
 York, 98  
 — ZARRISKIE, 21  
 Zeegard, 77



EDITED BY

Containing hitherto unpublished Pedigrees, Extracts from Parish Registers, Wills, Grants of Arms, Mortuaries, and Inscriptions, and Original Documents throwing light upon the history of the Kingdom of the United Kingdom; and Notices of Books of Interest to the Historian and Genealogist.

## CONTENTS.

[illegible][illegible]

Account of Warfield and Notes on the "Black and Wexford" Co. War. 1791—War of Eldon M. the  
 Carpenter—A. M. 1812. The New York Knickerbocker—The H. M. 1812—The H. M. 1812—  
 John Marshall—The H. M. 1812—The H. M. 1812—The H. M. 1812—The H. M. 1812—  
 Winston and the W. M. 1812—The H. M. 1812—The H. M. 1812—The H. M. 1812—  
 The Herald—The H. M. 1812—The H. M. 1812—The H. M. 1812—The H. M. 1812—  
 and N. M. 1812.

Published by GOLDING & LAWRENCE.

FRANK F. STARR,  
GENEALOGIST AND FAMILY HISTORIAN,  
Town Clerk's Office, Middletown, Conn.

PEDIGREES TRACED, GENEALOGIES COMPILED. MONUMENTAL  
INSCRIPTIONS COPIED.

• Timing of Inspections (from ANALYSIS - 2. REQUIREMENTS in WFL 100000)



Am. Mus. Nat. Hist. & Geographical Soc.

*"The New York Geological and Biographical Record"*

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1877.

© 2005 Cengage Learning. All Rights Reserved. May not be copied, scanned, or duplicated, in whole or in part. WCN 02-200-203

Fig. 1.  $\Delta T_{\text{max}} - P_{\text{max}}$  plot.

E. L. O'CALLAHAN, N. H. LEE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

SANCHEZ - P. 329 F.

JOSEPH Q. FLOWN

January 1st 1892

LIFE IN N.Y.

J. L. S. WORTH, Editor.

DATE: 10/10/2011

*Journal of Maritime Law and Commerce*

$$-1.010 \pm 0.007 \text{ (stat)} \pm 0.007 \text{ (syst)} \text{ (GeV)}^2$$

SAMUEL S. RUFFLE  
JAMES S. RUFFLE

*See also: Fire-Logging*

HENRY T. DROWN,

*Review by Scott Long*

RUFF'S KING.

*Lib. vinn.*

JOSEPH H. FETV.

WILLIAM F. FROGCOMB

WILLIAM D. SHUYLER

*Journal of Management Education* 30(6)p.789-804  
© The Author(s) 2006. Reprints and permissions:  
<http://www.sagepub.com/journalsPermissions.nav>

1. GFD:GB < GGF:GB  
2. GFD:GB < GGF:GB



# THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

---

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
Genealogy and Biography.

---

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



VOLUME IX, 1878.

---

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,  
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,  
NEW YORK CITY.





PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

---

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,  
CHARLES B. MOORE,

JOHN J. LATTING,  
BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

*Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue.*



## INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

---

- Ancient Families of New York, Contributions to the History of, by Edwin R. Purple, 3, 52, 113, 153.
- Anniversary Address before the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, April 11, 1878. By Samuel Osgood, D.D., LL.D., 97.
- Baptismal Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York, 20, 132.
- “ “ of the First Presbyterian Church in the City of New York, 16, 80, 169.
- “ “ of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., 182.
- Bayard Family, Record of, by James Grant Wilson, 188.
- Bergen, Teunis G. Contributions to the History of the Early Settlers of Kings Co., N. Y., 126.
- Betts, Rev. Beverley R. Biography of Rev. Robert Bolton, 1.
- Biography of Rev. Robert Bolton, by Rev. Beverley R. Betts, 1.
- “ “ Francis Harison, by E. B. O'Callahan, M.D., 49.
- Births and Baptisms in the Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 20, 132.
- “ “ in the Records of the First Presbyterian Church in New York, 16, 80, 169.
- Births in the Records of Rahway and Plainfield (N. J.), Monthly Meeting of Friends, 64, 174.
- Births in the Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., 182.
- Bolton, Rev. Robert, Biography of, 1.
- Books Noticed—Sketches of the First Emigrant Settlers in Newton Township, Old Gloucester County, N. J., 47; Historical Discourse Delivered 18th October, 1877, at the celebration of the 200th Anniversary of the Reformed Dutch Church of New Utrecht, L. I., 48; Record of the Descendants of Walter Briggs, of Westchester Co., N. Y., 95; The Annals of Hempstead, 1643 to 1832, and the Rise and Growth of the Society of Friends on L. I., 95; The Bartow Genealogy, 96; History of the County of Orange, N. Y., with a History of the Town and City of Newburg, 151; The Pioneers of Utica, 193; Historical and Biographical Notes of the Town Family, 194; Historical Sketch of Presbyterianism within the bounds of the Synod of Central New York, 194; History of Torrington, Ct., from its First Settlement in 1737, 194; Centennial Address delivered at Trenton, N. J., July 4, 1876, 195; Centennial and Historical Address delivered at Bridge Hampton, L. I., 195; Historical Address, The Days of Old; a History of the Reformed Church of the Navasink, N. J., 195; History of the Burr Family in America, 195; Genealogy and Family Memorial, By Joseph Sullivant, 196; Genealogy of the Lefferts Family, 196.
- Brockholst Family, Notice of, by William Nelson, Esq., 189.
- Brouwer Family, Genealogy of, by T. G. Bergen, 126.
- Church Members' List in the Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 38, 72, 140.
- Correction. Laing, 46; Odell, 93; Stagg Family, 131; Vredenburgh, 151; Holland Family, 190.
- De Meyer Family, by Edwin R. Purple, 13.
- Early Settlers of Kings County, N. Y., Contributions to the History of, by T. G. Bergen, 126.
- Friends' Marriage Records of Amboy, Woodbridge, Rahway, and Plainfield, N. J., 28.
- “ Birth “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ 64.



Genealogies, Meyer, 3; De Meyer, 13; Van Dyck, 52; Varleth, 54, 113, 153; Vredenburg, 62; Stagg, 85; Brouwer, 126; Holland, 129; Veghte, 180.  
Greenwood, Isaac J., *The Holland Family of New York*, 129, 190.

Hall, Rev. William, *Record of the Bogerts and Ritzemas Families*, 191.

Harison, Francis, *Biography of*, 49.

Holland Family of New York, by Isaac J. Greenwood, 129, 190.

Life and its Record in this Generation, Anniversary Address before the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, by Samuel Osgood, D.D., LL.D., 97.

Marriage Records of the Friends' Monthly Meeting of Rahway and Plainfield, N. J., 28.

Meyer Family, by Edwin R. Purple, 3.

Notes and Queries—Bonneau, 46; Laing, 46; Daille-Duyckinck, 46; History of the Ref. Dutch Church and its Ministers, 46; Index to Vol. VIII., 46; Morris-Gouverneur, 46, 94, 149; Stuart-Lewis, 47; Walton-Santford, 47; Bruff or Brough, 93; Brockholst-Verplanck, 93; Brouwer, 93; Odell, 93; De Key, 93; Droillett-Deroilhet-Druljet, 94; Early Emigrants, 94; Morris, 94; Phillips, 94; Van Dyck, 94, 95; Van Veghten, 95; Varick, 95; Varleth, 95; Droilhet, 148; Ely Family Reunion, 148; First English town Settled in New York, 148; Kidd's Spoils, 148; Kane-Kent, 148; Kip, 148; Livingston-Howarden-Bedlo, 148; Howardine, 148; Morris-Staats, 149; Schuyler, 149; Smith, 149; Stuyvesant-Bayard, 150; Stuyvesant Bible, 150; Van Cortlandt-Kemble, 151; Vandyke Family, 151; Vredenburg, 151; Bayard, 188; Henry Brockholst, 188; Bruff-Schuyler, 189; Fielding, 189; Hermans, 190; Holland Family, 190; Indexes, 190; Record of the Bogerts and Ritzemas, 191; Vanderheyden Family, 192.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, *Proceedings of*, 91.

" " " " " " Anniversary Address before, 97.

Obituaries—Odell, 48; Pruyn, 96; Hand, 96; Huntington, 152.

O'Callahan, E. B., *Biographical Sketch of Francis Harison*, 49.

Osgood, Rev. Samuel, Anniversary Address before the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 97.

Presbyterian Church in New York, Birth and Baptismal Records of, 16, 80, 169.

Proceedings of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 91.

Purple, Edwin R., *Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York*, 3, 52, 113, 153.

Puffer, William N., *History of the Stagg Family*, 85, 131.

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 20, 38, 72, 132.

" of the First Presbyterian Church in New York, 16, 80, 169.

" of Rahway and Plainfield (N. J.) Monthly Meeting of Friends, 28, 64, 174.

" of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., 182.

Rockland County History, 125.

Stagg Family, *History of*, by Wm. Nichol Puffer, 85.

" " Additions and Corrections to History of, 131.

Vanderheyden Family, *Record of*, by Charles R. Hilderburn, 193.

Van Dyck Family, by Edwin R. Purple, 52.

Varleth Family, by Edwin R. Purple, 54, 113, 153.

Veghte Family, by Gerrit H. Van Wagenen, 180.

Vredenburg Family, by Gerrit H. Van Wagenen, 62.



Vol. IX.

No. 1.

# THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

---

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
Genealogy and Biography.

---

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



January, 1878.

---

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,  
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,





# JANUARY, 1878. CONTENTS.

1. BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF THE REV. ROBT. BOLTON. By Rev. Everley R. Blits.	1
2. CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT FAMILIES OF NEW YORK. By Edwin R. Purple.	3
3. RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—Baptisms and Burials. (Continued from Vol. VIII., p. 79 of THE RECORD.)	16
4. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—Baptisms. (Continued from Vol. VIII., p. 175 of THE RECORD.)	8
5. RECORDS OF REMOVAL AND PLANTING IN J. MORTIMER MERRILL'S OF FAMILIES from 1711 to 1712 at Andover and Woburn. (From 1877.) 1825. (Continued from Hugh D. Van Dusen, Esq., Continued from Vol. VIII., p. 184 of THE RECORD.)	20
6. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. (Continued from Vol. VIII., p. 175 of THE RECORD.)	37
7. NOTES AND QUERIES.—Continued. (Continued from Vol. VIII., p. 175 of THE RECORD.)	47
8. NOTES ON BAPTISM.—Sketches of the First Baptist Society in Newton Township, Old Gloucester County, West New Jersey. By John Clement. 47—THE RECORD, Vol. VIII., p. 175 of THE RECORD, 1877, at the Celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Reformed Dutch Church, of New Utrecht, L. I. By Rev. David S. Saphier, and Historical Address, by Hon. Tenis G. Bergen.	28
9. OBITUARY.—O'LEARY.	42

THE RECORD will be found on sale at Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash, No. 107 Fulton Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price, One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Subscription, Two Dollars per Year.

## WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY hereby cautions the Public in general, and all Literary and Historical Societies throughout the Country, against any and all persons professing to print or publish biographies or genealogies for *money*, under the name of "The Genealogical Society," "The N. Y. Genealogical Society," "Society of Genealogy," or any other similar name liable to be understood as that of this Corporation, or soliciting information for such purposes, as certain unprincipled persons have been endeavoring to do in various Foreign Cities, and Towns, personally and by letter. This Society does nothing of the kind. Its Magazine, the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," is published quarterly, and is sold at the price of One Dollar per Volume, and is sent to all subscribers on receipt of the price.



# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. IX.

NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1878.

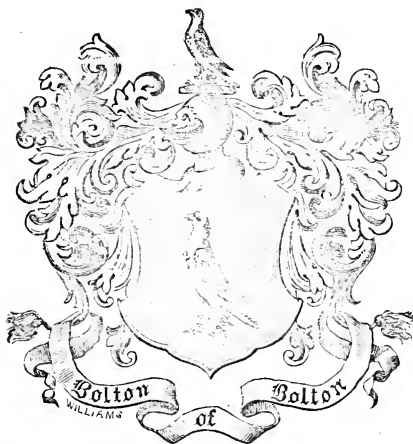
No. 1.

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF THE REV. ROBERT BOLTON.

BY REV. BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

THE REV. ROBERT BOLTON, A.M., Rector of St. John's Church, Lewisboro, Westchester County, New York, died at Pelham Priory, on the 11th day of October,

1877, in the 64th year of his age. Mr. Bolton was the eldest son of the late Rev. Robert Bolton, the founder of the Priory and of Christ Church, Pelham, by his intermarriage with Anne, daughter of the Rev. William Jay, of Bath, England. He was born at No. 13 Paragon Buildings, Bath, in the parish of St. Michael, in the county of Somerset, England, on Sunday, the 17th of April, 1814, and was baptized by his grandfather, the Rev. William Jay, in Argyle Chapel, Bath. In early life he studied medicine under Dr. Young, at Henley-on-Thames; but, although he took his degree, he never entered on the practice of his profession.



ARMS.—Sable a falcon argent, armed, jessed, and belled or, charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped proper.  
CREST.—A falcon as in the arms.

In 1836, he came with his father to New York, and settled on a farm at Portchester, in Westchester County. On the 8th of January, 1838, he married Elizabeth Rebecca, daughter of James Brenton, of Newport, Rhode Island. Mrs. Bolton died, without issue, on the 12th of



March, 1852. On the 5th of January, 1854, Mr. Bolton married Josephine, eldest daughter of Brewster Woodhull, of Patchogue, Suffolk Co., N. Y., by whom he had twelve children, eleven of whom are now living.

In 1852, in partnership with Mr. Benjamin E. Brenton, a relation of his first wife, he purchased and carried on, for a short time, a well-established druggist's and chemist's business, at Jamaica, Long Island. His tastes, however, were literary and scholastic; and after two years he sold out and began to devote himself to more congenial occupations. He opened a female academy at New Rochelle, which he soon removed to Tarrytown. About 1859 he took charge of a large school at Bedford, where he remained until 1871. On the 13th of November, 1868, he was made deacon, and on the 9th of June following he was ordained priest by Bishop Potter. St. John's Church, Lewisboro, was his only parish. He remained there from his ordination to his death; and by the purity of his Christian character, the kindness of his disposition, and the earnestness and energy with which he devoted himself to his work, he won the affections of his people, who now mourn his loss as that of a father in the Lord.

Mr. Bolton's tastes were, as has been said, literary and scholastic. It seemed to give him pleasure to be surrounded with young people, whose education he directed, and over whose moral and æsthetic training he sedulously watched. His house was like a family, and his pupils were like his children. His method combined strictness of discipline with absence of formality. His favorite studies lay in the direction of history, antiquities, and genealogy, for which the artistic abilities, which, like the other members of his family, he possessed, gave him a peculiar aptitude. The decorative work of the Priory and of the church, the carving, painting, and glass-staining, which adorn them, were designed and executed by himself and his brothers.

His earliest publication was, "A Guide to New Rochelle," in 1848. In the same year he also published his great work, "The History of Westchester County," in two vols. 8vo. The latter years of his life were devoted to the preparation of a new edition of this work. This he leaves almost completed. In 1855 he published his "History of the Church in Westchester County," and in 1862, "A Genealogical and Biographical Account of the Family of Bolton, in England and America."

This work is executed in the most careful and conscientious manner; its principle is that which should guide intelligent genealogists, viz., to take nothing for granted, but to insist upon evidence and records. From this work it appears that the Boltons are one of those historical families of commoners which trace their descent for many centuries. The pedigree begins in 1135, and is continued down to 1862. The family is established in England, New York, and Georgia. The lines of descent are carefully traced. The earlier part of the volume is occupied by transcripts of early records; the latter contains accounts of several of the members of the family. Due attention is given to dates, and the details are carefully worked out. Mr. Bolton was no hasty genealogist.

This brief sketch may be fitly ended in the words of the Rev. C. W. Bolton, contained in a letter to the present writer. There can be no impropriety in summing up the character of a good man in the words of an affectionate brother. "He was possessed of a peculiar veneration for what was historical. A thoroughly religious man, honest in his convictions, straightforward and thorough in all he undertook, remarkable for energy and in-



dustry, of a singularly kind nature, suffering and misfortune of any kind enlisted his sympathy and aid, so much so that the distinctions between his own interests and those of others seemed overlooked. Having studied medicine, he was helpful to the poor, to whom he delighted to minister, so fulfilling the Scripture: "Pure religion, and undefiled before God and the Father is this, to visit the fatherless and the widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world."

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT FAMILIES OF NEW YORK.

---

BY EDWIN R. PURPLE.

---

### MEYER—MYER—MYERS—MEIR.

THE name of Meyers (or Myer) is a very ancient and common one both in Germany and Holland, and is supposed to take its derivation from *Mejer*, a country Mayor, or Sheriff, sometimes, though rarely, translated Farmer; *Mejery*, a Manor, Mayoralty, or Lordship; or, perhaps, from *Meir*, a lake. Its exact designation among the individuals here given, we have not more definitely attempted to trace. The orthography varies in the same family, but the most common form of the name as it appears in the records is MEYER and MYER. There were four persons,\* early residents of New Amsterdam, who do not appear to have been related to each other, but from whom sprung four distinct lines of this family in New York. These were JILLIS (or GILLIS) PIETERSZEN [MEYER], JAN DIRCKSEN MEYER, MARTEN JANSZEN MEYER, and ADOLF MEYER, whom we propose to notice briefly in the order of their names, as mentioned.

1. JILLIS (or GILLIS) PIETERSZEN [MEYER<sup>†</sup>], commonly called Jillis Pieterszen Van der Gouw, or Van der Gouda—the ancient town of Gouda, or Tergouw, in Holland, having been the place of his nativity—was a house-carpenter, and came to New Amsterdam prior to 1638, and probably as early as 1633, in company with Director General Van Twiller. On the 16<sup>th</sup> of April, 1639, then aged 27 years, in company with Jacob Stoffelsen and Tynen Janszen, he makes declaration as to the condition of the Fort, Church, Mills, and other public property, at the time of Governor Kieft's arrival in New Amsterdam.† On the 3<sup>d</sup> of June, 1638, he was appointed Master Carpenter at Fort Orange‡ (Albany), but probably did not long reside there. He married at New Amsterdam, July 6, 1642, ELSJE HENDRICKS, born in Amsterdam, dau. of Hendrick Janszen Snyder—otherwise, Hendrick Janszen, the tailor—and his wife, Geertje Scheerburch. On the 25<sup>th</sup> of October, 1653, he obtained a patent for a house

\* NICHOLAS MEYER, who m. in 1655, Lydia Van Dyck, was the ancestor of the DE MEYER family, of whom hereafter.

† Coll. New York Hist. Society, vol. 1 (New Series), p. 279.

‡ Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS. Dutch, p. 62.





and lot in Beverwyck\* (Albany), and perhaps lived there during the last years of his life. It does not appear that he was himself known by the name of Meyer, his children having adopted that as *their* family name, for reasons at present unascertained. His children were baptized in New Amsterdam, but probably all of them who reached years of maturity were married at Beverwyck. His residence in New Amsterdam, according to Mr. Valentine, was on the site of the present Wall Street, his house fronting the public road running along the East River, now Pearl Street. He deceased prior to 1656, and the following year his heirs sold the property above mentioned to the city, the lot then becoming a part of the public street, now Wall Street.† He owned another house and lot in Pearl Street, near the Fort, a two-thirds interest in which, owned by his heirs, Captain Hans Hendrickse and Johannes Wendel, of Albany, was conveyed by them, July 25, 1676, to his son, Hendrick Jillise Meyer; the other third part belonging to said Hendrick Jillise, "as his inheritance of the third part of all the effects of Gillis Pieterse, deceased, according to the will."‡ The division of this property, as above set forth, indicates that only three of his children survived him. *Issue:*

2. i. EVA JILLISE MEYER<sup>2</sup>, bap. April 26, 1643; m. Capt. HANS HENDRICKSE, an early resident and trader at Beverwyck. His descendants assumed the surname of HANSEN. He made his will Feb. 12, 1693, and was deceased in 1697, leaving the following named children: Hendrick; Margareta, m. Jan. 13, 1692, Frederick Harmense Visscher, of Albany, and died Aug. 30, 1701; Johannes, and Elsje.§

3. ii. PIETER JILLISE MEYER<sup>2</sup>, bap. Nov. 20, 1644; probably died young.

4. iii. TRYNTJE JILLISE MEYER<sup>2</sup>, bap. April 22, 1647; died young.

5. iv. TRYNTJE JILLISE MEYER<sup>2</sup>, bap. July 4, 1648; probably died young.

6. v. HENDRICK JILLISE MEYER<sup>2</sup>, bap. March 6, 1650. He joined the Dutch Church, in New York, Feb. 28, 1672; m., 1671, probably at Albany, ELSJE CLAES ROOSEVELT, dau. of Claes Martenszen Van Rosevelt [Roosevelt] and his wife, Jannetje Samuels, or Thomas. (Both names are given in the baptismal record of their children.) She was bap. Feb. 11, 1652. In 1686 they resided in Pearl, near the present Whitehall Street, in New York. He was a cordwainer, and, in 1699-1700-1, an Assistant Alderman from the South Ward. In 1703 his family consisted of 1 male, 1 female, and 3 children. *Issue:*

1. ELSJE,<sup>3</sup> bap. Sept. 15, 1672; died young.

2. JANNETIE,<sup>3</sup> bap. Sept. 19, 1674; m. May 27, 1701, ABRAHAM PROVOOST, from Albany. For a further account of this family, see vol. vi., page 20, of the N. Y. G. AND B. RECORD.

3. ELSJE,<sup>3</sup> bap. March 12, 1677; m. Oct. 30, 1698, BERNARDUS SMITH, from Bushwick, L. I., for many years a resident of New York. She was his first wife, and died in 1704; he m., second, June 30, 1705, Anna Colevelt, widow of Laurence Hedding.

\* O'Callaghan's Hist. of New Netherland, vol. 2, p. 528.

† Valentine's History of New York, p. 11.

‡ Pearson's Early Records of Albany, p. 130.

§ Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, pp. 59-144.



4. MARRITIE,<sup>1</sup> bap. June 25, 1679; m. April 21, 1700, HENDRICK VAN DER HEUL. See vol. viii., pp. 70-71 of the RECORD.
  5. RACHEL,<sup>3</sup> bap. March 1, 1684.
  6. CATHARINA,<sup>2</sup> bap. June 13, 1686; m. Dec. 25, 1706, HARMANUS RUTGERS,\* from Albany. He was a prominent brewer in New York city, and died there Aug. 9, 1753. His wife, Catharina Meyer, died Feb. 28, 1737. He m., second, at Hackensack, N. J., Sept. 17, 1739, Margaret De Foreest, whom he survived, and by whom had no issue.
  7. HENDRICK,<sup>3</sup> bap. Nov. 4, 1688. (Perhaps the Hendrick Meyer who m. at Hackensack, N. J., June 24, 1716, Elsie de Vouw.) (?)
  8. JOHANNES,<sup>3</sup> bap. May 15, 1692. (No further account.)
7. vi. MARIA JILLISE MEYER,<sup>2</sup> bap. Jan. 21, 1652; m. Capt. JOHANNES WENDELL, of Albany. (See Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, p. 148, and Genealogy of the Brattle Family, p. 39.)

1. JAN DIRCKSZEN MEYER and his wife, TRYNTJE ANDRIESSE GREVENRAET, were residing in New Amsterdam prior to 1652, but the time of their arrival here is unknown. Their names are recorded in the list of Old Members of the Dutch Church, many of whom, it is certain, were settled here before 1649. There is reason to believe that he was by trade a *Painter*, and that he is the Jan Dirckszen who was admitted to the rights of a small burgher April 14, 1657. Mr. Valentine estimates his wealth, at the final cession of New York to the English in 1674, at \$2,000. He then resided in the present Bridge Street, but in 1686 was living in Stone Street, between Whitehall and Broad. Tryntje or Catharine Grevenraet, his first wife, was, as her name indicates, the daughter of Andries, and probably a sister of Isaac, Metje† and Lysbeth Grevenraet, the latter of whom was the

\* He was a grandson of Ruth Jacobszen, *alias* Rut Van Woert, of Rensselaerswyck, and his wife, Tryntje Janse Van Breestele, and the son of Harmen Rutgers, of Albany, and his wife, Catharina, dau. of Anthony de Hooges. His father and mother removed from Albany to New York, and joined the Dutch Church in the latter place, Sept. 3, 1696. Pearson says Harmen, the elder, was still living in 1720. HARMANUS RUTGERS and CATHARINA MEYER<sup>3</sup> had issue:

1. HARMANUS RUTGERS, bap. May 2, 1708; m. June 7, 1729, ELIZABETH, dau. of Robert and Cornelia (Roos) BENSON. She was bap. Nov. 24, 1708. They had the following named children baptized in the Dutch Church, in New York: 1. Harmanus, bap. April 5, 1730; 2. Robert, bap. July 4, 1731; 3. Harmanus, bap. Oct. 8, 1732; 4. Antony, bap. Jan. 20, 1734; 5. Cornelia, bap. Oct. 31, 1736; 6. Catharina, bap. June 2, 1738; 7. Margarita, bap. Feb. 15, 1740; 8. Maria, bap. Sept. 13, 1741; and 9. Hendrick, bap. May, 23, 1743.

2. ELSJE RUTGERS, bap. Feb. 1, 1710; m. Jan. 27, 1731, JOHN MARSHALL, and had baptized in the Dutch Church, in New York: 1. Anna Maria, bap. Oct. 6, 1731; 2. Harmanus, bap. March 14, 1739; 3. Edward, bap. April 29, 1741; and 4. John, bap. June 22, 1743.

3. HENDRIK RUTGERS, bap. Feb. 24, 1712; m. Jan. 29, 1732, CATHARINA, dau. of Capt. Johannes and Anna (Bancker) DE PEYSTER. She was bap. July 22, 1711. They had the following named children baptized in the Dutch Church, in New York: 1. Catharina, bap. Oct. 8, 1732; 2. Johannes, bap. Jan. 1, 1735; 3. Anna, bap. Jan. 9, 1737; 4. Harmanus, bap. Oct. 22, 1738; 5. Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 17, 1742; 6. Harmanus, bap. Nov. 27, 1743; 7. Hendrick, bap. Oct. 20, 1745; 8. Maria, bap. Nov. 1, 1747; and 9. Harmanus, bap. Oct. 4, 1749.

4. CATHARINA RUTGERS, bap. Feb. 21, 1714; m. Dec. 27, 1729, ABRAHAM, son of John and Catharina (Meyer) VAN HORNE. He was bap. Oct. 31, 1708. They had the following named children baptized in the Dutch Church, in New York: 1. Catharina, bap. May 14, 1732; 2. Abraham, bap. Jan. 9, 1737; 4. Margareta, bap. Oct. 3, 1739; 4. Elizabeth, bap. April 28, 1742; 5. Jacobus, bap. April 21, 1745; 6. Herman, bap. Sept. 27, 1747; and 7. Eva, bap. March 4, 1750.

5. MARIA RUTGERS, bap. April 11, 1710; died young.  
6. ANTHONY RUTGERS, bap. June 8, 1718; died young.  
7. EVA RUTGERS, bap. Aug. 30, 1719; m. about 1741, JOHN, son of Samuel and Maria (Spratt) PROVOOST. See N. Y. G. and B. RECORD, vol. VI., p. 17.

8. JOHANNES RUTGERS, bap. Feb. 11, 1722; died young.

† METJE GREVENRAET, a widow as early as 1664, and who then occupied a small house on the east side of Whitehall, north of Stone Street, is said by Mr. Valentine to have been the mother of Isaac Grevenraet, named in the text, to whom she bequeathed considerable real estate in this city. There is reason to doubt this relationship. In the list of Old Members of the Dutch Church her name is entered Metje Andries, which seems



ancestress of the De Riemer family of New York, but perhaps better known in her day as "Mother Drisius." *Gestorven* is written opposite Tryntje Grevenraet's name in the Church Members' book, but no clue is given to the time of her decease. The last notice found of her is on Dec. 31, 1664, at which date she was sponsor at the baptism of Dirckje, dau. of Jan Dircksen (Van Aernam). He married second, Dec. 12, 1677, Baertje, dau. of Hendrick Kip, Sen., and widow of Jan Wanshaer, by whom he had no issue. He was living Feb. 24, 1689, but had deceased before June 12, 1700. He had 3 sons and 3 daughters; the eldest son and daughter were born in Amsterdam, of which city both parents were probably natives. *Issue* :

2. i. ANDRIES,<sup>2</sup> born in Amsterdam; joined the Dutch Church in New York Aug. 4, 1669. His name appears sometimes in the records as Andries Janszen. In 1674 he resided near his father in Bridge Street, and followed the trade of house carpenter. He married, Nov. 5, 1671, VROUWTE IDEN VAN DER VORST or VAN VORST, dau. of Ide Corneliszen Van Vorst and Hillette Jans. She was bap. Aug. 24, 1653, and joined the Dutch Church in New York July 28, 1670. Her father resided at Ahasimus, now within the corporate limits of Jersey City, and is said to have been the first white male child *born and married* in New Netherland.\* They had *issue* bap. in the Dutch Church in New York: 1. Catryntje,<sup>3</sup> bap. Sept. 8, 1672; m. March 20, 1693, JOHANNES, son of Cornelis Janszen and Anna Maria (Jans), VAN HORNE. 2. Annetie,<sup>3</sup> bap. Feb. 21, 1677; m. July 29, 1702, JAMES SEBREN [CÈBRA?]. 3. Aefje,<sup>3</sup> bap. June 4, 1679. 4. Johannes,<sup>3</sup> bap. May 14, 1681; m. Sept. 22, 1704, SARA, dau. of Isaac and Lysbeth (Van der Spiegel, DE FOREST; she was bap. March 10, 1686. They had 12 children bap. in the Dutch Church in New York. 5. Andries,<sup>3</sup> bap. Nov. 24, 1686; m. Feb. 23, 1708, GEERTIE WESSELS, dau. of Laurens Wessels and Aeltje Jans Hendrickse Van Bommiel, *alias* Aeltje Splinters. ANDRIES MEYER<sup>3</sup> was a Cordwainer in New York, and died early in the spring of 1767, leaving his wife Geertie surviving, and naming in his will only beside her his eldest son Andries. They had 10 children bap. in the Dutch Church in New York. 6. Cornelis,<sup>3</sup> bap. April 12, 1689, of whom we have no further account. It is probable that ANDRIES MEYER<sup>2</sup> and his wife Vrontje Van Vorst had beside the children above named the following, viz.: 1. Hillegond,<sup>3</sup> who m. July 12, 1696, JOHANNES HARDENBURG, who settled in New York from Albany; 2. El-je,<sup>3</sup> who m. Feb. 3, 1704, EVERT DUYCKINCK; and 3. Ide,<sup>3</sup> born about 1674; m. Oct. 25, 1704, ANNATJE, dau. of Claes Gerritszen RAVESTEYN or RAVENSTEIN and Maria Jans Van Rollegom; she was bap. June 3, 1687. They had 10 children bap. in the Dutch Church in New York.

to have been one of the family names of the Grevenraets. In Dominie Selyn's list of the Members of the Church in 1666 her name appears as Metje Grevenraet, the widow of Anthony Jansen. Their children, if any they had, would, according to the Dutch rule, have borne the family name of Antonissen. A Dutch woman usually retained after marriage, and even in her widowhood, her maiden name, which, of course, differed from that of her children. Hence, in the absence of proof, we deem it more likely that Metje Grevenraet was the sister rather than that she was the mother of Isaac Grevenraet.

\* Valentine's *Manual*, 1862, p. 764. A correction of this statement, as well as the one that Sara Rapalje was the first child of European parents born in the Colony of New Netherland, will be found in Dankers and Sluyter's Journal in the *Memoirs of the Long Island Historical Society*, Vol. I., p. 114. From the statement there made it appears that to Jean Vigne (also written Vinge) belongs the honor, so long accorded to Sara Rapalje, of being the first white child born in New Netherland, and claimed by Mr. Valentine for Ide Corneliszen Van Vorst as the first white male child born and married in the Colony. The marriage of Jean Vigne to his first wife, Emmegentia Van Nieuwerzuijs, antedates the earliest records of the Dutch Church of New Amsterdam. He married his second wife, Weiske Huytes (Niesje Huytes), widow of Andries Andrieszen, in Brooklyn, in the spring of 1682 (date of betrothal in New York Feb. 15, 1682), and died, it is supposed, without issue, in 1691, aged 77 years. Gosen Vinge joined the Dutch Church in New York Sept. 4, 1673. What relation, if any, he was to Jean Vinge is unknown.



3. ii. DIRCKJE,<sup>2</sup> born in Amsterdam; sometimes called DIRCKJE JANS; joined the Dutch Church in New York January, 1660; m. June 3, 1670 (the Bergen Church record says June 20, 1670). ENOCH MICHIELSZEN [VREELAND], son of Michiel Janszen\* and Fytie Hermans. His name appears indifferently in the records as Enoch Michielszen and Enoch Vreeland. He was probably that child of Michiel Janszen whose name at the baptism, Oct. 24, 1649, has been omitted from the record. They lived in Bergen, N. J. She died Oct. 5, 1688; he m. second, Sept. 16, 1691, GRIETIE WESSELS,† widow of Jan Janszen Langedyck, by whom he had no issue; she died Nov. 20, 1697; he m. third, Jan. 13, 1704, AEFJE, dau. of Joris Janszen and Maria (Rutgers) VAN HORNE; she was bap. March 16, 1680. He died Aug. 17, 1714.‡ He had issue by his first wife five sons and three daughters, bap. in New York, as follows:

1. ELSJE VREELAND, bap. Nov. 12, 1671; m. Feb. 13, 1688, EDWARD EARLE, young man from Maryland, who settled at Secaucus, N. J., in 1676. Will dated May 16, 1709, proved May 8, 1717.§ They had bap. in the First Ref. (Dutch) Church in Hackensack, N. J.: 1. Marnieduke, bap. —, 1696; m. — De Maree; 2. Willem, bap. Oct. 13, 1700; m. at Hackensack, June 14, 1723, Maria Frans (French); 3. Elsje, bap. Dec. 7, 1701; m. at Hackensack, May 24, 1728, George Simmons, from Philadelphia; 4. Philippus, bap. June 10, 1703; 5. Jammiesyn (?), bap. March 18, 1705; 6. Silvester, bap. Aug. 10, 1707; m. Magtel Zabriskie; 7. Tiodora, bap. April 10, 1709; 8. Nataniel, bap. Nov. 26, 1710; m. at Hackensack, Aug. 19, 1737, Fransintje Banta. The record of the Ref. Church in Bergen, N. J., gives the name and date of birth of some of Edward and Elsje (Vreeland) Earle's children as follows: 1. Edward, bap. April 22, 1690; m. Elizabeth Frans, and had bap. at Hackensack Edward, April 11, 1720, and Jan, June 15, 1723; 2. (Son), born May 28, 1692. (This was probably Enoch Earle, who m. a De Maree, by whom he had Anna and Mary, bap. at Hackensack, June 15, 1723); 3. Hannah, born March 26, 1695; 4. Maanedirck (Marmaduke), born Oct. 6, 1696; 5. Johannis, born Sept. 8, 1698; 6. (Son), born May 1, 1703 (prob. Philip); 7. (Daughter), born Oct. —, 1704.¶

2. CATHARINA VREELAND, bap. May 15, 1673; m. May 27, 1692, AERT ELBERTSEN. (In the Bergen Church record this name is *Aert Albertse*, and the date of marriage June 26, 1692.) They had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York: 1. Dirckje, bap. Nov. 5, 1692; 2. Elbert, bap. Dec. 17, 1693; 3. Enoch, bap. July 14, 1695; 4. Johannes, bap. March 27, 1698; 5. Abraham, bap. April 28, 1700; 6. Wessel, bap. Jan. 28, 1702; 7. Benjamin, bap. Sept. 12, 1703; and 8. Benjamin, bap. June 2, 1705.

\* MICHEL JANSZEN, the common ancestor of the VREELAND family in this country, came from Broeckhuysen, and left Holland Oct. 1, 1636, in the ship *Renselaerwyck*, with his wife and two children. He was a *boerkeuacht*, or farm servant, and settled at first at Greenbush, opposite Albany. He became a resident of New Amsterdam about 1644. His own and wife's name appear in the list of Old Members of the Dutch Church there. In 1647 they removed to Communipaw, N. J. He died in 1663. His wife died Sept. 21, 1697. For a further account of them and their children see Winfield's History of Hudson County, N. J., p. 439.

† GRIETIE WESSELS was probably the dau. of Wessel Evertsen and Geertie Route, bap. March 28, 1644, her father's name being entered at the baptism *Wessel Kever* ? She married first, Aug. 15, 1666, Elbert Aertsen, and joined with him the Dutch Church in New York Nov. 4, 1670. They had two sons, Arent, bap. June 12, 1667, and Wessel, bap. April 7, 1672. She m. second, April 28, 1672, Jan Janszen [Langedyck], from St. Martin, in Holland, by whom she had no issue bap. in the Dutch Church in New York.

‡ For a fuller account of him and his descendants, particularly of his son Joris Vreeland, born Sept. 25, 1710, and bap. in the Church at Bergen, see Winfield's History of Hudson Co., N. J., pp. 443-45.

§ Winfield's Land Titles in Hudson Co., N. J., pp. 130-31.

¶ Winfield's Land Titles in Hudson Co., N. J., p. 366.





3. MICHEL VREELAND, bap. Jan. 27, 1675; died unmarried. He was *non compos mentis*.\*

4. JOHANNES VREELAND, bap. April 7, 1677; m. June 8, 1701, *Maria Beger*, so says the marriage record. The right name, however, is MARIA CREGIER; she was the dau. of Martin Cregier, Jr., of Albany, and his wife Jannetje Hendrickse Van Doesburgh.† They had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York. 1. Maria, bap. Nov. 29, 1702; 2. Catharina, bap. Nov. 19, 1704; 3. Enoch, bap. Jan. 22, 1707; and 4. Martinus, bap. April 3, 1709.

5. ABRAHAM VREELAND, bap. June 22, 1678; m. at Bergen, Oct. 28, 1699, MARGRIETJE JACOBSE VAN WINCKEL.

6. FYTIE VREELAND, bap. Feb. 28, 1680; m. PERIGRINE SANDFORD, son of Capt. William and Sarah (Whartman) Sandford, of New Barbadoes, N. J.

7. ISAAC VREELAND, bap. Jan. 14, 1683; m. at Hackensack, March 23, 1706, TRINTIE SIMESE VAN WINCKEL. Mr. Winfield gives this name *Tryntje Newkirk*, with date of marriage as above. Isaac and Trintie Simese (Van Winckel) Vreeland had two children bap. in the Church at Hackensack, viz., Simon, bap. June 5, 1709, and Annetie, bap. March 18, 1712.

8. ENOCH VREELAND, bap. Aug. 4, 1687; m. Oct. 22, 1709, MARIA ST. LEGER, widow, nee Van Horne. She was probably the dau. of Cornelis Janszen and Anna Maria (Jans) VAN HORNE; she was bap. July 23, 1681. Enoch and Maria (Van Horne) Vreeland had *issue* bap. in the Dutch Church in New York: 1. Enoch, bap. Oct. 4, 1710; 2. Cornelus, bap. Jan. 28, 1713; and 3. Efje, bap. Aug. 12, 1722.

ENOCH MICHIELSE VREELAND and AEFJE JORIS VAN HORNE, his third wife, had four children bap. in the Dutch Church in New York, as given below, his name appearing in the baptismal record as *Enoch Michielse*, *Enoch Michielse Vrelant*, and *Enoch Vrelant, Sen.* The youngest son, Benjamin, must have been over three years old at the time of his baptism, as that event took place long after the death of his father.

9. JACOB VREELAND, bap. March 28, 1705.

10. HELENA VREELAND, bap. Jan. 14, 1713.

11. ELIAS VREELAND, bap. March 4, 1715.

12. BENJAMIN VREELAND, bap. December 11, 1717.

✓ 4. iii. JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, bap. Feb. 25, 1652; frequently called Jan Janszen Meyer, and by trade a carpenter; joined the Church in New York, August 4, 1669; m. June 13, 1677, ANNETJE VAN VORST, sister of his brother Andrie's wife. In 1686, they were living in Smit Straat, now William; below Wall Street. About 1694, he removed to Tappan, where his two youngest children were born and baptized.‡ They had *issue* bap. in New York. 1. Jan,<sup>3</sup> bap. March 27, 1678; 2. Catharina,<sup>3</sup> bap. Feb. 4, 1680; 3. Iden,<sup>3</sup> bap. Jan. 27, 1682; 4 and 5. Johannes<sup>3</sup> and Judith,<sup>3</sup> twins, bap. May 11, 1684; 6. Ide,<sup>3</sup> bap. Jan. 16, 1687; 7 and 8. Hillegond<sup>3</sup> and Dirckje,<sup>3</sup> twins, bap. Aug. 30, 1689; 9 and 10. Cornelis<sup>3</sup> and Annetje,<sup>3</sup> twins, bap. June 12, 1692; 11. Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> bap. at Tappan, June 1, 1695; 12. Andries,<sup>3</sup> bap. at T., Oct. 14, 1697.§ For a further account of this

\* Winfield's History of Hudson Co., p. 445.

† Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, p. 35.

‡ Cole, *Genealogy*, pp. 32-33.

§ Idem.



family, see Cole, *Genealogy*, or "Isaac Kool (Cool or Cole) and Catharine Serven, &c., their descendants, &c., by Rev. David Cole, D.D.," New York, 1876, pp. 32-33.

5. iv. LYSBETH,<sup>2</sup> bap. Jan. 31, 1655; m. Dec. 29, 1678, ELIAS CORNELISZEN, from New Castle on the Delaware, then living in New York. They had two sons baptized in New York, viz., Cornelis, bap. Sep. 3, 1679, and Johannes, bap. Jan. 14, 1682, of whom and their parents we have no further account.

6. v. PIETER,<sup>2</sup> bap. March 25, 1657; m. Jan. 16, 1678, BATJE [*Betty, or Elizabeth*] JANS, *Van Haert in Gelderland*. She joined the Dutch Church in New York, Feb. 26, 1673, while it appears he was never a member. In 1686 they were living in Marketfield Street. In 1703, his family consisted of one male, one female, and five children.\* He had *issue* bap. in the Dutch Church in New York: 1. Catharina,<sup>3</sup> bap. Nov. 8, 1678; m. August 9, 1696, ZACHARIAS WEEKS, from New England. 2. Marritie,<sup>3</sup> bap. Jan. 20, 1680; died young. 3. Cornelia,<sup>3</sup> bap. Oct. 6, 1681; died young. 4. Cornelia,<sup>3</sup> bap. Dec. 10, 1682; she is probably the Cornelia Meyer who m. April 23, 1704, CORNELIUS TIMMER or TIMBER, who was prob. son of Wydt Cornelis Timmer and Jannetje Joris Van Alst. She became a widow, and married second, Jan. 17, 1718, MICHEL BASSETT, and was again a widow the same year. She had no children by either husband bap. in the Dutch Church in New York. 5. Maryken,<sup>3</sup> [Maria] bap. Feb. 13, 1687; m. June 15, 1707, DR. JOHANNES VAN BUREN,<sup>†</sup> from Amsterdam. 6. Lysbeth,<sup>3</sup> bap. Sept. 28, 1690; m. 1711,

\* Valentine's History of New York, p. 356.

† DR. JAN or JOHANNES VAN BUREN, said to have been born about 1678 (N. V. G. & B. RECORD, vol. vii., p. 46), was a native of Amsterdam, a graduate of the University of Leyden, and came to New York in 1700. About 1724, he removed with his family from New York to Flatbush, L. I. In 1728-9, he returned to New York, where he probably continued to reside until his death. He was living July 31, 1751, but deceased prior to Oct. 16, 1757, leaving his wife and at least five of his children surviving him. His name appears in the records of the Ref. Dutch Church in New York, indifferently as Van Buren, Van Beuren, Van Bueren, and Van Büren. His descendants, we believe, now spell the name VAN BUREN, in contradistinction to the VAN BUREN family of the Upper Hudson, of whom Cornelis Maas Van Buren was the ancestor. It is to be questioned, however, whether this orthography obtains among all his descendants. He had *issue* bap. in the Dutch Church in New York as follows:

1. PIETER VAN BUREN, bap. Sept. 18, 1709; died young.
2. CHRISTINA VAN BUREN, bap. March 2, 1711; died young.
3. PIETER VAN BUREN, } twins, bap. Jan. 21, 1713.
4. MARIA VAN BUREN, }
5. MICHEL VAN BUREN, bap. Jan. 26, 1715; died young.
6. CORNELIA VAN BUREN, } twins, bap. Jan. 30, 1717.
7. ELIZABETH VAN BUREN, }
8. CATHARINA VAN BUREN, bap. Aug. 31, 1718; m. at Flatbush, Aug. 3, 1743, GEORIT DE GRAUW, and had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York. 1. Johannes, bap. June 21, 1747. 2. Walter, bap. June 22, 1749, and 3. Maria, bap. July 31, 1751.
9. ELIZABETH VAN BUREN, bap. Feb. 1, 1721; m. August 6, 1746, DR. ENGELBERT KEMMENA, sometimes written *Kammega* and *Cammena*. There were several of this name at Hackensack, N. J., in the early part of the last century, probably descendants of Hendrick Janszen Cammea, of Flatbush, 1656-8, but I have been unable to trace any connection between them and the Doctor, and probably there was none. These were Henry Kammega, who m. at H., Feb. 9, 1717, Margriet Mattyse; Johannes Kammega, of New Utrecht, L. I., who m. at H., Jan. 19, 1723, Vrolic Jonkbloet, widow; Daniel Cammena, from Long Island, who m. at H., Aug. 29, 1735, Geesje Loots; and Abraham Cammea and wife, Liza Maris, who had dau. Maria, bap. at H., April 10, 1726. DR. ENGELBERT KEMMENA, was naturalized in 1750, and admitted a Freeman of the city of New York in 1765, being then engaged and for some years previously in practice there as a Surgeon. On the 3d of July, 1775, he endorsed the application of John Hammell for appointment as Surgeon in the Provincial Army, certifying that said Hammell had studied Physic and Surgery with him "till seven years," and recommending him as a proper person capable of practising the healing art. (Val. Manuel, 1856, Hist. MSS. Rev. Papers 1-109.) He sold a lot of ground in "Market Street, formerly called Maiden Lane," on the 9th Sept. 1794, to Wm. Wilmerding, merchant, and was then a "Practitioner of Physic" in the city. This is the last notice found of him, and he probably died soon after, having survived his wife some years. He had no children bap. in the Dutch Church in New York.
10. MICHEL VAN BUREN, bap. Jan. 1, 1727. He was a Cordwainer in the city of New York, and admitted a Freeman of the city in 1765. His wife's name was JANNETJE HENDRICKS. They had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York: 1. Johannes, bap. May 19, 1757; 2. Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 31, 1759; 3. Johannes, bap. Dec. 17, 1760; 4. Daniel, bap. Nov. 10, 1762; 5. Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 16, 1764; 6. Beckman, bap. Aug. 31, 1766; 7. Michel, bap. Sept. 15, 1770; and 8. Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 22, 1772.



ANTHONY HAM, of New York. They had 10 children bap. in the Dutch Church in New York. 7. Barentje,<sup>3</sup> bap. Oct. 26, 1692. 8. Johannes,<sup>4</sup> bap. Feb. 4, 1694; m. May 27, 1719, ELIZABETH, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Van Thuyt) PELL; she was bap. Sept. 1, 1700. They had 11 children bap. in the Dutch Church in New York.

7. vi. ELSJE, bap. Feb. 25, 1663; no further account.

1. MARTIN JANSZEN MEYER,<sup>1</sup> Van Elsvliet, married in New Amsterdam, Oct. 28, 1662, HENDRICKJE HERMANS from Amsterdam. Their marriage is also recorded in the Brooklyn Church Records under date of Nov. 19, 1662. It is not improbable that he is identical with the Martin Janszen, also called Martin Janszen Van Breuckelen, who was a resident of Amersfort, L. I., as early as 1653, and a magistrate there in 1656-7, and 1658. He followed the occupation of Blacksmith, and his name frequently appears in the records as Martin Janszen Smit, and sometimes Martin Meyer Smith; at the baptism of his youngest dau., Helena, it is recorded Martin Smidt. It appears that neither he nor his wife were members of the Dutch Church of New Amsterdam.\* On the 17th July, 1664, he obtained a patent for a lot, garden, and orchard in Smith's valley, then without the city limits, and in the vicinity of the present Pearl, north of Wall Street. This was in exchange for his former premises, situated under the city fortifications, which, with a number of others was—in order to strengthen the city defenses—ordered to be demolished, by an ordinance passed Oct. 16, 1673. On the 22<sup>d</sup> November, 1683, he and his wife conveyed a portion of this property to George Heathcote,<sup>†</sup> and December 17, 1685, a city commission of four persons was ordered to examine the grounds and report "what incon-

11. JACOBUS VAN BEUREN, } twins, bap. August 3, 1720.  
12. CHRISTINA VAN BEUREN, }

13. BECKMAN VAN BEUREN, bap. Nov. 5, 1732. Adopting the profession of his father, he settled in New York, where he was engaged in the practice of Physic until the beginning of the Revolutionary War. Dr. Francis says that "strong opposition was met in those days to the adoption of inoculation for the small-pox, as pursued by Dr. Van Beuren in the Old Alms House, prior to 1770." He m. First, April 12, 1754, HENRIETTE DE PEYSTER, dau. of William and Margaret (Roosevelt) de Peyster, by whom he had one dau., Margaret, bap. Sept. 12, 1755. He m. Second, Dec. 25, 1756, ELIZABETH GILBERT, dau. of William and Maria (Van Zandt) Gilbert. They had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York: 1. Johannes, bap. Oct. 16, 1757; 2. William, bap. Nov. 22, 1758; died young; 3. Maria, bap. Jan. 27, 1760; died young; 4. Catharina, bap. April 29, 1764; 5. Catharina, bap. Aug. 4, 1771; died young; and 6. Catharina, bap. Feb. 14, 1773.

Dr. JOHANNES VAN BEUREN, and his wife, Maria Meyer,<sup>2</sup> had besides the thirteen children above named, two sons, viz., JAN VAN BEUREN, JR., who m. Femetie —, and had bap. at New Utrecht, L. I., Maria, bap. May 18, 1720, and Jan, bap. Nov. 7, 1720, and probably others; and Dr. HENDRICK VAN BEUREN, born at Flatbush, Nov. 12, 1725; who m. First, at Flatbush, Nov. 28, 1747, Johanna Albertsen, dau. of Johannes Albertse, of Bushwick, L. I. He m. Second, Catryntje Van Voorhees, by whom he had son Johannes, bap. at Flatbush, July 21, 1754; and probably others. He was engaged in the practice of Physic and Surgery at Flatbush as early as 1754, and was a noted Loyalist in Kings County during the Revolutionary War.

\* The number of persons who were not church members, was always large in proportion to the number of the residents of the city. In 1686, the population of New York was about 3,800, the majority of whom were of course Dutch, or of Dutch descent, while there were only 354 men and women, and 702 children belonging to the Dutch Church at that time. (*Olden Time in New York, &c.* New York, 1833, p. 45.) The whole number of communicants received in the church from 1649, to Feb. 1701 inclusive, was 1812.

† GEORGE HEATHCOTE came from the parish of Stepney, County of Middlesex, England. He was a Merchant and Shipmaster, in which latter capacity he was engaged in the English and West India trade from New York, as early as 1674-5. In August, 1676, he purchased a lot in Albany, which Professor Pearson says was probably held by him for the purpose of occasional trade, till 1681, when he sold it to Robert Sanders. In Oct., 1676, he was fined and his liberty to trade restricted, for alleged seditious words, and declaring he had not the privileges of an Englishman, &c. This fine was afterwards returned, and he was allowed to trade freely, though he had much trouble with the authorities, who charged him with frequent violation of the revenue laws. After 1699, he removed to Fall's Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, where he died in Nov., 1710. In his will he speaks of his two grandchildren, "the children of John Barbor, in London, which he had by my daughter, Deceased;" also of his two sisters, Hannah Browne and Anna Lupton. Bequeaths a portion of his estate to his cousin, Caleb Heathcote, of the province of New York, who is appointed executor of the will.



venience or convenience the laying out of a street through the same" would cause to said Heathcote and Meyer.\*

MARTIN JANSE MEYER and his wife Hendrickje, made a joint will dated in New York, March 16, 1693, at the probate of which, Aug. 17, 1714, the fact is recited, "that Martin Meyer dying first some years ago, the said Hendrickje is also lately dec'd." The children named in their will are, Johannes Meyer, eldest son and heir; Hartman [Hermanus]; Martin; Elsie Meyer married with Burger Myndertz; Belitje Meyer married with Claas Gysbertsz; Helena married with Eduard Cock; Catharina and Anna Meyer "*ongetrouwt*." It is probable that they resided during a portion of their married life out of New York, as there is no record here of the baptism of three of their children. *Issue:*

2. i. ELSJE<sup>2</sup>, bap. June 10, 1663; m. BURGER MYNDETSZEN, who in 1702, was a Blacksmith in New York. He was probably the son of Myndert Frederickse, one of the early settlers of Beverwyck, who came from Iveren, and married in New Amsterdam, Aug. 5, 1656, Catharyn Burcharts [Burger] of the latter place. "The unsettled condition," says Prof. Pearson, "of the early Dutch family names, is well shown by the descendants of Myndert Frederickse; some took the surname of *Myndertse*, his Christian name; whilst others took that of *Van Iveren*, the place from whence he came in Holland." Burger Myndertszen was born in 1660,† but the place and date of his marriage are unknown. He probably had, besides other children not traced, one son, *Martin Van Iveren*, who m. Feb. 1, 1718, Judith Holmes, and had son Burger, bap. Nov. 13, 1718, in the Dutch Church in New York.

3. ii. BELITJE<sup>2</sup>, bap. Feb. 22, 1665, m. CLAAS GYSBERTSZEN, of whom we have no notice except that in his father-in-law's will.

4. iii. JAN<sup>2</sup>, bap. June 12, 1657. This is probably the JAN or JOHANNES MEYER, of New York, who m. at Hackensack, N. J., Aug. 22, 1696, JANETIE CORNELISE BANTA, of the latter place. They had a son Martin,<sup>3</sup> bap. at H. Feb. 25, 1700, and probably others.

5. iv. ANNETIE<sup>2</sup>, bap. Aug. 29, 1668; unmarried in March, 1693, the date of her father's will. There was an Anna Meyer—perhaps the same—wife of Samuel Lee, who had son Samuel, bap. Feb. 3, 1714, in the Dutch Church in New York.

6. v. HELENA<sup>2</sup>, bap. Dec. 23, 1674, m. Oct. 12, 1692, EDWARD COCK (Cock), of whom we have no further account.

7. vi. HARTMAN<sup>2</sup> (HERMANUS), named in his father's will, was admitted a Freeman† of the city of New York in 1698. He m. March 6, 1702, HELENA, dau. of Elias and Marritie (Cornelis) Post. She was bap. Sept. 29, 1680. They had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York: 1. Maria,<sup>3</sup> bap. Oct. 4, 1702; 2. Martinus,<sup>3</sup> bap. March 8, 1704; 3. Martinus,<sup>3</sup> bap.

\* Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS. English, pp. 30-143.

† Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, p. 82.

‡ The Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty of the City of New York, in their petition Nov. 9, 1683, to Gov. Dongan for a charter, enumerated among other ancient municipal customs, privileges, &c., that "None were to be esteemed Freeman of the City but who were admitted by ye Magistrates afores'd [Mayor and Aldermen], and none before such admission to sell by retayle, or exercise any handicraft, trade or occupation, and every merch't or shop-keeper was to pay ffor ye publick use of ye City £3-12s, every handicraft £1-4s, on being made free."

"No freeman of ye City was to be arrested, or have their goods attatched, unless it was made to appear that they were departing or conveying away their estates to defraud their credit'rs."

"No person was admitted to trade up hudson's River except he was a Freeman, and had been an arrivall inhabitant in the City ffor ye space of 3 years, and if any freeman should be absent out of ye City ye space of 12 months, and not keep fire and candle, and pay scott and lott should loose his freedom."—Valentine's *Manual* for 1644-5, p. 312.





Feb. 18, 1711; and 4. Hermanus,<sup>3</sup> bap. Feb. 17, 1714. He died in 1714, and his widow, Helena Post, m. second, July 1, 1715, GERRIT BRAS, of New York, by whom she had 3 sons and 4 daus., bap. in the Dutch Church in New York.

8. vii. MARTIN<sup>2</sup> (MARTINUS), mentioned in his father's will; m. May 28, 1705, EMMETJE, dau. of Jacobus Franszen and Magdaleen (Cornelis) VAN DYCK. She was bap. Oct. 17, 1686. They had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York, one dau. Catlyntje,<sup>3</sup> bap. April 24, 1706. She m. Nov. 19, 1726, PETER BOND, JR., sometimes written *Bant*, *Band* and *Bondt*. They had 8 children bap. in the Dutch Church in New York. She died in 1743, and her husband m. second, Aug. 7, 1744, Elizabeth Becker, widow of Jonathan Friend.

9. viii. CATHARINA<sup>2</sup>, unmarried at the date of her father's will.

1. ADOLF MEYER<sup>1</sup> was from Ulfen in Westphalia, at least it is so stated in the record of his marriage, which took place in New York, April 29, 1671, to MARRITJE VER VEELEN, of Amsterdam. His wife was a near relative, perhaps a dau. of Johannes and Anna (Tjersvelt) Ver Veelen, who were among the first settlers of New Harlem. She joined the Dutch Church in New York Dec. 7, 1673; he joined March 1, 1674, and soon after removed to New Harlem. He was Corporal of the First Night Watch there, Dec. 6, 1675.\* He was a farmer by occupation—a prominent man in public affairs—one of the patentees in Gov. Dongan's patent of March 7, 1686, confirming the New Harlem patent of Oct. 11, 1666, granted by Gov. Nicolis—and an Assistant Alderman from the Out Ward, as Harlem was then designated, in 1693-4. On the 11<sup>th</sup> of Dec., 1691, he was chosen by the freeholders of Harlem, in company with Jan Hendricks Brevoort, Samuel Waldren, and Peter Van Oblinus, to lay out the undivided land belonging to the town. These persons, as trustees of the town, confirmed to John Loweson Bogert certain of these lands on the 14<sup>th</sup> of Sept., 1706,† which is the last notice found of him. His wife was a widow, March 7, 1711. His will is dated Feb. 13, 1710, but not proven until Sept. 2, 1748. In it he mentions his wife Maria, and the following named children, 6 sons and 3 daughters:

2. i. JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, bap. Aug. 13, 1671. He was a farmer, and settled in Harlem; m. Jan. 30, 1702, TRYNTJE VAN DALSEN (also written *Dalden* and *Dalsing*). They had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York, 1. Jacob<sup>3</sup>, bap. May 8, 1709, and, 2. Maria<sup>3</sup>, bap. May 6, 1711.

3. ii. HENDRICK<sup>2</sup>, bap. Sept. 3, 1673; m. Dec. 10, 1697, WYNTJE RHEE, probably the dau. of Jan Rhee (Ree) and Claesje Dircks, who was bap. Feb. 18, 1682. They had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York: 1. Maria<sup>3</sup>, bap. May 14, 1699; died young. 2. Adolph<sup>3</sup>, bap. Oct. 29, 1701. 3. Johannes<sup>3</sup>, bap. Jan. 27, 1703; died young. 4. Johannes<sup>3</sup>, bap. July 9, 1704; died young. 5. Abraham<sup>3</sup>, bap. July 8, 1705. 6. Maria<sup>3</sup>, bap. Sept. 14, 1707. 7. Hendrick<sup>3</sup>, bap. Aug. 10, 1712; died young. 8. Hendrick<sup>3</sup>, bap. July 26, 1713; m. Sept. 23, 1735, Maria, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Leisler) Gouverneur. 9. Johannes<sup>3</sup>, bap. April 15, 1716; died young. 10. Johannes<sup>3</sup>, bap. July 5, 1719; m. Oct. 1, 1747, Anna Crommelyn.

\* Valentine's *Manual* for 1843, p. 387.

† Deduction of Title of Benj. L. Benson to 80 acres of Land at Harlem, etc., New York, 1835, 82.



4. iii. ANNA CATHARINA<sup>2</sup>, bap. March 12, 1677; m. Dec. 24, 1698, ABRAHAM RYCKE, of the Poor Farm, or Bouwery.\* Though married as Rycke, his proper name, or the one he afterward assumed, was ABRAHAM LENT. He was the son of Ryck Abrahamsen [Lent] and Tryntje Hercks, born March 10, 1674, and bap. May 12, 1675. His father was the eldest, and his uncle Hendrick the youngest, son of Abraham Rycken, "who for some reason not clearly ascertained, renounced their own cognomen and assumed that of Lent." Abraham Lent lived for some years in Westchester County, but in 1729 returned to Newtown, L. I. He died Feb. 5, 1746, and his widow July 21, 1762. For a very full account of their family see Riker's *Annals of Newtown*, p. 317, to which we are indebted for some of the particulars here given.

5. iv. MARIA<sup>2</sup>, bap. April 26, 1679; m. July 29, 1699, SAMSON BENSON, JR., from Albany. His name is sometimes written *Samuel* in the Dutch Church records. They had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York, 1. Johannes, bap. Feb. 4, 1700; and, 2. Catharina, bap. Jan. 10, 1705. There was a Samson Benson, Jr., perhaps the same person, who m., Dec. 10, 1710, Maria Bocke (Bocquet), dau. of Abraham and Tanneke (Andies) Bocke, and had 7 children, bap. in the Dutch Church in New York. This statement, however, must be regarded as entirely problematical.

6. v. ABRAHAM<sup>2</sup>, bap. March 3, 1682. He was a farmer in Harlem, and owned a farm of 85 acres there in 1713. He m. May 10, 1706, ENGELTJE BUSSING, and had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, bap. Feb. 8, 1716.

7. vi. ISAAC<sup>2</sup>, bap. April 13, 1684; was living at the date of his father's will.

8. vii. JACOB<sup>2</sup>, bap. May 16, 1686. He m. (1710?) ANNATJE HENDRICKSE KAMMEGA, and had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York, 1. Adolph<sup>2</sup>, bap. March 7, 1711. They also had bap. in the Dutch Church in Hackensack, N. J., 2. Adolph<sup>2</sup>, bap. May 10, 1712; and, 3. Annatie<sup>2</sup>, bap. May 20, 1722, and probably others, the record of whose baptism is lost.

9. viii. ADOLF<sup>2</sup>, bap. July 24, 1692; m., first, Oct. 25, 1716, MARGRITJE WALDRON, by whom he had no issue bap. in the Dutch Church in New York. He m., second, CATHARINA, dau. of PETER HARING (Herring.) By his second wife he had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York, 1. Maria<sup>2</sup>, bap. Aug. 9, 1724; 2. Petrus<sup>2</sup>, bap. Oct. 22, 1729.

10. ix. ANNETJE<sup>2</sup>, bap. Aug. 3, 1698; m. May 2, 1718. JOHANNES SICKELS, of Harlem. Of them and their descendants we have no account.

#### DE MEYER—DE MEYERT.

Perhaps no class among the early residents of New Amsterdam was more distinguished for the rapid strides they made to wealth and social distinction, in their adopted home, than those who came from the old commercial cities of Germany. The most prominent representative of this class—which included, among others, the heads of the Vander Breeck, Santford, Ebbing, Leisler, and Schrick families—was Nicholas De Meyer, a native of Hamburg, who settled here as early as 1655, engaged exten-

\* This was a large farm "in the occupation and tenure (as early as 1654) of the deacons and officers of the Dutch Church at New Amsterdam"—situated at Newtown, L. I.—which was kept under cultivation by them for the benefit of the poor. It was called the Armen Bouwery, or the Poor's Farm, from whence the name of Poor Bowery, still applied to that section of the town.—(*Riker's Annals of Newtown*, pp. 35-36.)



sively in trade, and in less than twenty years became next to Fredrick Philipse, the wealthiest inhabitant of the city, his fortune being equalled only by that of one other person—Cornelius Steenwyck, from Haerlem. He was admitted to the rights of a small burgher April 14, 1657; Schepen, 1664; Alderman, 1669–1670 and 1675, and appointed Mayor of the city in 1676.\* He was also an Assistant Alderman for the South Ward in 1686. He belonged to the anti-Leislerian party, and appears to have been more moderate and conservative in his politics than the majority of his political associates. In 1689–90 he was appointed a member of Gov. Sloughter's Council,† but had deceased before Sloughter's arrival, in March, 1691.

1. NICHOLAS DE MEYER<sup>1</sup>, the ancestor of the DE MEYER family, of New York, m. first, June 6, 1655, LYDIA, dau. of Hendrick VAN DYCK. His name appears in the record of his marriage, and also in the list of members of the Dutch Church, without the prefix De, but it is always attached in the record of the baptism of his children. He joined the Church in New Amsterdam, in April, 1660; his wife was a member for some time prior to her marriage. She died about 1687. He m. second, SARA KELLENAER, of Kingston, who was, says Mr. Valentine, the widow of John Wicksteen. She joined the Dutch Church, in New York, Sept. 1, 1689, and was then the wife of De Meyer. He died in 1690, and had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York, 3 sons, and 3 daus., all by his first wife, viz.:

2. i. JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, bap. Jan. 26, 1656. On the 13<sup>th</sup> August, 1680, John and William De Meyer and Mathias Mathisen, obtained a grant of about 60 acres of land at the fall of the Platte Kill, in Ulster County.‡ He is not mentioned in his brother Henry's will, dated Nov., 1692, but is probably the JAN DE MEYER, who by wife EVA MATHYSE, had son Mathys<sup>3</sup>, bap. March 10, 1697, in New York.

3. ii. WILHELMUS<sup>2</sup>, bap. Nov. 21, 1657; m. Oct. 23, 1678, CATHARINA BAYARD, from Bergen op Zoom, an old and strongly fortified town near the sea coast, in Holland. She was a near relative of Balthazar and Anna (Stuyvesant) Bayard, probably a dau. of the latter and sister of the former. Soon after his marriage he removed to Ulster County, N. Y., having purchased, April 11, 1679, a parcel of land, with house and lot at Kingston. He was a witness at Kingston, Jan. 19, 1681, at a renewal of the treaty of peace with the Esopus Indians.§ In 1684, he returned to New York, rejoining with his wife the Dutch Church here, on the 5<sup>th</sup> Sept. of that year. He again removed a few years after to Kingston, where he was engaged in trade, as a merchant, and represented the county of Ulster in the Colonial General Assembly during the years 1691–1693 and 1695–98. In 1692, he bore the title of Captain, and some years later that of Colonel. He was Clerk of Ulster County, 1704, and living at Kingston as late as May, 1709, and probably died there. He and his wife Catharina Bayard had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York, one dau. Anna<sup>3</sup>, bap. Nov. 1, 1685. They probably had son Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, a freeholder and inhabitant of the County of Ulster, in 1701–2; also a dau. Lydia<sup>3</sup>, who became the second wife of Andries Douw, of Manor Rensselaerswick, and had dau. Catharina, bap. at Albany, Nov. 26, 1704.¶

\* Valentine's Manuals.

† Dec. Rel. to Col. Hist. of N. Y., Vol. 3 685–756.

‡ Calendar of Land Papers, p. 20.

§ Coll. Ulster Hist. Society, 1–64.

¶ Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, p. 43.



4. iii. ANNA CATHARINA<sup>2</sup>, bap. June 19, 1661; joined the Dutch Church in New York, Feb. 28, 1678; m. Oct. 13, 1680. JAN WILLEMSZEN NEERING, a young man from Bordeaux. In July, 1690, he is described in a deed made by William De Meyer, to him and others, as a resident of New Castle, in the Province of Pennsylvania, and in August, 1692, as a resident of New Castle, in Delaware, where, probably, he lived and died. They had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York:

1. SARA NEERING, bap. July 23, 1681.
2. LYDIA NEERING, bap. May 20, 1685.
3. JOHANNES NEERING, bap. May 22, 1687.
4. ELIZABETH NEERING, bap. May 17, 1691.

5. iv. DEBORA<sup>2</sup>, bap. June 25, 1664; joined the Dutch Church, March 5, 1681. Married first, Sept. 17, 1684, THOMAS CRUNDALL, a young man from London. He was a merchant in New York, and Alderman of the Dock Ward, in 1686 and 1687. They lived "Along the Strand," then the most aristocratic quarters of the city. He was living in July, 1689, and was active in his opposition to Leisler and his adherents. She m. second, Oct. 2, 1691, THOMAS LYNDON (LYNDALL), a young man from old England. He was Sheriff of the city of New York, from March to October, 1691. His will is dated Aug. 27, 1694; proven, March 3, 1696-7; names only his wife Deborah, and dau. Frances, to whom he gives his estate; speaks of loving brother and four sisters in England, without naming them. She m. third, Oct. 10, 1697, WILLIAM ANDERSON. He was engaged in mercantile pursuits, in New York, was Treasurer of the city from 1703 to 1706, and Sheriff from Oct., 1708 to July, 1710,\* and a vestryman of Trinity Church, from 1698 to 1717. His family, in 1703, consisted of 1 male, 1 female, 2 children, 2 negroes, and 1 negro child. His wife was living March 14, 1710, but died prior to June 18, 1712, at which date a bill was introduced into the Legislative Council, to enable William Anderson to sell ground in Queen Street, the estate of said William in right of Deborah his wife, deceased, for the payment of debts contracted by her before their intermarriage. She had no children bap. in the Dutch Church, except by her first husband. These were:

1. THOMAS CRUNDALL, bap. July 29, 1685.
2. SARA CRUNDALL, }
3. LYDIA CRUNDALL, } twins, bap. May 25, 1687.
4. LYDIA CRUNDALL, bap. Feb. 6, 1689.

Of her dau. FRANCES LYNDALL, no mention is found, except in her father's will.

6. v. LYSBETH,<sup>2</sup> bap. Aug. 29, 1666; joined the Dutch Church in New York, Feb. 25, 1685; m. Aug. 24, 1687, PHILIP SCHUYLER, of Albany, son of Col. Philip Pieterse Schuyler and his wife Margareta Van Slichtenhorst; born Feb. 8, 1666.† Soon after their marriage they removed to Esopus (Kingston), where he was engaged in trade. On the 1st of March, 1693, they both joined the Dutch Church in New York, by certificate or letter from the Church at Esopus. They had bap. in New York, one son,

1. NICHOLAS SCHUYLER, bap. Sept. 21, 1692; was a Surveyor and Indian trader in the Mohawk Country. He was a member of the Provin-

\* Valentine's Manual for 1864.

† Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, p. 98.





cial Assembly from Schenectady, in 1727-8; m. at Albany, Dec. 2, 1714, Elsie Wendel, and was buried July 8, 1748. He had bap. at Albany, 1. Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1715; 2. Philip, Oct. 27, 1717, and at Schenectady, 3. Ariaantje, March 6, 1720, m. Col. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, and died Oct. 17, 1763; 4. Harmanus, Jan. 28, 1722; 5. Catharina, Aug. 11, 1723, m. John Jacobse Lansing, gentleman, of Albany, Dec. 12, 1747; 6. Harmanus, b. April 2, bap. April 3, 1727; and 7. Johannes, Feb. 4, 1733. (See Pearson's First Settlers of Schenectady, p. 166, and Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, pp. 98, 130.)

7. vi. HENRICUS,<sup>2</sup> bap. Nov. 7, 1668. He was a prominent and successful merchant in New York, and m., May 14, 1689, AGNIETJE DE KEY, dau. of Jacob Theuniszen and Hillegond (Theunis) De Key; she was bap. July 6, 1670, and joined the Dutch Church in New York, Sept. 2, 1688. His will is dated Nov. 9, and proven Nov. 22, 1692; names wife *Agnetta*, dau. Lydia, and the child his wife "is now bigg withal;" his brother William De Meyer; his sisters, Anna Katharina Willems, wife of John Willems [Neering] of the town of New Castle; Deborah, wife of Thomas Lyndall, of New York, gentleman; and Elisabeth Schuyler, wife of Philip Schuyler, of New York, merchant. Appoints his wife and brothers-in-law, Theunis and Jacobus De Key, executors of his estate. He had *issue* bap. in New York: 1. Lydia,<sup>3</sup> bap. Feb. 4, 1691; and 2. Henricus,<sup>3</sup> bap. Nov. 13, 1692; he is probably the H. De Meyer who was a witness at Harlem, March 28, 1721, to a conveyance (unrecorded) of lands made by Elizabeth Benson, widow and executrix of Johannes Benson, late of the Island of New York, and others, to Sampson Benson.\*

Agnetje De Key, the widow of Henricus De Meyer,<sup>2</sup> m. second, in August, 1696 (m. l. dated Aug. 11), WILLIAM JANEWAY, gentleman. He was an Englishman, and came to New York in 1693, as purser of H. M. Ship Richmond, commanded by Capt. John Evans. He was admitted a freeman of the city in 1695. In 1700 he was acting as Capt. Evans' agent, to whom an extensive grant of land had been made lying on the west side of Hudson River, about 40 miles in length, and 20 in breadth; but which was afterwards "cancelled for its magnitude, uncertainty, and want of consideration."† William Janeway was a vestryman of Trinity Church in 1697, and from 1702 to 1704.

## RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VIII., p. 79, of THE RECORD.)

April, 1771.

16<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Lawrence & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Hadley his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 30, 1762.

16<sup>th</sup>. Deborah, Daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Lawrence & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Hadley his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

21<sup>st</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Finis Lockwood, & Ann Pettinger his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1768.

\* Deduction of Title of Benj. L. Benson to 80 acres of Land at Harlem, etc., New York, 1836. 8°.

† Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y., vol. 3, 55, vol. 4, 391-784; Valentine's Hist. of New York.



- 21<sup>st</sup>. John, Son of Finis *Lockwood*, & Ann Pettinger his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1771.  
 21<sup>st</sup>. Margaret Johnston, Daug<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> *Nelson* & Sus<sup>h</sup> Hude his Wife, Born 16<sup>th</sup> April, 1771.  
 28<sup>th</sup>. Morris, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> *Green* & Eleanor Demot his Wife, Born May 15, 1750.  
 28<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of Alex<sup>r</sup> *Moncriefe*, Serj<sup>t</sup> in the 26<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, and Jane Patterson his Wife, Born Mar<sup>h</sup> 31, 1771.  
 28<sup>th</sup>. Peggy, Daug<sup>r</sup> of Pepper<sup>l</sup> *Bloodgood*, & Sarah Tome his Wife, Born March 29<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

[141] May, 1771.

- 5<sup>th</sup>. Charlotte, Daughter of John *Gillaray* & Mary Anderson his Wife, Born April 6<sup>th</sup>, 1771.  
 5<sup>th</sup>. Abraham, Son of John *Emmet*, & Hannah Brower his Wife, Born April 13<sup>th</sup>, 1771.  
 6<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Nicho<sup>s</sup> *Van Dam*, & Allatar Rodes his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1771.  
 6<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> *Harvey*, & Rachel Lester his Wife, Born May 12<sup>th</sup>, 1771.  
 12<sup>th</sup>. Susannah. Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John *Cockle*, & Hannah Hoskins his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1771.  
 22<sup>d</sup>. Daniel, Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> *Marsh*, & Easter Skinner, Born March 7<sup>th</sup>, 1771.  
 25<sup>th</sup>. John Lloyd, Son of John *Broome*, and Rebecca Lloyd his Wife, Born May 12<sup>th</sup>, 1771.  
 26<sup>th</sup>. Stephen, Son of Stephen *Weeks*, & Sarah Mc Dowal his Wife, Born April 20<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

June, 1771.

- 2<sup>d</sup>. James, Son of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Byers* & Hannah Becker his Wife, Born May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1771.  
 2<sup>d</sup>. Jane, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Ogilvie*, & Abigal<sup>l</sup> Glenne his Wife, Born May 19<sup>th</sup>, 1771.  
 9<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> *Gilbert*, & Mercy Bont his Wife, Born May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1771.  
 16<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> *Dewitt* & Easter Dickman his Wife, Born May 28<sup>th</sup>, 1771.  
 16<sup>th</sup>. Easter, Daughter of Joseph *Young*, & Sarah McMullen his Wife, Born May 22<sup>d</sup>, 1771.

[142]

- 26<sup>th</sup>. Hannah, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jacob *Lent*, & Phebee Rich his Wife, at Westchester, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1767, & Rachel Lent their second Daug<sup>r</sup>, Born March 2<sup>d</sup>, 1770.  
 26<sup>th</sup>. Hannah, Daughter of Sampson *Dyckman* & Rebecca Odell his Wife, at Kingsbridge, Born March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1771.  
 30<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John *McNeil*, & Sarah Parsells his Wife, Born June 4<sup>th</sup>, 1771.  
 30<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Brown*, & Cath<sup>s</sup> Jacklin his Wife, Born June 13<sup>th</sup>, 1771.



July 7<sup>th</sup>.

- Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Alex<sup>r</sup> *Dean*, & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Lynch his Wife, Born June 22<sup>d</sup>, 1771.
- 7<sup>th</sup>. Henrietta, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> *Broome*, & Phebe Platt his Wife, Born July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1771.
- 9<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, Son of Josh<sup>h</sup> *Black*, & Abigail Morgan his Wife, Born July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1771.
- 14<sup>th</sup>. Jane, Daughter of Dan<sup>l</sup> *Carter* & Mary Lawrence his Wife, Born June 16<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 14<sup>th</sup>. Isabella, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Dan<sup>l</sup> *Neal*, & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Maldom his Wife, Born June 24<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Dan<sup>l</sup> *Bartlett*, & Ann O'Brien his Wife, Born July 21<sup>st</sup>, 1771.
- 28<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Josh<sup>h</sup> *Mariner*, & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Walker his Wife, Born July 23<sup>d</sup>, 1771.
- 28<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tim<sup>r</sup> *Bussing* & Jane his Wife, Born June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 28<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Margeson*, & Elce Namur his Wife, Born July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

[143] August, 1771.

- 11<sup>th</sup>. Robert William, Son of Geo. *Crookshanks* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Norris his Wife, Born July 11<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 11<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> *Bonnet*, & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Evets his Wife, Born July 30, 1771.
- 11<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Alex<sup>r</sup> *Bruce*, & Margaret Sullivan his Wife, Born May 5<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 11<sup>th</sup>. Martha, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John *Runshaw*, & Martha Sturges his Wife, Born July 10<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 12<sup>th</sup>. George, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> *Ham*, & Elizabeth McC. Aller, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 13<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, Son of James *Brown*, of the 26<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> & Elean<sup>r</sup> Whitefield his Wife, Born May 23<sup>d</sup>, 1771.
- 21<sup>st</sup>. Hugh, Son of Hugh *Stewart*, & Mary Welsh his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 21<sup>st</sup>. Joshua Gordon, Son of Josh<sup>h</sup> H. *Smith*, & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Gordon his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 25<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Ezek<sup>l</sup> *Hezen* & Ann Weston his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1771.
- 28<sup>th</sup>. Simon, Son of Simon Rumsay *Reeve* & Phebee Adams his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 29<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Alex<sup>r</sup> *Lacky*, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Tattersell his Wife, Born June 20<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 30<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James *Thomson* & Patience Baldwin his Wife, Born July 29<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

September.

- 1<sup>st</sup>. Joseph, Son of Jos<sup>h</sup> *Young*, and Eleanor Forbes his Wife, Born August 21<sup>st</sup>, 1771.

[144]

- 1<sup>st</sup>. James, Son of James *Kirk*, & Susannah Ogden his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1771.



- 8<sup>th</sup>. Susannah Helena, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Alex<sup>r</sup> *McDonald* & Susan Myers his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 15<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Storer*, & Cath<sup>e</sup> Alstine his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1771.
- 17<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of John *Brown*, & Ann Griffiths his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 21<sup>st</sup>. William, Son of Willoughby *Loftus*, & Elizabeth Howden his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 15<sup>th</sup>. Moses, Son of Moses *Taylor*, & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Alstyne his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1771.
- 22<sup>d</sup>. John, Son of Andrew *Goldie*, & Ann Hytt his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1771.
- 22<sup>d</sup>. Richard, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> *Davis* & Jane Culver his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1771.
- 23<sup>d</sup>. William, Son of Henry *Frazer*, & Reb<sup>h</sup> Harrison his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1771.
- 26<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of John *McDowall*, & Mary Houghton his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 30, 1771.
- 27<sup>th</sup>. Frances Smith, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Hazard*, & Martha Smith his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1771.

[145]

- 28<sup>th</sup>. Jane, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jer<sup>h</sup> *Spencer*, & Mary Martin his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 29<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> *Frazer*, & Ruth Sickles his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

## October.

- 6<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Allen *McCullum* & Mary Ellis his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 9<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> *Sloo* & Charity Benson his Wife, Born June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 11<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Walter *Moffat*, & Ann Blain his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1771.
- 11<sup>th</sup>. Susanah Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Cha<sup>s</sup> *Hawkins*, & Anista<sup>a</sup> Jacobs his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 13<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of James *Campbell*, & Sarah Man his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 21<sup>st</sup>. Jane, Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> *Smith*, & Mary Norland his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 23<sup>d</sup>. Henry Sheaff, Son of Lemuel *Bunce*, & Eve Bunce his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 24<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, Son of Ann Hawks *Hay*, & Martha Sonith his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 27<sup>th</sup>. Mary Ann, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jer<sup>h</sup> *Platt*, & Mary Ann Vanderspegel his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 27<sup>th</sup>. Else Matthews, Daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Riely*, & Elizabeth Marsh his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 27<sup>th</sup>. Jesse, Son of Jesse Smith, & Charity Willett his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 10, 1771.





# RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VIII., p. 175, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1679.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 1 Mart.	Cornelis Pieterszen, Aeltie. Marritie Claes.	Pieter Jacobsz. Mariüs, Aeltie Cornelis.	
Eodem.	Laurens Arentsen, Claes. Francÿntie Thomas.	Jan Arentsen, Sÿntie Dúfcking.	
Eodem.	Samúel Pieterszen, Súsanna. Marritie Portúgies.	Claes Mandels, Barbara Mandels.	
den 12 dict.	Johannes de Forest, Sara. Súsanna Verlet.	Pieter de Riemer, Súsanna de Forest.	
den 15 dict.	Willem ———, Catharina. Catharina Boots.	Jan Wolsen, Dorothea Wolsen, Elsje Borgers.	
Eodem.	Jacobús dú Triëux, Súsanna. Elisabeth Pos.	geen getuygen.	
den 29 dict.	Hendrick Jorissen, Geesje. Claesje Cornelis.	Laurens ———, Margrietie Dirck.	
den 1 Apr.	Jacob Theúnisz. de Johannes. Key, Hillegond Theúnis.	Pieter Jacobszen Mariüs, Geesje Theúnis.	
den 2 dict.	Joh. Van Couwenhoven, Maria. Sara Frans.	Hendrick Van de Water, Marritie de Lanoy.	
den selfde.	Cornelis Janszen, Maria. Maria. Bastiaens.	Laurens Janszen, Maria Bastiaens.	
den 5 dict.	Nathaniel Pieters, Pieter. Annetje Davids.	Lodowýck Ackerman, Geertie Fagberts.	
den 9 dict.	Jan Hendrickszen, Jannetje. Annetje Bastiaens.	Joost Van Oblinüs, Mayken Canemüt.	
den 12 dicto.	Isaac Molýn, Dorothea. Dorothea.	Jacob Molýn, Hendrickje Verplancken.	
Eodem.	Albert Bosch, Elsje Margariet. Blanck.	Nicolaes Blanck, Wýntie Aertsz.	
den 12 dict.	Daniel ———, Maria. Souúwort. Tora.	Souúwort Goff, Maryken Souúwort.	
den 17 dict.	Laurens Holst, Hil. Albert. letie Gerrits.	Jean dúpúy, Elsje Jans.	
den 23 dict.	Laurens Janszen, Maria. Wýntie. ritje Aldricx.	Mella Claeszen, Brechtie Elswaert.	
[394]			
den 16 Júl.	Jan de Lamontagne, Annetie. Annetie Josephs.	Jacob Kip, Harmen Smeeman. Marritie Kip.	
den 2 Aug.	Dirck Franszen, Úr. Sara. seltie Jans.	Claes Franszen, Annetie Schepmoes.	
den 6 dicto.	Hendrick Hendricks- Geessje. zen, Wýntie Rycken.	Adriaen Corneliszen, Neeltie Cornelis.	
den 9 dicto.	Nathaniel Bely, Maria. Sara. gariet Obbe.	Hendrick Obbe, Jannetje Jans.	
den 16 dict.	Jan Louðren Bogart, Johannes. Cornelia Everts.	Hendrick Janszen Vin, Cornelis Janszen, Emmetie Vinge.	



	1675	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 27 dicto.		Jan Pieterszen, Jü- dith Elsewaert.	Abeltje.	Assúerús Hendrickszen, Neel Jans.
den 3 Sept.		Elias Corneliszen, Cornelis. Lýsbeth Maÿers.		Jan Dirckszen Maÿer, Geertie Cor- nelis.
den 8 dicto.		Hermanús Coning, Marritie. Maria Greÿn.		Albertús Ringo, Magdaleentie Van Vleck.
den 17 dicto.		Melle Claészen, Grietie. Brechtje Else- waert.		Jan Pieterszen, Annetje Stoffels.
den 20 dicto.		Thýmen Van Bos- súm, Grietie Fock- ens.	Margariet.	Ebbert Foppenszen, Jannetie Van Borsúm.
Eodem.		Paulus Türck, Aeltie Cornelis. Barents.		Pieter Barentszen, Rebecca Idens.
Eodem.		Jan Corneliszen, An- na Jans.	Jan.	Jan Poppen, Geertrúÿd Hibon.
Eodem.		Leendert Van der Jacob. Grist, Stýntie Ed- úards.		Jacob Leendertszen, Rebecca Fred- ricx.
den 27 dict.		Jochem Woúterszen, Rachel. Stýntie Jans.		Egbert Fockenszen, Jannetie Jans.
den 1 Octob.		Willem Larenszen, Sara. Annetie.		Jan Larenszen, Jüðith Etsal.
Eodem.		Jeuriaen Nagel, Jan- netie Philips.	Jan.	Barent Gerritszen, Annetje Philips.
Eodem.		Jan Pieterszen Bandt, Jüðith. Maria Pieters.		Willem Albertús, Grietie Hendricx.
den 7 dicto.		Hans Jacobszen, Ge- ertie Lamberts.	Johannes.	Jan Janszen Langestraet, Margrietie Gerrits.
den 8 dicto.		Jan de Vries, Grietie Jacob. Theúnis.		Kasten Lúúrzen, Geertie Theúnis.
Eodem.		David Provoost, Trýn- tie Laúrens.	Willem.	Elias Provoost, Trýntie Adolfs.
den 11 dict.		Jan Pieterszen Har- [395] ing, Grietie Cozýns.	Marýtie.	Pieter de Riemer, Hillegond Joris. ✓
den 15 dict.		Jan Janszen Lange- straten, Marritje Arents.	Marritie.	Dirck Sicken, Jannetie Dýe.
Eodem.		Lúcas Andrieszen, Lúcas. Aefje Laúrens.		Hendrick Janzen Van der Vin, en Sýn húÿsvrouw.
den 18 dict.		Pieter Breestede, En- geltje Hercx.	Hercúles.	Herck Sibouútszen, Geertie Theúnis.
den 25 dict.		Pieter Adolfszen, Jan- netie Van Borsúm.	Adolphús.	Adolf Pieterszen Vandergroeft, Aech- tie Dircx.
Eodem.		Jacob Maúritszen, Paúlús. Margrietie Van der Grist.		Mr. Gerrit Van Tricht, Grietie Ger- rits.
den 1 Nov.		Jacqués Creison, Ma- ria Reinard.	Anna.	Gerrit Van Gilden, Ytie Coúrt.
den 8 dicto.		Assúerús Hendricks- zen, Neeljans.	Annetie.	Laúrens Hendrickszen, Hillegond Joris. ✓



	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 26 dict.	Hendrick Epjens, Maria Lúbberts.	Jacob.	Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Annetje Steenwits.
Eodem.	Gerbrant Claeszen, Herpert. Marritie Claes.		Cornelis Lúbbertszen, Grietie Jacobs.
den 29 dict.	Wandel Wesselszen, Johannes. Elisabeth Cornelis.		Gelyn Ver plancken, Catelÿn Frans.
den 3 dec.	Matthÿs Janszen Boeckhouÿ, Lÿsbeth Stoffels.	Johannes.	Cornelis Janszen Van Hoorn, Anna Maria.
den 6 dict.	Matthÿs Bróuwer, Hendrick. Marritie Pieters.		Adam Bróuwer, Barentie Hendrick.
den 17 dict.	M <sup>r</sup> . Hans Kierstede, Anna Elisabet. Jannetie Loockermans.	Elisabeth.	Olof Stephenszen Van Coúrtlant, Tryntie Roelofs.
den 24 dict.	Hendrick Wesselszen Andries. ten Broeck, Jannetie Breestede.		Andries Breestede, Heÿltie Cloppers.
Eodem.	Bernardús Hassing, Pieter. Aeltie Van Coúwenhoven.		Adolf Pieterszen, Grietie Ver Meúlen.
den 27 d. [396]	Adriaen Pieterszen, Pieter. Tryntie Hendricx.		Jan Hendrickszen, Maria Jans.
<i>Overgeslagen en niet aengeteeckent.*</i>			
den 26 April.	Adolf Mayer, Maria Maria. Ver Velen.		Pieter Pelinús, Tryntie Adolphs.
Eodem.	Jan Coelÿ, Jannetie Ryckie. Van Dÿck.		Nicolaes Baÿard, Ryckie Van Dÿck.
den 30 dict.	Jean de La Maistre, Jannetie. Rútgen Waldron.		Resolveert Waldron, Cornelia Waldron.
Eodem.	Andries Breestede, Egbert. Anna Van Borsúm.		Hendrick Wesselszen ten Broeck, Jannetie Van Borsúm.
den 10 Maÿ.	Conradús Van der Marie. Beeck, Elsje Jans.		Pieter Janszen, Grietie Ver Meúlen.
den 24 dicto.	Cornelis Plúvier, Neeltie Van Coúwenhoven.	Jacobús.	Adolf Pieterszen, Jannetie Loockermans.
den 4 Jún.	Andries Mayer, Vroúw. Aeltje. tie Idens.		Pieter } Lÿsbeth } Mayer.
den 11 dicto.	Jan Hendr. Van Cathrina. Gúnst, Helena Pieters.		Jan Joosten, Ytie Roelofs.
den 18 dicto.	Wessel Evertszen, Lÿsbeth. Aeltje Jans.		Jan Hendrickszen, Grietie Wessels.
den 19 dicto.	Simon Barentszen, Arent. Wÿntie Arents.		Albertús Bosch, Annetje Blanck.
den 25 dicto.	Balthús Baÿard, Marritie Loockermans.	Jacobús.	Nicolaes Willem Stúÿvesant, Grietie Ver Meúlen.
Eodem.	Hendrick Jilleszen, Marritie. Elsje Claes.		Johannes Thomaszen, en Sÿn húÿsvroúw, Aeltje Jacobs.

\* Omitted and not recorded.



	ouders.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Petrūs Bayard, Blana Kierstede.	Anna Maria.	Mr. Hans Kierstede, Júdíth Isendoorn.
den 2 Júl.	Pieter de Ioper, Geertrúyd Jans.	Margriet.	Cornelis Clopper, Lýdia Van dyck.
den 9 dicto.	Thomas Laúrenszen, Samúel. Marritie Jans.		Claes Bording, Tryntie Cregiers.

## A° 1680.

den 7 Jan.	Franciscús Bastiaenszen, Barbara Emanuel.	Jacob.	Gýsbert de Boer, Geertie Mol.
Eodem.	Claes Franszen, Marritie Cornelis.	Cornelis.	Jacobús Franszen, Immetie Dirck.
den 13 dicto.	Cornelis Jacobszen Schipper, Christina Jacobs.	Abraham.	Jacob Leendertszen, Rebecca Fredrick.
Eodem.	Otto Gerritszen, En-geltje Pieters.	Samúel.	Jan Janszen Mol, Catalýntie Hagenaer.
[397] den 13 dicto.	Johannes Sackerlye, Sara Bedlo.	Johannes.	Pieter de Lanoý, Sara Roelofs.
den 26 dicto.	Adriaen Pos, Catharina Gerrits.	Gerrit.	Jeuriaen Thomaszen, Jannetie Gerrits.
Eodem.	Cornelis Roelofszen, Magdaleen Van.	Roelof.	Helmet Roelofszen, Gerritje Cornelis.
Eodem.	Willem Waldron, En-geltie Stoútenbúrg.	Willem.	Albertús Ringo, Wýntie Stoútenbúrg.
den 20 dicto.	Pieter Meyér, Batje Jans.	Marritie.	Jan Meyér, Vrouwtie Ydens.
Eodem.	Hendrick Van Bor-sún, Marritie Cornelis.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Barentszen, en Sýn húfsvr.
den 24 dict.	Johannes Vermelje, Aeltie Waldron.	Abraham.	Barent Waldron, Rúthje Waldron.
Eodem.	Arent Gerbrantszen, Eva Lúbberts.	Dirck.	Pieter Van Oblínús, Hester de La Maistre.
Eodem.	Jacob Corneliszen Still, Aeltie Fredrick.	Frederick.	Theúnis Still, Hillegond Joris.
den 28 dict.	Hendrick Bastiaenszen, Marritie Hendricks.	Jan.	Gerrit Bastiaenszen, Jannetie Jans.
den 4 Feb.	Johannes Meyér, Annetie Gúnst.	An-Catharina.	Iden Corneliszen, Dirckje Meyers.
den 8 dicto.	Pieter Janßen, Marritie Willems.	Mar-Aeltie.	Isaac de Foreest, Súsanna de Foreest.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, Gietie Jans.	Grie-Cornelis.	Reýnier Willemszen, Magdaleen.
Eodem.	Helmich Roelofszen, Jannetie Pieters.	Pieter.	Merselis Pieterszen, Niesje Pieters.





	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 11 dicto.	Jacob Claeszen, Annetie Van der Grist.	Dina.	Cornelis Jacobszen Schipper, Marritie Van der Grist.
den 18 dicto.	Johannes Thomaszen, Jannetie. Aefje Jacobs.		Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Aefje Claes.
Eodem.	Evert Wesselszen, Aefje. Jannetie Jans.		— Wessels.
den 21 dict.	Jacob Van Sauen, Jannetie Lúcas.	Lúcas.	Lúcas Andrieszen, Aefje Laúrens.
den 28 dict.	Enoch Michielszen, Fytie. Dirckje Meÿers.		Hendrick Wesselszen ten Broeck, Margareta de Riemer.
Eodem.	Hendrick Cozýnszen, Neeltie. Belitje Jacobs.		Gerrit Cozýnszen, Vroúwtie Gerrits.
den 7 Mart.	Jan Hom, Magdalena Jannetie. Jans.		Jacob Kip, Percilla Homs.
den 11 dicto.	Benjamin Blaeck, Jú-dith Etsal.	Edboed.	Gelyñ Ver Plancken, Hendrickje Wessels.
Eodem.	Hendrick Assúerús, Lÿsbeth. Marritie Jans.		Barent Janszen Snÿder, en Sÿñ hûÿsvr.
den 16 dict. [398]	Joris Janszen, Maria Aefje. Rutgers.		Assúerús Hendrickszen, Hillegond Joris.
den 27 dicto.	Jan Dÿckman, Magdaleentje Terneúr.	Magdalena.	Jacques ter Neúr, Eva Lúbberts. ]
Eodem.	Jan Janszen, Jannetie Francois.	Jan.	Maria de Lamontagnie.
den 30 dicto.	Cerrit Hendrickszen, Willem. Sÿtie Lievens.		Wÿt Corñ. Timmer, Lÿsbeth Bedlo.
den 3 April.	Jan Dirckszen, Sara Isaac. Theúnis. Jacob. } tweling		Daniel Terneúr, Hester de La Maistre. Marritie Pieters.
Eodem.	Tobias ten Eyck, Ael-tie Dúycking.	Maria.	Coenraed ten Eyck, Jan Bÿvanck. Hendrickje Dúycking.
den 10 dicto.	Frans Wesselszen, Dievertie. Tryntie Jans.		Jan Janszen, Grietie Wessels.
den 14 dicto.	Jan Corssens, Metje Theúnis. Theúnis.		Jan Vincent, Geertie Theúnis. ]
den 17 dicto.	Jan Thomaszen, Margariet. Apollonia Corhelis.		Albert Leenartszen, Sara Thomas
den 21 dicto.	Jean de Mareetz, Jannetie. comÿntie Drúwen.	Jacomÿntie.	Moses La Contre, Maria Dreúne. ]
Eodem.	Samúel de Mareetz, Magdaleen. Maria Drúwen.		David de Mareetz, Magdalena Drúwen.
Eodem.	Stephanús Van Maria. Courtl', Geertrúÿd Schúyler.		De H'r. Ezmond Andros Góuvernêur, Rebecca der Val.
den 28 dicto.	Hendrick Kiers, Metje Michiels.	Jannetie.	Claes Janszen, Grietie Kiers.
Eodem.	Jeúriaen Thomaszen, Marritie. Ryckje Hermans.		Claes Arentszen, Annetie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Wÿt Corñ. Timmer, Cornelis. Jannetie Joris.		Stephen Janszen, Geesje Hermans.



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Pieter Groenendýck, Pieter. Marritie de La- noy.		Isaac Van Vleck, Cornelia de La- noy.
den 1 May.	Sibout Herckszen, Wýntie. Marritie Abrahams- zen.		Herck Siboutszen, Wýntie Theúnis.
Eodem.	Dirck Evertszen, Lýs- Hendrickje. beth.		Trúytie Ottens.
den 8 dicto.	Albertús Ringo, Jan- Aefje. netie Stoútenbúrg.		Pieter Stoútenbúrg, Geertie Corne- lis.
Eodem.	Fredrick dú Vois, Hester. Hester Terneúr.		Daniel Tourneur. Belítie Herckx.
Eodem.	Laúrens Ackerman, Lýsbeth. Geertie Egberts.		Jan Willemszen, Harmentje Har- mens.
den 12 dicto.	Jacob Smit, Maria Geertrúyd. [399] Jacobs.		Barent de Snýder, Neeltje Jans.
Eodem.	Lovýs dú Borry, Ca- Magdalena. talyn Plansen.		Gabriel Monvielle, Joost Adriaens- zen, Pieter Lovens, Jeanne Gebon.
Eodem.	Abraham Hasbroeck, Rachel. Maria Dojou.		Carel de Nýson, Abraham Rútan, Margariet Dojou.
Eodem.	Moses de Grave, Ma- Samúel. ria Le Blanck.		Abraham Rúton, Maria Hasbroeck.
Eodem.	Jan Siphens, Elsjie Catharina. Búrgers.		Jacob Pieterszen, Marritie Abra- hams.
den 19 dicto.	Jan Dirckszen Stra- Grietie. tenmaecker,* Gees- je Gerrits.		Gerrit Steenwits, Annetie Jacobs.
den 29 dicto.	Jan Davidszen, Jan- Jan. netie Jans.		Jan Willemszen, Apollonia Cornelis.
Eodem.	Stoffel Van Laer, Ca- Gerrit. tharina Boots.		Cornelis Plúvier, Maýken Herperts.
Eodem.	Simon Jacobszen, An- Ariaen. na Ariaens.		Jacob Jacobszen, Annetie Jacobs.
den 9 Jún.	Pieter Van de Water, Hendrickje. Annetie Dúycking.		Gerrit Dúycking, Lýsbeth Van de Water.
den 16 dicto.	Jan Maston, Geertie Jan. Frans.		Jan Jansz. Van Langedýck, Trýn- tie Jans.
Eodem.	Claes Emanúels, Lú- Christýntie. cretia Lovýs.		Jan de Vries, Marritie Portúgies.
den 7 Júl.	Ephraim Hermans, Aúgústínús. Elisabeth Roden- búrg.		Nicolaes Baýard, Catharina Roelofs.
Eodem.	Daniel Waldron, Sara Annetie. Rútgers.		Hendrick Gerritszen, Magdalena Rutgers.
Eodem.	Jan Vincent, Annetie Adrianús. Jans.		Pieter Janszen, Neeltie Jans.
den 14 dict.	Jan Andrieszen, Grie- Geertrúyd. tie Jans.		Jan Jansz. Van Flensbúrg, Jannetie de Naýster.
Eodem.	Jacob Boelen, Catha- Bayken. rina Klock.		Boele Roelofszen, Trýntie Klock.

\* Street-paver.



	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 17 dicto.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Lysbeth. Josyntie Jans.		Johannes Gerritszen, Marritie Waldron.
Eodem.	Hendrick Abrahamszen, Annetie Thomas.	Abraham.	Abraham Hendrickszen, Hendrickje Dúycking.
den 21 dict.	Willem Pos, Aeltie Willem. Theunis.		Theunis Jansz. Koevors, Annetie Bonen.
den 21 Aug.	Huybert Gerritszen, Gerrit. Willemtie Adriaens.		Gerrit Hendrickszen, Margrietie Gerrits.
Eodem.	Claes Corneliszen, David. [400] Catalyntie Jans.		Reyer Dirckszen, Lysbeth Lubbertszen.
den 25 dict.	Gerrit Van Tricht, Lysbeth. Marritie Van der Grist.		Mr. Abraham Van Tricht, Lysbeth Teller.
Eodem.	Jacobus de Key, Hil- Rachel. legond Theunis.		Karsten Lúúrzen, Catharina Roelofs.
den 27 dicto.	Jan Evertszzen Ketel- Gerrit. tas, Aeltie Schep- moes.		Gerrit Janszen Hoogstraten, Anna Schepmoes.
den 10 Sept.	Theunis Roelofszen, Roelof. Tryntie Claes.		Jacob Lúbee, Annetje Cornelis.
den 13 dicto.	Willem Aertszen, Jan. Syntie Nagels.		Barent Gerritszen, Jannetie Philips.
Eodem.	Evert Aertszen, Mar- Wýntie. ritie Herck.		Herck Sibóútszen.
Eodem.	Hendrick ten Eyck, Coenraedt. Petronella.		Coenraedt ten Eyck, Aeltie Dúyck- ing.
Eodem.	Dirck Theuniszen Elisabeth Quick, Johanna Marritie. Jans.		Gerritje Jacobs, Belitie Quicks.
Eodem.	Súsanna.	Lysbeth. Willem. Súsanna.	Andries Jilleszen, Geertie Corfys.
Eodem.	Willem Bogardus, Blandina. Walburg de Silla.		Jacob Leydsler, Blandina Kier- stede.
den 15 dicto.	Theunis Herckszen, Wýntie. Fytie Hendricks.		Herck Sibóútszen, Wýntie Theunis.
Eodem.	Gelyn Ver Plancken, Anna. Hendrickje Wes- sels.		David Schúyler, Pieter de La Noë. Geertrúyd Schúyler.
den 18 dicto.	Laurens Colevelt, Sa- Cornelis. ra Waldron.		Resolveert Waldron, Cornelia Lub- berts.
den 29 dicto.	Jan Janszen Mol, Maria. Engeltie Pieters.		Lúcas Tienhoven, Tryntie Pieters.
Eodem.	Jan Túúter, Elisabeth. Ritzard.		Ritzard Hal, Tham Koocker, Grie- tie Hendrick.
Eodem.	Jonathan Provoost, Lysbeth. Catharina Van der Veen.		Jacobus Van de Water, Tryntie Pro- voost.
Eodem.	Elias Pos, Marritie Helena. Cornelis.		Wandel Wesselszen, Meindert Har- menszen, Helana Jacobs.



	OUDErs.	KINDERs.	GETUÿGEN.
den 6 Octob.	Matte ———, Trÿn- tie.	Anthony.	Isaac } Sara } De Mill.
Eodem.	Hendrick Clerck, Ca- tharina.	Marie.	Caesar Krapthúŷn, Marie Andros.
den 16 dicto.	Jean Dallÿ, Lÿsbeth Obbe.	Nicolaes.	Otto Gerritszen, Stÿntie Wessels.
den 23 dicto.	Matthÿs ten Eÿck, Allard. Jannetie Roos.		Coenraed ten Eÿck, Aefje Boelens.
den 27 dicto.	Jean Hoeder. Jan- netie Theunis.	Lÿsbeth.	Lÿsbeth Ariaens.
Eodem.	Jan Coelÿ, Jannetje [401] Van dÿck.	Hendrick Van dÿck, Rÿckje Van dÿck.	
Eodem.	Jan Hendrickszen, Lÿntie. Annetie Abrahams.		Coenraed ten Eÿck, Tietje Lipkens.
den 30 dict.	Claes Ditlo, Aeltje Rutgers.	Hans.	Willem Wessels, Geertie Siecken.
Eodem.	Eúthasiús de Groot, Willem- Barbara.	tje.	Caspar Janszen, Teúntie Jeúriaens.
den 3 Nov.	Willem Janszen, Gri- etie Jacobs.	Marritje.	Hendrick Jillszen, Marritje Hobo- ken.
Eodem.	Coenraed ten Eÿck, Marritje. Belitje Hercx.		Herck Sibouútszen, Aefje Boelen.
Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen, Cornelis. Catharÿn Hans.		Jacob Janszen, Reÿer Michielszen, Belitje Jans.
den 10 dict.	Jan Corneliszen, An- na Poppen.	Annetie.	Jan Poppen, en sÿn húÿsvroúw.
den 17 dict.	Ridzard Tÿncken, Samúel. Maria.		Jan Henrÿ, David Thomaszen, Apollonia Wils.
Eodem.	David Hendrickszen, Jannetje. Annetje Borgers.		Heimanús Wessels, Lÿsbeth Bor- gers.
Eodem.	Arnoút Webbers, Jan- netie Cornelis.	Claesje.	Theunis Corneliszen, Hester Web- bers.
den 24 dict.	Barent Gerritszen, Maÿken. Marritie Hendricks.		Assúerús Hendrickszen, Marritie Jans.
den 25 dict.	Wolfert Webbers, Ge- ertie Hassing.	Bernhardús.	Hendrick Idens, Corneliszen, Rebecca
Eodem.	Jan Nagel, Rebecca Súsanna. Waldron.		Isaac } Hester } Le Maistre.
den 29 dict.	Jan Pons, Wÿntie Thomas.	Thomas.	Cornelis Wÿnhardt, Marie Thomas.
den 30 dict.	Wÿnand Pieterszen, Annetie. Annetie.		Jan Homs, Magdalena.
den 10 dec.	Jan Janszen V. Flens- búrg, Willemÿntie Catharina. Cleÿn.	Maria } } tweling. Paulús Ritzard, Maÿken Bar- tels, Catharina Van Coúrlant.	
Eodem.	Cornelis Plúvier, Ne- eltie Van Coúwen- hoven.	Cornelis.	Adolf Pieterszen, Margareta de Rie- mer.
den 15 d.	Cornelis Aertszen, Adriaen. Jannetie Frans.		Thÿs Servaes, Trÿntie Thÿssen.





RECORDS OF RAHWAY AND PLAINFIELD [N. J.] MONTHLY  
MEETING OF FRIENDS (FORMERLY HELD AT AMBOY  
AND WOODBRIDGE) FROM 1687 TO 1825.

(Communicated by HUGH D. VAIL, Esq.)

(Continued from Vol. VIII., p. 181, of THE RECORD.)

JOHN WEBSTER, of Borough of Elizabeth,\* and Anna Taylor, of Woodbridge, were married at Woodbridge, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

Samuel Marsh, of Woodbridge, and Mary Shotwell, of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Rahway, 12<sup>th</sup> month, 16<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

Abner Hampton and Rachel Webster, both of Borough of Elizabeth, were married in Borough of Elizabeth, 1<sup>st</sup> month, 16<sup>th</sup>, 1743.

Nathaniel Fitz Randolph and Mary Shotwell. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 21<sup>st</sup>, 1745. (The marriage certificate, which is unrecorded, describes them as both of Woodbridge, and gives the date of marriage "the 22<sup>d</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> month, 1745.")

Adam Miller and Mary Young, both of Morris Co., were married at —, Morris Co., 9<sup>th</sup> month, 6<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

Ralph Smith and Elizabeth Williams. Marriage permitted by Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 8<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1746.

William Morris and Susanna Thorn. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 15<sup>th</sup>, 1746.

Robert Schooley and Elizabeth Young, both of Morris Co., were married at Woodbridge, 8<sup>th</sup> month, 14<sup>th</sup>, 1747.

William Webster, of Borough Elizabeth, and Sarah Thorn, of Woodbridge, were married at Woodbridge, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1749.

Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth Hedger, both of Woodbridge, were married at Woodbridge, 8<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1749.

Jacob Laing and Anna Copling (Copland). Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 1<sup>st</sup> month, 15<sup>th</sup>, 1750.

Cowperthwaite Copland and Susanna Atkinson, both of Woodbridge, were married at Woodbridge, 2<sup>d</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1750.

Joseph Marsh, of Woodbridge, and Martha Webster, of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Plainfield, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1750.

Abraham Thorn, of Woodbridge, and Susanna Webster, of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Plainfield, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1750.

Abraham Shotwell, of Woodbridge, and Mary Jackson, were married at Woodbridge, 12<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1750.

Nathaniel Harned and Upheam Alwood, both of Woodbridge, were married at Woodbridge, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 25<sup>th</sup>, 1751.

Henry Brotherton, of Borough of Elizabeth, and Mercy Schooley, of Morris Co., were married at Woodbridge, 8<sup>th</sup> month, 21<sup>st</sup>, 1752.

\* Plainfield was at that time in the Borough of Elizabeth, and most of those who are described in these records as of the Borough of Elizabeth lived in, or near, Plainfield, and were members of the meeting there.



Daniel Shotwell, of Woodbridge, and Deborah Shotwell, of Piscataway, were married at Plainfield, 1<sup>st</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1753.

William Smith and Elizabeth Hedden. Marriage reported to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 2<sup>d</sup> month, 15<sup>th</sup>, 1753.

Stacy Kirkbride, of Bucks Co., Pa., and Frances Smith, of Woodbridge, were married at Woodbridge, 4<sup>th</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1753.

William Marsh, of Woodbridge, and Sarah Webster, of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Rahway, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 21<sup>st</sup>, 1753.

Hugh Webster, of Borough of Elizabeth, and Sarah Marsh, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 21<sup>st</sup>, 1753.

Richard Dell, of Morris Co., and Elizabeth Schooley, of Mendham, were married at Mendham, 2<sup>d</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1754.

✓ James Brotherton and Alice Schooley, both of Mendham, were married at Mendham, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1754.

William Thorn and Margaret Smith. Marriage permitted by Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 3<sup>d</sup> month, 18<sup>th</sup>, 1756.

James Haydock, of New York City, and Elizabeth Thorn, of Woodbridge, were married at the house of Joseph Shotwell, in Rahway, 3<sup>d</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1756.

John Smith Shotwell and Mary Webster, both of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Plainfield, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1756.

Samuel Kesster, of Kingwood, and Susanna Webster, of Plainfield, were married at Plainfield, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1758.

John Vail, of Somerset Co., and Catharine Fitz Randolph, of Woodbridge, were married at Plainfield, 4<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1760.

William Schooley and Elizabeth Dell, both of Mendham, were married at Woodbridge, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1760.

Jacob Bonnel and Mary Schooley, both of Mendham, were married at Mendham, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1760.

Zachariah Pound, of Piscataway, and Elizabeth Smith, were married at Plainfield, 1<sup>st</sup> month, 21<sup>st</sup>, 1761.

Marmaduke Hunt, of New Rochelle, N. Y., and Elizabeth Marsh, of Woodbridge, were married at the house of Samuel Marsh, in Rahway, 7<sup>th</sup> month, 17<sup>th</sup>, 1761.

Stephen Veal (Vail), Jun<sup>r</sup>, and Rebecca Jackson, both of Somerset Co., were married at Plainfield, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 25<sup>th</sup>, 1761.

Samuel Hedger, of Woodbridge, and Mary Veal (Vail), of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Plainfield, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1762.

Benjamin Pound and Elizabeth Laing, both of Piscataway, were married at Plainfield, 2<sup>d</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1763.

Randal (Randolph) Dell and Anna Liken, both of Mendham, were married at Mendham, 2<sup>d</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1763.

George Parker, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Piscataway, and Martha Thorn, of Woodbridge, were married at Woodbridge, 4<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1763.

Thomas Hallet, of Queen's Co., L. I., and Phebe Shotwell, of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Rahway, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1763.

Stephen Vail, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Somerset Co., and Sarah Smith, of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Plainfield, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1763.

Thomas Fitz Randolph, of Middlesex Co., and Abigail Vail, of Somerset Co., were married at Plainfield, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1763.

Mootry Kinsey and Sarah Fitz Randolph, both of Middlesex Co., were married at Woodbridge, 1<sup>st</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1764.



John Hedger, of Somerset, and Mary Fitz Randolph, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 2<sup>d</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1765.

Israel Hallet, of Queen's Co., L. I., and Naomy Shotwell, of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Rahway, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 21<sup>st</sup>, 1765.

David Vail, of Somerset, and Phebe Jackson, of Woodbridge, were married at Plainfield, 4<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1766.

John Haydock and Mary Shotwell, both of Rahway, were married at Rahway, 4<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1766.

Thomas Latham and Miriam Allen, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 4<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1766.

Abraham Vail, of Somerset, and Margaret F. Randolph, of Middlesex, were married at Woodbridge, 8<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

Jonathan Harned and Sarah Laing, both of Middlesex, were married at Plainfield, 7<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1766.

Isaac Thorn, of Woodbridge, and Sarah Webster, of Essex Co., were married at Plainfield, 12<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1766.

John Laing, of Piscataway, and Susannah Webster, of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Plainfield, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

John Townsend, of Queen's Co., Long Island, and Susannah Shotwell, of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Plainfield, 3<sup>d</sup> month, 17<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Jonathan Harned, of Woodbridge, and Judith Bloodgood, of Amboy, were married at Woodbridge, 3<sup>d</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

William Hampton and Sarah Shotwell, both of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Rahway, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

John Way, of Newtown, L. I., and Mary Marsh, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 20<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Taylor Webster, of Essex, and Hannah Jackson, of Somerset, were married at Plainfield, 2<sup>d</sup> month, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1769.

Jacob Shotwell, of Borough of Elizabeth, and Bathsheba Pound, of Piscataway, were married at Plainfield, 3<sup>d</sup> month, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1769.

Samuel Smith, of Borough of Elizabeth, and Sarah Pound, of Piscataway, were married at Plainfield, 3<sup>d</sup> month, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1769.

John Shotwell and Margaret Haydock, both of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1769.

John Webster and Margaret Ford, both of Essex Co., were married at Plainfield, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1769.

Joseph Marsh and Mary Copland, both of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1770.

Isaac Shotwell and Hannah Shotwell, both of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1770.

Thomas Burling, of New York City, and Sarah Shotwell, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 8<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

William Shotwell, of Borough of Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Pound, of Piscataway, were married at Plainfield, 3<sup>d</sup> month, 25<sup>th</sup>, 1772.

Cowperthwaite Copland and Margaret Flatt, both of Woodbridge, were married at Plainfield, 4<sup>th</sup> month, 1<sup>st</sup>, 1772.

James Shotwell and Ann Moore, both of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Rahway, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1772.

Samuel Pound, of Piscataway, and Catharine Webster, of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Plainfield, 8<sup>th</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1772.

Isaac Hance, of Middletown, Mon. Co., and Catharine Miller, of Morris Co., were married at Mendham, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 12<sup>th</sup>, 1772.



Samuel Smith, of Borough of Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Shotwell, of Woodbridge, were married at Woodbridge, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1773.

Joseph Wills and Sarah Liken, seamstress, both of Mendham, were married at Mendham, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 25<sup>th</sup>, 1773.

John Thorn and Mary Shotwell, both of Woodbridge, were married at Woodbridge, 12<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1773.

William Webster and Sarah Smith, of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Plainfield, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

John Webster, Jun<sup>r</sup>, and Christian Vail, both of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Plainfield, 2<sup>d</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

John Hance and Elizabeth Miller, both of Morris Co., were married at Mendham, 1<sup>st</sup> month, 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Robert Miller, of Morris, and Katharine Fitz Randolph, of Middlesex, were married at Plainfield, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Isaac Thorn and Hannah Shotwell, both of Middlesex, were married at Rahway, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1778.

Mordecai Marsh, of Rahway, and Mary Shotwell, of Borough of Elizabeth were married at Rahway, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 29<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

David Shotwell, of Borough of Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Fitz Randolph, of Morris, were married at Mendham, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

William Marsh, of Borough of Elizabeth, and Sarah Horton, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 2<sup>d</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Jacob Laing, of Piscataway, and Rachel Shotwell, of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Plainfield, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Samuel Marsh, of Borough of Elizabeth, and Zipporah Fitz Randolph, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 29<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Benjamin Shotwell and Bersheba Pound, both of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Plainfield, 1<sup>st</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

Titus Shotwell and Sarah Marsh, both of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 4<sup>th</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

Thomas Laing, of Woodbridge, and Martha Webster, of Essex, were married at Plainfield, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1781.

William Webster, of Newtown, L. I., and Susanna Laing, of Piscataway, were married at Plainfield, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 21<sup>st</sup>, 1781.

Abraham Thorn, of Essex, and Elizabeth Smith, of Somerset, were married at Plainfield, 7<sup>th</sup> month, 25<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

John Smith Shotwell, of Somerset, and Phebe Shotwell, of Middlesex, were married at Rahway, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1782.

Edward Fitz Randolph, of Woodbridge, and Mary Webster, of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Plainfield, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Jacob Lundy, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Hardwick, and Sarah Hampton, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 25<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Joseph Laing, of Middlesex, and Sarah Marsh, of Essex, were married at Rahway, 8<sup>th</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1784.

Richard Hartshorne, of Philadelphia, and Isabel Smith, of Elizabeth, were married at Rahway, 12<sup>th</sup> month, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1785.

Hugh Webster, Jun<sup>r</sup>, and Mercy Pound, both of Essex, were married at Plainfield, 2<sup>d</sup> month, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1786.

David Laing and Sarah Shotwell, both of Piscataway, were married at Plainfield, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 25<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

Benjamin Thorn and Mary Shotwell, both of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1786.





Joseph Lundy, of Hardwick, and Elizabeth Shotwell, of Elizabeth, were married at Rahway 4<sup>th</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1787.

Benjamin Nichols, of Hardwick, and Mary Brotherton, of Mendham, were married at Mendham, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1787.

Titus Shotwell and Deborah Moore, both of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 7<sup>th</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1787.

Isaac Webster, of Borough of Elizabeth, and Mary Laing, of Piscataway, were married at Plainfield, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1787.

Daniel Shotwell and Margaret Ailston, both of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 25<sup>th</sup>, 1787.

Samuel Vail and Prudence Vail, both of Somerset, were married at Plainfield, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 21<sup>st</sup>, 1787.

Isaac Laing and Grace Moore, both of Middlesex, were married at Rahway, 2<sup>d</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

Samuel Shotwell and Hannah Lundy, both of Piscataway, were married at Plainfield, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 21<sup>st</sup>, 1788.

Isaac Laing, Jun<sup>r</sup>, and Catharine Kinsey, both of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 5<sup>th</sup> month 22<sup>d</sup>, 1788.

Charles Brooke, of Woodbridge, and Ame Shotwell, of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Rahway, 8<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

John Marsh and Phebe Allen, both of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 8<sup>th</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1790.

David Pound and Mary Shotwell, of Piscataway, were married at Plainfield, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1790.

John Ross, of Chester Co., Pa., and Catharine Jelf, of Morris, were married at Mendham, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1787.

Gabriel Willson, of Hardwick, and Grace Brotherton, of Mendham, were married at Mendham, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 29<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

Jesse Willson, of Independence, Sussex Co., son of Gabriel and Elizabeth, and Hannah Dell, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth, of Morris Co., were married at Mendham, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1791.

Richard Dell, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Hanover, and Rachel Shotwell, of Elizabeth, were married at Plainfield, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 21<sup>st</sup>, 1792.

Isaac Shotwell and Catharine Moore, both of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Rahway, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1791.

Jesse Farrington and Mary Copleand, both of Bridgetown, were married at Rahway, 12<sup>th</sup> month, 29<sup>th</sup>, 1791.

Abel Gibbs and Elizabeth Haydock, both of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 3<sup>d</sup> month, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1792.

James Marsh, of Township of Elizabeth, and Margaret Elston, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1792.

Jeremiah Wilson, of Independence, and Joanna Moore, of Woodbridge, were married (place not given), 9<sup>th</sup> month, 21<sup>st</sup>, 1792.

William Shotwell, of Township of Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Moore, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 25<sup>th</sup>, 1792.

Isaac Vail, of Somerset, and Sarah Thorn, of Rahway, were married at Rahway, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1792.

Thomas Laing, of Woodbridge, and Mary Shotwell, of Essex, were married at Plainfield, 1<sup>st</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1793.

Webster Thorn and Elizabeth Martin, Jun<sup>r</sup>, both of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1793.



John Fitz Randolph, of Woodbridge, and Mary King, of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Rahway, 7<sup>th</sup> month, 25<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Abraham Shoemaker, of New York, and Margaret Laing, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 3<sup>d</sup>, 1793.

Edward Vail, of Somerset, and Sarah Kinsey, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 12<sup>th</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Samuel Hicks, of Westbury, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Phebe, and Amy Brook, widow of Charles Brook, of Rahway, were married at Rahway, 2<sup>d</sup> month, 20<sup>th</sup>, 1794.

Hugh Pound, of Piscataway, and Sarah King, of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Rahway, 4<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1794.

David Vail, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Somerset, and Elizabeth Webster, of Essex, were married at Plainfield, 7<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1794.

Joseph Laing, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Piscataway, and Anna Webster, of Essex, were married at Plainfield, 7<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1794.

Marsh Webster, of Essex, and Rebecca Vail, of Somerset, were married at Plainfield, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1794.

Amos Vail and Phebe Smith, both of Somerset, were married at Plainfield, 1<sup>st</sup> month, 21<sup>st</sup>, 1795.

John Cornell, of Greenwich, Conn., and Miriam Latham, of Bridgetown, were married at Rahway, 3<sup>d</sup> month, 18<sup>th</sup>, 1796.

Jediah Shotwell, of Westfield Township, and Anna Pound, of Piscataway, were married at Plainfield, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1796.

Benjamin Nichols, of Mendham, and Margaret Vail, of Somerset, were married at Plainfield, 8<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1796.

Benjamin Corlies, of Woodbridge, son of George and Patience, and Phebe Ludlum, of Woodbridge, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth, were married at Rahway 12<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1797.

Henry Brotherton, of Mendham, and Esther Pound, of Piscataway, were married at Plainfield, 1<sup>st</sup> month, 25<sup>th</sup>, 1797.

Hugh Townsend, of Middlesex, and Mary Dell, of Morris, were married at Mendham, 1<sup>st</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1797.

John Haydock, Jun<sup>r</sup>, and Mary Wright, both of Bridgetown, were married at Bridgetown, 3<sup>d</sup> month, 1<sup>st</sup>, 1798.

Nathan Shotwell, son of Jacob and Catharine, of Woodbridge, and Sarah Fitz Randolph, dau. of Jacob and Anna, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1798.

William Smith, of Woodbridge, son of Samuel and Sarah, and Jane Shotwell, dau. of John and Margaret, were married at Rahway, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1798.

John Brown, of Rahway, son of John and Jane, and Mary Marsh, dau. of Mordecai and Mary, of Rahway, were married at Rahway, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1799.

John Jacobs, of Woodbridge, son of William and Catharine, and Catharine Willson, dau. of Josiah and Jennet, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 7<sup>th</sup> month, 25<sup>th</sup>, 1799.

John Laing Shotwell, of Essex, and Mercy Smith, of Somerset, were married at Plainfield, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 25<sup>th</sup>, 1799.

Elia Willson, of Independence, son of Gabriel and Keziah, and Mary Shotwell, of Borough of Elizabeth, dau. of James and Ann, were married at Rahway, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 16<sup>th</sup>, 1800.

Amos Brown, of Woodbridge, son of John and Jane, and Ann Moore,



dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth, of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Rahway, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1800.

George Robinson, of New York, son of Stephen and Elizabeth, of Liverpool, Eng., and Catharine Pound, of Piscataway, dau. of Samuel and Catharine, were married at Plainfield, 4<sup>th</sup> month, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1801.

William Webster, of Kingwood, son of Samuel and Susanna, and Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth, of Essex Co., were married at Plainfield, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1801.

Nathan Vail, of Somerset, and Anna Webster, of Essex, were married at Plainfield, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1801.

William Webster, of Township of Westfield, and Rachel Pound, of Piscataway, were married at Plainfield, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 25<sup>th</sup>, 1801.

John Corlies, of Rahway, son of Peter and Margaret, and Phebe Haydock, dau. of James and Phebe, of Rahway, were married at Rahway, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1802.

Joseph Webster, of Westfield Township, son of Hugh, and Amy King, dau. of Nathan and Sarah, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1802.

Jacob Lafetra, of Rahway, son of Edmond and Sarah, of Monmouth, and Phebe Hallet, of Rahway, dau. of Thomas and Phebe, were married at Rahway, 12<sup>th</sup> month, 2<sup>d</sup>, 1802.

Amos Line and Phebe Vail, both of Somerset, were married at Plainfield, 4<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1803.

John Laing, of Middlesex, and Anne Shotwell, of Essex, were married at Rahway, 4<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1803.

Peter Shotwell, of Essex, son of Isaiah and Constant, and Phebe Vail, dau. of Abraham and Margaret, of Somerset, were married at Plainfield, 8<sup>th</sup> month, 31<sup>st</sup>, 1803.

John A. Vail, of Somerset, and Rachel Webster, of Essex, were married at Plainfield, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1803.

John Hartshorne, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Shrewsbury, son of John and Lucy, and Hannah Hopkins, Jun<sup>r</sup>, dau. of Samuel and Hannah, of Borough of Elizabeth, were married at Rahway, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1803.

Henry Moore, of Westfield Township, son of Enoch and Grace, and Phebe Shotwell, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1803.

Joseph D. Shotwell, son of Henry and Sarah, of Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Fitz Randolph, dau. of Jacob and Anna, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 3<sup>d</sup> month, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1804.

Nathaniel Harned, of Woodbridge, and Alida Cuyler Miller, of Somerset, were married at Plainfield, 4<sup>th</sup> month, 25<sup>th</sup>, 1804.

David Laing, son of Thomas and Martha, of Woodbridge, and Margaret Vail, dau. of Abraham and Margaret, of Bridgewater, Somerset Co., were married at Plainfield, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 30<sup>th</sup>, 1804.

Jacob Laing, of Piscataway, and Mercy Fitz Randolph, of Somerset, were married at Plainfield, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1804.

Smith Webster, of Essex, and Mary Laing, of Piscataway, were married at Plainfield, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1804.

Christopher Marshall, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Philadelphia, son of Benjamin and Sarah, and Phebe Shotwell, Jun<sup>r</sup>, dau. of John and Margaret, of Rahway, were married at Rahway, 12<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1804.

Joseph King, son of Nathan and Sarah, of Woodbridge, and Catharine



Laing, dau. of Thomas and Martha, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 1<sup>st</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1805.

Job Burdsall, of Woodbridge, son of Richard and Elizabeth, and Hannah Webster, dau. of John and Mary, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1805.

James Willson, of Rahway, son of Josiah and Jennet, and Anna Moore, dau. of Henry and Eunice, of Rahway, were married at Rahway, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1805.

Hugh Hartshorne, of City of New York, son of Richard and Jane, and Eliza Brown, dau. of George and Elizabeth, of Rahway, were married at Rahway, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1806.

Joseph Hampton, of Bridgetown, son of Abner and Rachel, and Elizabeth Cook, dau. of Jesse and Deborah, of Shrewsbury, were married at Rahway, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>d</sup>, 1806.

Stephen Kester, son of Benjamin, of Kingwood, and Sarah Laing, dau. of John Laing, of Piscataway, were married at Plainfield, 12<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1806.

William Laing, son of Thomas and Martha, of Middlesex, and Martha Freeman, dau. of John and Margaret, of Middlesex, were married at Rahway, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1807.

Samuel Pound, of Piscataway, son of Samuel and Ann Laing, dau. of John and Susannah, were married at Plainfield, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1807.

Philip Dorland, of Lenox Co., Upper Canada, son of Samuel and Ann, and Lydia Shotwell, of Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Amy, were married at Rahway, 1<sup>st</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1808.

Robert H. Bowne, of New York, son of Robert and Elizabeth, and Sarah Hartshorne, Jun<sup>r</sup>, dau. of Richard and Jane, of Essex Co., were married at Rahway, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1807.

Hugh Laing, of Bridgetown, son of Thomas and Martha, and Catharine G. Davids, dau. of Hugh and Sarah, were married at Rahway, 3<sup>d</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1808.

Joseph Smith Shotwell, of New York, son of John S. and Phebe, and Deborah Fox, dau. of George and Esther, were married at Rahway, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1808.

Morris Shipley, of City of New York, son of Morris and Ann, and Ann Eddy, dau. of Thomas and Hannah, of Essex, were married at Rahway, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1808.

John Thorn, of Bridgetown, son of Benjamin and Mary, and Elizabeth Linton, dau. of Jonathan and Susan, of Rahway, were married at Rahway, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 1<sup>st</sup>, 1809.

Joseph D. Everingham, of City of New York, son of Gilbert and Phebe, and Susanna Fitz Randolph, dau. of Jacob and Anna, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 7<sup>th</sup> month, 6<sup>th</sup>, 1809.

Joseph Shotwell, of Westfield Township, son of Isaiah, and Christian Vail, of Somerset, were married at Plainfield, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 25<sup>th</sup>, 1809.

Mordecai Marsh and Hester Morgan, both of Rahway, were married at Rahway, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 30<sup>th</sup>, 1809.

Ephraim Vail, son of Abraham and Margaret, of Somerset, and Rebecca Vail, dau. of Samuel and Prudence, of Somerset, were married at Plainfield, 3<sup>d</sup> month, 21<sup>st</sup>, 1810.

Samuel Thorn, of Somerset Co., and Rachel Laing, of Piscataway, were married at Plainfield, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 13<sup>th</sup>, 1810.





Abel Shotwell, of Woodbridge, son of Isaiah and Constant, of Essex, and Elizabeth Vail, of Somerset, dau. of Abraham and Margaret, were married at Plainfield, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 6<sup>th</sup>, 1810.

Crowell Webster, of Greenbrook, Somerset Co., son of Hugh and Sarah, and Margaret Vail, dau. of David and Phebe, of the same place, were married at Plainfield, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1810.

Isaac Vail, of Woodbridge, son of John and Catharine, of Somerset Co., and Sarah Shotwell, Jun<sup>r</sup>, dau. of Henry and Sarah, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 29<sup>th</sup>, 1810.

Isaac Laing, of Woodbridge, son of Thomas and Martha, and Mary Laing, dau. of Joseph and Sarah, of Middlesex, were married at Plainfield, 12<sup>th</sup> month, 5<sup>th</sup>, 1810.

Joseph Vail, of Somerset, son of David and Phebe and Mary Fitz Randolph, dau. of Edward and Mary, of Somerset, were married at Plainfield, 1<sup>st</sup> month, 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1811.

John Harned, of Woodbridge, son of Jonathan and Sarah, and Phebe Laing, of Piscataway, dau. of Jacob and Rachel, were married at Plainfield, 3<sup>rd</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1811.

James Laing, of Piscataway, son of Isaac and Grace, and Betsey Webster, dau. of Isaac and Mary, of Essex, were married at Plainfield, 7<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1811.

Timothy Rogers, of York Co., Canada, son of Timothy and Mercy, and Anna Harned, of Woodbridge, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah, were married at Rahway, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1813.

Reuben Leggett, of New York, son of Joseph and Mariam, and Mary Marsh, of Middlesex, dau. of Samuel and Ann, were married at Rahway, 6<sup>th</sup> month, 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1814.

Clarkson Vail, of Woodbridge, son of Benjamin and Margaret, and Sarah Laing, dau. of Isaac and Catharine, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1814.

Samuel Moore, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass., son of Samuel and Rachel, and Elizabeth L. Shotwell, dau. of William and Elizabeth, of Rahway, were married at Rahway, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1815.

Morris Webster, of Rahway, son of John and Mary, and Hannah Marsh, dau. of Samuel and Nancy, were married at Rahway, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1815.

Stephen Vail, of Rahway, son of Samuel and Prudence, of Somerset, and Susan L. Webster, dau. of Hugh and Sarah, of Essex, were married at Rahway, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 30<sup>th</sup>, 1815.

Moses Vail, of Somerset, son of Samuel and Prudence, and Mercy Pound, dau. of Samuel Pound, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Essex, were married at Plainfield, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 25<sup>th</sup>, 1816.

George Gilpin, of New York, and Lucy Page, dau. of John and Rebecca, of Middlesex, were married at Plainfield, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1816.

Jonathan Harned, son of Jonathan, of Woodbridge, and Sarah M. Webster, dau. of Hugh and Sarah, were married at Rahway, 10<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1816.

John A. Vail, of Piscataway, son of Abraham and Margaret, and Deborah Harned, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 3<sup>rd</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1817.

Abel Marsh, of Woodbridge, son of James and Margaret, and Christiana Vail, dau. of Benjamin and Margaret, of Woodbridge, were married at Plainfield, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1817.



Andrew Marsh, of Woodbridge, son of James and Margaret, and Anna Jacobs, dau. of John and Catharine of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1818.

William Laing, son of Thomas and Martha, of Woodbridge, and Catharine R. Moore, dau. of Henry and Unis, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1818.

Peter Cohu, of Rahway, son of Nicholas and Judith, and Ann Shotwell, dau. of Henry and Sarah, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1818.

Jonah Vail, of Somerset, son of Amos and Phebe, and Rachel Pound, dau. of Samuel and Susanna, of Essex, were married at Plainfield, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 5<sup>th</sup>, 1819.

Edmund Vail, of Somerset, son of Edward and Sarah, and Phebe S. Vail, dau. of Samuel and Prudence, of Somerset, were married at Plainfield, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1819.

Joseph Shotwell, of Bridge Town, son of John and Margaret, and Margaret Elston, dau. of Andrew and Sarah, of Rahway, were married at Rahway, 3<sup>rd</sup> month, 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1820.

John Laing, son of Joseph and Anna, of Piscataway, and Mary R. Marsh, dau. of Samuel and Tipporah, of Essex, were married at Plainfield, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 31<sup>st</sup>, 1820.

Jotham Townsend, of Piscataway, son of Hugh and Mary, and Catharine Shotwell, dau. of Joseph and Sarah of Woodbridge, were married at Bridge Town, 9<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1820.

Abraham Vail, son of Amos and Phebe, of Somerset, and Rebecca Laing, dau. of Joseph and Anna, of Piscataway, were married at Plainfield, 11<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1821.

Eli Pound, son of Samuel and Susannah, of Essex Co., and Elizabeth D. Townsend, dau. of Hugh and Mary, of Piscataway, were married at Plainfield, 3<sup>rd</sup> month, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1822.

Joseph W. Allen, of New York, son of Joseph and Elizabeth, of Monmouth Co., and Harriet Shotwell, dau. of Peter and Phebe, of Middlesex, were married at Rahway, 12<sup>th</sup> month, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1822.

Peter W. Laing, son of Isaac and Catharine, of Middlesex, and Sarah W. Vail, dau. of Nathan and Anna, of Essex, were married at Plainfield, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 28<sup>th</sup>, 1823.

Harvey Shotwell, of New York, son of William and Elizabeth, of Essex Co., and Louisa Shotwell, of Middlesex, dau. of Nathan and Sarah, were married at Rahway, 12<sup>th</sup> month, 25<sup>th</sup>, 1823.

Nathan Webster, of Essex, son of Joseph and Amy, and Catharine R. Vail, dau. of Nathan and Anna, were married at Plainfield, 1<sup>st</sup> month, 21<sup>st</sup>, 1824.

Aaron Bellangee, of Woodbridge, son of Thomas and Margaret, and Margaret Shotwell, dau. of Henry and Sarah, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 3<sup>rd</sup> month, 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1825.

James Moore, of Poughkeepsie, son of John and Eleanor, and Hannah Murray Shotwell, dau. of Henry and Sarah, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 5<sup>th</sup>, 1825.

Alexander Shotwell, son of Nathan and Sarah, of Woodbridge, and Eliza Smith, dau. of William and Jane, of Woodbridge, were married at Rahway, 5<sup>th</sup> month, 5<sup>th</sup>, 1825.



RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK.—CHURCH MEMBERS' LIST.

## 'T LEDEMATEN

BOECK

Oft Register der

LEDEMATEN ALHIER

't Sedert de Jare 1649.

## [THE BOOK OF MEMBERS

OR

REGISTER OF THE MEMBERS HERE

since the year 1649.]

[497]

## LEDEMATEN

BOECK.

*Oude Ledematen.\**

Petrús Stúyvesant, Directeur Gen <sup>l</sup> .	Gestorven.†
Van N. Nederl <sup>t</sup> , en sÿn húÿsv <sup>r</sup> .	
Júdiſh Baÿards.	Gestorven.
D <sup>o</sup> Johannes Megapolensis, predic <sup>t</sup> , en	Gestorven.
Machtelt—sÿn húÿsv <sup>r</sup> .	Vertrocken.‡
D <sup>o</sup> Samúel Drisiús, predic <sup>t</sup> , en	Gestorven.
Elisabeth Grevenraet, sÿn húÿsv <sup>r</sup> .	Gestorven den 25 dec 1687.
Nicasíus de Silla, Fiscael en hooge raedt,§	Vertrocken.
Nicolaas Ver Leth, en	Gestorven.
Anna Stúyvesant, sÿn húÿsv <sup>r</sup> .	
Cornelis Van Rúyven, Ontfanger en Sec <sup>ts</sup> ,	Vertrocken.
en Hillegond Megapolensis, sÿn húÿsv <sup>r</sup> .	Gestorven.
Jan Clóút, Soldaet,	
Catharina Jans Croon.	
Brechtie Joosten, h. v. van Jan Reÿ- merszen.	
Jacob Barentsen Weÿt, van Coln.	
Frederick Harmenszen, van Bremen.	
Adam Unckeba, van Rounen.	
Geesje Stoets.	
Jeúriaen Blanck, en	Gestorven.
Trÿntje Claes, sÿn húÿsv <sup>r</sup> .	
Jan Dirckxen, en	
Trÿntie Andries, sÿn húÿsv <sup>r</sup> .	Gestorven.

\* Old members. † Deceased. ‡ Removed. § Sheriff and high Counsellor. || Receiver and Secretary.



- [498] Jan Janszen Schepmoes, en  
Sara Pieters, s<sup>y</sup>n húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
Tryntje Hendricx.
- Vertrocken na { Jacob Gerritszen Strÿcker, en  
N. Amersfoort. { Ytie Húÿbrechts, s<sup>y</sup>n húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
Jannetie Hermans.
- Gestorven. Claes Bording, en  
Susanna Lies, s<sup>y</sup>n húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
Pieter Jacobszen Mariús.
- Vertrocken na { Jacob Steendam, en  
Oostindien. { Sara Abrahams, s<sup>y</sup>n húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.
- Gestorven. { Pieter Wolphertszen, en  
Hester Simons, s<sup>y</sup>n húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.
- Gestorven. Pieter Corneliszen Van Veen, en ✓  
Elsje Thÿmens, s<sup>y</sup>n húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
Paulús Jaquet, en  
Maria Carpentier, s<sup>y</sup>n húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
Cornelis Barentszen, en  
Lÿsbeth Arents, s<sup>y</sup>n húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.
- Gestorven. Johannes de Peÿster, en  
Cornelia Lúbberts, s<sup>y</sup>n húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
— Sibrant Janszen, en  
Lÿsbeth Ariaens, s<sup>y</sup>n húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
Pieter Pieterszen Menist.
- Vertrocken na  
de Walebogt. Jan Arentszen, en  
Barentie Jans, s<sup>y</sup>n húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
Isaac Grevenraet, en
- Gestorven. Lÿsbeth Jeúriaens, s<sup>y</sup>n húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
Lambert Hendrickszen, Cleermack-  
er,\* en  
Barbara Barentz., s<sup>y</sup>n húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
Jan Pietersz. van Hasselt.  
Cornelis Van Langevelt.
- [499] Cornelis Janszen Plúvier en  
Geertrúÿd Andries, s<sup>y</sup>n húÿsv<sup>r</sup>. Gestorven.  
Júdit Teúnis.  
Isaac Boda, en  
Jannetie Jans Kepadúts, s<sup>y</sup>n húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
Jeanne Boda.  
Abraham Maison, en  
Debora Jans, s<sup>y</sup>n húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
Abraham de Rosson.  
Thomas Lambertszen. [Amsterd.  
Johannes de Decker, hoogeraet, Vertrocken na  
en Margariet Van Belcamp, s<sup>y</sup>n  
húÿsv<sup>r</sup>. Gestorven.  
Margariet Hardenbroeck. [Engel<sup>r</sup>.  
Marritie Jacobs, h. v. van M<sup>r</sup>., Vertrocken na  
Jacob Varrivanger.

\* Tailor.





	Geertie Dirx, h. v. van Jan Adamszen.	
	Gabriel de Haes.	Gestorven.
	Metje Andries.	
	Grietje Maes, h. v. van Claes Pietersz. Cos.	
	Philip Janszen Ringo.	
	Hendrick Van Bonmel, de Jonge.	
	Frans Janszen, Timmerman,* en	
	Marritje Gerrits, sijn hûysv.	
	Lysbeth Meersman, h. v. van Walewijn Veen.	
	Jacques Cousséau, en	Gestorven.
	Magdalena du Tüllier, sijn hûysv.	[Holl <sup>e</sup> .
	Johanna de Hülter.	Vertrocken na
	Gerritje Jans.	
	Aeltje Claes.	
	Hendrick Hendrickszen Obe, Tamboer.	Vertrocken.
[500]	Francois de Brûyn.	
	Joris Joriszen, Metselaer.†	
	Marritje Claes.	
	Jan Overcamp.	
	M <sup>r</sup> . Gerrit Van Tricht.	
	Súsanna Jans, h. v. van Crÿn Waegdrager.	
	Catharina Brúl, h. v. van Jan de Jonge.	
	Marritie Jans.	
	Nittard Janszen, Timmerman.	
	Wouter Valck.	
Vertrocken na Amersfoort.	Sara Roelofs, h. v. van M <sup>r</sup> . Hans Kierstede.	
Obÿt.†	Cornelis Steenwÿck.	
Obÿt.	Johannis Nevius, en	
Vertrocken na 't Veer.§	Adriaentie Bleÿcks, sijn hûysv.	
Obÿt den 21 Dec. 1685.	Allard Anthony, en	
Verongelúckt.¶	Henrica Wessels, sijn hûysv.	
Gestorven.	Cornelis Van Tienhoven, en	
	Rachel Vinge, sijn hûysv.	
	Jannetie Jans, h. v. van Reÿnouút Reÿnouútszen.	
	Tileman Van Vleck, en	
	Magdaleen Herlÿns, sijn hûysv.	
	Christina Jans.	
	Thomas Swartwout.	
Obÿt op Kippenbúrg.	Hendrick Kip.	
	Tryntie Lubberts.	
	Tryntie Kip.	
	Jacob Uges, en	
	Magdaleen Brúel, sijn hûysv.	

\* Carpenter.

† Mason.

‡ Deceased.

§ Removed to the Ferry.

¶ Drowned.



[501]

Sibrant Claeszen, en  
 Súsanna Jans, sÿn húÿsv.  
 Adriaen Blommaert, en  
 Helena Swanevelt, sÿn húÿsv.  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Brian Neúton, en  
 Elsje Neúton, sÿn húÿsv.  
 Carel Van Brugge, en  
 Sara Coernell, sÿn húÿsv.  
 Hendrick Hendrickszen, en  
 Geertrúÿd Barents, sÿn húÿsv.  
 Jan Janszen Caper, en  
 Baertie Kip, sÿn húÿsv.  
 Pieter Claerboút, en  
 Dirckje Alberts, sÿn húÿsv.  
 Geertie Jans Smit.  
 Geertie Jans, Dienstmaegt\* Van Jan  
 de Hulter.

Dombe Hermanszen, en  
 Dirckje Theúnis, sÿn húÿsv.  
 Herman Janszen.  
 Cornelis Hendrickszen Van Ens.  
 Warner Wessels.

[Amst.  
 Vertrocken na

Aefje Laúrens.  
 Hans Steÿn.  
 Geertie Cornelis.  
 Jan Adriaenszen, en  
 Steÿntje Jans, sÿn húÿsv.  
 Tietje Thÿssen.  
 Dirck Houthúÿs.  
 Gerrit Gerritszen.  
 Willem Janszen, en  
 Cornelia Anthonis, sÿn húÿsv.  
 Adriaen Gerritszen Van Laren,  
 Schoenmaecker.

— Johannes de La Montagne, en  
 — Annetje Jillis, sÿn húÿsv.  
 — Jean de La Montagne, Júnior.  
 Jan Provoost.

[502]

— Rachel de La Montagne.  
 Machtelt Willenis.  
 Jacob Leendertszen, en  
 Rebecca Fredericx, sÿn húÿsv.  
 Pieter Janszen Van Waelwÿck, en  
 Dirckje Jans, sÿn húÿsv.  
 Arent Isaacszen, en  
 Geertie Everts, sÿn húÿsv.  
 Jannetie Gerrits, h. v. Casper Steÿ-  
 mets.  
 Ytie Jans, h. v. Gerrit Hendrickszen.  
 Belitje Jacobs, h. v. Theúnis de Met-  
 selaer.

\* Maid servant.



	Maria Poeth.	
	Johannes Van Brüg, en	
	Catharina Roelofs, sÿn hûÿsvr.	
	Isaac Foreest, en	
	Sara Philips, sÿn hûÿsvr.	
Obÿt den 4 April	Adolf Stephenszen Van CouRTL, en	
1684.	Anncken Loockermans, sÿn hûÿsvr.	
	Isaac Kip, en	
	— Maria de La Montagne, sÿn hûÿsvr.	
	Sara Thomas.	
	— Abraham de Lanoÿ, en	
	— Marritie Lúbberts, sÿn hûÿsvr.	
	Rachel dú Trieúx, h. v.—Cordiael.	
	Mattheús de Vos, Notaris.	
	Hillegond Theunis.	
	Daniel Van Donck, en	
	Jannetie Martens, sÿn hûÿsvr.	
[Amsterd.	Jacob Theuniszen van Thúÿl.	
Vertrocken na	Hieronÿmus Ebbing.	
[503]	Wolfert Gerritszen.	
	Jacob Wolfertszen.	
	Hendrick Van de Water.	
	Claes Carstenszen.	
	Andries Pieterszen, Backer, en	
	Catharinia Hagendoorn, sÿn hûÿsvr.	
	Maria Rappalje.	
	Borger Joriszen, en	
	Engeltje Mans, sÿn hûÿsvr.	
	Govert Lookermans, en	} Gestorven.
	Marritje Jans, sÿn hûÿsvr.	
	Celitie Frederickx, h. v. Andries Zeÿ-	
	lemaecker.	Gestorven.
	Marcús Vogelsang.	
	Adolf Pieters, en	Gestorven.
	Aechtie Dirx, sÿn hûÿsvr.	
	Lÿsbeth Seth.	Gestorven.
	Margariet Crommete.	
	Magdaleen Jacobs, h. v. Jacob Wol-	
	phertszen.	
	Annetje Jacobs, h. v. Salomon La-	
	chair.	Gestorven.
	Sara Joris.	
	Geertrúÿd Jacobs.	
	Barent Gerritszen, van Swol.	
	Geertie Broeders, h. v. Bartel Man-	
	neken.	
	Anthony de Mill, en	} Gestorven.
	Elisabeth Van Liphorst, sÿn hûÿsvr.	
	Timotheús Gabry.	
	Abraham Clock, en	
	Tryntie Pothoft, sÿn hûÿsvr.	Obÿt in [1685.
	Evert Dúycking, en	Oct.,



[504]

Hendrickje Simons, sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Anna Claes, h. v. Arend Laúrenszen.  
 Heÿltje Peters, h. v. Cornelis Clopper.  
 Theúnis Cray, en  
 Trÿn Van Campen, sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Coenraed ten Eyck, en  
 Marritie Boelen, sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Barend Meÿndertszen.  
 Hendrick Janszen Van der Vin, en  
 Wÿntie—sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Marritie Adriaens, h. v. Thomas  
 Cúÿper.  
 Joost Goderits, en  
 Jacomÿntie—sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Egbert Wouters, en  
 Engel Jans, sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Jan Janszen Breestee, en  
 Marritie Andries, sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Marritie Leenarts, h. v. Barent Ja-  
 cobszen.  
 Thomas Sanders, en  
 Sara Thomas, sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Salomon La Chair.  
 Hendrick Hendrickszen van Middel-  
 borg.  
 Jan Rútgers, en  
 Trÿntie Wessels, sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Rútger Janszen, en sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Boele Roelofszen, en  
 Baÿken Arentszen, sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Claes Van Elslant, en  
 Willemetje Herberts, sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Claes Claeszen Van Elslant.  
 Jan de Jonge.  
 Pieter Adolfszen.  
 Jan Corneliszen Van Hoorn. ✓  
 —Petronella Picqués, h. v. Jean de La  
 Montagne.  
 Johan Doisÿ.  
 Marten Cregier, en  
 Lÿsbeth Jans, sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Abraham Pieters.  
 Trÿntie Melchiors.  
 Barentie Hendricks.  
 Aert Willemszen.  
 Wÿntie Everts.  
 Lÿsbeth Pieters.  
 Súsanna Negrin.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Herman van Hoboken, en  
 Claertie Pieters, sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Trÿntie Rúÿters.  
 Paúlús Leendertszen, en

[505]

} Vertrocken na  
 } Cúracao.





Jannetie Gerrits, s̄yn hūysv<sup>r</sup>.

Lýdia Van Dýck.

Resolveert Wáldron, en

Tanneken Barents, s̄yn hūysv<sup>r</sup>.

Joseph Wáldron, en

Anneken Daniels, s̄yn hūysv<sup>r</sup>.

Janneken Wessels, h. v. Samúel Etsal.

Isaac de Hem, en

Súsanna Borgers, s̄yn hūysv<sup>r</sup>.

Metje Boonen.

Hendrick Wessels.

Christina Hermans.

Christina Wessels.

Willem Brombers, en

Elisabeth Aerts Drinckvelt, s̄yn  
hūysv<sup>r</sup>.

Jacobús Backer, en

Margariet Stúyvesant, s̄yn hūysv<sup>r</sup>.

Claertie Allards.

Grietie Brúgmans.

Anna Cornelis Van Voorst.

Margareta de Riemer, h. v. Cornelis  
Steenwýck.

Claes Pieterszen Smit

— Jan Hýbon, Cleermaecker.

Anneken Claes Dúurkoop.

[Breúckelen.

Vertrocken na

Vertrocken na de

Virginjes.

Barent Egbertszen Van Schútdorp.

Geertie Heýmans.

Robbert Roelants.

Abraham Janszen, Timmerman.

Annetje Jans, h. v. Sibout Rie-  
mertszen.

— Geertrúyd Barents, h. v. Jan Hibon.

Thomas Swartwoudt, en

Hendrickje Barents, s̄yn hūysv<sup>r</sup>.

Jan Jilleszen, Hondezlager,\* en

Marie Van Hoboken, s̄yn hūysv<sup>r</sup>.

Ariaentie Waling.

Tryntie Cornelis, h. v. Christiaen  
Pieterszen.

Hans Ver Veelen, en

Anna , s̄yn hūysv<sup>r</sup>.

Reýnier Rýcken,

Lýsbeth Jans, h. v. Pieter Her-  
manszen.

— Pieter Creisson, en

— Rachel Claes, s̄yn hūysv<sup>r</sup>.

— Jacob Creisson. den 1 Aug. 1684 Labadista factus

— Súsanna Creisson. vitam súam laqueo finivit.

Cornelis Swartwoudt.

\* Dog-killer.



- Janneken Jans, Wed<sup>e</sup>. van Adam  
 Wentszen.  
 Jan Vigne, en  
 Emmerentie Van Nieuwerzslûys, sÿn Gestorven.  
 húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
 Gerrit Janszen, Timmerman, en  
 Aeltje Lamberts, sÿn húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
 Thomas Hall. Gestorven.  
 [507] Willem Beeckman, en  
 Catharina de Boog, sÿn húÿsv.  
 Metje Jeúriaens.  
 Claesje Theunis, h. v. Stille.  
 — Cozÿn Gerrits, en  
 Vrouwtje Gerrits, sÿn húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
 Lÿsbeth Dirx.  
 Pieter Van der Linden, en  
 Martha Chambre, sÿn húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
 Grietie Hendricks.  
 Adriaentie Cornelis.  
 Jannetie Verleth.  
 Jan Janszen Stap, en  
 Trÿn Claes, sÿn húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
 Leentie Martens.  
 Lÿsbeth Cornelis.  
 Jannetie Luÿers.  
 Agatha Van der Borg.  
 Anna Van der Donck.  
 Lambert Moll, en  
 Trÿn Pieters, sÿn húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dirck de Noorman, en  
 Maria Vigne, sÿn húÿsv<sup>r</sup>. Gestorven.  
 Abigael Ver Plancken.  
 Roelof Janszen Vonk.  
 Egbert Van Borsúm, en Gestorven.  
 Anneken Hendricks, sÿn húÿsv<sup>r</sup>. [oúdt 86 Jaren.  
 Pieter Stoútenburg, en Obÿt den 9 Mart 169<sup>s</sup>  
 Aefje Van Tienhoven, sÿn húÿsv<sup>r</sup>. Gestorven.  
 Jannetie Hendricks.  
 Michiel Janszen, en Gestorven.  
 Fÿtie Hermans, sÿn húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
 [508] Anneken Hertmans.  
 Claes Janszen, Backer.  
 Jan Willemszen Cúÿper  
 Lÿsbeth Thÿssen.  
 Jannetie Theúnis, h. v. Dirck Dÿe.  
 Jacob Walingen, en  
 Trÿntie, sÿn húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.  
 Daniel Cholier.  
 Pieter Tonnenman, Schoút ter Stede  
 N. Amsterd.\*  
 Adriaentie Walingen.

\* Sheriff at city of New Amsterdam.

Rec. 10, 11  
 11



## NOTES AND QUERIES.

BONNEAU.—May I seek, through the RECORD, for information about the BONNEAU family of New Rochelle and New York? Louis Bonneau was in New Rochelle in 1702. He is mentioned again in 1715. I find no further reference to him, and no account of his descendants. Was he related to the Bonneaus who settled in South Carolina?

C. W. B.

CORRECTION.—LAING.—On page 178, vol. viii, of the RECORD, twenty-first line from the top of the page, for "*John Laing of Craigforth, Aberdeen County, Scotland, who came to New Jersey in 1665,*" &c., read, "*JOHN LAING OF CRAIGFORTH, ABERDEEN COUNTY, SCOTLAND, WHO CAME TO NEW JERSEY IN 1685,*" &c. In the same article, on page 176, the final *e* in Mr. Vail's name should be omitted.

DAILLÉ.—DUYCKINCK.—In the first volume of "The Magazine of American History," page 91, is a pleasant and valuable Biographical Sketch of Pierre Daillé, the first Huguenot Pastor of New York, by Charles W. Baird. His first wife was Esther Latonice (p. 92), and his second marriage is thus alluded to (p. 96): "Daillé's ministry in New York closed in 1696, when he was called to the French church in Boston. He appears to have returned to this city the next year, to take to himself a second wife. The marriage license of Peter Daillé, minister, and Seytie Duyshensh (?) is dated August thirteenth, 1697."

The proper name of his second wife was Sytje Duycking (Duyckinck), widow of William Simonszen Block, and they were married in the Dutch Church in New York on the day their license was dated, Aug. 13, 1697. She was the dau. of Evert and Hendrickje (Simons) Duycking, and probably bap. in the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, Dec. 21, 1653. She m. First, April 11, 1674, William Simonszen Block, from Vlissingen in Zealand, *Schipp, op't Schip Suriname*, by whom she had no issue bap. in the Dutch Church in New York.

HISTORY OF THE REF. DUTCH CHURCH AND ITS MINISTERS.—Will some reader of the RECORD please inform us when and where was published "A Chart on the History of the Reformed Dutch Church and its Ministers," by T. R. De Forest? The same author compiled a pamphlet of 54 pages, entitled "Olden Time in New York by Those who Knew," Svo, New York, 1833, in which, in his address "To the Reader," he mentions his "forth-coming chart," &c. Was it ever published?

In this address "To the Reader," the compiler returns his thanks "to the gentleman who kindly loaned to me the valuable old manuscript from which most of the matter in the following pages was gleaned. This book was formerly the property of Domine Selyns, and bears the date of 1686. The first part contains a memoranda of church members at that time, with their residences carefully noted down in the Dutch language and character; the latter part of the volume from which the extracts have been made is in the English language, and appears to have been a memoranda of the *past* and *present*. The whole is highly interesting, and bears evidence of strict veracity, and as the language of the author has met with but few and slight alterations, the reader, to understand it fully, must carry himself back in his imagination to about the commencement of the present century" [1792].

Domine Selyns' list of the members of the Dutch Church, &c., in the city of New York, in the year 1686, was first published in the Collections of the New York Historical Society, Second Series, in 1841. It will also be found in Valentine's History of the City of New York, p. 331. There is, however, some variance in the names as given in the above named works. We commence in this number of the RECORD the publication of the list of members of the Dutch Church in New York, from the earliest period of their record in the Church books down to 1700, the same having been copied and carefully compared with the original by a competent Dutch scholar.

INDEX TO VOL. VIII.—Our usual resource for such work having failed us last fall, we are greatly indebted to HON. TEUNIS G. BERGEN, for preparing the Index to Names for Vol. VIII. of THE RECORD. Those familiar with such labor will appreciate the thoroughness with which MR. BERGEN has performed the task, for which the Publication Committee beg to return him their sincere thanks. The Index is enclosed with this number of THE RECORD to our subscribers.

MORRIS-GOUVERNEUR.—Who was the father of Col. Lewis Morris' second wife? In the Records of the Morris family, p. 17, Vol. VII. of THE RECORD, it appears that



Lewis Morris, Jr., married for his second wife, Nov. 3, 1746, MRS. SARAH GOUVERNEUR. The foot-note on same page says she was the daughter of *Nicholas Gouverneur*. On page 64, the same volume of THE RECORD, Sarah, daughter of *Isaac Gouverneur*, is put down as the second wife of Lewis Morris, Jr. Which one of these statements is correct? NEAFIE.

STUART-LEWIS.—Our esteemed cotemporary, *The Magazine of American History*, recently published as an original document, a "Narrative by Captain John Stuart, of General Andrew Lewis' expedition against the Indians in the year 1774, and of the battle of Point Pleasant, Virginia." This Narrative was originally printed in the "Collections of the Virginia Historical and Philosophical Society, Vol. I., Richmond, 1833." The title given there is "Memoir of Indian Wars and other Occurrences. By the late Colonel Stuart, of Greenbrier. Presented to the Virginia Historical and Philosophical Society, by Charles A. Stuart, of Augusta, son of the narrator." A synopsis of the memoir, or that portion of it relating to the Battle of Point Pleasant, was published in the Virginia Historical Register, Vol. V., p. 181, in 1852.

CAPT. JOHN STUART married Agatha, the second dau. of Thomas and Jane (Strother) Lewis, and widow of Capt. John Frog, who was killed Oct. 10, 1774, at the battle of Point Pleasant. Mrs. Stuart was a niece of Gen. Andrew Lewis, and a granddau. of John Lewis, a native of Donegal County, Ireland, "who slew the Irish Lord, settled Augusta County, Va., located the town of Staunton, and furnished five sons to fight the battles of the American Revolution," and who died at "Bellefonte," Augusta, Feb. 1, 1762, aged 84 years. The children of Capt. John Stuart were Lewis Stuart, for many years Clerk of Greenbrier County; Chas. A. Stuart, for some time President of the Board of Public Works of Virginia, and one dau., who became the wife of Col. Crocket, of Wythe Co., Virginia. (See Virginia Hist. Register, Gilmer's Settlers of Upper Georgia.)

WALTON-SANTFORD.—The mater-lineal genealogist in behalf of whose system Dr. Holton pleads so enthusiastically, will find much in the alliances of the early Dutch and English families of New York, to stimulate and confirm him in the great importance of his favorite line of genealogical investigations. In a very interesting Biographical Sketch of the Waltons, in the January, 1878, number of the Magazine of American History, by its erudite editor, John Austin Stevens, it is stated that William Walton "was admitted a Freeman of the City of New York in 1698, and in the same year is said to have married Mary Santford." This *Mary Santford* (dau. of Jacob Abrahamsen) who m. Sept. 7, 1698, William Walton, and whose sons were "foremost among the merchant princes of the colonial days," was an aunt of Sytje Santford, the mother of that matchless patriot of the American Revolution, Col. William Bradford, of the *Pennsylvania Journal and Weekly Advertiser*. In this line comes the accomplished and versatile scholar, John William Wallace, President of the Pennsylvania Historical Society, while a daughter of Helena Santford, a grand-niece of this same *Mary Santford*, was the mother of that famous pulpit orator, Rev. John M. Mason, to whose unrivalled eloquence our fathers listened fifty years ago. The mater-lineasts are liable sometimes to lose sight of some of their most brilliant connections.

## NOTES ON BOOKS.

SKETCHES OF THE FIRST EMIGRANT SETTLERS IN NEWTON TOWNSHIP, OLD GLOUCESTER COUNTY, WEST NEW JERSEY. By JOHN CLEMENT, of Haddonfield, N. J. "An Ungrateful Generation neglected the Memory of its Fathers." Camden, N. J. Printed by Sinnickson Chew, N. E. corner Front and Market Streets. 1877. 8vo. pp. 442.

The author of this volume cannot be charged with verifying the motto he has adopted. He has furnished a contribution which will go far towards redeeming the age from such an imputation. Himself a descendant of one of the "Early Fathers," he has in the intervals of his professional and judicial duties, by many years of patient and laborious research among the public records remaining in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, through private family papers, as well as other reliable sources, carefully gathered the materials out of which these sketches have been prepared. They will be found of great interest as well as of important aid to genealogists. Many of the pioneers of West New Jersey were emigrants from Long Island, among whom were John Hinckman, Jacob, John and Thomas Clement of Flushing, Samuel Spicer of Gravesend, John and Edward Burroughs of Newtown, and John Champion of Hempstead, whose descendants are given





for several generations. An appendix of 37 pages gives lists of marriages from the records of Friends in Burlington, Salem, Newton, Haddonfield, Chester, Evesham and Woodbury, from 1677 to 1799, with a copy of the marriage licenses granted by the Governor of New Jersey, as taken from the license books, and from the files relating thereto, in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J., of Burlington and Gloucester Counties, for the years from 1727 to 1791. The work has a full Index of names, is handsomely printed on finely toned paper, with wide margins, and is accompanied with valuable maps lithographed from the original surveys, showing the locations of the lands and dwellings of the original settlers. It is also embellished with a finely engraved portrait of the author, who will at once be recognized as one of the present Judges of the Court of Errors and Appeals of New Jersey.

J. J. L.

**HISTORICAL DISCOURSE DELIVERED ON THE 18TH OF OCTOBER, 1877. AT THE CELEBRATION OF THE TWO HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH OF NEW UTRECHT, L. I.** By REV. DAVID S. SUTPHEN, PASTOR OF THE CHURCH. AND AN HISTORICAL ADDRESS by HON. TEUNIS G. BERGEN. WITH AN APPENDIX, CONTAINING THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN ELDERS AND DEACONS. Published under the direction of the Consistory, for private circulation. 1877. Svo, pp. 59.

The early history of the Reformed Dutch Churches in the vicinity of New York, possess, all of them, peculiar value to those interested in genealogical investigations relating to the old Netherland families who first settled in this country. The promoters of this celebration were unusually fortunate in being able to command the services, as mouth-pieces, of two persons—natives and to the manner born—so thoroughly learned in the antiquities of their Church and town, as the authors of the Discourse and Address delivered on that interesting occasion. The author of the Address has long been known as an indefatigable worker in the field of genealogical inquiry, and of whom it has been said with great truthfulness, "he probably knows more of the early history of the old Dutch families of Long Island than any man living." From Mr. Sutphen's Discourse we learn, that to the Rev. Peter Lowe, who was called to the pastorate of the six congregations of Kings County in 1787, and who had learned the art of bookmaking, we are indebted for the gathering up and binding in a volume and thus preserving all the records of the church that could then be found, consisting of loose papers, etc., many of which must have been lost before his time. Mr. Bergen gives, with many other interesting particulars, a list of the communicants at the organization of the New Utrecht Church, by Domine Van Zuren, in October, 1677, all of whom were probably received by Domine Polhemius, the first pastor in Kings County, and also the names of those admitted members during Domine Van Zuren's ministry. The work is embellished with a woodcut view of New Utrecht church and the De Sille house. It will be found a useful aid to our local genealogists.

P.

## OBITUARY.

**ODELL.**—Died November 21, 1877, at his residence, Yonkers, Westchester Co., N. Y., Jacob DeLancey Odell, Esq.

Mr. Odell was born February 14, 1802, at Yonkers. He was of the seventh generation, and descended from William<sup>1</sup> Odell, the emigrant to Concord, Mass., about 1630 (RECORD, Vol. VI. p. 110), in the line William,<sup>2</sup> Sr., of Rye, N. Y.; John,<sup>3</sup> of Fordham, N. Y.; John,<sup>4</sup> Sr., of Fordham; Abraham,<sup>5</sup> of Yonkers; and Jacob,<sup>6</sup> of Yonkers.

Mr. Odell was the only son of General Jacob Odell, whose wife was Ann (Devoor), widow of Abraham Brevoort, Esq. General Odell was a cousin of the distinguished Colonel John Odell of the Continental Army. An interesting account of these officers may be found in Bolton's History of Westchester Co.

Mr. Jacob DeLancey Odell married, December 2, 1829, Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Phineas Rich, Esq., who survives him, as do also his three sons, Abraham Brevoort, Charles Henry, and Eugene, all of whom are now living at Yonkers.

Mr. Odell was never engaged in active business, having inherited an ample fortune, and lived and died on the estate bequeathed him by his father. From the long residence of the family in the country he was widely known, and the sterling integrity of his character caused him to be held in high respect by his many friends. The funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Abraham Beach Carter, of New York, and the Rev. A. B. Atkins, of Yonkers, and the remains were deposited in the Brevoort-Odell family vault in St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers.

R. K.



## DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY.







VOL. IX.

No. 2.

# THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

---

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
Genealogy and Biography.

---

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



April, 1878.

---

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY.  
MOTT MEMORIAL BUILDING, No. 62 Madison Avenue,  
NEW YORK CITY.





APRIL, 1878.—CONTENTS.

	PA.
1. BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF FRANCIS HARRISON. By E. B. O'Callaghan, M.D.	49
2. CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT FAMILIES OF NEW YORK. By Edwin R. Purple,	52
3. THE VREDESBURG FAMILY. By Gerdt H. Van Wageningen,	62
4. RECORDS OF RAILWAY AND PLAINFIELD [N. J.] MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS (formerly held at Amboy and Woodbridge).—Births. (Communicated by Hugu. D. Vail, Esq.) Continued from Vol. IX., p. 37 of THE RECORD,	64
5. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. Church Members' List. (Continued from Vol. IX., p. 45 of THE RECORD),	72
6. RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. (Continued from Vol. IX., p. 19 of THE RECORD),	80
7. CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE STAGG FAMILY. Communicated by Wm. Nield Puffer,	85
8. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,	94
9. NOTES AND QUERIES.—Bruff—Brogh—Brookholst—Vergara—Brouwer.—Correction—Orell—De Key, 93—Proulx—Deroille—Dijet—Early Emigrants—Morris—Morris-Gouverneur—Phillips—Van Borch. 94—Van Veghten—Varick—Varleth,	95
10. NOTES ON BOOKS.—A Partial Record of the Descendants of Walter Briggs, of Westchester. By Sam. Briggs. The Annals of Hempstead: 1643 to 1832; also the Rise and Growth of the Society of Friends on Long Island and in New York: 1657 to 1826. By Henry Onderdonk, Jr., 95; Bartow Genealogy,	96
11. OBITUARIES.—Phryn—Hant,	96

THE RECORD will be found on sale at Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash, No. 107 Fulton Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price, One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Subscription, Two Dollars per Year.

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY hereby cautions the Public in general, and all Literary and Historical Societies throughout the Country, against any and all persons professing to print or publish biographies or genealogies for money, under the name of "The Genealogical Society," "The N. Y. Genealogical Society," "Society of Genealogy," or any other similar name liable to be understood as that of this Corporation, or soliciting information for such purposes, as certain unprincipled persons have been and are now doing in different States, Cities, and Towns, personally and by letter. This Society disavows all notice of the kind. Its Magazine, the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," is its only publication, and articles are furnished freely by its contributors.



# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. IX.

NEW YORK, APRIL, 1878.

No. 3.

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF FRANCIS HARISON.

COMMUNICATED BY E. B. O'CALLAGHAN, M.D.

FRANCIS HARISON was an Englishman of a respectable Berkshire family. He was well educated, and studied law in England, and has been supposed a relative of the Secretary of State, Vernon. He came to this country with Lord Lovelace in 1708. He was recommended to Gov. Hunter by Henry St. John (afterwards Lord Bolingbroke), and was appointed Sheriff of New York, June, 1710, *vice* Wm. Anderson, Lord Cornbury's secretary, who was removed. He filled this office until 23<sup>d</sup> July, 1717, when he was appointed Surveyor and Searcher of the Port of New York. He had previously (4<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1711) been made, in Anderson's place, one of the Examiners in Chancery, and was recommissioned as such 6<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1729. When the Legislature passed the act, in 1717, for farming the excise of the colony, Mr. Harison with Gilbert Livingston became the farmers thereof, but Harison having been appointed one of the public appraisers, 20<sup>th</sup> March, 1719, assigned his interest to Livingston. Gov. Hunter had already recommended, in 1715, that he be appointed "Supernumerary Councillor." The Lords of Trade, however, declined compliance with this request, on the ground that such an appointment was contrary to a standing order of council, made in the reign of William III., but they promised that he should be appointed to the first vacancy in the Board. Accordingly, on the death of Kilian Van Rensselaer, he was advanced to the council by mandamus, dated 15<sup>th</sup> January, 1720, and sworn in 21<sup>st</sup> April following. On the death of Caleb Heathcote, in 1721, he succeeded that gentleman as Judge of the Court of Vice-Admiralty in New York, by commission dated 14<sup>th</sup> August, 1721. By a subsequent commission of the 5<sup>th</sup> October of the same year, his jurisdiction was enlarged so as to include Connecticut and New Jersey. A royal commission was issued to him in December, 1722, and he continued to preside in that court during the remainder of the time he resided in New York. On 24<sup>th</sup> January, 1724, he was appointed one of the commissioners to run the boundary line between New York and Connecticut, and was in that commission in 1725, when the line was agreed to. In June, 1724, he succeeded Mr. Jamison as Recorder of the City of New York, which office he also filled until his departure from the province. Thus he



was at the same time, 1. Surveyor of the Port; 2. Examiner in Chancery; 3. Public Appraiser; 4. Judge of Admiralty; 5. Recorder, and 6. Member of the Council. Mr. Harison was now in his zenith. He had enjoyed the confidence of Lord Lovelace, Governor Hunter, and their successors, as the number of offices he held will plainly testify. But the running of the Connecticut line was the initiatory step connected with his downfall. He doubtless reported it officially to the English government. Several private persons of that colony and New York had agreed, in 1730, to run that line (or survey the land west of it) at their private expense, on condition that the government of New York should grant them fifty thousand acres of what were called "The Equivalent Lands" or "Oblong," adjoining the boundary line. Mr. Harison, James Alexander and William Smith, it is alleged, were among the New Yorkers concerned in the design of procuring the patent for those lands as compensation for the outlay of £2,000, claimed to have been expended by them. But when the patent was preparing, Mr. Harison was left out. It was alleged that he found means to excite the cupidity of James Brydges, the Duke of Chandos, and to persuade that nobleman (as some one did) to obtain a grant of the lands from the King in England for himself, and for other gentlemen whose names were alone used as trustees, that of the Duke not appearing in the grant. The applicants at New York could not obtain their patent until they had completed the boundary line (or survey), and nearly twelve months passed before this could be done. Meanwhile the royal grant had passed in England, on the 15<sup>th</sup> May, 1731, while the New York gentlemen, who had been at the expense, as alleged, of running the lines, were in complete ignorance of the movements in England. Fortunately for them, however, they obtained their patent from the government of New York before the English patent arrived. When this did arrive, it called forth loud censures against Harison, who was accused of having revealed the New York project to the Duke and his English associates. James Alexander and William Smith, both lawyers, became, henceforth, his open enemies. It was whilst these heats and animosities were raging that an anonymous letter was, late in the evening of the 1<sup>st</sup> Feb., 1734, thrust under Mr. Alexander's door, threatening him and his family with destruction if he did not give the writer the paltry sum of "ten pistoles," or thirty dollars. Mr. Alexander did not hesitate to accuse Mr. Harison of having been the writer of the letter. The Grand Jury took the matter up, and called on the Governor and Council to offer a reward for the discovery of the would-be assassin. A committee of the Council was thereupon appointed to investigate the matter; of this committee, Mr. Horsmanden, the Chief-Justice, was chairman. It sat some ten days, and on the 21<sup>st</sup> February reported all the evidence and correspondence in the case, and unanimously

*Resolved*, That, from the evidence, Mr. Harison is entirely innocent of the infamous piece of villainy laid to his charge, and that he is incapable of being guilty of so foul a deed.

That the letter found in Mr. Alexander's house is a most wicked, scandalous and infamous counterfeit and forgery, calculated by some artful, mischievous and evil-minded person, to injure and villify the character of an Honorable member of his Majesty's Council and thereby render him odious and infamous to mankind.

The report and resolutions were agreed to and ordered published on the 27<sup>th</sup> February at the request of Mr. Harison, who, however, did not remain



much longer in the colony. His last appearance in the Council Board was on the 5<sup>th</sup> April, 1735, shortly after which he sailed from New York. Smith, his opponent, says, in one place, that "he fled to England" to avoid a criminal prosecution; but in a subsequent note in his History of New York, he contradicts this imputation, for he adds: "It was imagined that Mr. Cosby sent him to watch and oppose the attempts of Col. Morris, and that the governor's death plunged him into poverty, and prevented his return." It is not very probable that a man who so highly enjoyed the confidence of his colleagues and superiors, would have "fled" the country. That his standing was most respectable is proved by the fact that his daughter married a connection of the Earl of Halifax.

Of his subsequent "poverty," we have no evidence, except the assertion of Mr. Smith, whose testimony in all that regards Mr. Harison must be received with considerable allowance. He meant, perhaps, a temporary exhaustion of ready means. The latter, then a stranger in England, doubtless had friends and was not without property, but never returned to this country. He left two sons, George and Richard. The former died in this city on the 18<sup>th</sup> of April, 1773, and by his candor, rectitude and integrity, had acquired the esteem and regard of all who knew him. The day after his decease, the colors of the several vessels in the harbor were hoisted at half-mast, and on the 20<sup>th</sup> of April, his remains, attended by a great number of the principal inhabitants of the city, were interred in the family vault in Trinity churchyard.

[RICHARD HARISON, the second son of Francis Harison, an eminent lawyer, was admitted to the bar before the Revolution. He took no active part on either side in that contest, being a very prudent man. He remained in the city of New York after its capture by Howe, and during the war of the Revolution, and in 1780 applied to the Governor for the Commission of a Notary. After its close he became very well known, and was Recorder of New York from 1798 to 1801, being the successor to Chancellor Kent in that office. He was a Member of Assembly in 1783-9, United States District Attorney 1788 to 1801, and Secretary of the Board of Regents of the University, 1781-90. He was for many years connected with Trinity Church, and was known by many now living. His monument inside the church has a memorial composed by his friend, Clement C. Moore. His name appears often as counsel in Johnson's Reports. In the Life of Hamilton, Vol. II., p. 443, he was called "the lawyer and solicitor, distinguished for his ability, learning and probity." He left several children, four of them sons, George Folliot, Richard N., Francis L. and William H. Harison; the latter of whom followed his father's profession, and died a few years ago Comptroller of Trinity Church, New York.—E. F. DE L.]





CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT  
FAMILIES OF NEW YORK.

BY EDWIN R. PURPLE.

## VAN DYCK.

HENDRICK VAN DYCK,<sup>1</sup> came from Utrecht to New Amsterdam about 1639-40—accompanied probably by his wife, DIVERTJE [DEBORA] CORNELISE, *alias* BOTJAGERS—as ensign in the service of the West India Company. In March, 1642, he was sent by Gov. Kieft in command of an expedition against the Weckquaesgeeks Indians in West Chester; and early in 1644, with Capt. John Underhill, against the Long Island and Connecticut Indians. He soon after returned to Holland; was commissioned *Schout-fiscal*, June 28, 1645, and again embarked for New Netherland, in company with Governor Stuyvesant, in December, 1646, the bickerings of the “Churlish Director” with Van Dyck furnishing the staple themes of scandal on the voyage. Upon their arrival he was admitted to a seat in the Council, and held office until March 28, 1652, when he was dismissed by Stuyvesant, from which action he appealed to the States General for redress. In September, 1655, he unfortunately killed an Indian squaw, whom he detected in stealing peaches from his orchard, situated a short distance below the present Rector Street. To avenge this murder the Indians invaded the town, wounded Van Dyck, cut down his next door neighbor Paulus Leendertszen Van der Grist with an axe, and in three days massacred one hundred inhabitants of the surrounding settlements, and carried one hundred and fifty more into captivity.\* Divertje Cornelise, the first wife of Hendrick Van Dyck, became a communicant of the Dutch Church, in New York, May 30, 1672, shortly prior to her death. It appears somewhat remarkable that her husband’s name is not recorded in the list of Church members. He m., second, in Midwout, June 20, 1675, Magdalena [Jacobs] Ryssens, widow of Jacob [Van] Couwenhoven, both living in New York, by whom he had no issue. He and his first wife made a joint will, August 13, 1655, before the notary, Dirck Van Schelluyne, which was proved March 22, 1687, and in which they mention their dau., Lidia Van Dyck, married with Nicholas [De] Meyer; their dau. Rycke Van Dyck, married with John Durett; also their “two underaged children, by name, Cornelis Van Dyck, old thirteen years, and Janneke Van Dyck, old nine years.”

CORNELIUS VAN DYCK,<sup>2</sup> son of Hendrick; bap. in New Amsterdam, March 10, 1642; settled in Albany; became a surgeon, and practised his profession there until his death in 1686. His first wife was Elisabeth Lakens; the second, Elisabeth Beck, the widow of Captain Sylvester Salisbury. For an account of his children see Pearson’s *First Settlers of Schenectady*, p. 219, and *First Settlers of Albany*, pp. 125-6. The other children of Hendrick Van Dyck named in his will were:

LYDIA VAN DYCK,<sup>2</sup> born in Utrecht; m. NICHOLAS DE MEYER.

RYCKE [ULRICA] VAN DYCK,<sup>2</sup> born in Utrecht; m. Nov. 1, 1654, JAN

\* Broadhead’s History of the State of New York, vol. 1.



DARETH (Durett, Dret, Droit, De Ret), also from Utrecht, who soon after removed to Beverwyck, where he died in May, 1669 (Pearson.) They had no children baptized in the Dutch Church, in New York.

JANNETJE VAN DYCK,<sup>2</sup> born in 1644, in Enckhuysen, on the Zuider Zee, probably came to New Amsterdam with her parents on their return to New Netherland in 1647; joined the Church in New Amsterdam Oct. 12, 1664; m. March 22, 1665, JOHANNES COELY (Coely, Coelie, Cooly, Cooley), a young man from London. The most frequent form of this name in the records is COELY. He was a blacksmith, and furnished the iron work to repair Fort James in 1672-3, and also to repair it during the time of Gov. Sloughter in 1691.\* Though his wife was a communicant of the Dutch Church, he was reputed to be, in 1696, one of the few Roman Catholics in New York. His will is dated in New York, Jan. 22, 1683; proven March 22, 1709. In it he mentions his wife, Jane, and 8 children, viz.: *William Cooley*, his "eldest and only son;" his daughters, Elizabeth, Deborah, Lydia, Hannah, Mary, *Rickey*, and Cornelia. Appoints his wife Jane sole executrix. They had baptized in the Dutch Church:

1. WILHELMUS COELY, bap. Dec. 20, 1665; died young.
2. LYSBETH COELY, bap. Aug. 28, 1667; joined the Dutch Church Feb. 25, 1685; m. Sept. 6, 1688, BERNARDUS, son of Abel and Annetje (Meynderts) HARDENBROOK. He was baptized August, 1662. They had baptized in the Dutch Church: 1. Anna, June 30, 1689; 2. Janneken, Oct. 25, 1691; 3. Anneken, Dec. 31, 1693; 4. Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1695; 5. Maria, Jan. 9, 1698; 6. Abel, Nov. 19, 1699; and 7. Margareta, Dec. 17, 1701.

3. DEBORA COELY, bap. June 18, 1671; m. Aug. 26, 1694, NICHOLAS FIELDING. She joined the Dutch Church in New York, June 1, 1698. He was the first Sexton of Trinity Church, appointed Oct. 25, 1697, and described as "a person reputed of honest behaviour and conversation, who offered his service gratis, till the Corporation of the Church should be formally established." He held the office but a short time—about a year. (Berrian.)

4. WILLIAM COELY, bap. March 16, 1673; m. by Dr. Dubois, June 7, 1700, to DINA, dau. of Cornelis Janszen and Heyltie (Pieters) CLOPPER. She was bap. March 15, 1675. They had bap. in the Dutch Church one dau., Heyltie, April 13, 1701, who married Jan. 10, 1725, Gerardus, son of Johannes and Sara (Van Laer) Hardenbrook. WILLEM COELY died about 1703, and his widow Dina m. second, Jan. 29, 1706, STEPHEN VAN BRAKEL (Ver Brakel, á Brakele, Brakele), probably son of Gysbert Geritse Van Brakel, and his wife Reintje Stephens. They had bap. in the Dutch Church: 1. Margrietje Van Brakel, Nov. 19, 1706; died young; 2. Reintje Van Brakel, Jan. 9, 1709; m. Sept. 1, 1727, John Stephens, Jr., and had son John, born Jan. 13, bap. Jan. 20, 1744, in the Presbyterian Church, in New York; 3. Margritje Van Brakel, April 11, 1711.

5. LYDIA COELY, bap. Nov. 24, 1674; m. April 7, 1695, PIETER MASKETT (Masjet, Machet, Makkett), and removed to New Rochelle, Westchester County, N. Y., where they resided until 1697, when they returned to New York. They had one dau. bap. in the Dutch Church, Lydia, Nov. 17, 1697, who m. Dec. 31, 1720, Abraham Santvoort (Santford), widower of Vrontje Van Horne, by whom she had no issue. For a further account of Abraham Santford, see RECORD, vol. vi., p. 23, and vol. vii., p. 118.

\* English MSS., pp. 104-222.



6. RYCKIE COELY, bap. April 26, 1679; died young.
7. HENDRICK COELY, bap. Oct. 27, 1680; died young.
8. RYCKIE COELY, bap. Aug. 5, 1682.
9. CORNELIA COELY, bap. May 27, 1687. Cornelia Coely, probably the same, who m. Jan. 24, 1729, JOHN FREDERICKS KUNTER.
10. MARY (MARIA) COELY (mentioned in her father's will); m. Nov. 22, 1699, GABRIEL THIBOÛ, from England.
11. HANNAH COELY (mentioned in her father's will).

VARLETH—VARLET—VARLEET—VERLET—VERLETH.

THE name of Varleth, in its various orthographic forms in the early records, has an unmistakable French structure, a corruption perhaps of *Valet*, and it is not improbable it was borne by some French exile who took refuge in Holland, in order to escape the religious persecutions of his native land, which prevailed during the latter part of the sixteenth century. The first members of the family in New Netherland were natives of Utrecht and Amsterdam, and though not to be deemed unprolific, their name, for nearly two centuries, has disappeared from the annals of our colonial and State history. It appears to have died out in the male line, in the third generation from the emigrant ancestor CASPER VARLETH,<sup>1</sup> but, as if to make amends for the swift decay of its male stem, we find the mater-lineal branches of the family blooming and fruitful with the historic names of Bayard, Schrick, Philipse, Brockholst, Schuyler, Livingston, Jay, Clarkson, French, Morris, Robinson, Van Horne and others, who, if perchance of equal worth, are of lesser note among the ancient families of New York.

The first notice of the name found in the records, is on the 21<sup>st</sup> of Sept., 1642—the substitution of Hendrick Van Dyck, as attorney of Peter Verlet & Co., and July 17, 1647, in the report of the referees on a difference between Augustine Hermans, agent of Catharina Verlet of Amsterdam, and David Provoost, respecting a legacy. In September and October, 1652, Anna Verlet, described as the wife of George Hack (Hawks?), was a party plaintiff and defendant in various suits in the court at New Amsterdam, in one of which she claims, as her private property, a certain lot of tobacco sent to her from Virginia by her husband.\* It is probable she was a sister of Casper Varleth,<sup>1</sup> and assisted her husband in his business affairs, as well as engaging occasionally in trade on her own account, a not uncommon practice for merchants' wives at that time. Her husband was probably the *George Hacke*, who was one of the signers with other inhabitants of the county, of the "*Engagement of Northampton*," in Virginia, March 25, 1651, relating to the surrender of Virginia to the British Parliament, or rather to Cromwell, who had sent out a naval force to reduce the colony to his sway.† George Hack was in New Amsterdam in Sept., 1652, and his wife's name is frequently found in the records here as late as January, 1661, but Virginia was probably their permanent place of residence. There was an Abraham Varleth here in 1651, perhaps a brother or son of Casper,<sup>1</sup> if the latter, he had deceased before the death of his father in 1662. He was a sponsor, Jan. 1, 1651, at the baptism of Abraham, son of Nicholas Varleth,<sup>2</sup> which is the only notice found of him.

\* Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS. Dutch, pp. 20, 38, 129.

† Virginia Hist. Register, vol. i. p. 163.



1. CASPER OR JASPER VARLETH,<sup>1</sup> the ancestor of the family bearing his name in New Amsterdam, was an early resident of the Dutch settlement of Fort Good Hope, at Hartford, Conn., and was there, according to Mr. Savage, perhaps as early as the completion of the Fort in 1633. He may have been domiciled for a short time at New Amsterdam, as we find reference made to an inventory of articles taken at his house in July, 1651, and that his son-in-law, Paulus Schrick, on the 17<sup>th</sup> of October, 1661, petitioned for a deed of a house and lot on the Fresh Water,\* Manhattan Island, sold to him by his said father-in-law. He is mentioned by Savage as a Dutchman of some consequence at Hartford in 1656, "who may have lived there near thirty years," and died there in September, 1662, who had wife Judith who died before him, and children, Nicholas, Mary, Judith, and Jane.† Beside these he probably had Catharina, born in Amsterdam, who married Francois De Bruyn in New Amsterdam, in August, 1657.

A judgment against him and his son Nicholas,<sup>2</sup> dated Dec. 9, 1652, in New Amsterdam, for the payment of freight by the ship *Fortune*, indicates the fact that they were engaged in trade together, but their partnership seems to have been of a limited character. He was an active business man at Hartford, enjoying the respect of the English settlers there, and designated sometimes in the proceedings of the General Court of the colony as *Mr. Varleet*, an honorable distinction in those days—"the prefix *Master* or *Mr.*, corresponding very nearly in meaning to the English word, gentleman,"‡ or the title "Honorable" as at present used. From the respectful terms in which the following request is couched, it may be inferred that he possessed also, in a high degree, the friendship and esteem of the authorities at New Amsterdam.

"To CASPER N[V]ERLEITH :

"At the request of the Burgomasters and Schepens of the city of New Amsterdam you will please to repair to the Stadt house of this city aforesaid, on the morning of to-morrow, the 21<sup>st</sup> inst., and there show the pass which you received from Jan Jongh [John Young], in so doing will confer on us a friendship with which we remain yours affectionately.

"Signed by order of Burgomasters and Schepens,  
JACOB KIP, Secretary."

"New Amsterdam,  
20 March, 1654."§

About this time he was engaged in aiding Johannes Van Beeck in his attempt to marry his daughter Maria, the peculiar circumstances of whose marriage we shall have occasion to notice hereafter. Judith Varleth, his wife, was associated with Anna, the wife of George Hack, before mentioned, in some business enterprises that gave rise, in September, 1652, to a suit in New Amsterdam, respecting a number of negroes and other property which Mrs. Varleth had purchased, and which were taken away in the night time by one Capt. Geurt Tyssen.¶ Casper Varleth,<sup>7</sup> and his wife Judith, appear to have been enterprising, industrious, and thrifty persons—qualities of character for which their descendants have also been noted. They

\* PAULUS SCHRICK obtained a patent, Jan. 21, 1662, for two morgens (about four acres), of land at the Kolck, or Fresh Water, in New Amsterdam (O'Callaghan's Hist. of New Netherland, vol. ii. p. 597), perhaps the property above alluded to.

† Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, vol. iv. p. 365.

‡ Col. Records of Conn., 1635-1665, pp. 322, 372, 387. Hollister's Hist. of Conn., vol. ii. p. 424.

§ Valentine's Manual, 1853, p. 444.

¶ Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS. Dutch, pp. 127, 128.





had issue, one son and four daughters, which we give in the order of their marriage, as follows:

2. i. NICHOLAS VARLETH,<sup>2</sup> probably came to New Netherland with his father, and resided for some time with the family at Hartford. His daughter Susanna<sup>3</sup> was born in Amsterdam, of which city he too was probably a native. His name first appears in the records at New Amsterdam on the 1<sup>st</sup> January, 1651, at the baptism of his son Abraham.<sup>3</sup> His first wife was Susanna Jillis, supposed to have been a sister of Margaret Jillis, the wife of David Provoost. On the 14<sup>th</sup> of October, 1656, he married his second wife, Anna Stuyvesant,\* widow of Samuel Bayard, and sister of Governor Stuyvesant, by whom he had no issue. This alliance, as well doubtless as his own personal merit, secured for him at once honorable position in the public service at New Amsterdam, and, subsequently, in the adjoining province of New Jersey. He was appointed April 7, 1657, Commissary of Imports and Exports, *vice* Adriaen Van Tienhoven, and the following year Searcher, Inspector, and Guager, *vice* Warner Wessels dismissed. April 17, 1657, he was admitted to the rights of a small burgher, and April 23, 1658, took the oath of office as Collector of Duties on Exports and Imports to and from New England and Virginia. On the 27<sup>th</sup> Feb., 1660, he was commissioned, with Brian Newton, Ambassador to Virginia, and soon after concluded, with the General Assembly of that colony, a treaty of Amity and Commerce, highly satisfactory to both New Netherland and Virginia. He was one of the Commissioners that signed the articles of capitulation, on the surrender of New Netherland, Sept. 6, 1664, his name appearing in that document, NICH. VARLETH, which, among the diverse methods of spelling in the records, we have adopted as the correct orthography.†

He was, for some years, one of the chief merchants of New Amsterdam, and in June, 1660, a partner of his brother-in-law, Jacob Backer,‡ engaged

\* ANNA STUYVESANT was the dau. of Balthazar Stuyvesant and his first wife MARGARET HARDENSTEIN. "The name is derived from *Stuiven*, to stir or raise a dust, and *sand*, being the same in both the Dutch and English." Her father was a clergyman, who settled, July 19, 1622, at Berlicum, a small town in Friesland, having come from Scherpenzeel in the same province, "where he was the minister previous to 1619." He left Berlicum in 1634, for Delfzijl in Guelderland, where he died in 1637. His first wife died at Berlicum, May 2, 1625, aged fifty years. Gov. Peter Stuyvesant and Anna, and perhaps others, were the issue of this marriage. He married second, July 22, 1627, Styntje Pieters, of Harlem, by whom he had Margaret (two of that name) Tryncke (Trynke?) and Balthazar. See *Anthology of New Netherland*, pp. 181, 182.

ANNA STUYVESANT married her first husband, SAMUEL BAYARD, in Holland, and by him had four children (Winfield's Land Tides), who came with her to New Netherland in 1647, in company with Governor Stuyvesant. These were—1. BALTHAZAR BAYARD, born in Amsterdam, m. in New Amsterdam, Nov. 12, 1664 (Family Bible), Marriage Lookermuis. 2. NICHOLAS BAYARD, b. m. in Alphen, a small town near Utrecht, m. in New Amsterdam, May 23, 1666, Judith Verlet. 3. PETERUS BAYARD, born in Alphen, m. in New Orange, as New York was then called, Nov. 28, 1671, Blandina Kierstede. 4. CATHARINE BAYARD, born in Bergen Op. Zoom, m. in New York, Oct. 23, 1678, William De Meyer.

† O'Callaghan's Register of New Netherland. O'Callaghan's Hist. of New Netherland, vol. ii, p. 335. Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS. Dutch, pp. 183, 195, 207, 214, 217, 259. Valentine's Hist. of New York, p. 147.

‡ JACOB OR JACOBI BACKER, a prominent merchant in New Amsterdam, came from Old Amsterdam, and married Oct. 30, 1655, Margaret Stuyvesant, from Delfzijl in Guelderland, born there about 1635. She was the dau. of Rev. Balthazar Stuyvesant and Styntje Pieters, and half sister of Governor Stuyvesant, and of Anna, the wife of Nicholas Varleth. Mr. Backer's trading operations were extensive and his wife actively aided him in his business enterprises. He was admitted to the rights of a small burgher April 11, 1657; Schepen in 1660, and President of the Board in 1664. Besides these and other official positions, he was one of the Provincial Agents to Holland in 1662, and a representative, from New Amsterdam, in the General Assembly held at that place, at the City Hall, April 10, 1664, also one of the signers, Sept. 6, 1664, of the ratification of the Articles of Capitulation on the surrender of New Netherland to the English. He returned to Holland in 1666, leaving his wife Margaret in charge of his business affairs, but his property having been heavily mortgaged before his departure to Jean Cossau, was foreclosed by him in 1670. It was reported that Mr. Backer died in the East Indies. He resided on the east side of Broad near Beaver Street, where he also had his warehouse. These premises were purchased in October, 1670, at public sale, by Mr. Balthazar De Hart, a wealthy merchant, who died in 1672, unmarried, leaving most of his estate to his brothers Daniel, Matthias and Jacob. Among other bequests he makes one to his natural son Matthias and another to his "Natuurlijk son Daniel De Hart, procreated by Margaret Stuyvesant." This son Daniel was bap. in the Dutch Church in New York, Sept. 1, 1671, and is perhaps the same who had by wife



in the Curaçao trade and importing tobacco from Virginia. He resided on the west side of the present Whitehall, between Pearl and State Streets, on property purchased in Feb., 1658, of Paulus Schrick, and which he subsequently sold to Jacob Leisler. Some time prior to October, 1665, he left New York, and settled permanently in Bergen, N. J., where he had acquired extensive landed possessions.

In March, 1656, Nicholas Varleth<sup>2</sup> was a resident of Hoboken, N. J., and his request for six or eight soldiers, for his defense, having been denied, "for fear of a collision with the Indians," he, at the same time, "asks permission to transport to New Amsterdam from Hoboken, a frame house which he had sold Michael Jansen [Vreeland] for 230 guilders." \* How long he had resided there does not appear. On the 5<sup>th</sup> Feb., 1663, he obtained a patent for a tract of land at Hoboken, supposed to be the same that was in his possession previous to March, 1656. From Winfield's History of the Land Titles in Hudson County, N. J.—a work replete with valuable information concerning the early settlers of New Netherland, nowhere else to be found—we learn that "he was appointed Captain of the militia in Bergen, Gamoenepan [Communipaw], Ahasimus and Hooboekken, October 6, 1665; on the same day a member of the court at Bergen, and on the first of November following a member of Carteret's Council. These positions he continued to hold for several years. He died in the summer of 1675," leaving his wife, Anna Stuyvesant, and two children surviving him. His widow was living January 19, 1683, but the date of her decease is unknown. His children, both by his first wife, were:

1. SUSANNA,<sup>3</sup> born in Amsterdam; m. June 8, 1673, JAN DE FOREEST, son of Isaac and Sarah (de Trieux) De Forest; he was bap. March 27, 1650. In 1680, they resided in the present Beaver street, between Broad and William. They had issue bap. in the Dutch Church in New York: 1. Nicholas; bap. Feb. 4, 1674; 2. Susanna, bap. Jan. 4, 1676; 3. Sara, bap. April 10, 1678, and 4. Sara, bap. March 12, 1670. These children all died in childhood, except Susanna, who married Robert Hickman, of New Jersey.†

2. ABRAHAM,<sup>3</sup> bap. Jan. 1, 1651. He was a clerk in the Provincial Secretary's Office in 1673, and one of the Commissioners the same year to administer the oath of allegiance to the inhabitants of the towns in Achter Col, and also to the inhabitants of the towns on Long Island, east of Oyster Bay.† From Winfield's Land Titles, we learn that "he left the Province in 1675, entered the Dutch East India Company's service, and afterward died in the city jail at Ceylon."

3 ii. JANNETJE OR JANE VARLETH,<sup>2</sup> born in Utrecht. Married in New Amsterdam, Dec. 10, 1651 (1650) AUGUSTYN HERMANS (HARMAN HEERMANS) a native of Prague in Bohemia, whose life and history fills no inconsiderable space in the early annals of New Netherland. He was a

Catharine Van Pelt, son Balthus [Balthazar], bap. in New York April 6, 1609, and who was living in 1695 in Elizabeth Town, N. J.

In April, 1676, Margariet Stuyvesant (named Margaret Baker in the patent) having obtained a patent for 224 acres of land there, became a resident of Elizabeth Town, N. J. On the 12th of March, 1677-8, was recorded a covenant of marriage "between Hendrick Droogestradt and Mrs. Margarita Stuyvesant, both of Elizabeth Town, in which Hendricus, Nicholas and Abraham Backer are mentioned as her children." (New Netherland Register. Valentine's Hist. of New York, p. 110. Hatfield's Hist. of Elizabeth, N. J., p. 250.) JACON BACKER and Margariet Stuyvesant had issue bap. in New York: 1. [Nicholas] bap. March 25, 1657; 2. Balthazar, bap. Sept. 18, 1658; 3. Hillegond, bap. Sept. 7, 1659; 4. Henricus, bap. Sept. 20, 1660, and 5. Abraham, bap. Nov. 23, 1664.

\* Whitehead's East Jersey under the Proprietors, p. 28; Cal. N. Y. Hist. Mss. Dutch, p. 164.

† Winfield's Land Titles in Hudson Co., N. J., p. 39.

‡ O'Callaghan's Register of New Netherland, pp. 29-164.



man of good education, a surveyor by profession, skilled in sketching and drawing,\* an adventurous and enterprising merchant—"the first beginner of the Virginia tobacco trade"—and possessed of little or none of that phlegmatic disposition which has often been ascribed as a characteristic of the Dutch settlers of New Amsterdam. A friendly notice of his speculative genius is given by Van der Donck, who speaks of him as a "curious man and a lover of the country," who made an experiment in planting indigo seed near New Amsterdam, "which grew well and yielded much," samples of which sent to the Netherlands, "were found to be better than common."† His wife was a member of the church here prior to her marriage, and though his name does not appear as a communicant, the evidence is not lacking that he was a man of deep religious feeling, and one who reverently recognized the Divine Power which controls in wisdom the destinies alike of men and nations.

At what time Augustyn Heermans came to New Netherland is not precisely known. He was in the employ of the West India Company, and was in company with Arent Corssen in 1633, at the time of the Dutch purchase from the Indians of the lands, which included the site of Philadelphia, on the Schuylkill, near the mouth of which Fort Beversrede was subsequently erected.‡ He probably went back to Holland and returned again to this country under different auspices than those of his first adventure here. In June, 1644, he was with Laurens Cornelisson, an Agent of Peter Gabry & Sons,§ and Mr. Broadhead says he "came out under the patronage of the Chamber of Enckhuysen, as agent of the mercantile house of Gabry of Amsterdam."|| The same year he was established in trade of that general character common at the time, and afterward made several voyages to Holland in the prosecution of his commercial enterprises. Some years later we find him interested in privateering, and one of the owners, in 1649, of the frigate *La Garce*, engaged in depredations on the Spanish commerce. On the 6<sup>th</sup> of Dec., 1651, he purchased of the Indians, for Cornelius Van Werckhoven, an influential member of the provincial government of Utrecht, the "Raritan Great Meadows," and other large tracts of land in New Jersey, which acquisitions being objected to by the Amsterdam Chamber, Van Werckhoven was compelled the following year to abandon.¶

For reasons not apparent he was unfortunate in his business operations, and in September, 1652, "a fugitive" from his creditors, his affairs in the hands of assignees Paulus Leendertsen (Van der Griest) and Allert Anthony, who were finally discharged as such March 18, 1653. In May, 1653, he was granted "liberty and freedom" by the Council, and excused for having broken the Company's Seal, "having settled with his creditors ;"

\*A view of New Amsterdam, sketched by Augustyn Hermans, was engraved on Nicolas Jan Visscher's map *Novi Belgii Novaque Angliæ nec non partis Virginie*, published in 1630-6, and also on a reduced scale from Visscher's map on the map prefixed to the second edition of *Vanderdonck's Description of New Netherland*. (Memoirs of the L. I. Hist. Soc., Vol. I., p. 230, foot note.) It will be found at the bottom of the latter map in the Coll. of N. Y. Hist. Society, Vol. I. (second series) facing the title; also in O'Callaghan's Hist. of New Netherland, Vol. II., p. 312. and in Valentine's Hist. of New York.

†In the Grenville Library is the only map ever made by Faithorne, an artist distinguished for etrayon portraits and delicate copper-plate engraving. On it is this statement: "Virginia and Maryland; as it is planted and inhabited this present year, 1670: surveyed and drawn by Augustus Hermann Bohemiensis;" also a beautiful portrait of the original settler of Bohemia Manor. (O'Neill's Terra Mariæ, page 164.)

‡Coll. N. Y. Hist. Society, Vol. I., Second Series, p. 156.

§O'Callaghan's Hist. of New Netherland, Vol. I., p. 156. O'Neill's Terra Mariæ, p. 158.

¶The firm name in April, 1652, was John and Charles Gabry. They were prominent merchants in Old Amsterdam.

||Broadhead's Hist. of N. Y., I., 476. In Van Tienhoven's answer to the Remonstrance of New Netherland (Nov. 29, 1650), he says that "AUGUSTYN HEERMANS went out in the [ship?] *Maecht Van Enckhuysen*, being as he now is clerk to Gabry in the trading business."

†Broadhead's Hist. of New York, Vol. I., p. 537.



the same month he was bearer of dispatches from Gov. Stuyvesant to the New England authorities at Boston respecting an alleged conspiracy of the Dutch and Indians against the English. In December, 1658, he obtained permission to make a voyage, doubtless for trade, to the Dutch and French Islands in the West Indies, and arrived at the island of Curaçao, April 18, 1659. He left there the 16<sup>th</sup> of May following for New Netherland, and the next year made arrangements for settling permanently in Maryland.\*

In his public positions he rendered useful and important service to the colony. He was one of the board of Nine Men, organized Sept. 25, 1647, and held that office in 1649 and 1650; one of the Ambassadors to Rhode Island in April, 1652, and in the same capacity, in company with Resolved Waldron, was sent to Maryland in September, 1659. On this latter embassy they were instructed "to request the surrender of fugitives or threaten retaliation, and to demand reparation for the seditious proceedings and 'frivolous demands, and bloody threatenings' of Col. Utie on the South River." Hermans kept a journal of their travels and proceedings while on this service, and with his associate urged, with great ability, before the Maryland governor and his council, the rights of the New Netherland Government, in opposition to Lord Baltimore's claim to the South River. "Indeed, it may be safely claimed that the independent existence of the present State of Delaware is mainly owing to the very reasons which they maintained so ably" at that time. The authorities at New Amsterdam were not unmindful of his influence, when, upon despatching Capt. Newton and Varleth on their mission to Virginia, in Feb., 1660, they instructed them "to inquire in Maryland if danger threatened the South river, and to avail themselves of the 'aid and tongue of Augustine Heermans,'" who was then in Virginia. Nor was the proprietary of Maryland—to which colony he returned in 1660—slow to recognize his talents and accomplishments, for, in that year, "as a compensation for his services in preparing for Lord Baltimore a map of the country," he obtained a patent for a large tract of land, embracing upwards of twenty thousand acres, "situated at the junction of the Elk River and Bohemia River at the head of Chesapeake Bay, and lying mostly in the present State of Maryland, but partly in the State of Delaware," to which he gave the name of Bohemia Manor.† To this place,‡ described by the Labadist travellers as "a noble piece of land," the best they had seen in all their journey south, he removed with his family about the year 1664, and there spent the remainder of his days.

In the Journal of a voyage to New York, &c., in 1679–80, by Jasper Dankers and Peter Sluyter, translated by Henry C. Murphy, Esq., and published in the *Memoirs of the Long Island Historical Society*, vol. i., will be found many interesting particulars relating to Augustyn Hermans and his family. Dankers and Sluyter belonged to the community of Labadists—a religious sect founded by Jean de Labadie, born near Bordeaux, in 1610—who, having made an unsuccessful attempt to colonize at Suri-

\* Cal. N. Y. Hist. Mss. Dutch, pp. 28, 30–5–6–7, 43–7, 92, 127–8, 131–2, 204, 331. O'Callaghan's Register of New Netherland, pp. 56–57, 137–8.

† Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. of N. Y. vol. ii. p. 83. Brodhead's History of New York, vol. i. pp. 666–9, 673. O'Callaghan's Hist. of New Netherland, vol. ii. pp. 381–383. *Memoirs of the Long Island Hist. Society*, pp. xxxi, 230.

‡ HERMAN, or HARMAN, as the name was afterwards changed to, was the first proprietor of the celebrated Bohemia Manor, consisting of eighteen thousand acres of land, which lays partly in St. George's and Pender counties, in Newcastle county, and partly in Cecil county, Maryland. This land is supposed to be the best in Delaware. (Extract from Vincent's History of Delaware, vol. i. p. 319.)





nam, came to New York and the adjoining colonies, as detailed in their journal, on a tour of observation, having for its ultimate object the establishment here of a colony of their co-religionists. Ephraim Hermans, the oldest son of Augustyn Hermans, became tinctured with their doctrines, and persuaded his father into an agreement to convey a portion of his manor to Dankers, Sluyter, and others, with the view of drawing a large community near his domain, and thus enhancing its value. Afterwards, believing that some deceit had been practised upon him in the matter, he refused to make the conveyance, but was finally compelled to do so by the court. On the 11<sup>th</sup> of August, 1684, he conveyed 3,750 acres of his manor lands "to Peter Sluyter, *alias* Vorsman, Jasper Danckaerts, *alias* Schilders, of Friesland; Petrus Bayard, of New York; and John Moll and Arnoldus de la Grange, of Delaware, in company." Upon this tract, the Labadists settled, but "nothing of them remained as a religious community" five years after the death of Peter Sluyter, which occurred in 1722.

When the Labadist travellers first visited Augustyn Hermans at his Manor, Dec. 3, 1679, they brought a letter from his son Ephraim, and were treated with "every kindness," although he was sick "and very miserable, both in body and soul;" he had none but negroes to serve him, and his misery was increased "by a miserable, doubly miserable wife," so miserable that they "will not relate it here." In the entry of their journal, Dec. 26, 1679, they speak of the family as follows:—"Ephraim Hermans is the oldest child of Augustine Hermans, there being two brothers and three sisters, one of whom lives now at Amsterdam. They are all of a Dutch mother, after whose death their father married an English woman, who is the most artful and despicable creature that can be found. He is a very godless person, and his wife, by her wickedness, has compelled all these children to leave their father's house and live elsewhere." Full of self-righteousness, these men regarded every one outside of their own persuasion as special objects of God's wrath, and doomed to endless perdition. A part at least of this tirade was doubtless due to the fact that Hermans had as poor an opinion of their religious tenets as they had of his godliness, and, in his will, "speaks in emphatic terms of condemnation of the connection of his son Ephraim with the Labadists."

JANNETJE VARLETH, his first wife, died some time after their removal to Bohemia manor, and probably prior to 1666. In that year, "Augustine Harman, of Prague, in the kingdom of Bohemia, petitioned the Maryland Assembly for the naturalization of himself, his sons Ephraim Georgius, Casparus, and his daughters Anna Margaritta, Judith, and Francina."\* The custom then obtained of naturalizing the wife, as well as the other members of a family, and as her name is not mentioned in this petition, there is little doubt she was not living at that date. His second wife was a Miss WARD, of Cecil County, Maryland,† by whom he probably had no issue; the statement made by Mr. Hanson that his daughter, Anna Margaret, was the fruit of this second marriage, is shown to be an error by the Labadists' account of the family, and the baptismal records of the Dutch Church in New York.

AUGUSTYN HERMANS died in 1686,‡ and had *issue* by his wife JANNETJE

\* O'Neil's *Terra Marice*, p. 164. foot note.

† Hanson's *Old Kent, Maryland*, p. 80.

‡ *Memoirs of the Long Island Hist. Society*, vol. i. p. xxxiv. foot note. The date of his death, as here given by Mr. Murphy, is undoubtedly correct. In Vincent's *History of Delaware*, vol. i. p. 473, the statement is made that "his death must have occurred about the last of December, 1669, as on the 14th of Dec-



VARLETH, two sons and three daughters, baptized in the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, viz. :

1. EPHRAIM GEORGIUS HERMANS, bap. Sept. 1, 1652. His second name, Georgius, is usually dropped in the records. He accompanied his father's family on their removal to Maryland, but, in 1673, was a resident of New York city. He was a man of note, and held several offices under the English government in New York and Delaware, to which latter place he removed about 1676, and settled at Newcastle. He subsequently became a Labadist, and his father, it is said, pronounced a curse upon him "that he might not live two years" after joining that sect. He married in New York, September 3, 1679, Elizabeth Rodenburg, who appears to have been a favorite with the Labadists. They speak of her as having "the quietest disposition we have observed in America," and as being "politely educated." For a further account of them and their children, see THE RECORD, vol. vii. p. 148, foot note.

2. CASPARUS HERMANS, bap. Jan. 2, 1656. On the 16<sup>th</sup> Feb., 1674, he and his brother, Ephraim, obtained a patent for a tract of land near Newcastle on the Delaware. In 1679, he was residing about twenty-two miles from his father's manor, on a place named Augustine, which the Labadists found well situated, and of which they remark, it "*would not badly suit us.*" He was a member of the Pennsylvania General Assembly from Newcastle, in 1683, 1684, and 1685. There was a Casper Augustine Herman, perhaps the same with his name slightly "*dutchified,*" a member of the Legislature of Maryland, from Cecil county in 1694.\* His first wife was SUSANNA HUYBERTS, whom he probably married on the Delaware. He married second, in New York, August 23, 1682, ANNA REYNIERS. He had one son (and perhaps other children), named Ephraim Augustine Herman, who was a member of the Legislature of Maryland, from Cecil county, in 1715, 1716, 1728, and 1731.

3. ANNA MARGARETA HERMANS, bap. March 10, 1658. She was keeping house for her brother Ephraim, at Newcastle, when the latter was visited by the Labadists in December, 1679. They speak of her as "a little volatile, but of a sweet and good disposition." She complained to them "that she was like a wild and desolate vine, trained up in a wild and desolate country;" that she wanted to know more of God and to serve him, and hoped the Lord would be merciful to her. She treated them "with great affection, and received thankfully" what they said to her. She became the wife of MATTHIAS VANDERHEYDEN or VANDERLEYDEN, who was a member of the Maryland Legislature, from Cecil county, in 1709, 1713, 1715, and 1716. They had Issue: †

1. A daughter, name unknown.

2. ANNA FRANCINA VANDERHEYDEN, m. EDWARD SHIPPEN, son of Edward Shippen and Elizabeth Lybrand. He was born at Boston, Dec. 10, 1677-8, and died at Philadelphia, Dec.

cember," after the Labadists left him. "they were informed that he was very sick and at the point of death." An account is then given of his "*tombstone,*" which was taken by the Bayards (who, after his death, came into possession of that portion of the manor in which his grave was situated), for a door for their family vault. The inscription on it is as follows:—"AUGUSTINE HERMAN, Bohemian, the first founder and seater of Bohemian Manor, Anno 1669."

The Labadists visited him in December, 1679, and the error in the date on the tombstone (?) described by Mr. Vincent is so palpable, that it hardly seems necessary to point it out. May it not have been a stone inscribed with the actual date of the settlement of the Manor?

\* Proud's Hist. of Pennsylvania, vol. i. pp. 236, 286, 292. Hanson's Old Kent, p. 380.

† Hanson's Old Kent. Letters and Papers Relating, &c., to Provincial History of Penn. Privately Printed, 1856. (Shippen Genealogy.)



26, 1712. They had one dau. Margaret, who m. John Jekyll, Esq., then collector of the Port of Boston. After Mr. Jekyll's death, she lived in Philadelphia, and died there about 1750. Their dau. Fanny Jekyll m. July 19, 1758. William, son of Edward Hicks, Esq. Another dau. Margaret Jekyll, m. Mr. Chalmers.

3. AUGUSTINA VANDERHEYDEN, born in 1685, m. JAMES HARRIS, of Kent county, Maryland, and had son Matthias Harris. She died in 1775, aged 90 years.

4. ARIANA VANDERHEYDEN m. Feb. 9, 1713, JAMES FRISBY, son of James and Sarah Frisby, of Cecil county, Maryland, and had Sarah Frisby, born Dec. 7, 1714; Ariana Margaret Frisby, born Sept. 18, 1717, and Francina Augustina, born Aug. 16, 1719. JAMES FRISBY, died Dec. 18, 1719, aged 35 years, and his widow, ARIANA VANDERHEYDEN, married Sept., 1723, THOMAS BORDLEY, of Bordley Hall, Yorkshire, England, and had *Issue*: three sons, Thomas, Matthias, and and John Beale Bordley. The latter settled in Kent county, Maryland, and left numerous descendants.

4. JUDITH HERMANS, bap. May 9, 1660. Her name appears in the petition of her father to the Maryland Assembly, in 1666, for the naturalization of himself and children, and is the last notice found of her.

5. FRANCINA HERMANS, bap. March 12, 1662. She went from Maryland to Holland before 1679, but soon returned to this country. She joined the Dutch Church, in New York, by letter, or certificate, from the church in Old Amsterdam, Dec. 5, 1684, and was then single. She subsequently married JOSEPH WOODT (WOOD), and had bap. in the Dutch Church, in New York, Jenneken Wood, bap. Oct. 18, 1693.

(To be continued.)

---

## THE VREDENBURGH FAMILY. □

BY GERRIT H. VAN WAGENEN.

THIS genealogy of part of the Vreden Burgh family is compiled from original family records in Dutch belonging to William I. Vreden Burgh, of Staten Island, and from other sources.

### *First Generation.*

I.—WILLEM ISAACSEN VREDEN BURGH, from the Hague, was married in New York, 1664, Oct. 19, to Appolonia Barents, of New York, daughter of Jacob Barentsen Cool. At the baptism of one of her children at Esopus, in 1684, April 6<sup>th</sup>, she is called Appolonia Cool.

The first mention of W<sup>m</sup> Isaacsen Vreden Burgh is in 1661, June 16<sup>th</sup>, when he is recorded as having been a soldier in the service of the Dutch West India Company. (Cal. N. Y. Hist. Mss., Dutch p. 225.)



In 1673 he was living near the fortifications of the City of New Orange. He afterwards moved to Esopus, where two of his children were baptized. His children, as recorded in the church books of Esopus and New York, were :

1. Isaac, bap. in New York, 1665, Oct. 4.
2. Cornelia, bap. in New York, 1667, Dec. 14.
3. Johannis, bap. in New York, 1671, Oct. 19.
4. Annatje, bap. in New York, 1673, Dec. 8.
5. Ariaentje, bap. in New York, 1675, Dec. 8.
6. Willem, bap. in New York, 1677, Dec. 22.
7. Abraham, bap. at Esopus, 1682, Jan. 27, sponsors, Jan Focke and Engeltie Janse.
8. Jannetjie, bap. at Esopus, 1684, Apr. 6, sponsors, W<sup>m</sup> De Meyer and Cathrina Bayard.

#### *Second Generation.*

II.—JOHANNIS VREDEN BURGH, son of Willem I. Vreden Burgh and Appolonia Barents, born in New York, 1671, Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>; married 1696, Sept. 12<sup>th</sup>, Jannatje Monjour de la Montagne, daughter of Jan<sup>r</sup> Monjour de la Montagne and Marya Vermilye. He died 1721, May 8, and his wife, 1734, July 3<sup>d</sup>.

Their children were :

1. Johannis, born 1697, June 29<sup>th</sup>; died 1746, Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>.
2. Appolonia, born 1699, Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>.
3. Marja, born 1702, April 3<sup>d</sup>.
4. Willem, born 1704, Nov. 26<sup>th</sup>.
5. Annatje, born 1707, Aug. 27; died 1774, Oct. 17.
6. Elizabeth, born 1710, Jan. 4<sup>th</sup>; died Jan. 20<sup>th</sup>.
7. Elizabeth, born 1711, July 14; died 1776, Jan. 17.
8. Cornelia, born 1714, Dec. 2<sup>d</sup>; died 1743, Nov. 14.

#### *Third Generation.*

III.—WILLEM VREDEN BURGH, son of Johannis Vreden Burgh and Jannatje de la Montagne; married May 25<sup>th</sup>, 1729, Willemyntie Nack, born 1710, March 5<sup>th</sup>, daughter of Matthias Nack and Angenietje Schaats. He died 1783, May 18<sup>th</sup>.

His wife died 1776, April 18.

His children were :

1. Johannis, born 1730, March-6<sup>th</sup>; God-Father, Matthias Nack, God-Mother, Appolonia Vreden Burgh.
2. Angenietje, born 1732, Nov. 13. God-Father, Johannis Vreden Burgh, God-Mother, Catrina De Klerck; married 1752, Mar. 12, Huybert Van Wagenen.
3. Willem, 1734, Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>; sponsors, Renier Nack and Aplonia Blom; died 1746, Sept. 8.
4. Willemeyntje, born 1737, Jan. 12; sponsors, Frederick Blom and Alleda Nack.
5. Matthias, born 1739, May 29; sponsors, William and Elizabeth Corsilius; died 1782, Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>.
6. Renier, born 1741, April 7; died April 17<sup>th</sup>; sponsors, Theunis De Klerck and Elizabeth Nack.





7. Jannatje, born 1742, Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>; sponsors, Theunis De Klerck and Elizabeth, wife of Renier Nack; died 1744, Jan 1<sup>st</sup>.
8. Jannatje, born 1745, Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>; sponsors, Johannis Truex and Elizabeth, wife of Renier Nack; died 1770, July 17<sup>th</sup>.
9. Willem, born 1747, July 31<sup>st</sup>; sponsors, Johannis and Angenietje Vreden Burgh; died Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>.
10. Cathrina, born 1749, May 15<sup>th</sup>; sponsors, Johannis and Angenietje Vreden Burgh.
11. Willem, born 1752, Jan. 29<sup>th</sup>; sponsors, Johannis Esselstein and Maria Vreden Burgh, wife of Johannis Esselstein; died 1775, Dec. 8<sup>th</sup>.
12. Cornelia, born 1754, May 14<sup>th</sup>; sponsors, Huybert Van Wagenen and Willemyntje Vreden Burgh.
13. Willemyntje, born 1761, April 13<sup>th</sup>; sponsors, William Vreden Burgh and wife; died April 18<sup>th</sup>.

#### Fourth Generation.

IV.—JOHANNIS W. VREDEN BURGH, son of William Vreden Burgh and Willemyntje Nack; married 1755, March 12<sup>th</sup>, Marytje Van Wagenen, daughter of Gerrit Van Wagenen and Teuntje Vanden Burgh; born 1734, May 12<sup>th</sup>. He died 1794, Sept. 30<sup>th</sup>. His wife died 1773, March 27<sup>th</sup>.

<sup>13</sup> Children:

1. Teuntje, born 1756, March 25<sup>th</sup>; married Abraham Varick. (N. Y. G. & B. RECORD, vol. 8, p. 20.)
2. Willem, born 1758, May 31<sup>st</sup>; died July 13<sup>th</sup>.
3. Willem, born 1760, April 18<sup>th</sup>; married Elizabeth Townsend; died 1813, May 9<sup>th</sup>.
4. Willemyntje, born, 1762, Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>; married Dr. W<sup>m</sup> Wheeler, of Red Hook, New York. (G. & B. RECORD, vol. 5, p. 79.)
5. Johannis, born 1764, May 5<sup>th</sup>; died August 30<sup>th</sup>.
6. Gerrit, born 1766, Sept. 23<sup>d</sup>; died 1767, Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>.

#### RECORDS OF RAHWAY AND PLAINFIELD [N. J.] MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS (FORMERLY HELD AT AMBOY AND WOODBRIDGE).—BIRTHS.

(Communicated by HUGH D. VAIL, ESQ.)

(Continued from Vol. IX., p. 37, of THE RECORD.)

THE Births, off the Children off Friends in And About Woodbridge, Registered: part transcrib'd from a Former book kept for this purpose.

	Day.	Month.	Year.
Benjamin Loofbourrow, son of John Loofbourow and Hannah, his Wife, was Born the.....	31	1	1705
Present att his Birth, Hester Bun, Midwife.			
Richard Fitz Randolph, Son of Edward Fitz Randolph & Katharine, his Wife, was born the.....	16	4	1705
Present att his Birth, Grace Kinsey, Christian Clark-			



	Day.	Month.	Year.
son, Lydia Tharp, May Tappin, and Hester Bun, Midwife.			
Johanna Kinsey, daughter of John Kinsey and Grace, his Wife, was born the.....	28	4	1705
Present att her birth, Hester Bun, Midwife, Christian Clarkson, Lydia Tharp & Hannah Williams.			
Nathaniel Fitz Randolph, Son of Joseph Fitz Randolph & Isabel, his wife, was born y <sup>e</sup> .....	27	10	1705
Tresent att his Birth, Ruth Cawood and Elizabeth Fitz Randolph.			
Nathan Loofbourow, Son of John Loofbourrow and Hannah, his Wife, was born the.....	23	1	170[6]
Jacob Fitz Randolph. Son of Samuel Fitz Randolph and Mary, his Wife, was Born the.....	16	5	1706
Present, Hester Bun, Midwife, Isabel Fitz Randolph & Ruth Cawood.			
Edward Fitz Randolph, Son of Edward Fitz Randolph & Katharine, his Wife, was born the.....	5	7	1706
Present att his Birth, Margaret Hartshorne, Midwife.			
Sarah Laing, the daughter of John Laing & Elizabeth his Wife, was born the.....	16	9	1706
James Kinsey, the Son of John Kinsey and Grace, his Wife, was Born the.....	22	11	1706
Present, Hester Bun, Midwife, and Jane Fitz Randolph.			
Jacob Fitz Randolph, Son of Samuel Fitz Randolph & Mary, his Wife, was born the.....	23	1	1706
Present att his birth, Hephzibath Manning. Midwife, Isabel fitz Randolph & Katharine fitz Randolph.			
Elizabeth Laing, daughter of John Laing & Eliz: his Wife, was born att Plainfield the.....	11	10	1707
Present att her birth, Anne Blacford, Midwife, Margaret Laing (the Mother of John Laing), Mary Laing, his Brother's Wife, and Elizabeth Shotwell, his wife's Mother.			
Benjamin Fitz Randolph, Son of Nath <sup>l</sup> Fitz Randolph and Jane. his wife, was born the.....	23	10	1707
att Woodbridge. Present att his birth, Lydia Tharp, Midwife, Christian Clarkson and the Widow Singer.			
Thomas Fitz Randolph, Son of Edward Fitz Randolph & Katharine, his wife, was born at Woodbridge, the.....	24	11	1707
Present, Margaret Hartshorne, Midwife, Lydia Tharp & Mary Fitz Randolph.			
Jeremiah Cranmer, Son of John Cranmer & Sarah, his wife, was born the.....	4	12	1707
Present att his Birth, Sarah Looker, Midwife, Margaret Fraisee, Mary Fraisee & Elizabeth Pack.			
Mary Willis, daughter of William Willis and Hannah, his wife, was born att Eliz <sup>th</sup> town the.....	13	12	1707



	Day.	Month.	Year.
Present att her Birth, Sarah Looker, Midwife, Ann Wade, Elizabeth Thompson and Tabitha Carter.			
Elizabeth Kinsey, the daughter of John Kinsey & Grace, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	6	1	1708
Elizabeth Heburn, daughter of Edward Heburn & Barbara, his wife, was born the.....	14	2	1708
Present, none but himself and his wife's mother.			
Margaret Shotwell, the daughter of Dan <sup>n</sup> Shotwell and Elizabeth, his wife, was born on Staten Island y <sup>e</sup> .	18	2	1708
Present, Susannah Merrill, Midwife, Eliz <sup>a</sup> Shottwell and Margaret Taylor.			
John Fitz Randolph, son of Joseph Fitz Randolph & Isabell, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.... being the second day of the week. Present, Lydia Tharp, Midwife, Katharine Fitz Randolph and Hope Broomfield.	20	2	1708
John Laing, son of John Laing & Elizabeth, his wife, was born att Plainfield the..... being the second day of the week. Present, Ann Blackford, Midwife, Elizabeth Shottwell & her daughter Sarah.	28	2	1709
William Eastwood, son of John Eastwood and Lydia, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	3	12	1709
Present, Lydia Tharp, Midwife, Hester Bloomfield, & Mary Thridcraft.			
Mary Fitz Randolph, the daughter of Sam <sup>n</sup> Fitz Randolph & Mary, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	30	11	1709
Present att her birth, Lydia Tharp, Midwife, Grace Kinsey, Sarah Wright & Katharine Taylor.			
David Kinsey, son of John Kinsey & Grace, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	9	11	1709
Benjamin Webster, son of William Webster and Mary, his wife, was born the..	4	2	1709
Present att his birth, Sarah Conger, Midwife, with other women.			
William Heburn, son of Edward Heburn & Barbara, his wife, was born the.....	21	1	1710
Present, Barbara Cole, Midwife, Elizabeth Laing & Sarah Shotwell.			
Mary Fitz Randolph, daughter of Edward Fitz Randolph & Katharine, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the 4 <sup>th</sup> day of the week & y <sup>e</sup> .....	24	3	1710
Joseph Shotwell, son of John Shottwell & Mary, his wife, was born the.....	20	6	1710
Samuel Kinsey, son of Edmund Kinsey & Sarah, his wife, was born the..... being the fourth day of the week about sunrising.	20	8	1710
Sarah Eastwood, daughter of John Eastwood & Lydia, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	..	..	1710



	Day.	Month.	Year.
Margaret Laing, daughter of John Laing & Elizabeth, his wife, was born the.....	9	9	1710
William Willis, son of William Willis & Hannah, his wife, was born att Elizabethtown on the.....	19	9	1711
Grace Heburn, daughter of Edward Heburn & Barbara, his wife, was born the.....	3	6	1711
Mary Fitz Randolph, daughter of Sam <sup>n</sup> Fitz Randolph & Mary, his wife, was born att Woodbridge y <sup>e</sup> ....	1	3	1711
John Eastwood, son of John Eastwood & Lydia, his wife, was born in Woodbridge.....	26	11	1711
Robert Fitz Randolph, son of Edward Fitz Randolph and Katharine, his wife, was born att Woodbridge y <sup>e</sup> .....	19	5	1712
Jonathan Kinsey, son of John Kinsey & Grace, his wife, was born in Woodbridge the..... Hora tertia Post Meridien.	22	7	1712
Ann Laing, the daughter of John Laing and Elizabeth his wife, was born the.....	1	7	1712
Robert Willis, son of William Willis and Hannah, his wife, was born att Eliz <sup>th</sup> town the.....	26	2	1713
Esther Smith, the daughter of Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith and Sarah, his wife, was born att Woodbridge on y <sup>e</sup> .....	4	1	1713
John Vail, son of John Vail and Martha, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	14	6	1713
David Laing, son of David Laing and Elizabeth his wife, was born.....	5	2	1714
Nathaniel Fitz Randolph, son of Edward Fitz Randolph and Katharine his wife, was born att Woodbridge y <sup>e</sup> .....	21	3	1714
John Smith, son of Benjamin Smith and Sarah, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	17	5	1714
John Shottwell, son of John Shottwell, Jun <sup>r</sup> , and Mary, his wife, was born att Raway, in Eliz <sup>th</sup> town the....	3	7	1712
Mary Fitz Randolph, daughter of Joseph fitz Randolph, was born in Woodbridge the.....	8	6	1712
John Brotherton, son of Henry Brotherton and Ann, his wife, was born att Woodbridge.....	17	10	1714
Elizabeth Eastwood, the daughter of John Eastwood and Lydia, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....			
Mary Kinsey, the daughter of Edmund Kinsey and Sarah, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	20	12	171 $\frac{1}{2}$
Samuel Vail, son of John Vail and Martha, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	16	12	171 $\frac{1}{2}$
Elizabeth Shottwell, daughter of John Shotwell, Jun <sup>r</sup> , and Mary, his wife, was born att Raway, in Elizabeth-town bounds y <sup>e</sup> .....	9	2	1715
Agnes Clarkson, the daughter of James Clarkson & Abigail, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the....	5	4	1708
Margaret Clarkson, the Daughter of James Clarkson & Abigail, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the....	21	3	1711
John Clarkson, son of James Clarkson & Abigail, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	15	11	171 $\frac{3}{4}$





	Day.	Month.	Year.
John Smith, the second son of Benjamin Smith and Sarah, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	22	8	1715
Benjamin Kinsey, the son of John Kinsey & Grace, his wife, was born at Woodbridge the.....	10	11	171 <sup>5</sup> <sub>6</sub>
Martha Laing, the daughter of John Laing & Elizabeth, his wife, was born at Plainfield the.....	1	10	1715
Mary Brotherton, daughter of Henry Brotherton and Ann, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	14	11	171 <sup>5</sup> <sub>6</sub>
Margaret Fitz Randolph, daughter of Edward Fitz Randolph & Katharine, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	9	2	1716
Elizabeth Shottwell, daughter of Abraham Shottwell and Elizabeth, his wife, was born in Elizabeth Township the.....	10	1	1716
Thomas Trenary, son of Thomas Trenary and Mary, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	14	10	1713
Mary Smith, the daughter of Shobal Smith & Prudence, his wife, was born at Woodbridge y <sup>e</sup> .....	27	12	1717
Elizabeth Brotherton, daughter of Henry Brotherton and Ann, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the..	4	1	171 <sup>5</sup> <sub>6</sub>
Mary Laing, daughter of John Laing & Elizabeth, his wife, was born at plainfield the.....	8	4	1717
Eseck fitz Randolph, the son of Edward fitz Randolph Katharine, his wife, was born att Woodbridge y <sup>e</sup> ..	12	1	1718
Nathaniel Willis, son of William Willis and Hannah, his wife, was born att Elizabeth town the.....	8		1717
Benjamin, the son of Benjamin Smith & Sarah, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	25	7	1717
Mary Shottwell, the daughter of John Shotwell, Jun <sup>r</sup> , & Mary, his wife, was born att Raway the.....	9	2	1717
John Webster, son of William Webster, Jun <sup>r</sup> , & Susannah, his wife, was born att plainfield the....	22	2	1718
Israel Eastwood, son of John Eastwood & Lydia, his wife, was born in Eliz <sup>th</sup> town the.....	12	11	171 <sup>8</sup> <sub>9</sub>
Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Benjamin Smith & Sarah, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	11	4	1719
Abraham Shotwell, son of John Shottwell & Mary, his wife, was born att Raway, in Eliz <sup>th</sup> town the.....	8	3	1719
Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Shoball Smith and Prudence, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	15	6	1718
Grace Brotherton, daughter of Henry Brotherton and Ann, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	2	6	1719
Abraham Laing, the son of John Laing & Elizabeth, his wife, was born at plainfield the.....	8	12	171 <sup>8</sup> <sub>9</sub>
Hugh Fitz Randolph, son of Edward fitz Randolph and Katharine, his wife, was born at Woodbridge y <sup>e</sup> .....	19	10	1719
Thomas Vail, son of John Vail & Martha, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	29	6	1720
Isaac Laing, son of John Laing & Elizabeth, his wife, was born att plainfield the.....	10	10	1720



	Day.	Month.	Year.
Ann Brotherton, Daughter of Henry Brotherton & Ann, his wife, was born att Woodbridge y <sup>e</sup> .....	10	2	1721
Jacob Shottwell, son of John Shottwell & Mary, his wife, was born att Raway in Eliz <sup>th</sup> town y <sup>e</sup> .....	14	4	1721
Sarah Smith, daughter of Shobal Smith and Prudence, his wife, was born att Woodbridge y <sup>e</sup> .....	2	9	1720
Sarah Shotwell, daughter of Abraham Shottwell & Eliza- beth, his wife, was born the.....	5	4	1720
Henry Brotherton, son of Henry Brotherton & Ann, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	17	7	1722
Sarah Hewitt, Midwife, was present, & Grace Kinsey. Eliz : Shotwell, & Susanna Burwell.			
Joseph Shotwell, son of Joseph Shotwell & Mary, his wife, was born on Staten Island the....	26	4	1717
Nicholas Shottwell, son of Joseph Shottwell & Mary, his wife, was born on Staten Island the .....	29	10	1718
Elizabeth Shotwell, daughter of Joseph Shotwell & Mary his wife, was born on Staten Island the.....	16	9	1720
Mary Webster, daughter of William Webster and Susanna, his wife, was born the.....	26	5	1721
Sarah Smith, daughter of Benjamin Smith and Sarah, his wife, was born .....	5	6	1721
Elizabeth Vail, daughter of John Vail and Martha, his wife, was born the.....	16	3	1722
Mary Shotwell, daughter of Joseph Shotwell and Mary, his wife, was born att Woodbridge y <sup>e</sup> .....	30	11	1722
Elizabeth Gach, daughter of Thomas Gach & Elizabeth, his wife, was born the.....	1	6	1722
Mary Smith, daughter of Benjamin Smith & Sarah, his wife, was born the.....	27	2	1723
Hartshorne Fitz Randolph, son of Edward Fitz Ran- dolph & Katharine, his wife, was born y <sup>e</sup> .....	8	1	1723
Jacob Laing, son of John Laing & Elizabeth, his wife, was born the.....	8	12	172 $\frac{2}{3}$
Hannah Shottwell, daughter of Abraham Shotwell & Eliz <sup>th</sup> , his wife, was born the.....	23	12	172 $\frac{2}{3}$
William Webster, son of William Webster and Susanna, his wife, was born the.....	27	7	1723
att Plainfield in Elizabeth town.			
Samuel Smith, son of Shobal Smith and Prudence, his wife, was born the.....	21	11	172 $\frac{2}{3}$
Samuell Shotwell, son of John Shotwell & Mary, his wife, was born the.....	20	10	1723
Henry Brotherton, son of Henry Brotherton & Ann, his wife, was born the.....	16	3	1724
Mary Gach, daughter of Thomas Gach and Elizabeth, his wife, was born the.....	11	2	1724
Abraham Smith, the son of Benjamin Smith & Sarah, his wife, was born the.....	25	10	1724
Mary Thorn, daughter of Jacob Thorn & Susanna, his wife, was born the .....	9	10	1724



	Day.	Month.	Year.
Nathaniel Vail, son of John Vail & Martha, his wife, was born the.....	22	9	1724
Prudence Smith, daughter of Shobal Smith & Prudence, his wife, was born y <sup>e</sup> .....	26	9	1724
Christiana Laing, daughter of John Laing & Elizabeth his wife, was born att Plainfield the.....	2	1	1724 <sup>1</sup>
Daniel Shotwell, son of Joseph Shotwell & Mary, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	8	2	1725
Grace Webster, daughter of William Webster & Susanna, his wife, was born att Plainfield in Eliz:town the.....	4	9	1725
Abraham Shottwell, son of Joseph Shotwell & Mary, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	13	2	1726
Elizabeth Gach, daughter of Thomas Gach and Eliza- beth, his wife, was born the.....	30	3	1729
Sarah Kinsey, the daughter of John Kinsey, Jun <sup>r</sup> , & Mary, his wife, was born in the City of Philadelphia, y <sup>e</sup> .....	17	4	1726
Present, Sarah Powell, Midwife, Rebecca Kearny, her Mother, & her sister Susanna Kearny.			
James Brotherton, son of Henry Brotherton & Ann his wife, was born the.....	24	8	1726
William Chambers, son William Chambers & Sarah, his wife, was born the.....	26	7	1726
Isaac Vail, son of John Vail & Martha, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	31	11	1726 <sup>8</sup>
Present, Ruth Cawood, Midwife, Margaret Moores & others.			
Ann Smith, daughter off Shobal Smith & Prudence, his wife, was born att Woodbridge y <sup>e</sup> .....	1	9	1726
Rachell Webster, daughter of William Webster, Jun <sup>r</sup> , & Susanna, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	22	8	1727
John Kinsey, the son of off John Kinsey, Jun <sup>r</sup> , and Mary, his wife, was born att Woodbridge y <sup>e</sup> .....	23	1	1727 <sup>3</sup>
about Six a clock in the forenoon. Present att his birth, Ruth Cawood, Midwife, Grace Kinsey, Ann Brotherton, &c.			
Elizabeth Bloodgood, daughter of William Bloodgood & Mary, his wife, was born att Woodbridge on the..	12	2	1728
William Smith, son of Shobal Smith and Prudence, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	4	12	1728
Elizabeth Hadden, the daughter of Thomas Hadden & Margaret, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the..	16	3	1728
Sarah Gach, daughter of Thomas Gach & Mary, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	25	12	1727
Martha Gach, daughter of Thomas Gach & Mary, his wife, was born att Woodbridge the.....	29	11	1729
Mary Fitz Randolph, daughter of Samuel Fitz Ran- dolph, Jun <sup>r</sup> , & Johanna, his wife, was born att Woodbridge.....	25	1	1731



	Day.	Month.	Year.
James Kinsey, the son of John Kinsey, Jun <sup>r</sup> , and Mary, his wife, was born att Philad <sup>a</sup> the.....	22	1	1731
Present, Parr, Midwife, Susanna Owen, Sarah Pritchard, & others.			
Annah Gach* was born att Woodridge being y <sup>e</sup> Dawgh- ter of Thomas Gach & Elizabeth his wife was born y <sup>e</sup> .....	18	12	1732
mary Bloodgood the daughter of william Bloodgood & mary his wife was born att woodbridge the.....	17	1	1730*
Gach Bloodgood Daughter of william Bloodgood and mary his wife was born att Woodbridge the.....	4	9	1731
martha Vail Daughter of John and martha Vail was Born att woodbridge the.....	28	11	1728
Sarah Vail Daughter of John & martha Vail was Born att Woodbridge the.....	12	10	1730
Susana Smith daughter of Shobal and Prudence Smith was born.....	6	3	1730
mary Smith Daughter of Shobal Smith and Prudence his wife was Born att woodbridge y <sup>e</sup> .....	27	12	1717
John Shotw son of Abraham Shotwel and Eliza- beth his wife was born the.....	23	1	1727
in y <sup>e</sup> township of piskataway in Essex Co.			
Abraham Shotwell Son of Abraham Shotwell and Eliza- beth his wife was Born.....	13	7	1732
in y <sup>e</sup> township & County abovesaid.			
John Kinsey Fitz Randolph the son of Joseph Fitz Randolph & Elizabeth His Wife Was Born at Woodbridg the.....	22	1	1738
Midwife, Eliz <sup>th</sup> Codd'ton.			
frances Smith daughter of Shobal Smith & Prudence his wife was born at Woodbridge.....	5	2	1732
Phebe Smith daughter of Shobal Smith & Prudence his wife was born att Woodbridge.....	31	11	1734
Franses Fitz Randolph Daughter of Jo <sup>s</sup> Fitz Randolph and Eliz <sup>th</sup> his Wife Was Born at Woodbridge.....	10	7	1736
Midwife Eliz <sup>th</sup> Coddinton.			
Joseph Randolph Son of Joseph Randolph and Eliza- beth his Wife was Bourne at Woodbridge, mid- wife Eliz <sup>th</sup> Codington.....	4	7	1737
Kinsey Fitz Randol Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Fitz Randol Ju <sup>r</sup> and Joanna his wife was Born att Woodbridg.....	11	9	1732
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fitz Randol Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Fitz Randol Ju <sup>r</sup> and Joanna his wife was Born att Woodbridg y <sup>e</sup> .....	17	2	1734
Isaac Fitz Randol Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Fitz Randol and Joan- na his wife was Born at Wood Bridg.....	11	12	1736

\* All previous to this entry is in the same hand, and neatly written; what follows is in various hands, and often very badly written.





## RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—CHURCH MEMBERS' LIST.

(Continued from Vol. IX., p. 45, of THE RECORD.)

	Abraham Rycke, en	
	Grietie Hendricks, s'n húysv'.	
	Jannetie Claes, h. v. Willem Jansz, Backer.	[Breückelen.
	Sara Rapallje,	Vertrocken na
	Jacob Heÿ, en	Gestorven.
	Christina Cappaens, s'n húysv'.	Gestorven tot N. Yorck.
	Theúnis Janszen Coevers, en	} Vertrocken na
	Barbara Jans, s'n húysv'.	
	Marcús dú Soisson, en	} Vertrocken den 7 Jan. 1683
	Elisabeth Nachtegael, s'n húysv'.	
		met attest na de Fransche Kke.*
	Pieter Ebel, en	
	Clara — s'n húysv'.	
	Geertrúyd Van Múlhem.	
	Annetie Richolt van Rúytenbeeck.	
	Egbert Meyndertszen, Slachter, en	
	Jacob Janszen, s'n húysv'.	
Vertrocken na Amsterd.	{ Jacob Sam, Boeckhouder van de E. Comp <sup>ie</sup> , † en	
	Maria Cretzers, s'n húysv'.	
	Walburg Silla.	
	Swaentie Gÿsberts.	
	Herman Wessels, en	
	Geertie Rútgers, s'n húysv'.	
	Leúntie Pieters.	
	Marten Cregier, Júnior.	Vertrocken na Albany.
	Tryntie Cregier.	Vertrocken den 9 Decemb 1688 na Amersfoort.

[509]

## NIEUWE LEDEMATEN

## AENGEKOMEN

Anno 1660 †

Janúar.

D <sup>r</sup> . Alexander Carolús Cúrtiús, Rec- tor der latýnsche Schole.	Vertrocken na Holl <sup>l</sup> .
Aeltie Balthús, h. v. Salomon Hanszen.	
Annetie Salomons.	
Janneken Dúnckes.	[Vergiengia.
Michiel Ziparius, Proponent.	Vertrocken na de
Frans Cregier.	
Reÿnier Bartiaenszen.	
Anna Aerts.	
Dirckje Janszen Mayers.	

\* Removed the 7th June, 1683, with certificate to the French Church.

† Bookkeeper of the East India Company.

‡ New members received in the year 1660.



Marritie Loockermans.

Annetie Megapolensis.

Obÿt.

Jan Tieboût, en

} Vertrock. met attest

Sara Van der Ulmst, sÿn hûÿsvr.

} na Midwoût.

Gûljam de Heûsen.

Tryntie Reÿers.

April.

Wiggerdt Reÿniers.

Vertrocken na Breuckelen.

Annetie Arents, h. v. Evert Evertszen.

Thomas Janszen Mingael.

[19 Jûn 1699.

Wÿntie Andries.

Vertrocken na Staten Eyld den

Niesje Van der Lemben.

Neeltie Couwenhoven.

Lÿsbeth Couwenhoven.

Sûsanna Arents, h. v. Sibout Claeszen.

Wÿntie Arents.

Sÿtie Adriaens.

Nicolaes Meÿer.

David Jochemszen.

Laûrens Van der Spiegel.

Obÿt den 14 Nov. 1683.

Catharina Romers.

Anneken Willems Schoenlappers.

Anneken Meÿnards.

Reÿnier Willemszen Backer.

Jûl.

Andries Barentszen, en

Hilletje Hendricx, sÿn hûÿsvr.

Claes Arentszen, en

Lûmmetje Hendricx, sÿn hûÿsvr.

Allard Coninck, en

Grietie Barents, sÿn hûÿsvr.

Tietie Lippens, h. v. Laûrens Laûrenszen.

Annetie Abrahams.

Jûdith Isendoorn.

Vertrocken na Holl'.

Tryntie Weemeÿers, h. v. Jonas Bartelzen.

Octob.

Grietie Plettenbûrg.

Belitie Plettenbûrg.

Jan Lucaszen Scholten, en

Sara Jans, sÿn hûÿsvr.

Sara Webbers.

Obÿt den 4 Sept. 1685.

Willem Willemszen.

Swaentje Wed<sup>e</sup> van Corn de

Vertrocken met att.

Potter.

na Breuckelen.

[511]

A<sup>o</sup> 1661.

den 2. Jan.

Jan Reÿmerszen Spits.

Rûtger Willemszen.



Femmetie Kips.	Obýt.
Maýken Barents.	
Daniel Ver Veelen.	Vertrocken na Uýtrecht.

## Mart.

M <sup>r</sup> . Jacob Hendrickszen Varrevan-	Vertrocken na
ger,	Amsterd.
Stoffel Hooglant.	Obýt den 8 Feb. 1684.
Elisabeth Hendricks.	
Magdaleen Van Vleck.	[Orangien.
Marrítie Van Courtlant.	Vertrocken na 't fort
Catharina Van der Beck.	
Marrietie Willems.	
Francois Dougtú, en	
Margariet Houvel, sýn húýsv <sup>r</sup> .	
Nicolaes Bayard.	

## Den 10 Júl.

Sara Wilmerdonck, h. v. Timotheús	Vertrocken na
Gabrý, Vendúm <sup>r</sup> .	Amsterd.
Evert Münnincks, en	
Maýken Claeszen, sýn húýsv <sup>r</sup> .	
Cornelis Gerlossi, en	
Geertie Dirx, sýn húýsv <sup>r</sup> .	
Albert Coolhaes.	
Bartelt Maen.	
Marýken Abrahams.	
Jeúriaen Hanel.	
Janneken Loockermans.	
Grietie Jacobs.	
Súsanna Forest.	

[512]

## den 2 Octob.

Marrítje Cornelis.	
Aletta Schaets, h. v. Daniel Ver-	Vertrocken na
veelen.	N. Uýtrecht.
M <sup>r</sup> . Evert Pieterszen Keteltas, Voor-	
leser en Schoolm <sup>r</sup> .	
Húgo Barents, en	
Maýken Bartels, sýn húýsv <sup>r</sup> .	
Willem de La Montagne.	
Walraven Rútgers, en	
sýn húýsv <sup>r</sup> .	
Pierre Billan, en	
sýn húýsv <sup>r</sup> .	
Estienne Geneaú, en	
Lýdia Meteran, sýn húýsv <sup>r</sup> .	
Johannes de Wit.	
Jacob Leydsler.	
Aeltie Wessels.	
Hendrickje Wessels.	



A° 1662.

den 1 Jan.

Carolus Agricola. Vertrocken na Amsterd.

Wiggert Rejnierszen.

Abraham de Brūyn.

Hendrick Janszen de Backer.

Neeltje Jans.

Catharĳn Van Laren.

Marritje Langevelt.

[513]

D. Ægidiŭs Lūyck, Rector der latĳn- Vertrocken na  
sche Schole. Holl<sup>t</sup>.

Janneken Jans.

Engeltie Jeuriaens.

Marĳken Jans.

Balthazar Bayard.

Nicolaes Bayard.

Laurens Sille.

Vertrocken na <sup>s</sup> Gravenshage.

Gardina Sille.

Marĳken Molĳn.

Abraham Paulŭszen.

Catalina Jorissĳ.

Elsje Blanck.

Rejnier Wisselpenninck, en

Janneken Jans, sĳn hūĳsv<sup>r</sup>.

Marritien Cornelis.

Margariet Ver Meūlen.

Wyntie Bogardŭs.

Vertrocken na Holl<sup>t</sup>.

den 2 Jūl.

Machtelt Specht.

Vertrocken na Breūckelen.

Anneken Ver Veelen.

Hillegond Joris. ✓

Lĳsbeth Cornelis.

Machtelt Rejniers.

Thomas Laurenszen Popinga.

Jan Gerritszen Van Voorst.

Trĳn Jans.

Catalĳn Jans.

Sara Waldron.

den 1 Nov. 1699 ver-  
trocken met Attestata  
na Esopus.

[514]

den 2 Octob.

Claes Gangelszen.

Engelbert Steenhūĳsen.

Adolf Hardenbroeck.

Maria Caterberg.

Abel Hardenbroeck.

Neeltie Engels.

Philip Casie, en

— sĳn hūĳsv<sup>r</sup>.

Simeon Conner, en

Nicole Petit, sĳn hūĳsv<sup>r</sup>.





A° 1663.

den 6 Jan.

Carsten Carstenszen, en  
 Anneken Roelofs, sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Gerrit Hargerling.  
 Josÿntie Ver Hagen.  
 Frans Barentszen, en  
 Delia —, sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Lÿsbeth Ackermans.  
 Anneken Ackermans.  
 Dirck Joriszen.  
 Súsanna de Boog, h. v. Arent Everts- Labadist gewor-  
 zen. den.\*  
 Catharina Van Uchtenbroeck.

den 1 April.

[515]

Jan Schevelberg.  
 Isaac Fernelje, en  
 Jacomÿntie Jacobs, sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Maria Fernelje.  
 Floris Van Rûÿven. Vertrocken na Cúracao.  
 Jacques Cossaer, en  
 — sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Aernoúd Dú Dois.  
 Gidion Marlet.  
 Willem Cregier.  
 Lowÿs Lackman, en  
 Anna — sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Nicolaes Dúpúis, en  
 Catalina de Vos, sÿn hûÿsvr. Overgeschreven aen de  
 Fransche Kerk.†  
 Jean Le Conseille.  
 Anna Maria Jans. ✓  
 Debora Pieters.  
 Catalina Van Elslant.  
 Jan Spiegelaer, en  
 Gerritje Lamberts, sÿn hûÿsvr. Vertrocken na Midwoúit.

den 9 Júl.

Pieter Janszen, ende  
 Stÿntie Jacobs, sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Dirck Evertszen, en  
 Lÿntie Reÿers, sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Dirck Van der Clÿft.  
 Adriaen Janszen van Leyden.  
 Nicoloes Góuverneur.  
 Pieter de Riemer.  
 Thomas Franszen, en  
 Elsje Jans, sÿn hûÿsvr.  
 Neeltie Urbanús.  
 Wÿbúrg Hendricx.  
 Pieter Abrahamszen van Dúúrsen.

\* Became a Labadist.

† Transferred to the French Church.



den 7 Octob.

Geesje Barents.

Geertie Hermans.

Arent Janszen Moesman.

[dam.  
Vertrocken na Amster-

Jan Lambertszen, en

Grietie Jans, sÿn hûÿsv<sup>r</sup>.

[516]

Wÿntie Theunis.

Stephanús Van Còúrtlant

Anna Willems.

Isaac Còútrier.

Gestorven.

Paulús Richard.

Overgesch. aen de Franche Kke.

Jean Paul Dúrm.

Jean de Frote.

A<sup>o</sup> 1664.

den 13 Jan.

Francois Boon, en

Lÿsbeth Boon, sÿn hûÿsv<sup>r</sup>.

Celitie Jans.

den 6 April.

Claes Janszen, en

Aefje Gerrits, sÿn hûÿsv<sup>r</sup>.

Jacob Van de Water.

Jan Harberding.

Carsten Lúúrsen.

Elsje Barents.

Claes Wòúterszen.

Claes Ver Braeck, en

Vertrocken na Amsterd.

Geertrúÿd Plaetmans, sÿn hûÿsv<sup>r</sup>.

Arie Andrieszen.

Lenart Van der Grist

Jan Janszen, en

Aefje Lamberts, sÿn hûÿsv<sup>r</sup>.

den 6 Júl.

Jan Salme.

Thomas Coninck, en

Marÿken Frans, sÿn hûÿsv<sup>r</sup>.

[517]

Johanna de Húlder.

Vertrocken na Amsterdam.

Margariet Van der Grist.

den 12 Octob.

Annetie Jans, Wed<sup>e</sup> van Andries

Spiering.

Hendrick Van Leúwen, en

Maria Van der Hagen, sÿn hûÿsv<sup>r</sup>.

Jacqués Gújon.

Jacqués Bòúdeuÿn.

Lorÿs Gassorÿ.

Metje Van Bergen.

Jannetze Van Dÿck.

Maria Van der Meúlen.

Anna de Vos.

Gestorven.



Met het vertreck van Henricus Selys, Pred<sup>t</sup> op<sup>s</sup> Gener<sup>ls</sup> Bouwerijē zyn dese navolgende erkent tot ledem<sup>ten</sup> deser Kke : \*

	Pieter Stoutenburg Ouderling, en		
	Aeffe Van Tienhoven, sijn hūysv <sup>t</sup> .	Gestorven.	
	M <sup>r</sup> Herman Van Hoboken, Voorleser	} Vertrocken na	
	en Schoolmeester, en		Cúracao.
	Marrítje Pieters, sijn hūysv <sup>t</sup> .		
	Wolfert Webber, en	Gestorven.	
	Anna Wallis, sijn hūysv <sup>t</sup> .	Gestorven.	
	Cozēntie Gerrits, en	Gestorven.	
	Vrouwtje Gerrits, sijn hūysvrouw.	Gestorven.	
	Focco Janszen, en	Gestorven.	
	Grietie Hendrick, sijn hūysv <sup>t</sup> .		
	Gerrit Hendrickszen, en		
	Marrítie Lamberts, sijn hūysv <sup>t</sup> .		
	Grietie Cozēns.		
	Herry Peers van Pleymūden.	Gestorven.	
[518]	Jan Thomaszen van N. Nederl <sup>t</sup> .		
	Andries Abelszen.		
	Jan Janszen van Langestraten.		
	Geesje Fockens.		
	Aernoút Dútoú, van Rysel, en		
	Machtelýntie Aernoúts, sijn hūysv <sup>t</sup> .		
	— Jean de La Montagne, en		
	— Maria Vernelje, sijn hūysv <sup>t</sup> .		
	— Daniel Terneúr, en		
	Jacomyn Parisis, sijn hūysv <sup>t</sup> .		
	Johannes Verveelen, en		
	Anna Tjersvelt, sijn hūysv <sup>t</sup> .		
	Joost Van Obliniús, de Oúde, en		
	Martina Westin, sijn hūysv <sup>t</sup> .		
	Joost Van Oblinús, de Jonge, en		
	Mary Jammē, sijn hūysv <sup>t</sup> .		
	Claude Le Maistre, en		
	Hester Dú Bois, sijn hūysv <sup>t</sup> .		
	Jean Le Roy.		
	Pieter Creissen en		
	Rachel Cloos.		
	Jacques Creissen, en	Vitam Laqueo finivit.	
	Maria Refnarts.	Vertrocken op den 25 Nov.	
		na Cúracao.	

A<sup>o</sup> 1665.

den 11 Jan.

	Pieter Janszen.	
	Albert Comen, en	
	Tryntie Jans, sijn hūysv <sup>t</sup> .	
	Lýsbeth Salomons.	
[519]	Abraham de La Noÿ, Júnior.	
	M <sup>r</sup> Hans Kierstede.	
	David Provoost, Júnior.	
	Cornelia Pieters.	

[After the withdrawal of Henricus Selys from preaching at the General's Bowery, the following persons were gratefully received as members of this church.]



Petronella Couwenhoven.  
 Anna de Sille.  
 Lysbeth Pieters.  
 Styntie Laürens.  
 Kniertie Hendricx.  
 Maria Teller.  
 Dorothea Jans.  
 Immetje Dirx.  
 Marriue Dirx.  
 Anneken Minnen.

den 12 April.

Hilletie Jans.  
 Anna Litsro, Wed.  
 Anneken Litsro.  
 Henrica Strückels.  
 Michiel Heynelle.  
 Anneken Blanck.  
 Anna Maria Bayard.  
 Aeltie Couwenhoven.  
 Sara Barents.  
 Geertie Teunis.  
 Aechtie Jans.  
 Aeltje Schepmoes.  
 Wyd Hütten.  
 Clara Leydeckers.  
 Grietie Jacobs.  
 Sara Rütgers.  
 Geesje Idens.  
 Jannetje Barents.  
 Geesje Hendricx.  
 Jan Binjon.

Vertrocken na Breückelen.

[520]

den 5 Jún.

Thomas Büskel.  
 Heyltie Hassings.  
 Lysbeth Jans.

den 12 Octob.

Lysbeth Mens.  
 Jannetje Jaspers Videt.  
 Marritje ten Eyck.  
 Belitje Düycking.  
 Maritje Jacobs Van der Grist.  
 Christina Jacobs Van der Grist.  
 Elsje Ebels.  
 Hendrick Hendrickszen.  
 Heyltie Aerts.

A° 1666.

den 17 Jan.

Gerrit Reijertszen.  
 Gysbert Janszen, en  
 Hendrickje Simons, syn hüysv.

*Rec. 1878.*





# RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

Continued from Vol. IX., p. 19, of THE RECORD.

[October.]

27<sup>th</sup>. Robert Hartley, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Torot* & Sarah Burdette his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

[146] November, 1771.

3<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Brower, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Benj<sup>n</sup> *Ball*, & Jane Marsh his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

3<sup>d</sup>. Richard Brower, Son of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Marsh* & Eleanor Spore his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1771.

3<sup>d</sup>. Margaret, Daughter of John *Helm*, & Mary Dobbs his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1771.

10<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John *Piper*, & Hannah Johnson his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1771.

10<sup>th</sup>. Eleanor, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Grant*, & Cath<sup>e</sup> Stephens his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1771.

10<sup>th</sup>. John Reed, Son of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Deas*, and Eliz<sup>h</sup> Farrell his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 16, 1771.

10<sup>th</sup>. Jane, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John *Robinson*, & Sarah Badnor his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

14<sup>th</sup>. Daniel, the Son, & Isabel, the Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William *Herald*, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Higday his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

17<sup>th</sup>. Martha, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Buchanan* & Almy Townsend his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

17<sup>th</sup>. Susannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John *Murray* & Han<sup>h</sup> Lindley his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

17<sup>th</sup>. Catherine, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John *Smith* & Mary Sitcher his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1771.

18<sup>th</sup>. Jane Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John *Grant*, & Rachel Wessels his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1771.

18<sup>th</sup>. Andrew, Son of And<sup>w</sup> *Van Ort*, & Rebecca Tar his Wife, Born Octo<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

19<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of William *Hughs*, of the 26<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, and Tracy Anderson his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

24<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John *Sands*, of the 26<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, & Helen Smith his Wife, Born Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1771.

29<sup>th</sup>. Jane, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Alex<sup>r</sup> *Montgomery* & Sarah Lockwood his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

December.

4<sup>th</sup>. Emma, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of And<sup>w</sup> *Elliot* Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Elisabeth Plumstead his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

8<sup>th</sup>. Robert, Son of Peter *Wilsey*, & Margaret Little his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

[This is in a different hand, at bottom of page, with asterisk to mark its place.]



- 11<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Pat<sup>k</sup> *Hamilton*, & Margaret McKnight his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1771. .
- 8<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> *Eagles*, & Ann Machet his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1771.
- 15<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Alex<sup>r</sup> *Stot*, & Mary Wilson his Wife, Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- 15<sup>th</sup>. William Warner, Son of Peter *Gallatian* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Warner his Wife, Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 15<sup>th</sup>. Jacob, Son of Joseph *Dwight*, & Margaret Paterson his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 15<sup>th</sup>. Peter, Son of William *Irving*, & Sarah Sannders his Wife, Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 22<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Jacob *Parsells* & Ann Parsells his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- 29<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of William *Johnson*, of the Train of Artillery, & Ann McClean his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

## [148] January, 1772.

[The records here begin to be kept in another hand—the same as wrote the record of Robt. Wilsey, on 8th December above—a very plain, round hand.]

- 1<sup>st</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Anthony *Bennett*, & Mary Heyer his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Cadwallader, Son of Benjamin *Griffith* & Elizabeth Ellis his Wife, was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Isaac *Garnier* & Elizabeth Fletcher his Wife, born Decem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, Daughter of Richard *Merrill*, & Elizabeth Brown his Wife, born June 13<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Abigail, Daughter of Richard *Merrill*, & Elizabeth Brown his Wife, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Benjamin *Swan*, & Mary McLean his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of William *Stephenson* & Jane Stephenson his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Abigail, Daughter of Amos *Knap*, & Jane Ogilvie his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of Walter *Smeake*, & Frances Smith his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Augustus, Son of John *Van Osdall*, & Catherine Mills his Wife, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of William *Henry*, & Sarah Cottrell his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, Daughter of John *Wiar*, & Martha Thompson his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Eleenar, Daughter of Michael *Sickels*, & Mary Bayly his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Rebecca Jane, Daughter of John *Watson*, & Catherine King his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1771.

## [149] February, 1772.

- Feb<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. Jane, Daughter of Robert *Ross*, of the 26<sup>th</sup> Regiment, & Jane Macfarland, his Wife, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1772.



- Feb<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of Murdoch *McCloud* of the 26<sup>th</sup> Regiment, & Jane Stocker, his Wife, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of Caleb *Robinson*, & Mary Parsons, his Wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1766.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. Walter Tryon, Son of Peter R. *Livingston*, & Margaret Livingston, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1772.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of James *McCready* & Elizabeth Young his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- March 1<sup>st</sup>. Abraham Odell, Son of Richard *Varrian*, and Susannah Gardinier, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- March 2<sup>d</sup>. George Church, Son of George *Campbell* & Elizabeth Morrow, his Wife, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1772.
- March 2<sup>d</sup>. John, Son of John Frederick *Rosenal*, & Elizabeth White, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- March 6<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of William *Edley* & Mary Stephens his Wife, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- March 8<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Andrew *McFarline*, & Elizabeth Goggen, his Wife, born March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1772.
- March 8<sup>th</sup>. Dinah, Daughter of John *Stephens*, & Elizabeth Debow, his Wife, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- March 8<sup>th</sup>. James Otis, Son of Ephraim *Bostwick*, & Mary Challwell, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- March 8<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Lynn, Daughter of James *Linn* & Mary Livingston his Wife, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- March 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Peter *Fountain*, & Helena Wickham, his Wife, born March 5<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- March 22<sup>d</sup>. John, Son of John *Barclay*, & Catherine Murray his Wife, born March 3<sup>d</sup>, 1772.

[150]

- March 22<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of John *Guest*, & Eunice Hatherton, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- March 29<sup>th</sup>. Isabel, Daughter of John *Watson*, & Isabel White, his Wife, born March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- March 29<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, Daughter of John *Morton*, & Mary Sophia Kemper, his Wife, born March 20<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- March 29<sup>th</sup>. Caleb, Son of Caleb *Boylston*, Jamima Wheeler, his Wife, born March 3<sup>d</sup>, 1772.
- March 29<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of James A. *Stewart* & Sarah Schermerhorn, his Wife, born Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1772.
- April 5<sup>th</sup>. Mary Ann, Daughter of Robert *Scott*, & Elizabeth Matthewson, his Wife, born March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- April 5<sup>th</sup>. Phebe, Daughter of Robert *Provost*, & Phebe Plume, his Wife, born March 29<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- April 5<sup>th</sup>. John James, Son of William *Inglis*, & Mary Morgerson, his Wife, born March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1772.
- April 5<sup>th</sup>. Richard, Son of Thomas *Walker*, & Mary Pettit, his Wife, born March 10<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- April 5<sup>th</sup>. John Plume, Son of Rufus *Crane*, & Dorcas Plume, his Wife, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- April 5<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of James *Douglass*, & Jane Hobson, his Wife, born March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1772.



- April 8<sup>th</sup>. Eleanor, Daughter of John *Ramsay*, & Elizabeth Cox, his Wife, born March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 April 8<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Thomas *Sowers*, & Ann Myer, his Wife, born March 19<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 April 12<sup>th</sup>. John Urquhart, Son of John *Urquhart*, & Isabel Sutherland, his Wife, born April 4<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 April 12<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, Daughter of John *Travers*, & Sarah Townsend, his Wife, born April 3<sup>d</sup>, 1772.  
 April 12<sup>th</sup>. Cassandany, Daughter of Jeremiah *Goldsmith* & Elizabeth Cornell, his Wife, born March 18<sup>th</sup>, 1772.

[151]

- April 12<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of Alexander *Forbes* & Lucretia Hagamon, his Wife, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 April 12<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of William *Gibby*, & Sarah Kennedy, his Wife, born April 3<sup>d</sup>, 1772.  
 April 17<sup>th</sup>. Phenix, a Negro Man, belonging to Mr. Shaw.  
 April 26<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Jacob *Emmons*, & Elizabeth Gleen, his Wife, born March 27<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 April 26<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of John *Tergé*, & Sarah Kip, his Wife, born April 16<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 May 3<sup>d</sup>. Mary, Daughter of John *Broome*, & Rebecca Loyd, his Wife, born April 23<sup>d</sup>, 1772.  
 May 3<sup>d</sup>. Agnes, Daughter of ——— *Newton* of the Train of Artillery, & ——— his Wife, born April 9<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 May 3<sup>d</sup>. Emmie, Daughter of Abraham *Riker*, & Sarah Rousby, his Wife, born March 17<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 May 3<sup>d</sup>. John, Son of Sebrin *Brower*, & Rosannah Seaver, his Wife, born March 29<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 May 4<sup>th</sup>. Hannah, a Negro Child, the property of Levinus & Mary Clarkson.  
 May 10<sup>th</sup>. Frances, Daughter of Lawrence *Kemble* & Frances Peacock, his Wife, born April 8<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 May 10<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Archibald *Clark*, & Mary Hoburn, his Wife, born April 17<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 May 17<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of William *Weaver* & Jane Cossort his Wife, born April 27<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 May 17<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Jacob *Smith*, & Mary Pettinger his Wife, born March 21<sup>st</sup>, 1772.  
 May 17<sup>th</sup>. James Emery, Son of Joseph *Carr*, & Mary Hazard his Wife, born April 20<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 May 17<sup>th</sup>. Mary Daughter of Thomas *Inglis*, & Ann Ash, his Wife, born April , 1772.

[152]

- May 24<sup>th</sup>. Samuel Cock, Son of Magnus *Beckman* & Mary Cock, his wife, born May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 May 24<sup>th</sup>. David, Son of Moses *Sherwood*, & Elizabeth Mulener, his Wife, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 May 31<sup>st</sup>. David, Son of Robert *Barber*, & Sarah Nichols his Wife, born May 4<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 June 4<sup>th</sup>. George, Son of George *Stewart*, & James Bruce, his Wife, born May 29<sup>th</sup>, 1772.





- June 7<sup>th</sup>. Robert, Son of Alexander *Wiley* & Elizabeth Carr, his Wife,  
born May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- June 7<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Thomas *Ingram*, & Mary De Wall, his Wife,  
born March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- June 7<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, Daughter of James *Stewart*, & Tantie Burger, his  
Wife, born May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- June 8<sup>th</sup>. Caroline, Daughter of James *Linklater*, and Catherine Har-  
denbergh his Wife, born April 20<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- June 10<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of James *Ireland*, of the Train of Artillery, &  
Mary Armstrong, his Wife, born May 21<sup>st</sup>, 1772.
- June 12<sup>th</sup>. Daniel, Son of John *Laboyteaux* & Hannah Smith, his Wife,  
born May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- June 14<sup>th</sup>. Philip, Son of John *Lasher*, & Catherine Ernest his Wife,  
born May 18<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- June 14<sup>th</sup>. Eleanor, Daughter of James *Gibson*, & Mary McCallar, his  
Wife, May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- June 14<sup>th</sup>. Samuel Pym, Son of Eunis *Graham* Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Kempton,  
his Wife, born May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- June 21<sup>st</sup>. Phebe, Daughter of Charles *Hustis*, & Sarah Brown his Wife,  
born April 16<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- June 21<sup>st</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward *Boylston*, & Catherine Burdet  
his Wife, born May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- June 21<sup>st</sup>. James Wool. Son of Richard *Herbert* & Mary Wool, his Wife,  
born May 20<sup>th</sup>, 1772.

[153]

- June 28<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas *Royse*, & Elizabeth Forder,  
his Wife, born June 4<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- July 1<sup>st</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Thomas *Craven*, & Elizabeth Sydman, his  
Wife, born April 21<sup>st</sup>, 1772.
- July 5<sup>th</sup>. Nathan, Son of Nathan *Fish*, & Catherine Berrien, his Wife,  
born May 20<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- July 5<sup>th</sup>. William Arden, Son of Alexander *Hosack*, & Jane Arden, his  
Wife, born June 11<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- July 6<sup>th</sup>. Nathaniel Hazard, Son of Joseph *Hallet* & Elizabeth Hazard,  
his Wife, born July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- July 11<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Jeffery *Leonard*, & Mary Stiddiford,  
his Wife, born June 10<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- July 12<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Walter *Buchanan*, & Lyllie Campbell, his Wife,  
born June 17<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- July 12<sup>th</sup>. James Son of Edward *Kelly*, & Hannah Emmitt his Wife,  
born July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- July 19<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, Son of Charles *Chetwood*, & Margaret McCallar, his  
Wife, born June 28<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- July 19<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of John *Quackenboss*, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Catherine De Witt,  
his Wife, born June 22<sup>d</sup>, 1772.
- July 19<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Abraham *Warner* & Mary Vandle, his  
Wife, born June 29<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- July 24<sup>th</sup>. Robert, Son of Robert *Ross*, & Deborah White, his Wife, born  
July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- July 26<sup>th</sup>. Isaac, Son of Joseph *Cheeseman* & Elizabeth Crawford, his  
Wife, born July 7<sup>th</sup>, 1772.



July 26<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Jonathan *Pierce*, & Jane Stewart, his Wife, born July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1772.

July 29<sup>th</sup>. David, Son of David *Watson* & Mary Jackson, his Wife, born July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1772.

[154]

August 2<sup>d</sup>. James Beach, Son of James *Clow*, & Sarah Beach, his Wife, born June 29<sup>th</sup>, 1772.

August 2<sup>d</sup>. Magdalen, Daughter of James *Boggs*, & Magdalen Lasher, his Wife, born July 6<sup>th</sup>, 1772.

August 2<sup>d</sup>. David, Son of Jonathan *Delano* & Eleanor Lesley, his Wife, born July 18<sup>th</sup>, 1772.

August 2<sup>d</sup>. Donald, Son of Donald *McDonald*, & Christiana McKenzie, his Wife, born July 31<sup>st</sup>, 1772.

August 2<sup>d</sup>. John Marsh, Son of Samuel *Noe*, & Ann Inglis, his Wife, born June 25<sup>th</sup>, 1772.

August 3<sup>d</sup>. Richard, Son of Richard *Sprang*, & Ann Carson his Wife, born Aug<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1772.

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE STAGG FAMILY.

COMMUNICATED BY WM. NICHOL PUFFER.

[JOHN STAGG, of New York, was mentioned in Vol. III. of the RECORD, p. 3; who left a will in 1768, and an only son, John, born in 1732; also two daughters.

We have been furnished with some particulars of descent by a member of the family, which apparently commences with this son John, and which ought to be preserved and made useful by publication. Not being the first American of his family, we may designate this John, as number 10, *pro forma*, to re-arrange the pedigree, so that it may be easily referred to and extended.—C. B. M.]

10. JOHN STAGG, born in 1732, died in New York, of yellow fever, in 1803. He married (1<sup>st</sup>) Rachel Conklin, and (2<sup>d</sup>) on 18<sup>th</sup> May, 1769, Anneka, dau. of Isaac Stoutenburgh. He had issue by his first wife, two sons.

11. Abraham, bap. April 16<sup>th</sup>, 1755, who d. s. p. and

12. John, b. 26<sup>th</sup> October, 1758:

and, by his second wife, 7 sons and 4 daughters, viz.:

13. Isaac, b. 18<sup>th</sup> March, 1770, d. 20<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1771.

14. Mary, b. 2<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1771.

15. Isaac, b. 14<sup>th</sup> February, 1773.

16. Henry, b. 21<sup>st</sup> October, 1774.

17. Ann, b. 30<sup>th</sup> August, 1776.



18. Abraham, b. 8<sup>th</sup> October, 1778.
19. Peter, b. 8<sup>th</sup> October, 1780.
20. Neltie, b. 17<sup>th</sup> September, 1782, died 16<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1784.
21. Phoebe Wood, b. 29<sup>th</sup> April, 1785; d. s. p.
22. Benjamin, b. 11<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1787.
23. Philip, b. 11<sup>th</sup> December, 1790.

12. JOHN STAGG, JUN<sup>r</sup>, son of John. No. 10; born, 1758; died also in 1803, at New York, of yellow fever, which he contracted from his father, whom he attended. He was early a captain, and was the first officer of the N. Y. State Militia who had his command appear in suitable uniform. He was afterwards a major in the Continental army. He was private secretary to Washington, at Valley Forge; and on the establishment of the war office, he was appointed by President Washington chief clerk. He held this office for eight years. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and at his death, in 1803, he was High Sheriff of the county of New York, then an office of much repute.

On 7<sup>th</sup> July, 1782, he mar. (1<sup>st</sup>) Phebe Wood, b. in 1759; who d. 21<sup>st</sup> March, 1785; and on 8<sup>th</sup> May, 1788, he mar. (2<sup>d</sup>) Margaret, dau. of William De Peyster and Elizabeth Brasher his wife, b. 23<sup>rd</sup> April, 1767, who lived until 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1846. He had issue by his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, one daughter,

24. Harriet Clark, b. 19<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1783, and, by his 2<sup>d</sup> wife, 5 sons and 3 daughters, viz.:
25. Livingston, b. 22<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1789, d. 17<sup>th</sup> July, 1791.
26. John Livingston, b. 17<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1791; d. s. p.
27. William De Peyster, b. 10<sup>th</sup> October, 1793, lately at Sailor's Snug Harbor, Staten Island; s. p.
28. James De Peyster, b. 11<sup>th</sup> August, 1795.
29. Christiana, b. 2<sup>d</sup> July, 1797.
30. Eliza Ann, b. 5<sup>th</sup> October, 1799.
31. Henry Rutgers, b. 4<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1801.
32. Cornelia, b. 31<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1803.

His second wife, Margaret De Peyster, was a descendant of the first Johannes De Peyster, who mar. Cornelia Lubberts, in 1651. See the De Peyster genealogy for particulars. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, between her brothers John and Philip; the latter well known, to old New Yorkers, as "the Commodore."

14. THOMAS STAGG, JUN<sup>r</sup>, of another family, on 29<sup>th</sup> November, 1792, mar. Mary, b. 1771, dau. of John Stagg, No. 10. Issue, 10 sons and two daughters, viz.:

33. Thomas John, b. 21<sup>st</sup> October, 1793, d. 25<sup>th</sup> July, 1795.
34. John Henry, b. 4<sup>th</sup> June, 1795.
35. Mary Ann, b. 27<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1796.
36. Jane, b. 1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1799.
37. Thomas, b. 25<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1802.
38. Charles Edward, b. 10<sup>th</sup> August, 1803.
39. Peter, b. 3<sup>d</sup> March, 1805.
40. Isaac, b. 1<sup>st</sup> November, 1806.
41. Benjamin Franklin, b. 10<sup>th</sup> July, 1808.
- Howard, b. 21<sup>st</sup> October, 1810, d. 11<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1811.
42. Howard, b. 31<sup>st</sup> August, 1812.
43. William Edmund, b. 5<sup>th</sup> August, 1814.



15. ISAAC STAGG, son of John, No. 10, b. 1773, d. 5<sup>th</sup> July, 1796. He married Catharine Lincoln, and had issue :

44. John Peter, b. 12<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1796 ; who mar. Sarah S. Town ; and had one son, Charles Town Stagg, b. 7<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1821.

16. HENRY STAGG, son of No. 10, b. 1774, d. Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1820. He mar. Josephine Feusellerie, and had issue, five sons and two daus., viz. :

45. Josephine.  
46. John Philip Gabriel.  
47. Henry.  
48. Peter.  
49. Benjamin.  
50. Aurora.  
51. Isaac Stoutenburgh.

17. CHARLES TOWN, on 24<sup>th</sup> November, 1797, married ANN STAGG, b. 1776, dau. of John, No. 10, and they had issue, 4 sons and 5 daughters, viz. :

52. Ann, b. 12<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1801, d. 13<sup>th</sup> October, 1802.  
53. John S., b. 28<sup>th</sup> April, 1802, d. 8<sup>th</sup> June, 18..  
54. Caroline, b. 7<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1804.  
55. Charles Henry, b. 27<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1805.  
56. Edward, b. 8<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1807.  
57. Mary Ann, b. 4<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1807.  
58. Emma, b. 29<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1811.  
59. John, b. 13<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1813.  
60. Eliza, b. 12<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1815.

18. ABRAHAM STAGG, b. 1778, son of John, No. 10, a salt-merchant of N. Y., on 1<sup>st</sup> February, 1800, mar. Rachel, dau. of John Town and Hannah his wife, and they had issue 5 sons and 4 daus., viz. :

61. Anna Matilda, b. 31<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1800.  
62. Hannah Augusta, b. 19<sup>th</sup> April, 1803, who on 9<sup>th</sup> April, 1822, mar. Samuel Ten Eyck Gautier. (See Vol. III., p. 4.)  
63. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1805.  
64. John Town, b. 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1807.  
65. Abraham, b. 5<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1809.  
66. Benjamin, b. Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1811.  
67. Charles Frederic, b. 26<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1814.  
68. Helena, b. Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1816.  
69. Junius Theodore, b. 27<sup>th</sup>, Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1818.

19. PETER STAGG, b. 1780, son of John, Jun<sup>r</sup>, No. 12, mar. Catharine Steddiford, and had 5 sons and 4 daus., viz. :

70. Jane, b. 20<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1802, who on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1821, mar. Gerard Bancker, M.D.  
71. Ann, b. 10<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1804, d. 29<sup>th</sup> May, 1816.  
72. Catharine b. 22<sup>d</sup> April, 1807, d. 18<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1820.  
73. Peter, b. 21<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1809.  
74. John, b. 9<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1811.  
75. Gerard, b. 5<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1813.  
76. Josephine, b. 30<sup>th</sup> July, 1815.  
77. Edward, b. 30<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1818.  
78. Ferdinand, b. 15<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1821.

22. BENJAMIN STAGG, b. 1787, son of John, No. 10, mar. Mrs. Hannah Hornblower, daughter of — Town ; but d. s. p. (as believed).





23. PHILIP STAGG, b. 1790, son of John, No. 10, mar. Marian Wilmurt (particulars desunt).

24. WILLIAM W. VAN WYKE (or VAN WYCK), b. 9<sup>th</sup> August, 1777, d. 27<sup>th</sup> August, 1840. On 8<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1808, he mar. HARRIET CLARK STAGG, b. 1783, dau. of John, Jr., No. 12. She d. 14<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1825; 2 sons and 2 daus., viz.:

79. Barlow, b. 29<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1811.

80. Margaretta, b. 12<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup>, 1813; who on 13<sup>th</sup> March, 1825, mar. Eb. Hasbrouck. He d. s. p. on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1871.

81. Cornelia, b. 3<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1815 [matron at Leake & Watts' Orphan Asylum.]

82. Fulton, b. 1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup>, 1818, d. 27<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1818.

28. JAMES DE PEYSTER STAGG, b. 1775, son of John Jr., No. 12, d. 31<sup>st</sup> October, 1829. On 30<sup>th</sup> April, 1817, he mar. Ann Zabriskie De Peyster, b. 2<sup>d</sup> May, 1790, dau. of Abraham William De Peyster, b. 1742, and Christiana Baldwin, his wife, b. 1757. She, Anna Z. Stagg, died 15<sup>th</sup> April, 1871. They had one son and 4 daus., viz.:

83. Caroline Ann, b. 2<sup>d</sup> August, 318.

84. Christina De Peyster, b. 6<sup>th</sup> S<sup>pt</sup>, 1820.

85. John De Peyster, b. 12<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1822.

86. Margaret Ten Eyck, b. 2<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1824; who, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1855, mar. Robert Mount, N<sup>o</sup> 90.

87. Rosamond Miller, b. 22<sup>d</sup> October, 1827.

29. JOHN MOUNT, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1818, married CHRISTIANA STAGG, b. 1797, dau. of John, Jun<sup>r</sup>, N<sup>o</sup> 12; four sons and two dau<sup>s</sup>, viz.:

88. Cornelia Ann, b. 11<sup>th</sup> Nov., 1826.

89. John De Peyster, b. 12<sup>th</sup> March, 1822.

90. Robert, b. 9<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1824; who mar. N<sup>o</sup> 86.

91. Walbram Henry, b. 30<sup>th</sup> May, 1827.

92. Andrew, b. 10<sup>th</sup> March, 1830.

93. Margaret Stagg, b. 25<sup>th</sup> April, 1833.

30. ROBERT S. BUNKER, in 1826, married ELIZA ANN STAGG, b. 1799, dau. of John, J<sup>r</sup>, N<sup>o</sup> 12. She d. 29<sup>th</sup> January, 1856, at Mobile, Al<sup>a</sup>.

*Issue:*

94. Charles Rheid, who d. in infancy.

95. Josephine, do.

96. Robert De Peyster, b. 1827; missing since 1856.

97. Josephine, b. 12<sup>th</sup> March, 1836.

98. Clara, b. 28<sup>th</sup> June, 1839.

31. HENRY RUTGERS STAGG, b. 1801, son of John, J<sup>r</sup>, No. 12, M.D.; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 29<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup>, 1847.

He mar. Elizabeth M., dau. of Judge Wilkinson, of Buffalo. She d. 5<sup>th</sup> Sept., 1853.

*Issue:*

99. Louisa Margaret; who d. in infancy.

100. Henry Rutgers, b. 1835.

101. Cornelia M.

102. Sarah Wilkinson.

32. GEORGE SHELFORD PUFFER, b. in London, Eng., 9<sup>th</sup> August, 1800, who arrived at New York, when a child, on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1801; living (in 1876) at Brooklyn, N. Y.;—Bank President—(a son of George Puffer, who became a naturalized citizen on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1806, and thereby naturalized his



children); on 4<sup>th</sup> August, 1824, mar. CORNELIA STAGG, b. 1803 (dau. of John, J<sup>r</sup>, N<sup>o</sup> 12). She d. at Brooklyn, 15<sup>th</sup> Nov., 1833.

*Issue :*

- 103. Elizabeth Mary, b. 5<sup>th</sup> July, 1825.
- 104. George Drevar, b. 6<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1825, in New York.
- 105. William Nichol Puffer, b. 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1828 in New York.
- 106. John Peter, b. 29<sup>th</sup> June, 1830, in New York; d. 4<sup>th</sup> Sept., 1831.
- 107. Edward Holmes, b. 17<sup>th</sup> May, 1832, in New York; d. Ap<sup>r</sup>, 1876.
- 34. JOHN HENRY STAGG, b. 1795, son of Thomas and Mary, N<sup>o</sup> 14; on 14<sup>th</sup> September, 1820, mar. Sarah Stryker.

Issue not reported.

- 63. JAMES JACKSON, living in Jersey City, mar. MARY ELIZABETH STAGG, b. 1805, dau. of Abraham, N<sup>o</sup> 18.

*Issue :*

- 108. A dau. who mar. Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ferguson.
- 109. A dau., who married Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jackson.
- 110. Jane.
- 111. Abraham.
- 112. A dau., who d. young.
- 75. GERARD STAGG, b. 1813, son of Peter, N<sup>o</sup> 19; d. 29<sup>th</sup> May, 1876, at Brooklyn.

He mar. and had *issue* :

- 113. A dau., living in 1876.
- 79. BARLOW VAN WYKE, b. 1811, son of N<sup>o</sup>. 24; d. at Baltimore, M<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> July, 1868.

He married Rachel Dickson. (No report as to issue.)

- 83. NEVON WM. BUTLER, b. at Dublin, Ireland, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1828; living at Brooklyn, N. Y.; on 16<sup>th</sup> November, 1849, mar. CAROLINE ANN STAGG, dau. of James De P., N<sup>o</sup>. 28; 2 sons and 4 dau<sup>s</sup>, viz :

- 114. Mary, b. 1850.
- 115. Edward De Peyster, b. 20<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1851.
- 116. Caroline Alethea, b. 6<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1854; d. 20<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1860.
- 117. Wlbram Delisser, b. 17<sup>th</sup> April, 1856.
- 118. Cornelia Stagg, b. 27<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1857.
- 119. Marian, b. 23<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1861; d. 7<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1867.

- 85. JOHN DE PEYSTER STAGG, b. 1822, son of James De P., N<sup>o</sup>. 28; mar. Jane Banta, of Hackensack, N. J.

*Issue :*

- 120. Henry Banta, b. Oct., 1860.
- 121. Anna, b. 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1863.
- 87. ADOLPHUS B. WYNANT, of Little Ferry, N. J.; on 18<sup>th</sup> June, 1846, married ROSAMOND MILLER STAGG, b. 1827, dau. of James De P., N<sup>o</sup>. 28; 2 sons and a dau., viz :
- 122. Caroline Louise, b. 26<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1847, who, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1872, mar. John Reed.
- 123. Cornelia, b. 15<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1851.
- 124. Rosamond, b. 5<sup>th</sup> April, 1854; who, on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1873, mar. C. H. Humphrey.
- 125. Daniel Mercer, b. 23<sup>d</sup> Oct., 1856; d. 31<sup>st</sup> Oct., 1866.
- 126. Adolphus, b. 5<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1862.



88. JOHN M. JULIEN, of Hoboken, N. J., M.D.; on 23<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1847, mar. CORNELIA ANN MOUNT, b. 1820, dau. of Christiana, N<sup>o</sup>. 29. Issue living :

127. Mary Bartlett, b. 6<sup>th</sup> March, 1853.

128. John Michael, b. 25<sup>th</sup> April, 1854.

129. Claude Emile, b. 6<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1859.

89. JOHN DE PEYSTER MOUNT, b. 1822, son of Christiana, N<sup>o</sup>. 29; mar. Sophia Chamberlin.

*Issue :*

130. Emma.

131. Robert.

92. ANDREW MOUNT, b. 1830, son of N<sup>o</sup>. 29, Sheriff of Hudson C<sup>o</sup>., N. J.; in 1870-72, married Emma Chamberlin.

*Issue :*

132. Christiana, b. 22<sup>d</sup> June, 1870.

93. HENRY J. HOPPER, b. 10<sup>th</sup> March, 1830; on 3<sup>d</sup> April, 1855, mar. MARGARET STAGG MOUNT, dau. of N<sup>o</sup>. 29. Issue living :

133. Sophronia, b. 16<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1859.

134. Arthur, b. 10<sup>th</sup> June, 1873.

135. Marian, b. Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1874.

ALPHONSE DUMONT, of Mobile, Ala., on 23<sup>d</sup> April, 1861, mar. JOSEPHINE BANKER, dau. of N<sup>o</sup>. 39; b. 1836.

*Issue :*

136. Robert Bernhard, b. at Brussels, B., 5<sup>th</sup> March, 1862.

137. Charles Lise, b. on the Rhine, 30<sup>th</sup> July, 1863.

138. Edgar Rollins, b. at Pernambuco, Br., in June, 1868.

139. Lena, b. at Mobile, in Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1870.

140. A child, b. do in 1873.

98. CHARLES FLEETFORD SISE, b. 1834, on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1860, at Mobile, mar. CLARA BUNKER, b. 1839, dau. of N<sup>o</sup>. 39, who d. at Mobile, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1872, and was buried in the Sise burial grounds at Portsmouth, N. H.

*Issue :*

141. Adele, b. at Liverpool, 15<sup>th</sup> April, 1865.

142. Gertrude, b. do 12<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1867.

100. HENRY RUTGERS STAGG, b. 1835, son of N<sup>o</sup>. 31; married M<sup>rs</sup> Helen Meech, wid., dau. of — Wells.

*Issue :*

143. Lilian Cornelia, b. 10<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1860.

101. WILLIAM M. KAPON, on 24<sup>th</sup> June, 1856, mar. CORNELIA M. STAGG, dau. of N<sup>o</sup>. 31. *K A P O N*

*Issue :*

144. Henry R. S., b. 8<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1858.

145. Louisa De Peyster, b. 19<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1859; d. 17<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1860.

146. Mahlon Ogden, b. 17<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1861.

147. Livingston, b. 24<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1866.

102. GIEUSEPPE GARIBALDI, of New York, mar. SARAH WILKINSON STAGG, dau. of N<sup>o</sup>. 31.

*Issue :*

148. Maria Granger, b. 8<sup>th</sup> Nov., 1866.

103. RICHARD LINDO DELISSER, b. at Jamaica, in the West Indies, 10<sup>th</sup>



June, 1820; on 3<sup>d</sup> June, 1845, mar. ELIZABETH MARY PUFFER, b. 1825, dau. of N<sup>o</sup>. 32.

*Issue :*

149. Samuel, b. 3<sup>d</sup> April, 1846; who, on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1869, mar. Anna Louisa, dau. of Hon. Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Cumming, of Kings Co., M. C.
150. George William, b. at Baltimore, 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1847.
151. Richard Lionel, b. 26<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1849; mar<sup>d</sup>, &c.
152. Cornelia, b. at Brooklyn, 3<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1851; mar<sup>d</sup>.
153. Edward Holmes, b. at Brooklyn, 1<sup>st</sup> April, 1853; d. 5<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1856.
154. Mary Frances, b. at Brooklyn, 30<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1855.
155. Gertrude, b. at Brooklyn, 7<sup>th</sup> April, 1858.
156. Shelford, b. at Brooklyn, 10<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1861; d. 27<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1865.
157. Ella, b. at Brooklyn, 2<sup>d</sup> June, 1863.
158. Glenwood Medcalfe, b. at Brooklyn, 2<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1873.
104. GEORGE DREVAR PUFFER, b. 1827, son of N<sup>o</sup>. 32; on 11<sup>th</sup> April, 1855, mar. Eliza Gates Lord, b. at Boston, 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1827.

*Issue :*

159. George Edward, b. 5<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1854; d. 16<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1855.
160. Frank Dellisser, b. 17<sup>th</sup> May, 1855; d. 17<sup>th</sup> May, 1860.
161. William Lord, b. 9<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1858.
162. George Drevar, b. 15<sup>th</sup> May, 1860; d. 22<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1861.
163. Herman Gates, b. 19<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1862.
164. Cornelia De Peyster, b. 23<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1864; d. 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1865.
165. Marion Strong, b. 25<sup>th</sup> May, 1865.
166. Charlotte Rawson, b. 3<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1868.

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

*October* 10 and 24, 1877.—Regular Meetings held; Gen. George S. Greene and, at the last mentioned meeting, Mr. Edward F. De Lancey, in the chair.

Mr. S. H. Petty, Librarian, reported the gift of books, etc., to the Society.

Mr. Charles B. Moore called attention to a prospectus of a new publication, "The Pioneers of Utica," by M. W. Bagg, M.D.; and also read an interesting "Sketch of the Life and Times of Edward Maria Wingfield, first President of the Virginia Council in 1607," written by Rev. Edward M. Neil.

Frederick Thompson, Esq., of New York City, was unanimously elected a Life Member.

Mr. Moore further read a Paper on the Pedigree of the Clinton Family.

*November* 14 and 28.—Regular Meetings held; Gen. Greene presiding.

Mr. Petty, Librarian, made the usual report of books, etc., given to the Society.

George H. Butler, M.D., Alexander I. Cotheal, Esq. and Charles H. Housman, Esq., all of New York City, were unanimously elected Resident Members.

Mr. Moore read an interesting Deed now in the possession of Dr. S. S. Purple, dated November, 1699, signed by several members of the family of Lieut. Gov. Leisler, and throwing much light on the early history of the family.





Mr. De Lancey presented to the Society, as a gift from Gov. Hartranft of Pennsylvania, the first four volumes of the State Archives, recently published, and called attention to their great historical and genealogical value.

Mr. De Lancey then read an interesting Sketch of Col. Heathcote, and also exhibited to the Society a Pedigree of the Heathcote Family in England, received by him from Lady Heathcote, and read extracts from several official documents including the confirmation of the original grant of the Heathcote Arms.

*December 12 and 26.*—Regular Meetings held; Vice-Prest. Henry T. Drowne and, at the last mentioned meeting, Gen. Greene, presiding.

Mr. Petty, Librarian, reported the gift of books, etc., to the Society.

Gideon Lee Tooker, Esq., of New York City, was unanimously elected a Resident Member.

Mr. Moore called attention to the proposed publication of the "Paine Family Records," by our member, Dr. Henry D. Paine, and also reported the receipt of the Proceedings of the Virginia Historical Society.

*January 9, 1878.*—The Ninth Annual Meeting was held this evening, Henry T. Drowne, Esq., presiding.

Mr. Petty, Librarian, made the usual report of books, etc., given to the Society.

The yearly reports of the several officers and committees were read, and showed a very satisfactory and encouraging condition of the finances and affairs of the Society.

Dr. David P. Holton read the will of Edward Winslow, Esq., which was as follows:

Will of Governor EDWARD WINSLOW, copied in London by Isaac Winslow, Esq., of Boston, in 1839, the year in which Mrs. Frances K. Holton commenced genealogical and biographical researches as to the families of Winslow.

Will of Gov. Ed<sup>d</sup> Winslow—made Dec. 18, 1654, Extracted from the Registry of Canterbury.

I Edward Winslow—of London—Esquire, being now bound on a voyage to sea in the Service of the Commonwealth, do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, touching the disposing of my estate. First—I do give, will devise and bequeath all my Grants and Stocks in New England, and all my possibilities and portions in future allotments and divisions to Josias—my only son and his heirs,—he allowing to my Wife a full third part thereof for her life; also to give to the poor of the Church of Plymouth in New England Ten pounds, And to the poor of Marshfield, where the chiefest of my estate was, Ten Pounds; also I give my Linen which I carry with me to sea to my daughter Elizabeth, and the rest of my goods which I carry with me, I give to my Son Josias, he giving to each of my brothers a suit of apparel; and I make my said Josias my Executor of this my will; and Col. Venables my      of my goods in the voyage; and my four friends, Dr. Edmond Wilson—Mr. John Arthur—Mr. James Shirley & Mr. Richard Hoyde      for the rest of my personal estate.

Witness my hand and seal the Eighteenth day of December in the year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred-fifty and four.

Per me Edward Winslow.

Sealed and published in the presence of

John Hooper      [L. S.]  
Guard Usher, Servant  
to Henry Colbrooke.

Proved at Hand 16 Oct. 1655 before the Judge by the oath of Josias Winslow, the Son and Executor, to  
having been first sworn duly to Administrator.

Chas. D.  
John I.  
W. F.

Oct. 1655.

The term of office of Charles B. Moore, John J. Latting, and David Parsons Holton, Trustees, having expired, those gentlemen were re-elected for a term of three years.

*January 23, 1878.*—A Regular Meeting held, Gen. Greene in the chair. The names of the officers for the ensuing year, elected at the last meeting of the Board of Trustees, were announced as follows:



*President*, GEN. GEORGE S. GREENE.

*First Vice-Pres't*, HENRY T. DROWNE—*Second Vice-Pres't*, ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

*Corresponding Secretary*, CHARLES B. MOORE—*Recording Secretary*, RUFUS KING.

*Librarian*, WALTER CARY TUCKERMAN.

*Registrar of Pedigrees*, JOSEPH O. BROWN.

*Treasurer*, RUFUS KING.

*Executive Committee.*

RUFUS KING,  
GEORGE H. BUTLER,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT,  
WALTER C. TUCKERMAN.

*Publication Committee.*

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,  
CHARLES B. MOORE,

JOHN J. LATTING,  
REV. BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

*Committee of Biographical Bibliography.*

CHARLES B. MOORE,

DAVID PARSONS HOLTON,

JOSEPH H. PETTY.

On a favorable report of the Executive Committee, J. Harsen Purdy, Esq., of this City, was unanimously elected a resident member.

*February 13 and 27, 1878.*—Regular Meetings held. Henry T. Drowne, and, at the last mentioned meeting, Edward F. De Lancey, presiding.

Mr. Tuckerman, Librarian, made the usual announcement of books, etc., given to the Society.

Mr. Moore read an interesting paper entitled "Genealogical Classification for Four Generations," and on motion of Mr. E. A. Hurry, it was referred to the Publication Committee.

## NOTES AND QUERIES.

BRUFF or BROUGH (Charles Oliver). New York City. 1763 to '84.—William, a Burgess, from Newtown Hundred, Maryland, in 1650. Any information of the above or of their consanguinity, will be thankfully received by Charles Bruff, 40 Portland Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

BROCKHOLST—VERPLANCK.—Henry Brockholst, son of Major Anthony Brockholst, or Brockholls, Lieutenant-Governor of New York under Andros, was a resident of New York from about 1722 to 1742. His wife, Maria Verplanck, was a sponsor, July 13, 1725, at the baptism of Anthony, son of Frederick Philipse and Johanna Brockholst. He was a sponsor at the baptism, Sept. 6, 1741, of Charles, son of Gulian Verplanck. What was his profession or occupation? When and where did he die? and did he leave any children?

E. R. P.

BROUWER.—Any information relating to the name of Brouwer, Brower or Brewer, will be thankfully received by Samuel Craig, Wapakoneta, Ohio, who is collecting information from which to trace the genealogical lines of the above-named families.

CORRECTION—ODELL.—In the obituary notice of Mr. Jacob D. Odell (RECORD, Vol. IX., page 48), for "William<sup>d</sup> Odell, Sr., of Rye, N. Y.," etc., read William<sup>d</sup> Odell, Jr., of Rye, N. Y.; and for "John<sup>d</sup> Odell, Sr., of Fordham," etc., read John<sup>d</sup> Odell, Jr., of Fordham.

R. K.

DE KEY.—This name furnishes a good illustration of the changes in early Dutch family names, which render the tracing of their pedigree so difficult and perplexing. The ancestor of the DE KEY family of New York was JACOB TOENISZEN [Theuniszen] Van Tuyl, in Guiderland, who married in New Amsterdam, March 29, 1638, HILLETJE [Hillegond] TOENIS [Theunis], born in the latter place. At the baptism of their first child, Theunis, April 4, 1639, their names are recorded JACOB VAN THUYL and HILLE-



GOND THEUNIS. At the baptism of their next child, Jannekin, Dec. 15, 1660, the father's name is recorded simply JACOB THEUNISZEN; at the baptism of their third child, Johannes, Jan. 28, 1662, the father's name appears JACOB THEUNISZEN KEY, while at the baptism of their fourth child, Johannes, June 8, 1664, he comes out full fledged as JACOBUS DE KEY, which surname he ever after retained. There is reason for his being called VAN THUYL, after his native place, but why he adopted the surname of DE KEY seems a mystery. He was a man of some note in his day, and an active opponent of Lieut. Gov. Leisler, who caused his arrest and imprisonment.

His son, CAPT. THEUNIS DE KEY, bap. April 4, 1659, married May 26, 1680, Helena Van Bugh. He was a merchant of good repute, an Assistant Alderman from the North Ward in 1685-6-7-1691 and 1692, and one of the Church Wardens of the Dutch Church in New York, in 1698.

E. R. P.

DROILHETT—DEROILLHET.—DRULJET.—Information is wanted of the parentage of SUSANNA DEROILLHET, who m. in the Dutch Church in New York, Oct. 9, 1734, JOHN or JOHANNES BROWER. At the baptism of her children her name is recorded DRULJET. What relation, if any, was she to Paul Droilhett, Merchant, in New York, and Assistant Alderman from the Dock Ward in 1706-7, 1707-8? The tradition among her descendants is, that she was a French woman, and her name certainly warrants that conclusion. When did Paul Droilhett come to New York, and what was the year of his death? Was he married or a bachelor?

NEAFIE.

EARLY EMIGRANTS.—Editor of THE RECORD:—In the March number for 1873, page 97 of *Our Home*, a monthly magazine, published at Somerville, N. J., I find many names of the ancestors of persons who emigrated from Old to New Amsterdam between the years 1657 and 1664, with the dates of their arrival and the names of the ships in which they came. A few of the names given are *Nicholas Powelson*, from Denmark, in the *Gilded Otter*, December, 1657, and *Garret Van Buren*, in the same vessel, March, 1660. In the *Gilded Beaver*, April, 1657, *Albert Van Meulen*, and in the same vessel, May, 1658, *Charles Van Tine* (French), *John Garretsen*, *Cornelius Hoagland*, and *William Van Vredenburg*, "who was doubtless the ancestor of the Vredenburgs along the Raritan." Will you please inform me where the original list from whence these names are taken can be found.

W.

*Answer*.—A list of the "Early Emigrants to New Netherland, 1657-1664," will be found in the Documentary History of the State of New York, Vol. III., p. 33.

P

MORRIS.—Who was the father of Col. Lewis Morris's second wife? asks "NEAFIE," in the January RECORD, p. 46. Most men know whose daughter they marry. Especially does a gentleman of the position of Col. Lewis Morris know who his wife's father is. In entering in his family bible the birth of his son Gouverneur—afterwards the great Gouverneur—he writes: "He was christened the 4th May, 1752, and Named Gouverneur after my wife's father *Nicolas Gouverneur*." The statement on page 64, of Vol. vii. of THE RECORD, that he was Isaac Gouverneur, is merely what is technically known as "a compiler's mistake." I personally, and carefully copied the entries from the Morris family bible, which I published in the RECORD, vol. vii., p. 17, of which the above is an extract.

EDWARD F. DE LANCEY.

MORRIS—GOUVERNEUR.—There is no doubt that Sarah, the second wife of Lewis Morris, Jr., was the dau. of ISAAC GOUVERNEUR, as stated on page 64, Vol. vii., of THE RECORD. Her sister, Margaret Gouverneur, in her will dated Nov. 4, 1758, proven Nov. 18, 1758, names among other relatives her sister Morris, and appoints her brother, Nicholas Gouverneur, and brother-in-law, Lewis Morris, her Executors. [New York Wills.] Lewis Morris, Jr.'s, second wife was a niece of his first wife, and their marriage was not well received by the family, "especially by the elder children," probably on that account.

E. R. P.

PHILLIPS.—In Vol. VIII, p. 184, of THE RECORD, Hester Kollock is said to have married Jacob Phillips, "of a Boston family." Can any of your readers give his ancestry?

S. W. P.

VAN DYCK.—On page 177 of the first volume of Mrs. Lamb's History of the City of New York, now in the course of publication, it is stated that Ex-Sheriff Hendrick Van Dyck was killed by the Indians on their invasion of the city in September, 1655. What are the facts in the case?

VERITAS.



ANSWER.—Hendrick Van Dyck was not killed, but wounded—"she  
the breast"—at the time of the Indian invasion of New Amsterdam in *Twice told* 7, 1655.  
He deserved killing, no doubt, for he was responsible for the terrible calamity that befell  
the settlers of the surrounding settlements on that occasion, but he lived "a prosperous  
gentleman" for more than thirty years afterwards. He married his second wife, Magda-  
lena Ryssens, widow of Jacob Couwenhoven, June 20, 1675, and his will was proved  
March 22, 1687-8. (New York Wills, Liber 14 A, p. 12.) E. R. P.

VAN VEGHTEN.—Information is respecting the children, if any, of Dirck Van  
Vegten or Veghten and his wife, Judith Brockholst. They were both sponsors at the  
baptism in New York, March 30, 1720, of Maria, dau. of Frederick Philipse. Dirck Van  
Veghten, whom I suppose to be the same person, was with the Albany families who set-  
tled about 1730 in New Brunswick, N. J. It is said he soon removed and purchased  
land on the Raritan, but it is probable that the Raritan settler belonged to the Long  
Island family of Van Veightens. Perhaps he was twice married, and Elizabeth Ten  
Broeck who joined the First Ref. Dutch Church in New Brunswick, in March, 1744, was  
his second wife. One of his name was an Elder of the church there in 1765. E. R. P.

VARICK.—The Rev. David S. Sutphen, in his recent Anniversary Discourse at New  
Utrecht, L. I. (p. 14), says the Rev. Rudolphus Varick died May 7, 1695. Is this  
statement correct? Dominie Varick was buried in the church at Flatbush, and the record  
of his death may therefore have been preserved there as given by Mr. Sutphen. In  
*Miller's New York in 1695*, Gowan's edition, p. 37, it is stated that he died August,  
1694. His will, dated Oct. 20, 1686, proved Nov. 9, 1694 (New York Wills, Liber 5,  
p. 59), leads to the conclusion that the time of his death is correctly given in Miller's  
New York. P.

VARLETH.—In 1662, Judith, dau. of Casper, and sister of Nicholas Varleth, was im-  
prisoned at Hartford, Conn. on a "pretended accusation of witchery." Director Stuy-  
vesant wrote a letter to the authorities at Hartford, and "warmly urged her release."  
Will some reader of the RECORD give me the reference where this letter can be found. P.

## NOTES ON BOOKS.

A PARTIAL RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF WALTER BRIGGS, OF WESTCHESTER,  
N. Y., etc., etc., by Sam. Briggs. Cleveland, O. 1878.

This is a neatly printed quarto, on good paper, and allowing abundant space; filled  
chiefly with genealogical details of the Briggs family, traced from John Briggs, of New-  
port, R. I., who was admitted a freeman in 1638; and whose descendant, Walter, fixed  
himself in Westchester County, N. Y., about 1728. The work traces about 394 names,  
genealogically, coming down to some in the tenth generation. It contains a large num-  
ber of wills, copied at length; but beyond these has only a small proportion of biographical  
matter. Its prominent use of capitals, to indicate the number of each man's children,  
rather disfigures than improves the work. But it seems to have been compiled with care  
and accuracy. And it may long be cherished as a grateful and appropriate family  
record. M.

THE ANNALS OF HEMPSTEAD; 1643 TO 1832; ALSO THE RISE AND GROWTH OF THE  
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS ON LONG ISLAND AND IN NEW YORK, 1657 TO 1626. By  
HENRY ONDERDONK, Jr., HEMPSTEAD, N. Y.: Lott Van de Water, Printer and  
Publisher. 1878. Svo. pp. 107.

In the office of the Town Clerk of North Hempstead, L. I., are preserved three vol-  
umes of the town records, from 1657 to 1783. The first volume, embracing the period  
from the settlement in 1643 to 1656, has disappeared. The author of this publication  
has made a most valuable contribution to local history by the printing of this literal  
transcript from these remaining volumes. The loss of the material contained in the  
missing records, he has, in part, endeavored to supply by extracts from records in the  
office of the Secretary of State, at Albany, covering the early period. He has also added  
to the publication a lively and interesting account of the Society of Friends of Hemp-  
stead, and of the establishment of their Meetings (churches), at Jamaica, Rocky-Hill,  
Newtown, Flushing, Manhasset, Matinecock, Oyster Bay, Jericho, Bethpage, Jerusalem,  
Sequetage, and other localities in Kings and Queens Counties, also a compilation of





Revo THEUNIS. Idents occurring within the town of Hempstead. He has expended much time and pains in carefully gathering together the materials of the work, in arranging and tabulating in the order of date, and in tabulating in alphabetical order many statistical details and lists of names, including a convenient index, and by compressing and abbreviating he has brought a great mass of information within a small compass, and within a moderate expense. L.

#### BARTOW GENEALOGY.

Containing every one of the name of Bartow descended from Dr. Thomas Bartow, who was living at Crediton, in England, A.D., 1672, with engraving, cuts, and biographies. Part II., containing the descendants of Dr. Bartow, not bearing the surname of Bartow, including the families of Latimer, Drinke, Sargent, Sheldon, Cole, White, Bernaben, Strang, Montell, Hoffman, Fowler, Prevost, White, Whitteley, Kissam, Gillespie, Lewis, Johnston, Underhill, and others. The appendix contains the families of Reid, Pell, Stevenson, Jennings, Hicks, Ryder, Pierrepont, Willett, Beers, Constable, Renaudet, and others. Limited number. Price, \$3. Address Rev. Evelyn Bartow, No. 226 N. Eutaw St., Baltimore, Md.

### OBITUARIES.

PRUYN.—Hon. JOHN VAN SCHAIK LANSING PRUYN, born at Albany 22d June, 1811, died at Clifton Springs on 21st November, 1877, 66 years of age. He was Master of Arts from Rutgers College, was a lawyer by profession, and, many years since, a Master in Chancery. He was appointed Injunction Master of the third circuit. The University of Rochester conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Laws. He was a member of the 38th and 40th Congress, and also a member of the State Senate in 1862 and 1863. As a State officer, he has been chiefly known for many years as a Regent of the University, and since 1862, as Chancellor of the University, the active and presiding officer of the Regents. This brought under his especial care and attention the State Library, the Museum of Natural History, the Academies, and Colleges of the State, and the elevation and progress of education generally. Since 1831 he has been connected with the Albany Institute. With many charitable and financial institutions he was also connected; the particulars of which have been stated in the Albany papers and many others since his decease. The Regents will take care to preserve a record. In the Albany Daily Press of 22d Nov., a sketch of him is accompanied by a likeness representing him in his robes of office as Chancellor. His Holland ancestry is sufficiently expressed by his name. He became a member of the International Code Committee, and appeared at the Hague in Holland, making one of his last official records there, in 1875. He married (1st) Miss Turner, a niece of the late Erastus Corning, and (2d) Anna, a dau. of the Hon. Amasa J. Parker. He has left four children. His house in Albany was noted for its hospitality and for his liberal and elegant entertainments, in which he took the lead among Albanians. M.

HAND.—Hon. AUGUSTUS CLIFFORD HAND died at Elizabethtown, Essex County, New York, on the 8th of March, 1878. His ancestors were among the early settlers of Easthampton, L. I. His father, Samuel Hand, removed in 1759 to Shoreham, Vermont, and became the purchaser of a tract of land in that town on the borders of Lake Champlain, opposite Ticonderoga, where the subject of this notice was born on the 9th September, 1803. He was one of the few remaining who studied at the law school of Judge Gould, in Litchfield, Conn., and became extensively known as a well-read lawyer. For many years, 1831 to 1839, he was Surrogate of Essex County, and practiced law in that region. He was a Representative in Congress from New York from 1839 to 1841, and a member of the State Senate from 1845 to 1848. He was elected a Judge of the Supreme Court among the first under the Constitution of 1846, and held that position for many years. His elaborate opinions in the Court of Errors, the Supreme Court, and the Court of Appeals are "mines of legal wisdom and research, and are often cited as leading cases on the subjects to which they refer."

He left surviving him three sons, all of whom are lawyers prominent in their profession: Clifford A. Hand, of New York City, Samuel Hand, of Albany, and Richard L. Hand, of Elizabethtown. His daughters, one of whom married Matthew Hale, now of Albany, and the other, Jonas S. Hartt, of Troy, both died some years ago. His wife survives. L.



## DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

- From Theodor H. Meyer, Esq., N.Y.*—Miscellaneous conditions and Catalogues.  
*From Theodor H. Meyer, Esq., New York*—Memoirs of Rev. Sybil Sprague and May, 1871, at St. Philip's Church, New York; S. Cuyler, minister from 1690-1710; "Theology of the Church," 1712-1713; Province of Connecticut.  
*From George W. Merrill, Esq., L.L.D., London, Eng.*—The Gentleman's Register for January to November, 1872.  
*From Henry Goulden and Roger D. J. Society*—The Maine Genealogical and Biographical Library, 1872.  
*From John R. Moore, Esq., N.H.*—Biographical Sketch of Rev. Wilton B. Sprague, D.D., LL.D.  
*From the Minnesota Historical Society*—Annual Report for 1875.  
*From the Montana Historical Society*—Contributions to the Historical Society of Montana. Vols. 1-1875.  
*From New Haven Colony Historical Society*—Vol. 2 of Papers of the New Haven Historical Society.  
*From William Nelson, Esq., Princeton, N.J.*—History of Schools of Scholars in Paterson, N. J.  
*From the English Genealogical and General Record Society, London, England*—N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, 1877.  
*From Eugene Prime Esq., Albany, N.Y.*—N. Y. City Directory for years ending May 1st, 1875 and 1876. For Albany City Directory, 1875-76.  
*From Pennsylvania Historical Society*—Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography for 1877.  
*From Dr. H. Pugh, Fort Snelling, Minn.*—A Book of Old Plays. Memorial of the Reformed Dutch Church at Pompey, Dutchess Co., N. Y.  
*From William S. Purpus, Esq., L.L.D., Bishop of Iowa*—Reprint of the Journal of the Priests of the First Annual Convocation of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Iowa, held at Burlington, Ia., 1876.  
*From a Whiting Pharmacy, Long Island*—Exercises Connected with Unveiling the Ellis Monument at Madison Square, May 2nd, 1876.  
*From Edwin R. Purpus, New York*—Genealogical Notes relating to Lieut.-Gov. Jacob Laisler, and his Family Connections at New York.  
*From William T. Ryerson, Esq.*—Sermon in Memory of Rev. George Barnard Draper, D.D., S.T.D.  
*From A. O. Schuch, M.D., and Professor, Iowa State University*—Mendocianus Paraphrases and Catalogues.  
*From F. L. Schuch, D.D., of Long Island*—Memories of Johannes Schench, Progenitor of the Dutch Colonial family of Schuchs.  
*From G. Sabine & Son, N. Y.*—The American Biblioplist.—Several B. L. Catalogues.  
*From Lawrence Pu Uy Thomas, Esq., Baltimore, Md.*—Genealogical Notes of the Thomas Family and others of Maryland.  
*From Vermont Historical Society*—Records of the Governors and Councils of Vermont. Vols. 4 and 5.  
*From Wisconsin Historical Society*—Twenty-third Annual Report  
*From Worcester Society of Antiquity, Mass.*—Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society.  
*From David B. Wood, Esq., N. Y.*—Report of Managers of Harvest of U.S.A. Vol. II.—Letters, Papers, etc., collected by the National Agricultural Museum and Horticultural Society, during the Meeting of Farmers 1877. No. 1 of Shattering Arms. Vol. XI.—Annual Report of Trustees of the Eastern Dispensary of N. Y. Co. for 1877. Twenty-third Annual Report of the N. Y. Infirmary for 1876. Annual Address of the Women's Medical College, 1877, 1878, 1879. February No. 1876, of "New Remedies." Monthly Record Five Points House of Industry. Copy of *Marrington Herald* for April term 1877. Newspaper Ship upon Alfred T. Ascott, Esq. of N. Y. Co. and Officers and Cadets of the N. Y. Militia Company. Conference of Officers and Students of the "College of Agriculture" given in March 1877. Minute Bulletin of child of Miss C. D. and Mary A. N. of Springfield, Mass.—Bulletin. Annual Report of Sheltering Arms of N. Y. No. 1 of the Sheltering Arms, Sept. 1877. American Biblioplist for Sept. 1877. Circular of the Providence Dispensary and Valuable Books, etc. Thirty-first and Forty-first Annual Reports of the Trustees of the Eastern Dispensary. Great B. L. 2d of Penn. In Memoriam Part Grand Master Samuel H. Perkins.



# New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

The objects of this Society are to collect, to preserve, and to publish for as wide a circulation as possible, all documents, manuscripts, and printed matter, relating to the most important events in the history of the State of New York.

Admission to the Society is free, and its members are entitled to all the advantages of a library, to the use of the collections, and to the right of voting and holding office.

The Society meets on the first and third Wednesdays of each month, and on the first Wednesday of each quarter, at the Manhattan Club, 140 West 4th Street, New York City. At the meetings of the Society, Wednesday will be a business and conversational day. These meetings are open to the public.

At the annual meeting of the Society, the candidate must be nominated by a member, in writing; he must be introduced and voted on at a regular meeting. The initiation fee is Five Dollars, and Annual Membership requires the payment, annually, of Five Dollars. The life membership fee, in like manner, is Fifty Dollars. The Clerks of the several Counties and Towns of the State are members of this Society *ex-officio*.

## *"The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record."*

This periodical—now in the sixth year of its publication—is the organ of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and is published quarterly in the City of New York. It is devoted to the interests of American Genealogy and Biography in general, but more particularly as connected with the State of New York.

Its object is to gather, and to preserve, in an enduring form, the sources of records of the early settlers and residents of the Colony of New York, and the Province and State of New York, to preserve their historical values, and to transmit and preserve the same to the generations of the future. The pages of *The Record* are devoted to the following subjects: Contributions of such materials are invited:

Biographies of Citizens and Residents of the Province and State of New York; Family Genealogies; Copies of Ancient Church, Town, and State Records, and Inscriptions on Tombstones; Antiques and Ancient Writs; Essays on Historical Subjects relating to Genealogy, Biography and History, with Illustrations of Family Arms, Crests, and Seals; together with announcements of forthcoming works on these several subjects; Notes and Queries, etc., etc.

Terms of Subscription for the year 1878 are: Two Dollars, and subscriptions are solicited. Payments should be sent to **RUFUS KING, Treasurer**, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York City.

All communications relating to the publishing department of *The Record*, and contributions of literary material, should be addressed to **THE PUBLICATION COMMITTEE**, 64 MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY.

## OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1878.

### *President,*

GEORGE S. GRILLIAT.

### *First Vice-President,*

HENRY T. DROWNE.

### *Second Vice-President,*

ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

### *Corresponding Secretary,*

CHARLES B. MOORE.

### *Recording Secretary,*

RUFUS KING.

### *Treasurer,*

RUFUS KING.

### *Librarian,*

WALTER C. TUCKERMAN.

### *Registrar of Pedigrees,*

JOSEPH O. BROWN.

### *Executive Committee,*

RUFUS KING.

GEORGE H. PUTNEY.

ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

WALTER C. TUCKERMAN.

### *Committee on Biographical Bibliography,*

CHAS. B. MOORE.

DAVID P. HOLTON.

JOSEPH H. BETTY.

### *Trustees,*

THOMAS H. BROWN.

THOMAS H. BROWN.

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,  
EDWARD P. LANCEY.

Gen. GEORGE S. GREENE,  
EDMUND ABDY HURRY.

THOMAS H. BROWN.

DAVID P. HOLTON,  
JOHN J. LATTING.



# THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

---

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
Genealogy and Biography.

---

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



July, 1878.

---

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,  
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 12 Mott Avenue,  
NEW YORK CITY.





SAMUEL S. TUCKER. CHARLES B. MOORE. JOHN J. LATTING.  
BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

# JULY, 1878.—CONTENTS.

1. ADDRESS DELIVERED AT THE ORGANIZATION. An Address before the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, April 11, 1878. By Samuel Ogden, D.D., LL.D.	97
2. CORRECTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT FAMILIES OF NEW YORK. By Elizabeth Bayly. (Continued from p. 121 of THE RECORD.)	113
3. CORRECTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE FUGITIVE SLAVE. By T. G. Rogers, N. Y.	121
4. THE HOLLAND FAMILY OF NEW YORK. By Isaac J. Greenwood.	121
5. CORRECTIONS AND EXTENSIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE SEAGG FAMILY, published in last No. of THE RECORD. By W. N. Putnam.	131
6. REPORT OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. Epistle. (Continued from p. 271 of THE RECORD.)	132
7. REPORT OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. Church Members. (Continued from p. 271 of THE RECORD.)	140
8. NAMES OF THE FAMILIES OF THE COUNTY OF ORANGE. By E. M. Rutterber, N. Y.	151
9. NAMES OF THE FAMILIES OF THE COUNTY OF ORANGE. By E. M. Rutterber, N. Y.	151
10. NAMES OF THE FAMILIES OF THE COUNTY OF ORANGE. By E. M. Rutterber, N. Y.	152

THE RECORD will be found on sale at Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash, No. 107 Fulton Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price, One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Subscription, Two Dollars per Year.

## WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY hereby cautions the Public in general, and all Literary and Historical Societies throughout the Country, against any and all persons professing to print or publish biographies or genealogies for *money*, under the name of "The Genealogical Society," "The N. Y. Genealogical Society," "Society of Genealogy," or any other similar name liable to be understood as that of this Corporation, or soliciting information for such purposes, as certain unprincipled persons have been and are now doing in different States. This Society does nothing of the kind. Its Magazine, the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," is its only publication, and articles are invited and gladly received.



# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. IX.

NEW YORK, JULY, 1878.

No. 3.

## LIFE AND ITS RECORD IN THIS GENERATION.

ANNIVERSARY ADDRESS BEFORE THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND  
BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, APRIL 11, 1878.

BY SAMUEL OSGOOD, D.D., LL.D.

BIOGRAPHY was made for man, not man for biography. It is the record of man's life, and of course its value is measured by the worth of the life that is recorded, and by the excellence of the record. Hence, biography as a branch of literature rises in importance as the estimate of human life rises. Hence its great prominence in modern society, whose characteristic idea is the significance of man as an individual, and the sacredness of his personal rights. Modern society begins with the individual and proceeds from the idea of private right to the idea of the family, the nation and the church. Ancient society took the other course, beginning with the family, the state or church, and holding the individual subject to the corporate order. There the man was of little account outside of his tribe or kingdom. The children were the property of the father, and the people belonged to the State. Biography was there lost in history, and history itself was sometimes lost in genealogy. In some cases, as in China, the ancestors ruled as if living persons, and the living were regarded as having little, if any, mind or will of their own. The Roman father owned his children, and the Roman State owned its people, not, indeed, as slaves, but as citizens, whose life and property were held subordinate to the public welfare, and whose freedom came by Roman law, not by human right. The question in ancient times was not what the man is, and what he thinks and does, but where does he belong, whose son is he, and what is to be expected or demanded of him?

The Greeks, indeed, were to a certain extent an exception. They were the moderns of the Old World, and their thinkers are moderns now, and alive in every new movement of thought and humanity. The Porch and the Academy, as well as Marathon and Thermopylæ, were a stand against Asiatic absolutism, and they always come up again in every stand against Oriental absolutism, whether in Europe or America. Plutarch, the father of biography, came fitly of this Greek stock, and his famous lives of heroes, statesmen and sages were part of the Greek protest against the old absolutism.



Yet Greece had its own type of absolutism ; held its own people by an iron bond ; put its boldest and noblest thinker to death, and called the whole outside world barbarian. Even Homer's heroes are fierce clansmen, and their personal will is subject to ancestral precedent and its fated destiny. The whole people called themselves Hellenes and their land Hellas, after their great ancestor, Hellen ; and if their pride of race had been backed up by purity of household morality, they might have kept their culture with a lasting nationality. But Greece was mastered by Rome, and in the Roman empire and the Roman Church the man was lost in the corporate body, until modern times called him to himself again in brave protest against all despotism, whether of the crown or the crosier.

I. We consider now our life in itself and its essential conditions. What gives to each man his peculiar personality or constitutes his individuality it is not easy to decide, and whilst the old theologians asked how far each soul came from a direct creation, and how far from transmitted vitality, the new science tends to rest more upon transmission and to account for individual traits by hereditary combinations. It is enough for us now to accept the fact of an inborn individuality, which is to be developed by experience, and whose history is biography ; and accepting this personal factor, we are free to consider the conditions of its development. The life is called by Herbert Spencer the continuous adjustment of internal to external relations, and the study of modern life, therefore, requires us to consider carefully the outward conditions of each personal career. Modern thinking starts with the individual, and asks for the influences that form him.

In this respect we Americans are intensely modern, and our nation began with a repudiation of all tyranny and a declaration of the equal rights of men. I will not now repeat the common places of our political history, but I would use history to illustrate the elements of our personal life. We all feel the influence of the currents of the discussions and events of our national career, and in a very important sense the whole century belongs to our family record. What is the whole century but the term of three generations, of which this generation is the third, that of the fathers is the second, and that of the grandfathers is the first ? There has been, indeed, a great deal of controversy as to the length of a generation, but without going into that arena, it is enough to accept the common historical standard, and going upon the principle that the length of a generation is the difference between the average ages of sons and the age of their fathers, we may consider three generations of thirty-three and a third years each as filling out a century. In this way we bring our national century home to our families and ourselves, and we are better able to estimate the factors of our personal lives. We may if we please build for ourselves a goodly family mansion, even if we have only fancy to furnish materials for it. There is grandfather's room, with the furniture, books, pictures, etc., that belong to the first generation, 1776-1809. Then cross the hall, and you come to the father's room with its more abounding, yet not more precious, memorials of the second generation, 1809-1842. Open the folding-doors, or part the curtains, or cross the gallery, and you enter the rooms of the children, and you see the signs of the culture and luxury, perhaps the self-indulgence and vanity of this third generation, 1842-1876. It is to be hoped that these apartments connect easily and pleasantly with each other, for the occupants are next akin, and may all be on hand at once, as here in this assembly. Number one, two, or three, may in turn be ready to re-



ceive the neighbors, and as years are counted now, the grandfather and grandmother, who date birth before 1809, may be genial and loving enough to cheer the heart of the youngest child among the grandchildren. This chapel to-night brings the three generations together, and it is grandfather's, father's, and children's room.

It would be a very interesting task for an artist with scholarly resources to furnish these fancied three apartments or suits of apartments duly, so as to represent fairly the manners, customs and associations of each of the three generations; but we have a less charming, but equally important work to do. It is our business now to consider the contributions which each of these generations make to the life that we call our own, and which are the materials for the biography of this generation.

1. A great deal of fun has been poked at grandfathers and at persons who venture to make mention of these worthies; and on the other hand, it is said that the difference between families is, that some have grandfathers, and some have them not. The fact, however, is that we all have or have had grandfathers, and that we owe most of what is best in our birthright to them. Our America is very rich and strong in the grandfatherly element; and it may be that in some cases the nation has felt the power of that principle of atavism by which nature jumps over one generation, and the grandfather's blood and genius reappear in the grandchildren. Certainly, those old patriots were with us in the great struggle of this generation, and their blood cried out to us, not only from the ground, but from the veins of their grandchildren.

Those patriots and their predecessors and associates settled essentially what may be called the status of our American life, and gave each of us the birthright that is beneath every biography. They discussed a great many questions, and did a great many things. But the main question that they discussed was the right of man to liberty; and the main thing they did was to settle this question upon the basis of constitutional citizenship. There were, indeed, wide differences of opinion as to the proper limits of liberty and the qualification of individual rights by civil duties; but practically the leading parties came to the same conclusion, and gave us our present status as Americans. The liberty men sometimes ran wild in their speculations, and caught some of the follies of European radicals. Rousseau, the most eloquent of writers, and most radical of thinkers, had much to do with forming the early opinions of Jefferson and his school, especially with spreading the notion that nature is better than civilised society, and freedom is rather a natural right than a result of law. Thomas Paine had not a little influence, and in some respects a wholesome influence, for his preposterous attack upon Christianity was not his chief work, but it was his defence of the reason and the rights of man that gave him significance; and in his coarse and vigorous way he rendered to the thought of the age something of the same service as his great contemporary in Europe, Immanuel Kant, the author of the "Critique of Reason," the most epoch-making of modern books, in its appeal to the human mind as the tribunal of judgment, the book which has won for Kant the name of the Copernicus of Philosophy. The ultra liberals had their season of craze, and there were fears of its spreading throughout the people and of its making us French radicals, instead of Anglo-Saxon constitutionalists. But the practical sagacity of our grandfathers prevailed, and the great inspirations of liberty accepted and animated the safeguards of law; the sanguine





visions of progress looked forward in the paths marked out by experience, and we Americans became a new nation without breaking loose from the historical line of civilization. We won new privileges, yet we kept our status of family authority and civil order. There was a certain conservatism even in measures that seemed radical; and, as in the abolition of the laws of primogeniture and securing equal rights of person and property to all citizens, there was a return to the old Anglo-Saxon principle as well as a repudiation of feudal tyranny.

Do we not feel in our very blood the power of that reconciliation of liberty with order? Does not that old enthusiasm for ideal right rise within us anew in vigorous union with the loyalty that accepts the Constitution and the law and makes us a nation? This consummation goes into our very life, and through it we enter into the life of that first generation that closed in 1809, when Jefferson retired from the Presidency. Jefferson, the head of the democrats, or of the republicans, as they were then called, owed as much as any man to the careful scholarship and wary wisdom of his conservative rivals, and not least to the great New Yorkers, whom he followed more in his practice than in his profession. Jay and Hamilton prevailed when they seemed to be rejected; and Madison, their associate in the authorship of the *Federalist*, on taking the presidential chair in 1809, brought into the second generation the essential conservatism of the first generation, and connected the grandfathers with the fathers. May I not add that Rufus King, of New York, a native of Maine, noble example of the old conservatism, *Federalist* as he was, was with Madison the democrat in defence of the country, and did as much as any man to keep the old loyalty alive in the new generation. Did not the name expose me to the imputation of speaking from family pride, I might dwell upon the good service here of another New Englander, Samuel Osgood,\* who came from Massachusetts, in 1785, to be head of the national treasury, and who remained in public service till his death in 1813. Those men and their movements and measures belong not only to history, but to biography, and to life itself, as we all know it. They settled our personal status, and before we did anything of ourselves, we began where they placed us. Honor, then, to that first generation, and let us rise up and call our grandfathers blessed. Through their thought and work, we began not only with liberty, but with law, not only with new hope, but with an old birthright, not only with our individual effort, but with a family life and national order in the line of historical civilization. Citizens we are and were born such, and thus our life began. Citizenship with the statesmanship that secured it, this is the beginning of life and its record here. So, then, the new life of liberty that stirred our grandfathers deepened, as it grew, the roots of the old fidelity, and the whole tree, root and branch, comes to us with our birthright. So the American spirit began in that first generation, and confirms our principle that our true American life is also sure to be reverent as it

\*Samuel Osgood, a distant kinsman of the author of the address, was born in Andover, Mass., February 14, 1743, was graduated at Harvard University, in 1770, served as Captain in the battle of Lexington, in April, 1775, and was Colonel and Aid to General Ward, at the time of the Bunker Hill battle. He was delegate to the Continental Congress of 1774, and he was member of the Old Congress, 1781-84, first Commissioner of the Treasurer in 1785-89, Postmaster-General under Washington, 1789-91. He was afterwards Speaker of the House of Representatives, N. Y., and from 1803 till his death, he was Naval Officer of the Port of New York. He was author of several treatises on theology, history and philosophy, and sometimes tried his hand at verse. He was, I believe, a steadfast member of the Dutch Reformed Church, and he was buried at the corner of Nassau and Beekman. He was the friend and correspondent of Washington, Franklin, Adams, Jefferson and Madison.



becomes free, and every just exodus from bondage is bound in the same book with the genesis of faith and reverence.

2. Look to the second generation, which we have called that of the Fathers, for illustration of the same idea. As the first generation began with the enthusiasm of liberty, and settled itself upon the foundation of constitutional citizenship, the second generation busied itself more with the industrial development of the country, stirred the people to the due choice of the proper calling for themselves and their children, and tried to regulate the power of choice by the influence of education. After the war with Great Britain, which closed in 1815, there was a peace of thirty years, which gave our men power to carry their liberty into their business; and perhaps this fact with what came of it is the most remarkable characteristic of that generation. The territory of the nation was not essentially increased during that generation, since the session of Florida in 1819 was the only new acquisition; but the virtual gain of domain by migration and settlement was enormous. Nine new states were added—among them, Illinois, Louisiana, Mississippi, and Missouri, and the population went up from seven millions to over seventeen millions.

The question now before us is not how rich our people became during that generation, and what place did our country hold in comparison with other nations, but what effect had that time upon personal life, and what material did it furnish for biography and genealogy? It is certain that great pressure was put upon personal ambition and adventure; that young people were tempted to leave the old home for new settlements; and rare opportunities were at hand for bringing out all the talent there was in the people. During most of that generation there was comparatively little help or competition from foreigners, and according to the best estimates, the number of emigrants during the ten years from 1810 to 1820—114,000—was less than one-third of the number that came over in the single year 1851, which was 379,000. Our people then had a broad field, and full and fair play, and they were not backward in doing their part.

The great thing was to choose wisely; and probably never before in the world was so much scope given to the power of choice. Where to live, where to go, what to do, what trade or profession to follow, what or whom to vote for, what party or what sect to join, which of the new opinions or philosophies to accept; these were the practical questions, and the history of that period is the answer. Probably the most obvious result of the choice made appeared in the rise of the great industries under the influence of the new mechanism; and statesmanship in a great measure turned upon the balance of power as affected by industries. The rivers and lakes of the West would have been too distant and too vast to be available but for Fulton's help, and the use of steam; whilst the cotton fields of the South and the water privileges of New England would have been of little service without the aid of the cotton gin and the power loom. The statesmen of that time took their prestige in a great degree from their relation to the industries of their constituents. De Witt Clinton is remembered less as a candidate for the Presidency of the United States than as the father of the Erie Canal; and Webster, Clay, and Calhoun, stand in history as representatives of the industry as well as of the people of the East, the West and the South; and the great questions of state which they argued had much of their motive in industrial considerations, however deeply their reasoning dealt with principles of constitutional law. The new growth of industry, of



course, demanded a corresponding increase of educated men, and also furnished the means required for schools, academies, and colleges.

It is an interesting study to trace out in connection with the increase of enterprise and wealth the progress of popular and classical education. The great revival of common school education is dated from 1817, and its movement continued throughout that whole generation, and entered into the third generation, which we call especially our own. There was in connection with this movement a rise of interest in classical study that had so much importance as to be fitly called a renaissance of letters. Old New Yorkers are better able than I am to trace out the history of this renaissance in New York, under the influence of such scholars as Anthon, McVickar, Verplanck, Bethune, Alexander, and others. I am most familiar with the history of classical learning in New England, especially in its oldest seat, Harvard University. Classic culture there, may be said almost to have begun with the last generation in the endowment of the Professorships of Latin and Greek in 1811, and in the endowment of the Professorship of Greek Literature in 1815, and the call of Edward Everett to the chair, the most brilliant young man of his day. With this rising taste came the new culture of Massachusetts, which has so made its mark upon history, poetry, romance, ethics, and theology. It was virtually the rebirth of the classic spirit, and especially of the Greek thought under the old Puritan rule; and with it there came the search for the standard of truth and duty in the very nature of things instead of the old appeal to personal and dogmatic authority. They who took the name of liberals boasted most of having the new culture, and not wholly without reason; but the severer Puritans had their share and made their learning tell upon the churches. Moses Stewart and Nathaniel Taylor were as eager to do justice in their way to the human mind, as William Ellery Channing and Andrews Norton, and the result of the whole movement has been to carry the new culture into Christian life and to bring the Greek ideality into reconciliation with the Hebrew faith, to make the modern spirit accept the ancient revelation, and to enlighten and enlarge the old piety by the fresh humanity. New York felt the same influence in many ways. Such scholars as Bishops Hobart and Wainwright did something of this work of reconciliation between the old times and the new, and they found helpers from Puritans with whom they had no open fellowship. Thus it was a marked date, when in 1819, May 16th, Dr. Channing first preached in New York, in Barclay Street, in the hall of the Medical College, with such men to favor him as Dr. John W. Francis, and it was an equally marked date when in 1834 Dr. William Adams came from Brighton, Mass., to the pulpit of Broome Street Presbyterians and brought with him so much of the new humanity that has given to the great Presbyterian body its union and its power, and which now shows its fruits in the great theological seminary which has no peer in weight of learning and numbers in this country, and hardly a superior in Christendom. By these men and their associates the great matter was to lead the new liberty to accept the essential authority and to unite freedom of choice with the recognition of the grounds of right choosing. This was the issue in all quarters of the new life—in the policy of trade, in the adjustment of interests, the settlement of litigation, the criticism of laws, the revision of ethics, physiology and theology. The party of progress often crossed swords, or arguments, rather, with the party of conservatism, and neither gained the day, but both won. The



new spirit did not die out, but breathed in the organic life of the people, the nation and the Church. A certain assimilation was going on that was beyond the power of any man to check or to complete. We can see now the general tendencies at work and their general result in American thought and action ; but we cannot wholly define their nature or limit the result. There was a reverent acceptance of history with all the restless eagerness for the opening future. Scholars cared more to know what the old sages thought, whilst they ventured to think for themselves upon the new issues. Family ties were more sacred, and the departure for new homes gave the charm of distance as well as the attraction of regret to the homes left behind. Constitutional law was earnestly studied in its connections with the history of men and nations and the power of morals and religion. So the new exodus again kept its place with the old genesis, and the fresh life looked up eagerly to the ancient genealogy.

Literature, and, not least, romance helped forward this consummation. There was in the Waverley novels, 1814-1825, a call to the thoughtful survey of the old faith and civilization ; and thus the very fiction that was scouted by the old devotees as the enemy of sobriety and reverence, was found to rebuke radicalism and to invite young readers to the old shrines and thrones. Irving undoubtedly helped on this tendency to a certain extent, and, little of an aristocrat as he was, his charming sketches and histories did much to steady the feverish haste of the new generation by winning pictures of the serenest life of the old country and its lords and people.

In a certain sense Bryant was allied with Irving in his love of English literature, and he brought with him to New York, in 1825, the delight in nature which is the charm of Wordsworth and his brother bards. Yet Bryant did much to breathe the indomitable Puritan spirit into the easy conformity of the prevailing literature, and for more than half a century here he has been the representative New Englander in New York, in his patriotism and morals, as in his piety, uniting the Greek culture with the devout Hebrew faith. Nor has he been alone in this work, and New England has had noble scholars, orators, and statesmen here to speak for her in men of all creeds and schools, from Orville Dewey to Henry B. Smith, from Stephen H. Tyng to Richard S. Storrs, from George Bancroft to William M. Fverts, from John A. Dix to John Bigelow, from Edwin D. Morgan to Willard Parker, from Samuel F. B. Morse to George Ripley, and others without number. More and more New England is giving its stirring thought to New York, and receiving in return generous fellowship, and solid and edifying church order. The great New England liberals, Channing and Bushnell, were honored here in their lives and after their deaths. So too were New Englanders of another and sterner type ; Jonathan Edwards, who came here to preach in his youth one hundred and fifty years ago, and Samuel Johnson, who came from Connecticut to the chair of King's College a century and a quarter ago, and Gardiner Spring, who ministered here from 1810 to 1873.

The new humanitarian literature did its part in the new reconciliation, and the Massachusetts historians, under the lead of Prescott, exhibited the struggles and triumphs of the new civilization in such a way as to give great prominence to the moral principles that are the defence of nations as well as the safeguard of men. Theology joined in this good work.

When Dr. Channing died in 1842, among the Berkshire Hills, with that call to the kingdom of Christ, he closed a life which his country could call





blessed, and which the educated mind of the nation has reverently studied, and whatever view may be held of his theology, which in its historical and biblical interpretations was in the light of comprehensive scholarship strangely defective, there can be little doubt of his great service to American culture by his union of the Greek with the Hebrew elements, in his character and ministry, the modern humanity with the ancient faith, the recognition of God within man, and of God over all, God immanent, yet transcendent. Liberal as he was, and the boasted leader of a conspicuous sect with whose sectarianism he had little sympathy, he belonged to the old Puritan stock and he never broke his vital relation to the law that was given by Moses or to the grace and truth that came by Jesus Christ. He, as much as any man, helped to keep the new life in the old loyalty, and to prepare the nation for the eventful and startling period that was to open with the third generation. I remember well meeting here an English bishop who was on his way to his diocese in the West Indies, and who stopped here that he might go to Boston to see this light of American culture.

The second generation closed with presenting its stout child, the great West, to his full freedom in the nation, and by electing him to the virtual leadership of the country by choice of the first western President, General Harrison, 1841. This child was not perfect, and has yet many things to learn. But when he reached majority he had good cause to rejoice that he had the benefit of such wise and good teachers, and that rich as his department of biography is, he has no reason to be ashamed of his genealogy or to neglect the study of it. In fact the great West was the child of the East, and in the passion of its new freedom in its boundless domain, the West carried with it enough of the old birthright and the new schooling to rule liberty by law, and to keep its power of choice above mere impulse, with not a little deference to the loyalties of society and religion.

3. It is of course a difficult matter to treat of the life of this third generation, alike because the subject is so extensive and so exciting, and because it concerns so directly ourselves and our children. But we who wear the shoe ought to know where it pinches most, and we cannot but be interested in relieving the pinch. We do well if we seek out the main points of contrast, and we may perhaps find that the bane and the antidote are closely related.

What is the most conspicuous characteristic of this generation in its starting enthusiasm, and what is the most prominent lesson that has come with its sober experience from 1842 to 1878, and to the present time? Man has always been an acquisitive creature, and the American has never been deficient in this trait, yet has not this been the conspicuous passion of our time, the desire to acquire all kinds of goods, especially land and money?

There were surely abundant motives and occasions for this desire, and many circumstances combined to break up the quiet old order of things, and to stimulate the thirst for gain. The opening of steam navigation with Europe, the invention of the electric telegraph, the rush of European people to build our railroads and to buy our land, the eagerness of European capital to find investment here, the annexation of Texas, with its pastures, and California with its mines, and various other causes tended to stir our countrymen as they had never been stirred before, and to inflame desires far beyond the probable range of fulfilment. The result was a great craze for riches, such as has never been known in a great nation, and such as we shall probably never feel again, surely not until after the long years that



are likely to follow before we recover from the consequences of that madness. Perhaps the fever culminated in the middle of the century and raged for ten years, from 1850 to the beginning of the war for the Union, with which the passion for acquisition had not a little to do. Men and communities went mad for extension of territory and accumulation of property, and East, West, North, and South had each its own visions of wealth, power, and conquest. It would not be fair to say that there were no more generous elements in the great movement, since the whole life of the people was profoundly stirred, and there was a signal advance in culture and refinement, with eagerness to develop all personal gifts, and to master all art and science. Yet it is none the less true that the passion for acquisition was the predominant trait of this generation, as it came into the field of labor and ambition.

Something of this tendency was and is due to the remarkable preceptor that Providence has assigned especially for the education of this generation, I mean the press, especially the daily newspaper. Of course the press is an old story and has been at work for more than four hundred years; and the daily paper is no new thing, the first daily newspaper, *The Daily Courant*, being started in London in 1709, and the first in America, *The Pennsylvania Packet*, starting in 1784. But what was the old hand press of 1457 to the great power press of our day, and what were the little gossiping sheets of 1709 and 1784 in comparison with the eight and twelve page dailies of our time, which give in every issue a volume of solid reading, with reports from all lands and people by lightning flashes over continents and under oceans. Think of the increase of American newspapers from 1840 to 1870, in thirty years, from 1,631 to 5,875, with a yearly circulation of 15,000,000,000.

The press is the peculiar educator of this generation, and it has won its great triumph in the period under consideration. The oldest of our existing New York papers, the *Commercial Advertiser* (1797) and the *Evening Post* (1801), have risen to new power with the new generation, and of the present morning dailies, two, the *Times* (1850) and the *World* (1860), were established within this time, and three dailies of an older date, the *Sun* (1830), the *Herald* (1835), and the *Tribune* (1841), had little of their present dimensions and power before 1842. How great is the influence of these sheets upon the purposes and character of our people, as well as upon their intelligence and their opinions! Not the least of the offices of the press is its agency as the great market book of the country, the printed and pictorial fair which opens every day anew with a new stock of goods, and advertises to the whole city and nation whatever of importance is to be bought and sold anywhere throughout the land, perhaps throughout the world. Thus the press stirs and in a certain sense educates desire by setting before the family the things most likely to be desired, with not a little valuable information as to what is really desirable. Every life is more or less shaped in this way, and not only the follies that tend to extravagance, but the tastes and aspirations that seek culture and refinement, depend upon the great advertiser to tell them what to buy. Thus books and pictures are made to enlighten and cheer homes and go on missions of civilization to backwoods villages and frontier settlements, whilst in this way, also, it must be confessed that unwise desires for many a costly dainty or rare trinket may be stimulated, and people spend the money that they had better keep.



As the great reporter, as well as advertiser, the press evokes life at every point. No generation was ever reported as ours has been, and whatever is said anywhere, that has any sort of public interest, is at once caught up by this ever-watchful reporter, and borne upon the wings of the wind. In this way good and bad opinions and deeds are spread broad-cast through the land; yet the better spirit is gaining ground, and relatively more share is constantly given to the best representatives of science and art, morality and religion; and the Monday papers preach more sermons to a larger audience than all the pulpits in the country. Consider in this connection the influence of the great religious weeklies, which have risen to such power in this generation, and which are often conducted with signal ability on the part of editors and contributors, and certainly we must own that the press has had much to do with shaping the life of our time. Yet even here, whilst speaking of its influence on intelligence and morality, we must not lose sight of the point in view, nor deny that the press, even the religious press, stimulates intense desire among readers, and that the price-current, with frequent offers of rapid gains, is quite prominent everywhere, and the greed for speedy and extravagant profits is often met as readily as the thirst for knowledge or excellence.

Consider the relation of the new powers of our civilization, the recent development of science and art, with the press, and we have new convictions of its influence. Science has found a most effective mouth-piece in the newspaper, and the scientists of this country and Europe have thus been made household names by full reports of their chief essays and lectures. Art discussions are becoming equally attractive, and by the help of pictorial papers and magazines, our people are not only receiving vivid descriptions of prominent persons and events, but they are having an important kind and degree of art education, with considerable knowledge of the master-pieces of contemporary and historical masters. Undoubtedly, the surfeit of print has created an appetite for form and color; and wood-engraving has won a high place in the entertainment and education of this generation. A daily paper, *The Graphic* (1875), has this as its especial characteristic. Wood-engraving has been especially serviceable to biography and genealogy, and, with the help of the photograph, it enables this generation to record itself and its fathers and grandfathers in visible form. Thus we are portrayed as well as reported as no other generation ever was, and not only are personal affection and curiosity thus gratified, but we have a healthy reaction of objective reality from the excessive attention to subjective feelings and ideas. Surely, the press is a marvellous power in our modern life. It is a kind of university of the people, which numbers more graduates than all others, and it has been called the modern cathedral. If so, its service is daily, morning and evening, without intermission, and its pulpit finds no reluctant or nodding listeners. Yet, great as it is, it is not supreme. It is not God, nor is it in itself lord of men. Journalists must obey a law beyond themselves. They own the presses, but they do not own the power of the press. Its power is the power of the human mind under providential conditions, even as the power of the water of the river or the sea is not made or owned by the owner, but comes from Him who poured out the seas, and moves them by tides, and lifts them by celestial attractions. The press must obey the paramount law of God and humanity, or it is nought. The sea may jest at the lash of Xerxes or the broom of Mrs. Partington, but there is a power which can say to its waves, thus



far and no further, and there shall thy proud waves be stayed. So it is with the power of the press.

Allowing all these merits to the press, with its print and its illustration, we still must say that it has tended to stir, to excess, the desire for acquisition, and that for a while the new flood of display and rage of excitement were more obvious than the development of practical power. The press did a great deal to make us what we were, and perhaps are—the most restless and greedy people on the face of the earth, wanting every thing in the world without corresponding power to get what we want, and sometimes losing what we have in our haste to grasp at what we have not and cannot have. The result has been a bitter experience, and after years of mad inflation, the balloon has burst and let us down to our mother earth. With our disappointment in our greed to have the whole world, we are learning that there is something more than acquisition to be looked to, and that what really good thing we acquire, we must seek on solid ground, or raise it from old roots or seeds.

Here I must call attention to the memorable tendency of this generation to correct the error of its desire by its sober second thought. Let us see how effectively the passion for acquisition has been checked and enlightened by a rising sense of the principle of inheritance, or the law of heredity. The clash of arms in the war for supremacy between North and South, moved, as it was, by the new desire for acquisition, was in great part settled by the power of inheritance. The nation claimed its first birth-right—the citizenship of liberty and law—from the grandfathers, and held it. The nation kept its schooling of industry and education under the fathers, especially its sense of ideal principle and spiritual authority above mere material things; and a certain ideal and ethereal enthusiasm went with the loyal cause, and triumphed with its flag. When peace came, the people insisted upon the old inheritance, and they have had it, and they will have it in the reconstructed country and the restored constitution. The new America felt the old America in his veins as well as in his schooling, and here again the new departure restored the old States, the new exodus stuck to the old genesis.

But the recognition of the fact of inheritance has gone further than historical precedent and taken its stand upon a scientific principle. In a wonderful way the new science that was thought to be so radical and destructive when set forth by Mr. Darwin, in 1859, has taken a sober and conservative turn in favor of what it calls the law of heredity. Sceptical persons, who once would hardly believe that their individual character and opinion depended upon anything but their own will or intelligence, are now ready to find the whole of themselves in their ancestry, or, at least, to ascribe to each generation but a little part in shaping itself. The facts of descent are studied carefully with an earnest eye to the two great factors, stability and change. It is seen that each race, like each man, has a certain fixed constitution, and that each generation, by selection, tends to bring out certain powers or dispositions, and to depress others. Even they who claim most resolutely that, in addition to the constant and the variable elements in the race, there is also a persisting progressive spirit that is evolving the plan of God from the races of men, still allow that this spirit acts according to a plan, and thus combines constancy with change, and makes each new age the product of its predecessor. Our generation is accepting this great truth, and correcting the frenzy of its acquisitiveness by serious thought of





its dependence upon the men and events that were before. Thus it is that life is becoming more reverent, and asking biography to take counsel of genealogy.

This conviction has undoubtedly had much to do with the increase of genealogical study in this country and with the establishment of this Society and kindred institutions. Of course, there are personal and family considerations that enter into this movement, but even these are not wholly free from more general influences, and we certainly are more interested in knowing our ancestors and the circumstances and principles that marked their lives and characters, the more we believe that we are bound to them by a more vital power of heredity than that which makes wills and transmits houses and lands. Your Society began in 1869, a time when the excitement of the war had ceased, and thoughtful persons were startled alike by the richness of the materials for biography that were at hand, and by the pressing danger of leaving them to chance or destruction in the pressure of new times, men and interests. You have done solid work enough to justify your beginning, and if you had done nothing more than to publish your instructive journal, your position would be vindicated, and your claim to favor would be clear.

There is surely need for careful thought and discriminating work in this department of genealogy, and not only do we need to know the pedigree of our own kindred and friends, and of the leaders of letters, statesmanship, science, art, morals, and religion, but we need to know what influences formed each generation, and to what extent character, talent, and genius go with the blood, and how far our American life agrees in its results with life in the old world. It is said that the children here, on an average, are less than twenty-five years younger than their parents, and thus a generation counts less than twenty-five years. How far do we agree with the European estimate of the average difference of the ages of sons from their fathers, which, as has been said, is rated in Europe at thirty-three years and a third, or a third of a century, or do our earlier marriages make the difference between sons and fathers, or children and parents, in respect to age, less than in Europe? How far do sons inherit the mothers' mind and the fathers' disposition, or vice versa? How far are talent and genius transmitted among us? How far do we confirm what is said by Mr. Galton to be the experience of England, that in judges, statesmen, commanders, men of literature and men of science, the male influence in comparison with the female counts as two to one, while in poets the male influence counts as ninety-four to six, and in artists as eighty-five to fifteen, whilst in divines the case so changes as to make the male influence much less than half, or twenty-seven to seventy-three; a fact perhaps to be explained by the predominance of religious dispositions in mothers, and also by their reading and hearing and seeing examples of theological excellence.

With careful study of the genealogy of this generation, and of the science of heredity which underlies it, we need to associate due regard for the memorial art, which is the soul of biography and which should guide the culture as well as the pen of the biographer. What we want is the true art that puts the individual before us in his best relations and most generous affinities, so that his personality shall not be a matter of selfish egotism or family exclusiveness, but a leaf out of the great book of nature and humanity. We apply to the art of biography the sententious definition of all true art: "Art is the way to put the spirit of things in such telling form that it stays



put and keeps on telling." Thus a good biography is like a good picture or statue, which shows the individuality and does not forget the spirit that should animate the man with loyalty to what he prized most.

Probably the charm of the best recent biographers is from the union of these two elements, the personal and the universal; and we have had lately, Kingsley, Macaulay, Robertson, Norman Macleod, William Ellery Channing, Charles Sumner and others brought so vividly before us, because the personal life comes out in such vital connections with society and letters, politics, morals and religion. Letters, conversations and diaries best give the personal features, whilst studied analysis of character and careful thought may be necessary to do justice to the more general relations of the life of the individual. Of course the personal portraiture is the more interesting, as in the case of Boswell's Johnson, where a parasite blundered upon fame by letting his hero speak and act for himself, and making a drama out of the sayings and doings of a literary giant, whose literary history in the abstract form might have been a bore.

It is a very interesting question for us to decide, how far the men whose lives belong to this generation unite the great elements that are essential to the best biography. How far especially do they combine an emphatic individuality with a generous universality, a vigorous push for new acquisition with a steadfast sense of the great inheritance. The question becomes the more interesting, when we remember that the men who have figured most in this generation have been new names, and most of them had no mention in cyclopædias and biographical dictionaries in 1842. Then the public knew little or nothing of Cavour and Bismarck; Pius Ninth was not Pope, nor was Victor Emmanuel king either of Sardinia or of Rome; Marshal MacMahon was lieutenant-colonel in the army of Algiers, and Louis Napoleon Bonaparte was prisoner of Ham after his madcap raid at Boulogne. Here at home reputations have been of still more rapid growth, and most of the men whose names have been most prominent in the great struggle of the last seventeen years were never heard of, nor were their families heard of, thirty or forty years ago. Yet all these new men have been heirs of the ages as well as children of the present time, and with their bold push forward, they have had serious convictions of the power that had gone before them. Nay, in some respects the boldest progressives have been most earnest conservatives, whilst perhaps the rashest invasions of established institutions have been made in the name of ancient prerogative. Thus Cavour and Bismarck claimed to be reconstructors of Germany and Italy, not destroyers of national order; and Victor Emmanuel called upon Italy to rally around the ancient Roman standard, whilst Pius Ninth and Antonelli, in their nominal conservatism, have been great radicals and have undertaken, not with success, to introduce ideas and measures quite new to old Rome and Germany, and quite destructive to the liberty of nations, we believe.

Our new men are most interesting studies in their relations to the old times as well as to the new. Take for example Charles Sumner and Theodore Parker, as representatives of New England, and Abraham Lincoln and General Grant, as representatives of the West. Sumner and Parker came from a bookish, speculative, ideal community, with its old Puritan theocracy transformed into a transcendental brotherhood of humanity. They went for the equal rights of all men, whatever the color or tribe; and sometimes they spoke and wrote more after the manner of Rousseau, the



apostle of nature, than as students of law and champions of conservative civilization. Yet they never forgot the idea of inheritance in their enthusiasm for progress, and whilst Parker never lost a certain Hebrew theocratic faith, Sumner was more of a Roman jurist, and he would, if he could, have drawn up the institutes for America in the name of God, as Justinian drew up the institutes of Roman law. I knew well both of these men, and in spite of their bitter invectives, they were at heart kindly, earnest souls, and deserve honorable name in this generation, not least from those of us who remember their great labors, trials, and provocations, and who perhaps have a deeper sense than they had of the frailty of our human nature and the need of us all to forgive and be forgiven. They were called radicals as compared with Webster and Everett, yet they joined with these conservatives in defence of the nation, and the four names now unite in the work of reconstructing the country.

And the great men of the West, from whom we have hoped and feared so much, what shall we say of them? What record shall we make of Abraham Lincoln, that sad yet mirthful man, whose humor and pathos seemed to be the garnered sunshine and cloud of the fortunes of our nation? New man he was and who of us had heard of him thirty years ago, or until his first speech in Congress in 1848? With what feelings of hope and fear we looked upon him as he passed through this city on the way to Washington in 1861, and four years afterward, with what emotion we paid our tribute to our dead president as his body was borne on its way home! Great movement man that he was, and himself moved by the logic of events more than by the code of reform, to be emancipator of four millions of slaves, he was yet in his way chief of conservatives, and in life and death he held the nation up to its birthright of liberty and law; Our Abraham in work as in name, and father of the restored nation.

Nor was his leading general and his successor in the Presidency less memorable in his work. In 1843 General Grant was a West Point cadet, ranking 21st in a class of 39, and now he is the most famous living American, and Jerusalem and Athens welcome him with honors never before bestowed upon an American, after the courts of Europe had lavished upon him their hospitalities. We must recognize his great service in the conservation of our nation, alike in securing peace and in rebuking the financial folly that would continue the mischiefs of war. We may and have criticized certain traits of his administration and manners, but we must not fail to do justice to his essential purpose. I must say in honesty, that from the first hour when I looked into his clear, strong blue eye, and saw there that firm, manly will, he seemed to me to be sent to us by that same power which has given us the blue sky that appeared to be reflected in his glance and to promise to watch over us as over our fathers. In honoring him, we are not to forget those who stood by him in the great struggle and who strove with him to reconstruct the nation. There was old and young blood also in the veins of his associates, and the old and the new have helped to combine dash with wisdom, the push for progress with the serious sense of inheritance. Lincoln and Grant, the movement men of the West, have joined with the men who were called conservatives, and Douglas and Clay from their graves plead in fellowship with them for the nation and the flag.

Do we not need to carry out this reconstruction, and still more to moderate and exalt our eagerness for acquisition by the sentiment of heredity.



Are we not to study more reverently the sources of our power and wealth, the roots of our history, the riches of our patrimony, and to accept with gratitude the treasures of art and letters, of law and civilization which came to us with our birthright, and open new gifts with our fidelity and progress. The nation as well as each citizen has a genealogy and ours is a goodly lineage. That ancestry can never fail us. That Old Guard will never desert us if we let our blood beat true pulses in our march onward to the new times coming.

This New York, which is the great market of the nation, and the great arena of ambition and greed, needs to learn to moderate its passion for gain and pleasure by a calm sense of its great heritage from the Old World and the New. Our movement men, like William H. Seward and Horace Greeley, had calmer wisdom and gentler humanity, with the experience of years; and they had a growing sense of the worth of the statesmanship which Jay and Hamilton embodied in immortal words. We who live in this great city, and who feel the rush of its throng and the pressure of its cares, will do well to remember that there is much to keep as well as to win, and that with simpler manners and more thoughtful ways, we may make life here far richer in blessing by using well our great heritage of privilege than by mad haste for wealth and luxury. With our citizenship, our education, our personal and universal title to what is best in civilization, we keep our birthright, and hand it on to those who come after us. Who will say that it is going too far to accept our birthright from the Supreme source, and begin our genealogy and derive our inheritance from Him, who, by the creation and the incarnation, is parent and head of our human family?

II. Long as this address has been it is not wise or easy to leave it without a word of encouragement and counsel to this Genealogical and Biographical Society whose anniversary we are keeping.

You have a specific work to do in collecting and publishing your important documents, and you also have the general interests of historical and biographical study to promote. You have done good service in gathering so much and so rich materials from the records of the old churches of New York, and the numbers of your quarterly are full of dates, names, and facts that are essential to the proper knowledge of the early settlers of this city, and of the families who are identified with its welfare. It is sad that so much of this material has been allowed to perish by fire, or to be lost by carelessness, and that in many of the oldest churches of the country the most ancient records are not to be found. Why not make it a matter of conscience to gather and preserve all of these antiquarian stores, and to encourage the old churches and families to furnish all the information at their command? Already a remarkable progress has been made in this direction here and elsewhere, and within a generation the volumes of family genealogies that have been published separately are enough to make quite a library. I call attention to two of your published anniversary addresses as of permanent value: that upon genealogy by Dr. Henry R. Stiles, and that upon biography by Mr. Charles B. Moore. Why not in time have all families registered as in the ancient time, not for the tax-gatherer's eye, but for family interest and affection, and historical use? England does this in her way; why should not America? Life rises in interest as it is seriously recorded, and every child is assured of being well born if he reads his name on the roll of parents and members of good stock





and honest name, however much or little favored with this world's honors and gold.

Here in this great city, where there is such a rush of numbers, and such a press of events, we need especial care to save life from being trampled down in its honorable struggles, and from being forgotten when it ends. In a peculiar sense this city is new, and as such it is forgetful of what is old. The old city has almost wholly passed away within this generation. The buildings most associated with life, our homes and churches, have disappeared, being crowded out by the pressure of business. Hardly a man lives where he lived thirty years ago, and few children of mature years live where their fathers lived before them. There is but one church of any great importance (old St. Paul's) that is a century old, and our most conspicuous churches have sprung up within a few years. The old city has gone, and the new city has been built too much in a hurry to admit of its being of a sufficiently memorial character. Our new wealth has not been associated with high culture or artistic taste, and costly houses have been built by the acre without much historical significance or æsthetic dignity. With the rise of rents and the increase of luxury the great middling class, which is so essential to the best interest and character of a community, has suffered, and, to a great extent, been driven away.

In this way, and in many ways, the city has lost its expected harvest of culture and numbers, and its face does not tell its history. What a pity it is that there is so little that meets the eye to remind us of the men who have made their mark in the community, and of the nations that have built up the city in its greatness. Those of us who have paid our public tributes to Cooper, Irving, Verplanck, Bethune, and other noted men, of our own citizens, and to the masters of European culture and civilization, would especially like to see their names, and, if possible, their faces, in our public places. England has Shakespeare in bronze here; New England has Webster and Franklin; Germany has Schiller and Humboldt; France has La Fayette; Italy is to have Mazzini and Victor Emmanuel. When will Holland have Rembrandt?—Rembrandt, the father of the new humanity in art; the democrat of light, shade, color, and form; who put upon canvas what Dickens put into print, and who with his pencil affirmed the Protestant right of private judgment, and brought out the man from the pomp of courts and the conclaves of priesthoods into open day. Sons of Holland, make room for your Rembrandt here!

Something has been done and is doing to meet this deficiency in our great park. Some of our churches are testifying that we are a historical people; that we have persons and principles, ideas and events to remember. But the true basis of memorial art is easily recognized, and all attempts to gather collections of art without a historical purpose and connection are meagre and unsatisfactory—either in danger of becoming affairs of personal or family pride, or of dainty taste and capricious curiosity. We need the truer view of art that shall make the whole city historical, and enable us to remember our national and local benefactors by generous association without obtruding private personality. Our halls, galleries, academies, parks, churches, and our great stores and markets should tell a story of the old time and the new. Art, that has all times for its own, should make up for the lack of antiquarian relics; and a great building dedicated to History should be sacred to Art, which is the daughter of History, and the recorder of life. In that building you should have your own depart-



ment of Biography and Genealogy, and you should do your part to make the whole edifice a biography of our people, and a genealogy of our race.

With its reverses and disappointments this city keeps and exalts its place as the centre of American life and thought and enterprise. Its press and its pulpit, as well as its bar and medical faculty, its schools and its commerce, gain power over the whole nation. With all of our temptations and extravagances our people have not lost their head, nor forgotten their birthright. The best men are finding each other out; the native American blood is assimilating the best foreign elements, and public opinion is becoming more patriotic, and religion is more truly catholic. You know how to put down a mob, and to crush a threatening treason, and you are not likely to unlearn that well-tried manhood. There is an old-fashioned loyalty to good institutions, with generous sense of what is due to the spirit of the new age. There is a peculiar largeness and geniality here that is correcting our excessive individualism, and giving promise of earnest life and original spirit in our culture and fellowship. We have not forgotten the God of our fathers. He is with us as with them.

In this faith we interpret life and its record in this generation.

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT FAMILIES OF NEW YORK.

BY EDWIN R. PURPLE.

(Continued from p. 62, of THE RECORD.)

VARLITH  
13  
CORRECT

---

VARLETH—VARLET—VARLEET—VERLET—VERLETH.

4 iii. MARIA VARLETH<sup>2</sup> was probably the second daughter of Casper Varleth<sup>1</sup> and his wife Judith. She was thrice married: 1st to JOHANNES VAN BEECK, 2d to PAULUS SCHRICK, and 3d to WILLIAM TELLER, whose widow she was at her death, in 1702. Her first marriage, in the spring of 1654, was the source of much trouble to the authorities of New Amsterdam. On the 10th of Feb., 1654, Johannes Van Beeck petitioned the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens that the banns of matrimony between him and Maria Varleth might be registered and proclaimed. This had, previously been done through the court at Gravesend (L. I.), a proceeding which the New Amsterdam court objected to as contrary to the "practice and custom of our Fatherland," because the parties were not domiciled there. Upon the earnest prayer and remonstrance of Casper Varleth and Johannes Van Beeck, the Court, on the 19th of Feb., 1654, enquired more fully into the matter, and, in an elaborate opinion, preserved in their minutes, finally adjudged "that the aforesaid young persons having made their proper Ecclesiastical proclamation with the earliest opportunity, that they follow it up with



the bonds of matrimony immediately thereafter." \* On the 2d of March following, Governor Stuyvesant requested a copy of this opinion or resolution of the Board of Burgomasters and Schepens, with "the written reasons why such resolution was not submitted to the Director-General and Councillors for their approbation," and alleging that Johannes Van Beeck's [Van Beeck's] marriage was "not only without the knowledge of his Father but expressly against his prohibition against marrying abroad." † In the meantime Van Beeck had resolved to consummate his matrimonial purpose elsewhere, and, on the 27th Feb., 1654, posted notices in various places in New Amsterdam, setting forth the difficulties opposed by Director Stuyvesant to his marriage at Gravesend, and protesting against the same, also giving his reasons for leaving the neighborhood. On the same day an order for his arrest was made, and a letter of the Director and Council was addressed to all Governors, Deputy Governors, Magistrates, and Christian Neighbors, stating that he and Maria Varleth, assisted by Caspar Varleth and Augustine Hermans, had run off to New England to get married, and requesting them not to solemnize such marriage, but send back the runaways. It appears, however, that they were married at Greenwich by Richard Crabb, a noted character and Acting Magistrate of that place. On the 14th of Sept., 1654, by a decree of the Council in the case of Johannes Van Beeck, "who was married to Maria Varleth at Greenwich, Conn., by an unauthorized farmer named Goodman Crab," the marriage was declared unlawful, and the parties ordered to live separate. ‡ It is probable that this decree was finally annulled, for, after the death of Van Beeck, Maria was recognized by the court as his lawful widow.

JOHANNES VAN BEECK was probably a younger son of Isaac Van Beeck of Amsterdam, one of the Directors of the West India Company, and perhaps came here with his brothers, Nicholas and Joost Van Beeck, about 1650. § On the 9th of Sept., 1653, he obtained a deed from Ariaen Keyser of a house and lot in Pearl Street. From the following it appears that he was killed by the Indians in the terrible massacre of September, 1655: "9th Novr., 1655, Orphans' Court.—Whereas John Van Beeck came to his death by the late misfortune [irruption of the Indians] leaving a widow and minor child, &c." . . . "16 Novr., 1655, The Court appointed Joost Van Beck, brother of the deceased, and Nicholas Verleth, brother of the widow, guardians, &c., of the child." . . . "20 Jan., 1656. Joost Van Beck refuses to serve as guardian, as he doubts the legality of the marriage and has a claim against the estate, so both he and Verleth are dismissed, and Paulus L. Van der Grist and Govert Loockermans appointed." ¶ In May, 1656, Joost Van Beeck having obtained a judgment against Maria Varleth, widow of Johannes Van Beeck, she petitioned for its annulment. In the mean time he sued her for slander, to which she paid no attention; but the Council, on the 3d May, 1656, ordered her arrest for contempt in not answering his complaint. No further reference to

\* Register of the Burgomasters and Schepens, etc., Valentine's Manual, 1844-5, pp. 306-8.

† Valentine's Manual, 1853, pp. 443-444.

‡ Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS., Dutch, pp. 135, 136, 141, 162, 165, 167, 378.

§ In a letter from the Directors at Amsterdam, dated April 18, 1651, Gov. Stuyvesant was instructed that permission had been given the agents of Gerard Smith, Nicolas and Joost Van Beeck to select for the Dutch colonies in New Netherland and one or two lots in the Manhattan (Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS., Dutch, p. 211). Joost Van Beeck Isaacsen and his wife Maria Anna Saie, had a son, Petrus, born in New Amsterdam, August 22, 1655. He probably returned to Holland with his family before the English conquest.

¶ Minutes of the Orphans' Court, pp. 5, 7, and 12. I am indebted to William Clarkson, Esq., of New York, for the above memorandum, and also for valuable data relating to the Brockholst family.



the matter appears, and probably here her legal troubles ended. Johannes Van Beeck and Maria Varleth<sup>e</sup> had *issue*, one daughter:

1. JUDITH VAN BEECK, bap. May 9, 1655. She m. in Wiilemstadt (Albany) August 29, 1674. GABRIEL MINVIELLE, a native of Bordeaux in France. They both joined the Dutch Church in New York, Dec. 13, 1674. He afterwards became a communicant of the French Church, but returned to the Dutch Church again June 1, 1676. His wife's name not appearing with his at the latter date, and there being no further account of her, it is supposed that she died the year after her marriage, without issue. He was a merchant, one of the prominent men of his time, and Mayor of New York in 1684. He married, second, m. l. dated Jan. 25, 1676-7, Susanna, dau. of John Lawrence, and died in Sept., 1702, leaving no children. His widow married William Smith.

MARIA VARLETH<sup>e</sup> m. second. Nov. 29, 1658, PAULUS SCHRICK, a native of Neurenberg (Nuremburg). He is noticed by Mr. Savage as of "Hartford, one of the little colony of Dutch from New York, that had planted before the English went thither," and his wife's name mistakenly given as "Mary, widow of Josephus Ambeck." On the 29th of Oct., 1652, he obtained a deed from Claes Janszen Van Naerden of a lot in Pearl Street in New Amsterdam, and was, perhaps, a resident here for a short time, his name first appearing in the records Dec. 24, 1651, as a sponsor at the baptism of Warnar, son of Hendrick Van Diepenbroeck. He was a merchant—a Free Trader—and resided chiefly at Hartford, Conn., until his death in 1663. His son Paulus was born there, and probably his daughter Susanna Maria, though both were baptized in New Amsterdam. He is frequently styled *de Heer*, or the *Honorable*, in the records, and was an important personage among the burghers of New Amsterdam and Beverwyck (Albany), to which places, and to Holland, his trading enterprises extended. Paulus Schrick and Maria Varleth<sup>e</sup> had *issue*, one daughter and son, both baptized in the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam the same day, viz.:

1. SUSANNA MARIA SCHRICK, bap. Sep. 2, 1663. Her second name, Maria, is dropped in the record of her marriage and baptism of her children. She joined the Dutch Church in New York, Nov. 30, 1676, and married at Albany, May 2, 1681, CAPT. ANTHONY BROCKHOLST.\* This name was usually spelled *Brockholes*, but the Captain's autographs in the Secretary of State's office at Albany are written *Brockholls*, in the records of the New York Dutch Church it is *Brockholst*, *Broeckholt*, *Brockholt*, *Brochols*, *Brochold*, and *Brokholes*, while in the Surrogate's office it is written Brockholst and BROCKHOLST, which latter seems to have been the name preferred by his descendants.

When the Duke of York commissioned Major Edmund Andros in 1674 as his Lieutenant and Governor, Lieut. Anthony Brockholst, in case of his death, was to succeed him in the government of New York and its dependencies. Of a Roman Catholic family in Lancashire, England, seated at Claughton for many centuries, he was "a profest Papist." He was a member of Andros' first Council, and in his temporary absence from New York in 1677-8, administered the government. He succeeded Sylvester Salisbury, who died in the winter of 1680, as Commandant at Albany, and on the departure of Andros for England, in January, 1681, was appointed by special commission Commander-in-Chief, etc., of the New York Govern-

\* Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, p. 27.





ment, in which capacity he acted until the arrival of Gov. Dongan, in August, 1683. He was also a member of Dongan's Council, and in 1684 bore the title of Major. In October, 1688, he accompanied Gov. Andros on his journey to New England, and was left in command of Fort Charles (Pemaquid), Maine, in March, 1689, from whence he was sent to Boston the following month. In January, 1690, Lieut.-Gov. Leisler ordered his arrest, but it does not appear that he suffered much on this account.\* On the 11th of Nov., 1695, Major Anthony Brockholst and Capt. Arent Schuyler, in behalf of themselves and their associates, Samuel Bayard, George Ryerson, John Mead, Samuel Berrie, David and Hendrick Mandeville, obtained a Patent (having purchased, June 6, 1695, the Indian title to the same) for 5,500 acres of land from the East Jersey proprietors at *Pacquanac*, now known as Pompton Plains, Morris County, N. J.† He was afterwards reported in June, 1696, as one of the ten Roman Catholics residing in the city of New York, but in that or the following year he and Arent Schuyler settled permanently on their Jersey lands in the Pompton valley, on the east side of the river, and were, in all probability, the pioneers in that region of country. He was living at Pompton in June, 1705, but the time of his death is unknown. An allusion is made to the exemplification of Major Brockholst's will in a letter of Michael Kearney to Isaac Bobin, dated at Perth Amboy, Sept. 5, 1723,‡ but where the original was entered of record we have been unable to ascertain. His wife was living April 8, 1722, and was at that date a sponsor at the baptism in the Dutch Church, in New York, of Anna dau. of Philip French. Anthony Brockholst and his wife Susanna Schrick had seven children baptized in the Dutch Church, at New York, and one in Albany. Beside these, they had a son Henry, whose baptism is unrecorded. Only Mary, Henry, Judith, Susanna and Jannetie or Johanna, of their children, were living in November, 1701, the date of Maria (Varleth) Teller's will. *Issue :*

1. MARIA BROCKHOLST, born July 5, bap. July 29, 1682. She never married. Her will is dated Sept. 12, 1761, proven July 25, 1766. She d. June 10, 1766. In her will she styles herself Mary Brockholst, of the city of New York, Spinster; names her three nieces, viz. : Anna wife of David Van Horne; Susanna the wife of William Livingston; and Elizabeth the wife of David Clarkson, the children of her deceased sister Susanna formerly the wife of Philip French; also refers to the children, without naming them, of her late niece Mary Browne, late wife of the Hon. William Browne of Beverly, in New England, who was also a dau. of her said deceased sister Susanna; names her nephews, Frederick and Philip Philipse, and her two nieces, Susanna wife of Beverly Robinson, and Mary wife of Roger Morris, the children of her sister Johanna wife of the late Col. Frederick Philipse. Appoints David Van Horne, Beverly Robinson, William Livingston and David Clarkson, Executors.

2. HENRY BROCKHOLST, born Dec. 28, 1684; m. MARIA VERPLANCK, probably the daughter of Samuel (and Ariaentie) Verplanck, who was bap. Sept. 2, 1692. But little of his personal history has been gleaned, and the Clarksons of New York, a model of family history, is the only work, save Schenk's Historical Discourse at Pompton, N. J., in which we have found his name even alluded to. He was a sponsor at the bap. in the Dutch

\* Brodhead's History of New York, vol. 2, Index. Burke's Landed Gentry.

† Schenk's Hist. Discourse at Pompton Plains, 1871.

‡ Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS. English, p. 480.



Church in New York. Feb. 3, 1723, of Susanna, dau. of Frederick Philipse; also at the bap. Jan. 1, 1725, of Elizabeth, dau. of Philip French, and Sept. 6, 1741, at bap. of Charles, son of Gulian Verplanck. Henry Brockholst Livingston, the fifth son of Gov. William Livingston, of New Jersey, was named after him, he being his maternal uncle. He resided probably all his life in New Jersey. In 1755, a division of a part of the land acquired by his father in 1695 at Pompton was made between him and Philip, son of Arent Schuyler, and the sons of Samuel Bayard. His will is recorded at Trenton. His property was bequeathed to his nephews and nieces, the same as his sister Mary's. He died March 4, 1766.

MARIA VERPLANCK, wife of Henry Brockholst, was a sponsor with David Clarkson at the bap. July 13, 1735, of Anthony, son of Frederick Philipse. At the bap. of Adriana, dau. of Gulian and Maria (Crommelin) Verplanck, July 13, 1748, Charles Crommelin and *his wife, Maria Brockholst*, were sponsors. It is not improbable that this Maria Brockholst, of whom we have no other mention, was the dau. of Henry and Maria (Verplanck) Brockholst, and the *first wife* of Charles Crommelin, his second being Sarah Roosevelt, whom he married Sept. 29, 1750.

Mary Brockholst, of the city of New York, widow (prob. the widow of Henry Brockholst), made will dated March 9, 1775; proven Dec. 17, 1784; names her friend, Mrs. Margaret Stuyvesant, wife of Peter Stuyvesant, and their two daughters, Judith and Cornelia, to each of whom she makes a small bequest, devising the residue of her estate to her nephews, Samuel and Gulian Verplanck, and her nieces, Ann Ludlow, wife of Gabriel Ludlow, and Mary McEvers, wife of Charles McEvers. Appoints her nephews, Samuel and Gulian Verplanck, Executors.

3. ANTHONY BROCKHOLST, bap. at Albany, Aug. 14, 1687; died in infancy.

4. ANTHONY BROCKHOLST, born July 25, 1688; bap. same day; died in infancy.

5. JUDITH BROCKHOLST, born June 30, bap. July 2, 1690. At the bap. in the Dutch Church, in New York, March 30, 1726, of Maria, dau. of Frederick and Johanna (Brockholst) Philipse, DIRK VAN VEGTEN and *his wife, Judith Brockholst*, were sponsors. He was probably the son of Michael Dirkse Van Veghten and Maria Parker, of Albany, where he was bap. Jan. 26, 1690. From an old deed, dated April 20, 1742 (for a synopsis of which I am indebted to Mr. G. H. Van Wagenen, of Rye, N. Y.), it appears that Michael Van Veghten removed from Albany to New Jersey as early as 1724. In this deed, Dirck Van Veghten, of Somerset Co., N. J., Gentleman, described as the son and heir of Michael Van Veghten, late of said county, deceased, conveys jointly with his wife Judith, to John Watson, merchant, of Perth Amboy, a lot of land in New Brunswick (?), which was purchased by his father, Sept. 30, 1724, of William Loveridge, of Perth Amboy. It is probable that Judith was his first wife, and his second Elizabeth Ten Broeck, who became a communicant of the First Ref. Dutch Church in New Brunswick, in March, 1744, of which it appears he was a member as early as 1732-5.\*

6. JENNEKEN BROCKHOLST, born Sept. 16, bap. Sept. 18, 1692; died in infancy.

7. ANTHONY BROCKHOLST, born Oct. 6, bap. Oct. 7, 1694; died in infancy.

\* Steele's Hist. Discourse.



8. SUSANNA BROCKHOLST, born Feb. 19, bap. Feb. 23, 1696; m. in 1720, PHILIP FRENCH, son of Philip French, Jr., and Anna (Philipse) French; he was bap. Nov. 17, 1697. His father, who is described in the record of his marriage (July 6, 1694) in the Dutch Church in New York as *Mr.* Philip French, "Van London," was a native of Kelshall, Suffolk County, England, born in 1667, and came to New York in June, 1689. He was a prosperous merchant, and an active anti-Leislerian. He was Speaker of the Assembly in 1698, and Mayor of the city in 1702. In his will, dated May 29, 1706, proven June 3, 1707, he mentions his wife, Anna, son Philip, and daughters Elizabeth, Anna and Margaret, and refers, not by name, to the children of his brother John.\*

PHILIP FRENCH probably lived in New York city until about 1727, when he became a resident of New Brunswick, N. J., where he owned a large estate in land, comprising it is said the greater portion of the present site of that town. In 1732-5 he was a member of the First Ref. Dutch Church there, of which he or his son, Philip, was a liberal benefactor in 1765. His wife, Susanna, died in Holland, whither he accompanied her for the benefit of her health in 1729-30. He married second about 1732, ANNA FARMER. He had four daughters by his first wife and one son by his second, all baptized in the Dutch Church in New York, viz.:

1. ANNA FRENCH bap. April 8, 1722. At her baptism her mother's name is recorded *Susanna Brokholts, Jr.*; the sponsors were *Adolph Philips* and *Susanna Brokholts*, who was without doubt the wife of Major Anthony Brockholst. She m., Sept. 25, 1744, DAVID VAN HORNE, son of Abraham and Maria (Provoost) Van Horne; he was bap. July 20, 1715. They had issue one son and six daughters, viz.: 1. Capt. David Van Horne, of the Revolutionary Army, subsequently known as Gen. David Van Horne, m. Sarah Miller; 2. Mary, m. Levinus Clarkson; 3. Cornelia, m. Philip P. Livingston; 4. Catharine, m. Gen. Jacob Reed; 5. Elizabeth, m. Charles Ludlow; 6. Susan, m. George Trumbull; 7. Anne, m. William Edgar.
2. SUSANNA FRENCH, bap. June 19, 1723; the sponsors were *Cornelus Van Hoorn* and *Maria Brockholst*. She m., about 1745, WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, son of Philip and Catharine (Van Brugh) Livingston; he was bap. at Albany, Dec. 8, 1723. Governor of the State of New Jersey from 1776 to 1790. He died July 25, 1790. His wife died July 17, 1789. They had thirteen children, six of whom died during the Governor's life-time,† viz.: 1. a son, born 1746, died in infancy; 2. a son, born 1747, died in infancy; 3. Susannah, born 1748, m. John Cleve Symmes; 4. Catharine, born Sept. 16, 1751, m., first Matthew Ridley and second John Livingston; 5. Mary, born Feb. 16, bap. Feb. 25, 1753, m. James Linn; 6. William, born March 21, bap. March 31, 1754; 7. Philip Van Brugh, bap. July 28, 1755; 8. Sarah Van Brugh, born Aug. 2, 1756, m., April 28, 1774, John Jay;

\*The Marriage License of a John French and Mary White, dated Oct. 21, 1694, appears in vol. iii., p. 92, of the N. Y. G. & B. RECORD; also one of John French and Katherine Benson, dated June 8, 1704, is published in vol. ii., p. 26, of the same work.

† Sedgwick's Life of William Livingston, p. 446.



9. Harry Brockholst, born Nov. 26, bap. Dec. 4, 1757; 10. Judith, born Dec. 30, 1758, bap. Jan. 7, 1759, m. John W. Watkins; 11. Philip French, born Sept. 1, bap. Sept. 4, 1760; 12. John Lawrence, born July 15, bap. July 25, 1762; 13. Elizabeth Clarkson, born April 5, bap. April 25, 1764.
3. ELIZABETH FRENCH, born Dec. 27, 1724; bap. Jan. 1, 1725; the sponsors were *Henry Brockholst* and *Elizabeth Van Hoorn*. She m., May 3, 1749, DAVID CLARKSON, JR., second son of David and Anna Margareta (Freeman) Clarkson, and grandson of Matthew Clarkson, Secretary of New York from 1689 to 1702; he was born June 3, bap. June 8, 1726. He was an opulent and prosperous merchant in New York for many years before the war of the revolution, but as he was an uncompromising whig during the war, nearly the whole of his fortune was lost by his devotion to the popular cause. His death occurred Nov. 14, 1782. His wife died June 14, 1808, and was buried by his side in the cemetery of the Dutch Church, at Flatbush, L. I. They had issue seven sons and one daughter, viz.: 1. David, b. July 30, 1750; d. young. 2. David, b. Nov. 15, 1751, a captain in the Rev. Army, m. Jane Mettick, and d. s. p. June 27, 1825; 3. Philip, b. April 4, 1754, d. young. 4. Freeman, b. Feb. 23, 1756, m. Henrietta, his cousin, dau. of Levinus Clarkson, and d. Nov. 14, 1810; she d. Sept. 18, 1850. 5. Matthew, b. Oct. 17, 1758; a distinguished colonel in the Rev. Army, aid-de-camp to Arnold and Gates, and subsequently known as General Matthew Clarkson; m., 1st, May 24, 1785, Mary Rutherford; she d. July 2, 1786; m., 2d, Feb. 14, 1792, Sarah Cornell; she d. Jan. 2, 1803; he d. April 25, 1825. 6. Ann Margaret, b. Feb. 3, 1761; m. Nov. 16, 1784, Gerrit Van Horne, and d. Nov. 2, 1824; he d. Feb. 22, 1825. 7. Thomas Streatfeild, b. April 5, 1763; m. Oct. 30, 1790, Elizabeth Van Horne, and d. June 8, 1844; she d. Aug. 9, 1852, in her 82d year. 8. Levinus, b. March 31, 1765; m., Feb. 25, 1797, Ann Mary Van Horne, and d. Sept. 28, 1845; she d. June 23, 1856, in her 79th year.
4. MARIA FRENCH, bap. June 19, 1726; the sponsors were *Fredrik Philips* and *Johanna Brockholst, his wife*. She became the second wife of HON. WILLIAM BROWNE, of Beverly, Mass., son of Samuel Browne, of Salem, Mass., and had issue: 1. Anne, b. Aug. 25, 1754, and d. unmarried in New York. 2. Sarah, b. Feb. 13, 1758; m. in 1780 (m. l. dated Nov. 1 of that year) Edward Hall of Maryland. She d. in 1761. He d. April 27, 1763. His first wife was Mary, dau. of Gov. William Burnet, by whom he had an only son, William Burnet Browne.\*
5. PHILIPPUS FRENCH, bap. April 1, 1733; the sponsors were *Col. Thomas Farmer* and *Anna Billop, his wife*; d. s. p. 1803.
9. JOHANNA BROCKHOLST, born Feb. 15, 1700, bap. Nov. 6, 1700; m., about 1719, FREDERICK PHILIPSE, only son of Philip and Maria (Sparks)

\* N. E. Hist. General Register, Vol. 5, p. 49. Clarksons of New York, 1-180.





Philipse, and grandson of Frederick\* and Margaret (Hardenbroeck) Philipse, of New York. He was born at Spring Head, so-called, on the estate of his father, in Barbadoes, in 1695. Left an orphan in 1700, he was sent to New York the next year by desire of his grandfather, who immediately sold the Spring Head estate, so that his grandson might not afterwards be induced to settle in Barbadoes, an arrangement that gave great displeasure to his mother's relatives. His grandfather died Nov. 6, 1702, leaving him a large estate, including the "Yonkers plantation," and by the death of his uncle, Adolph Philipse, the whole manor of Philipsburg, in Westchester County, with the upper Highland patent of Philipstown, in Putnam County, became vested in him as the nearest male heir of his grandfather, Frederick.† He died in New York, July 26, 1751, of consumption, and was buried in the family vault in the Dutch Church, at Sleepy Hollow, near Tarrytown. The following notice of his death is from the *New York Gazette*, etc., for July 29, 1751:‡ "New York, July 29, 1751: Last Friday Evening departed this Life, in the 56<sup>th</sup> year of his Age, the Honorable FREDERICK PHILIPSE, Esq., one of his Majesty's Justices of the Supreme Court of this Province, and a Representative in our General Assembly for the County of Westchester. He was a Gentleman conspicuous for an abundant Fortune; but it was not his Wealth that constituted his Merit; his Indulgence and Tenderness to his Tenants, his more than Parental Affection for his Children, and his increased Liberality to the Indigent, surpassed the Splendor of his Estate, and procured him a more unfeigned Regard than can be purchased with Opulence, or gained by Interest. There were perhaps few Men that ever equalled him in those obliging and benevolent Manners, which, at the same Time that they attracted the Love of his Inferiors, created him all the Respect and Veneration due to his Rank and Station. That he was a Lover of his Country, is gloriously attested by his being repeatedly elected into the Assembly for the last 27 Years of his Life. He had a Disposition extremely social, and was what few ever attain to be, a *good Companion*. But what I have said of his Character is far from being a finished Portrait; it is only a sketch of some few of his Excellent Qualities, many features I am sure, have escaped me; but I dare say, that those I have attempted, are not set off with false colours, but drawn faithfully from the Life."

He left surviving him his wife Johanna, two sons, Frederick his heir, and Philip, to whom was devised (in equal portions with his sisters) the upper highland patent of Philipstown, and three daughters, Susannah, wife of Mr. Beverley Robinson, Mary, whom he calls in his will his *second* daughter, and Margaret, called his *youngest*. They had nine children baptized in the Dutch Church in New York, but their dau. Mary's baptism (who married Col. Roger Morris) does not appear here, if the published date of her birth, July 5, 1730, is correct.§

His wife was killed by a fall from her carriage, on the Highland estate, in 1765. Frederick and Johanna (Brockholst) Philipse, had *issue*;

1. FREDERICK PHILIPSE, born Sept. 12, bap. Sept. 14, 1720.

The sponsors at his baptism were *Adolphe Philipse* and *Susanna Brokholls*. From Sabine's *Loyalists*, we learn that

\* The best account of this ancestor of the Philipse family will be found in the *Memoirs of the Long Island Hist. Society*, vol. 1, p. 362.

† Bolton's *Hist. of Westchester County*. Burke's *Dictionary of the Landed Gentry*.

‡ Valentine's *Manual*, 1836, p. 681.

§ They had a dau. Maria (Mary) bap. March 30, 1726, but she probably died young.



though holding an elevated position in Colonial society, he was not a prominent actor in public affairs. He was, however, a member of the Assembly and Colonel in the militia. On account of his loyalty to the British crown during the war of the Revolution, his estate, one of the largest in the province, was confiscated by the New York Legislature, and upon the withdrawal of the British troops from New York in 1783, he went to England, where he died at the city of Chester, April, 30, 1785.\* He married ELIZABETH RUTGERS, a widow, the dau. of CHARLES WILLIAMS, ESQ., and had with other issue, Frederick, Jr., for an account of whom see Burke's Dictionary of the Landed Gentry, etc., and Bolton's History of Westchester, vol. 1, p. 322.

2. SUSANNA PHILIPSE, bap. Feb. 3, 1723. The sponsors were *Henry Brockholls* and *Catharina Phillips*. She died young.
3. PHILIPPUS PHILIPSE, bap. Aug. 28, 1724. The sponsors were *Philip French* and *Maria Brokholst*. He was a merchant for some years in New York,† and died there, May 9, 1768. He married MARGARET, dau. of Nathaniel MARSTON, and had with other issue, Frederick, for an account of whom see Burke's Landed Gentry and Bolton's History of Westchester. His widow married Rev. John Ogilvie, m. l., dated April 15, 1769, afterwards the Rev. John Ogilvie, D.D., who was at the time of his death (Nov. 26, 1774), Assistant Minister of Trinity Church in New York, and whose first wife was Catharine, dau. of Lancaster Symes.
4. MARIA (MARY) PHILIPSE bap. March 30, 1726. The sponsors were *Dirk Van Vegten* and *Judith Brocholst, his wife*. She probably died young.
5. SUSANNA PHILPSE, bap. Sept. 20, 1727. The sponsors were *Henry Brokholst* and *Susanna Brokholst, the wife of Philip French*. She married, about 1750, CAPT. BEVERLEY ROBINSON, son of Hon. John Robinson, of King and Queen County, Virginia, and where he was prob. born in 1722. His father, on the retirement of Sir William Gooch as Governor of Virginia, in August, 1749, became President of the Council of that Colony, but died a few days thereafter. His mother, Catharine Beverley, was a dau. of Robert and Catharine (Hone) Beverley, of Virginia, and a sister (not the dau., as Bishop Meade has it) of Robert Beverley, author of the history of that colony, first published in 1705.‡ He came to New York as early as 1746, and was Captain of a "Company of Foot lying in Fort George," in November of that year. His marriage made him wealthy, giving him as it did, the possession of his wife's large estate on the Hudson River, near West Point. He was living here at the commencement of the Revolution, and opposing the separation of the colonies from the mother country, he raised the Loyal American Regiment, and sought to prevent that glorious re-

\* Bolton's Hist. of the Church in Westchester, pp. 491-2.

† N. Y. Hist. MSS. English, pp. 582, 617.

‡ Beverley's History of Virginia. Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, vol. 1, p. 378, and Campbell's History of Virginia, p. 448-9.



sult. Of this Regiment he was commissioned Colonel. In the treason of Arnold, Col. Beverley Robinson's name is conspicuous, and it is supposed he was aware of that officer's defection, before any other person. It is said he was much opposed to Major Andre's trusting himself to the honor "of a man who was seeking to betray his country." After the capture of that unfortunate gentleman, he was conveyed, Sept. 26, 1780, to Col. Robinson's own house, which Arnold had occupied as headquarters, and then used by Washington temporarily as such. He and his wife and his son Beverley, Jr., were included in the "Act for the Forfeiture and Sale of the Estates of Persons who have adhered to the Enemies of this State, etc.," passed by the New York Legislature, 22d October, 1779, and the whole of their immense estate passed from the family. The British Government granted him the sum of £17,000, which was considered only a partial compensation for his loss. At the conclusion of peace in 1783, Col. Robinson left for England, where he lived in retirement at Thornbury, near Bath, and died there in 1792, aged 70 years. Susanna his wife died at the same place, in November, 1822, aged 94.\* For an account of their children, see Burke's Landed Gentry, Burke's Peerage and Baronetage, and Sabine's Loyalists of the American Revolution, vol. 2, p. 221 to 229.

6. MARY PHILIPSE, born July 5, 1730. The association of this lady's name with that of Washington, lends attractiveness to her personal history, and is so interesting, that more than a brief allusion to it is deemed necessary. In February, 1756, Col. Washington left Winchester, Virginia, to have a personal interview concerning his rank in the Virginia forces, with General Shirley, Commander-in-chief of the British Army in America, at Boston. Upon this journey, performed on horseback, in the depth of winter, he was absent seven weeks. "While in New York," says Mr. Sparks, "he was lodged and kindly entertained at the house of Mr. Beverley Robinson, between whom and himself an intimacy of friendship subsisted, which indeed continued without change till severed by their opposite fortunes twenty years afterwards in the Revolution. It happened that Miss Mary Philipse, a sister of Mrs. Robinson, and a young lady of rare accomplishments, was an inmate in the family. The charms of this lady made a deep impression upon the heart of the Virginia colonel. He went to Boston, returned, and was again welcomed to the hospitality of Mr. Robinson. He lingered there, till duty called him away; but he was careful to intrust his secret to a confidential friend, whose letters kept him informed of every important event. In a few months intelligence came that a rival was in the field, and that the consequences could not be answered for, if he delayed to renew his visits to New York. Whether time, the bustle of a camp, or the scenes

\* Sabine's Loyalists.



of war, had moderated his admiration, or whether he despaired of success, is not known. He never saw the lady again, till she was married to that same rival, Captain Morris, his former associate in arms, and one of Braddock's aids-de-camp.\* Burke declares positively that she "refused the hand" of Washington, while Mr. Sabine regards this statement as very doubtful, and says, "the passage just cited seems to utterly disprove the assertion." Mary Philipse was married, Jan. 19, 1758, to COL. ROGER MORRIS, of an ancient English family, who was born in England, Jan. 28, 1727. He was a Captain in the 17th Foot, at the age of 17, one of General Braddock's aid-de-camps, and wounded at the defeat of that officer, July 8, 1755, on the Monongahela. He accompanied Wolfe in 1759 to Quebec, and participated in the battle on the plains of Abraham. On the 19th of May, 1760, he was made Lieutenant-Colonel of the 47th Foot, and in June, 1764, retired from the army. He settled in New York, and was a Member of the Council, from 1765 to the commencement of the war. Col. Morris' country-seat was situated on the high bank of the Harlem River, at the present 169th Street. The premises are now better known as the late Madame Jumel's estate. Adhering to the Crown during the war of the Revolution, his property, including the large estate of his wife, was confiscated by the New York Legislature in 1779. He received from the English government the same amount that Col. Robinson did, £17,000, as "*compensation money*." It appears, however, that, owing to his marriage settlement, the Confiscation Act did not affect the rights of Mrs. Morris' children, and in 1809, they sold to John Jacob Astor their reversionary interest in the estate for £20,000. In 1828, Mr. Astor received from the State of New York, for the rights thus purchased, the sum of \$500,000. At the close of the war, Col. Morris went to England, where he died, Sept. 13, 1794, aged 67. His widow died, July 18, 1825, aged 96. The remains of both were deposited near Saviour-gate Church, York.† She and her sister Susanna were remarkable for their longevity, considering the fact that their father died of consumption, and three of their sisters and two brothers in infancy. Col. Roger and Mary (Philipse) Morris, had with other issue Henry Morris, for an account of whom see Burke's Landed Gentry and Sabine's Loyalists.

7. MARGARITA PHILIPSE, bap. Feb. 4, 1733. The sponsors were *Adolf Philipse* and *Margarita de Peyster*. She is supposed to be the *Margaret* named in her father's will as his *youngest* daughter. She died in July, 1752, unmarried.
8. ANTHONY PHILIPSE, bap. July 13, 1735. The sponsors were *David Clarkson* and *Maria Ver Plank, the wife of Henry Brockhols*. Died young.

\* Sparks' Writings of George Washington, etc., vol. 1, pp. 77-8.

† Burke's Landed Gentry. Sabine's Loyalists.





9. JOANNA PHILIPSE, bap. Sept. 19, 1739. Sponsors, *Stephanus Bayard* and *Miss Anna French*. Died young.

10. ADOLPHUS PHILIPSE, bap. Mar. 10, 1742. Sponsors, *Adolph Philipse* and *Miss Maria Brokholst*. Died young.

II. PAULUS SCHRICK (son of Paulus and Maria (Varleth) Schrick), bap. Sept. 2, 1663, the same date as his sister Susanna Maria. He was born at Hartford, Conn., and joined the Dutch Church, in New York, March 5, 1681. He was a merchant, and engaged in the Virginia trade. He married May 11, 1686, MARIA DE PEYSTER, dau. of Jan (or Johannes) and Cornelia (Lubberts) de Peyster.\* She was born Sept. 5, bap. Sept. 7, 1659, and became a communicant of the Dutch Church, June 10, 1682. This lady, whom we regard, by reason of her birth and alliances, as one of the most remarkable women born in New Amsterdam, was thrice married, and it is hazardous little of historical accuracy to say that a complete account of her family connections, by birth and marriage, would include a fuller history of the civil and military affairs of colonial times than the same account of any other person, born during the Dutch possession of Manhattan Island.

PAULUS SCHRICK, her first husband, died Oct. 11, 1685, just five months from the day of his marriage—an event which Dominie Selyns doubtless deemed sufficiently noteworthy, from the high social position of the young couple, to place in the church records. Their dwelling during their brief married life was on the east side of the *Heeren Gracht* (Broad Street.) They had no issue.

She married, second, Aug. 26, 1687, JOHN SPRATT, of Wigton, in Gallo-way, Scotland, and had three daughters and one son baptized in the Dutch Church, in New York.

\* JAN (or JOHANNES) DE PEYSTER, the ancestor of a distinguished race of noted public men in the civil and military affairs of New York, was born at Harlem, in Holland, and came to New Amsterdam as early as July, 1649. His ancestors were originally from France, of noble descent, and fled to Holland to escape the persecution of Charles IX. against his Protestant subjects. Possessed of a considerable fortune by inheritance, he engaged in mercantile pursuits upon his arrival here, his trading operations being chiefly with the home country, and soon became in wealth and influence one of the prominent men of New Amsterdam. He was a Schepen in 1655-1657, 1658, and 1662; Alderman, 1666, 1667, and 1669; Burgomaster, 1673; Alderman, 1673 and 1676, and Deputy Mayor in 1677, having declined the Mayoralty in that year, on account of his imperfect acquaintance with the English language. It has been supposed he died prior to 1686, but as no mention of his widow's name (as such), who survived him many years, is found till 1680, it is probable his death occurred near the latter date. He married in the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, Dec. 17, 1651, CORNELIA LUBBERTS, also from Harlem. She was a near relative of the De La Noys, and probably the sister of Marritje Lubberts, wife of Abraham De La Noy, who was keeper of the City tavern in 1652, and the first of that family in New Amsterdam. She made her will Jan. 19, 1693, with two codicils; the first dated Dec. 23, 1711, and the second — 17, 1714. It was admitted to probate Sept. 25, 1725. Supposing that to have been the year of her death, and that she was eighteen years old when married, her death must have occurred at the advanced age of 92 years. Johannes De Peyster and Cornelia Lubberts had nine children baptized in the Dutch Church, in New York, viz.:

1. JOHANNES DE PEYSTER, bap. Aug. 7, 1653; died in infancy.
2. JOHANNES DE PEYSTER, bap. Oct. 7, 1654; died in infancy.
3. ABRAHAM DE PEYSTER, bap. July 8, 1657; m. at Amsterdam, Holland, April 5, 1684, Catharine De Peyster; Mayor of New York in 1691-2, and 1693; died Aug. 8, 1728. His wife was born July 19, 1655. They had issue, thirteen children, of whom eleven were bap. in the Dutch Church, in New York.
4. MARIA DE PEYSTER, born Sept. 5, 1659, and married as noticed in the text.
5. ISAAC DE PEYSTER, bap. April 16, 1662; m. Dec. 27, 1687, Maria Van Balen (Van Baal), dau. of Jan Hendrickse and Helena (Teller) Van Baal, of Albany. They had ten children bap. in the Dutch Church, in New York.
6. JACOB DE PEYSTER, bap. Dec. 23, 1663; d. s. p.
7. JOHANNES DE PEYSTER, b. Sept. 21; bap. Sept. 22, 1666; m. at Albany, Oct. 10, 1688, Anna Bancker, dau. of Garrit and Elizabeth Dirckse (Van Eps) Bancker; Mayor of New York in 1698, and died Sept. 25, 1711. His wife was born April 1, 1670. They had twelve children bap. in the Dutch Church, in New York.
8. CORNELIS DE PEYSTER, bap. Oct. 4, 1673; m., first, Sept. 20, 1694, Maria Bancker, probably dau. of Evert and Elizabeth (Abel) Bancker, and had seven children bap. in the Dutch Church, in New York. He m., second, July 21, 1711, Cornelia Dishington (or Dissenton), widow of Alexander Stewart, by whom he had five daughters, bap. in the Dutch Church, in New York. The last was Sarah, bap. May 9, 1725, in which year probably her father died.
9. CORNELIA DE PEYSTER, bap. Dec. 4, 1678; d. s. p.



She married, third, January 28, 1693, DAVID PROVOOST, JR., Mayor of New York in 1699, by whom she had no issue.

The following is a copy of entries made in the Spratt family Bible, published in Amsterdam in 1682, for which I am indebted to the courtesy of Mrs. John Rutherford, of Newark, N. J. :

1687. John Spratt of wigton in galloway and Maria de peyster \* of Neiw yorcke were married on the 26 of August.  
 1688. upon wednesday the 16 July between 8 & 9 of the clock in the afternoon was born my daughter Cornelia baptized 18 of July 1688.  
 1689<sup>9</sup>. february Saturday betwixt 10 & 11 of the clocke in the forenoon was born my son John, baptized on Sunday being ye 2 of Febebruary.  
 1693. Monday 17 of april at 12 of the clock in the afternoon was born my daughter Maria baptized 23 of April.

(Then lower down, on the same page, is written :)

Cornelia Spratt, Haar Bybell New York 15 April 1705.  
 John Spratt, Zyn Bybel den 27 Mart 1716.

(On the next page are these entries in the Dutch language, which are thus translated :)

- In the year 1693, the 28<sup>th</sup> of January, I, David Provoost, was lawfully joined in marriage with Maria Depeyster, widow of John Spratt, of blessed memory.  
 In the year 1659 was born my wife Maria, between the 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> of September, at 2 o'clock in the night, at New York.  
 In the year 1701, on the 3<sup>d</sup> of May, died in the Lord my beloved wife Maria, in the afternoon, between 6 and 7 o'clock, aged 41 years, 7 months, and 29 days, of which we lived together 2 years, 3 months, and 3 days, until the Lord separated us. She was buried in Col. Abraham De Peyster's vault, in the churchyard.

For an account of the children of JOHN and MARIA (DE PEYSTER) SPRATT, see RECORD, vol. vi., p. 21.

\* MARIA DE PEYSTER, bap. 7th Sept., 1660 [1659] ; espoused, first, PAULUS SCHRICK, &c. (De Peyster Genealogy, pp. 21-2.) It appears that she is not put down as the widow of Paulus Schrick, in the family Bible, but she is so called in the Dutch Church marriage records, and we note in this connection the omission in the Bible of the birth and baptism of CATHARINA SPRATT, her youngest daughter. She was bap. in the Dutch Church, in New York, Oct. 25, 1696, and the sponsors were Cornelis De Peyster and Catharina De Peyster, the wife of Col. Abraham De Peyster.

(To be continued.)

ROCKLAND COUNTY HISTORY.—Citizens of Rockland County have organized an association called the "Historical and Forestry Association of Rockland County," with J. W. Fardon, of Piermont, as president. The object of the association will be to collect materials with which to publish a complete history of the county ; also to encourage the adornment of villages and country places with ornamental trees, etc., such as will add to the natural scenery and enhance the value of property.—*World*, May 7, 1878.



## CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF KINGS COUNTY, N. Y.

By T. G. BERGEN.

ADAM BROUWER, OR, more properly, ADAM BROUWER BERKHOVEN.\* immigrated to this country in 1642 from Ceuken or Cologne, and married, Mar. 19, 1645, in New Amsterdam, Magdalena Jacobs Verdan. Berkhoven is probably his correct surname, Brouwer—the Dutch for brewer—referring to his occupation, which he probably at one period followed. Berkhoven, although occasionally used by some of his children, has been dropped by his descendants, and Brouwer, now written Brower, is used as the surname of the family. Adam, on his arrival in this country, appears at first to have settled in New Amsterdam, where, Feb. 31, 1645, he purchased a house and garden lot of Hendrick Jansen,† for which, in consequence of Hendrick's refusing to deliver the deed, he commenced a suit against him in May of the same year.‡ Feb. 7, 1647, he obtained a patent from the government for a lot on Manhattan Island.§ This lot he sold, Aug. 19, 1656, to Dirck Schilluyne, with the house thereon, lying "north of the begun Graft," between the lot of Jan the cooper, on the west, and Egbert Woutersen, on the east. At the date of this sale Adam resided on Long Island. The date of his removal to Long Island has not been ascertained, but in 1661 he and Isaac De Foreest held conjointly the oldest tide mill in Brooklyn, known for many years as Brower's mill, and lately as Freeke's mill, of which Brouwer purchased De Foreest's interest. These parties probably held as tenants or lessees, for the land was within the boundaries of the patent of Jan Evertse Bouit of July 6, 1665. Bouit, in his lifetime, appears verbally to have given the mill to Adam's children, which gift was probably considered void, for, by a recital in the deed of Apl. 30, 1707, of Sybrant Brouwer to Abram and Nich<sup>s</sup>. Brouwer (see Lib. 3, p. 201, of Con., K. C. Reg. off.), it appears that a conveyance had been executed by the heirs of Jan Evertse Bouit and "Tunis Nuyse" to Adam Brouwer, their ancestor, for the neck of land on which the mill was located.¶ Apl. 1, 1654, "Theunis Nyssen," farmer, of Gowanús, sold to Adam Brouwer a piece of woodland, 45 Dutch rods (551 ft. 3 in.) broad, extending in the woods as the patent of Nyssen's land extends; also the land on which Adam's house is built and enclosed in fence, and the meadows in front thereof, located in Gowanús. These premises joined the neck of land above referred to, and covered part of the farm late of the heirs of Theodorús Polhemús. The consideration in this deed, the original of which is among the papers of Garret Brower, dec<sup>d</sup> of Gowanús, is "for which above said gift the said Adam Brouwer doth promise on ye behalf of ye said Theunis Nyssen to be in his service the time of 18 days in this present month of April, & in the month of April, 1655, 18 days, all without any cost of ye said Theunis Nyssen, &c."

In 1676 Adam bought of Frederick Lubbertse a piece of meadows ad-

\* From Adam being styled "Adam Brouwer Berkhoven" in his will; his son Nicholas, called "Nicholas Berkhoven," on the marriage record; and his son Abraham, "Abraham Adams Bercho," on said marriage record, it is inferred that Berkhoven is Adam's proper surname. Berkhoven may possibly be derived from the village of *Berchem* in North Brabant in the Netherlands.

† Dutch Mss., Vol. II., p. 141.

‡ Dutch Mss., Vol. IV., p. 220.

§ Dutch Mss., Vol. GG., p. 167.

¶ See Brooklyn Corporation Man. of 1863, p. 375.



joining the dam of the Gowanús mill. He and his wife were members of the Dutch church of Brooklyn in 1677, of which in 1679, and 1680 he appears by the church records to have been under censure, on the suspicion of leaning towards the Catholic religion.

His will is dated Jan. 22, 1693, proved Mar. 21, 1692, and is on file in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals at Albany, the executors being Henry Slegt, Cornelis Sebring, and Jan Fredericks. In it he is styled *Adam Broúwer Berkhoven*, and names his wife, Magdalena, and children, *Pieter, Jacob, Aeltje, Mathys, William, Adam, Abraham, Nicholas, Mary, Tyll, Helena, Anna, Sara, and Rachel*: devises the use of his property to his wife during life, then equally to his children, excepting the three first named, whom he styles disobedient children, and whose shares he devises to their children.

ADAM BROÚWER's children were :

I. PETER ADAMS BROÚWER, bap. Sep. 23, 1646, in New Amsterdam. m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Petronella Uldricks, or Claine; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Geertrúyd Jans; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Feb. 15, 1687, by Do. Varick, on Long Island, Annetje Jansen, both of Flatlands. In 1677 his name and that of his wife, Geertrúyd Jans, appear on the list of members of Flatlands Church. Oct. 18, 1687, he paid a marriage fee of 6 guilders to Flatbush Church, probably for his last marriage, and in the same year he took the oath of allegiance to the British Government as a resident of Brooklyn. Suppose he had 16 children.

JACOB or JACOBUS ADAMS BROÚWER, m. at Brooklyn, Jan. 29, 1682, Annetje, dau. of W<sup>m</sup>. Bogardús and Wyntje Sybrants, and grand dau. of the Rev. Everardús Bogardús and Anneke Jans (of Trinity Church memory), bap. Oct. 3, 1663.\* On the marriage record he hails from Gowanús, and she from N. Y. He took the oath of allegiance in Brooklyn in 1687, and suppose he had 10 children.

III. AELTJE ADAMS BROÚWER, m. Apl. 30, 1682, in N. Y., Josias Janszen Drats or Dreax from Amsterdam. Had several children.

IV. MATHYS ADAMS BROÚWER, bap. May 30, 1649, in New Amsterdam; m. Jan. 26, 1673, in N. Y., Margrietje or Marretje Pieters Wyckoff of New Amersfoort. On the marriage record he is entered as from N. Y. In 1677, both their names appear on the list of communicants of the Dutch church of Brooklyn, residing at the ferry. They had 6 children bap. in N. Y., and 2 of whom no account of baptism.

V. WILLIAM ADAMS BROÚWER, bap. Mar. 5, 1651, in New Amsterdam; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Aeltje or Elsje ———; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Elizabeth Sinpsons; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Marte ———. There was a W<sup>m</sup>. Broúwer and Magdalena Verdon, his wife, members of the Brooklyn Dutch church in 1677, and in 1684 a W<sup>m</sup>. Broúwer of Bergen, N. J. Suppose ne had 10 children, 5 of whom were bap. in Brooklyn.

VI. MARY, MARIA OR MARRETJE ADAMS BROÚWER, bap. June 4, 1653, in New Amsterdam; m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Sep. 20, 1676, in N. Y., Jacob Pieterszen from Lübeck; and m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Oct. 13, 1686, in N. Y., Barent Janszen of Flatbush, both residents of N. Y. Had several children by the first marriage.

VII. HELENA ADAMS BROÚWER, bap. Oct. 31, 1660, in Brooklyn; m. Oct., 1681 (the bans having been published on the 22<sup>d</sup>) in N. Y., David Hendricksen of England, both residents of Brooklyn. She m. 2<sup>d</sup>, in 1689, William Nazareth, and had by him seven children, bap. in the Dutch Church in New York.

\* Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, p. 21.





VIII. ADAM ADAMS BROUWER, bap. May 18, 1662, in Brooklyn; m. 1<sup>st</sup> (as per Flatbush ch. records), May 18, 1690, Marretje Hendricks, both of Brooklyn. On the marriage record he is entered "*Adam Adams Berckoven*." m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Angenietje ——. Took the oath of allegiance in Brooklyn in 1687. Had 3 children baptized.

IX. ABRAHAM ADAMS BROUWER, called *Abraham Adams Bercho* on the marriage record, m. Feb. 6, 1692, at Flatbush, Cornelia Halsyn, of Bushwick, where he resided in 1698. In 1687 he took the oath of allegiance in Brooklyn, where he resided in 1714. Have an account of 5 of his children. He and his brother Nicholas owned the mill property, as will appear by a deed hereinafter set forth.

X. NICHOLAS ADAMS BROUWER, called *Nicholas Berckhoven* on the marriage records, bap. Apl. 16, 1672, in N. Y., m. Sep. 15, 1692, at Flatbush, Jannetje Calsier or Coljer, of Bushwick, where he resided in 1698. May 16, 1719, he and his wife joined the Dutch church of N. Y., and are entered as residents of Fordham. Had 5 children baptized.

XI. FYTIE OR SOPHIA ADAMS BROUWER, m. 1<sup>st</sup>, Evert Hendricksen, and 2<sup>d</sup>, Feb. 20, 1692, Matys Cornelissen, and had children.

XII. ANNA ADAMS BROUWER. There was an Antie Brouwer, of Flatlands, in 1710. No further trace.

XIII. SARAH ADAMS BROUWER, m. 1<sup>st</sup>, July 13, 1684, as per Flatbush Church records, Túnis Jansz, of Flushing, she of Gowanús; m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Sept. 23, 1692, as per same records, Tomas Smit, both residents of Brooklyn; m. 3<sup>d</sup>, Thomas Knight, of Brooklyn.

XIV. RACHEL ADAMS BROUWER, called *Rachel Berckhoven* in the marriage records; m. in N. Y., June 5, 1698, Pieter Hendricksen, from Vrieslandt.

On a deed, not recorded, in the possession of the heirs of Garret Brower, of Gowanús, dated Aug. 12, 1698, Pieter, Matthyas, William, Jacob and Adam Brouwer, Barent Van Tillburgh, Matthys Cornelisse, Jesaies Dreax, William Nazereth, William Hilton, Thomas Knight and Pieter Hendrix, "all sons and sons in law of Adam Brouwer of Gowanús," convey to Abraham Brouwer and Nicholas Brouwer, their two brothers, in consideration of £270, the plot on which the mill stands, and the Neck of land and meadows thereunto belonging.

From this deed it is evident that at the date thereof, Van Tillburgh was a son-in-law of Adam Brouwer, but no certain account has been seen of the name of the daughter he married. The only account seen of Van Tillburgh is that, May 1, 1709, he was a witness at the bap. of Maria, dau. of W<sup>m</sup>. Brouwer.

On the same date (Aug. 12, 1698) Magdalena, wid. of Adam Brouwer, conveyed to her sons, Abraham and Nicholas, in consideration of an annual payment of 300 gal., 10 skipplles of wheat, 2 of Indian corn, and 2 loads of hay, and the payment of her debts, her right in the dwelling house, mill house, mill and creeks thereunto belonging, situated in Brooklyn.

Besides *Adam* there were other Brouwers here at an early date. Among them a *John* or *Johannes Brouwer*, who immigrated in 1657, m. Jannetje ———; in 1687 took the oath of allegiance in Flatlands, where he resided, at least from 1677 to 1698, he and his wife being members of the Dutch church of that place in 1677. From his paying the church for a grave for his wife, June 10, 1683, it is evident she died about that period. There was a *Jan Brouwer* and Jannetje Jans, who had sons, Jan, Pieter,



Hendrick, and Hendricus, bap. in the Dutch church of New Amsterdam; the first, May 26, 1658, and the last, Nov. 14, 1663, who may be the above Jan Brouwer, of Flatlands.

A *Jannetje Brouwer*, m. June 11, 1677, Thomas Franszen, of Denmark, and at date of marriage a resident of Flatlands.

Another *Adam Brouwer*, who m. Aeltje Van der Beeck, and had a son, Daniel, bap. in N. Y. May 7, 1678.

Apr. 21, 1689, *Hendricus Brouwer*, and Machtel, his wife, were witnesses in Flatbush at the bap. of Jannetje, dau. of Theunis Jansen and Jannetje Brouwers.

Oct. 6, 1694, *Dirk Brouwer* m. in Flatlands, Hannah Deas, the ceremony being performed by Justice Rulif Martense Schenck.

## THE HOLLAND FAMILY OF NEW YORK.

BY ISAAC J. GREENWOOD.

As early as April, 1699, the name of Lt. Henry Holland occurs on a petition, relative to their pay, presented by some officers attached to the two Independent Companies of Fusiliers stationed at Albany, in the Province of New York. Some twenty years after, he received an appointment from Gov. Robert Hunter to command one of these companies. Unfortunately, preference was given by the home government to some other gentleman, who never came to this country, but sold out to Capt. John Warren, on whose death, in the winter of 1721, Gov. Burnet gave the commission to Henry Holland, and sent him with despatches to England, in March following, begging the Lords of Trade to use their influence that the appointment might be confirmed by the King. In his letter the Governor intimates that Capt. Holland had been in commission over thirty years.

As a Commissioner of Indian Affairs he was repeatedly present at conferences with the Six Nations, from 1721 to 1726, and was in command of the garrison at Albany when, in 1732, he became incapacitated "by the Providence of Almighty God."

He had issue by his wife Jenny Sehly :

1. Mary,<sup>2</sup> bap. 9 Feb., 1701.
2. Edward,<sup>2</sup> bap. 6 Sept., 1702.
3. Henry,<sup>2</sup> bap. 1 March, 1704.
4. Sehly,<sup>2</sup> bap. 5 Jan., 1707.

2. EDWARD<sup>2</sup> HOLLAND, b. in Albany, 1702; a merchant; alderman, 1728; paid 5*l.*, April 12, 1743, for one year's license as a pedlar, probably for trading purposes; Mayor, 1736 to '41; Commissioner of Indian Affairs in 1736 and 1739, and finally settled in New York. When, in August, 1739, Philip Van Cortlandt, one of the Council, died, Gov. Clinton appointed "Edward Holland, Esq. (a gentleman of fortune and character)," as he states, to succeed him. In 1747 he owned the brigantines *William*, Capt. John River, and *The Two Friends*, Capt. Thomas Seymour, which he petitioned might be used as flags of truce to carry French prisoners to Cape Francois. He was Mayor of New York, 1747 to '56. He married, first, about 1726, Magdalene, daughter of Thomas Bayeux, of Albany, whose marriage-license with Magdalene Boudinot is dated 14 July, 1703.



Mrs. Holland was buried in the English Church at Albany, 26 March, 1737. The second wife of Mr. Holland was Frances, the youngest child of the Hon. William Nicolls,\* of Islip, Long Island, by his second wife, Anne, widow of her cousin Killiaen Van Rensselaer. Mr. Nicolls was the only son of the Hon. Matthias Nicolls, a student at Lincoln's Inn, London, who in 1663 was given the position of secretary to the Royal Commissioners to the Colonies; was appointed the next year, by the Dep. Gov., Col. Richard Nicholls, as Secretary of the Province of New York; became subsequently a member of the Council; and was in 1672 Mayor of the City.† Mayor Edward Holland died in the City of New York, on Wednesday, Nov. 10, 1756, and was interred the next day in Trinity Church. His will was signed two days before his decease. It leaves to son Henry, not yet of age, a tract of land in or near Schoharie, Albany Co.; to youngest daughters Jane and Elizabeth 305*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.* each, as their third part "of what I received from the estate of their grandfather Bayeux." To grandson Edward Nicoll £100. Mentions his watch, silver-hilted sword, pistol, books, etc., and leaves to son Henry the shot-gun that was my late fathers. Mentions daughter Nicolls, and wife Frances. Brother Henry Holland, Esq., of New York, and brother-in-law Benj. Nicolls as Exec<sup>rs</sup>. Proved 12 Feb., 1759 (Lib. XXL, 209).

1. Magdalene Mary,<sup>2</sup> bap. 4 June, 1727; married the nephew of her stepmother, Benjamin Nicolls, Jun<sup>r</sup>, a gentleman in the legal profession, one of the founders of King's College, N. Y., and the father of Dr. Samuel Nicolls,‡ professor of chemistry in that institution.
2. Jane,<sup>2</sup> b. 1730; marriage-license 31 Jan., 1757, with Lambert Moore, Esq., Dep. Sec. of New York, Comptroller of Customs, and Clerk of Trinity Church. She died Sunday, 14 June, 1767, æ. 37, and was interred the next evening in the family vault at Trinity. Mr. Moore was a son of the Hon. John Moore, of H. M. Council, who died Sunday, 2 Nov., 1749, æ. 64, and was buried in Trinity Churchyard. The latter gentleman, of a Philadelphia family,§ had held both civil and military offices in New York, and was a prominent merchant. His will is entered Lib. XVII., p. 44, and his widow Frances, therein mentioned, died Thursday, 27 March, 1782; he was grandfather of Rev. Thomas Lambert Moore (b. in New York, 1758), and of the Rt. Rev. Richard Channing Moore, Bishop of Virginia, etc.
3. Ann,<sup>2</sup> bap. 15 Oct., 1732; died young.
4. Elizabeth,<sup>2</sup> b. —; mentioned in her father's will.
5. Henry,<sup>2</sup> b. —; not 21 in 1756; was probably living in Albany 1774 (vide N. Y. GEN. & BIOG. RECORD, IV., 81).
3. HENRY<sup>2</sup> HOLLAND, b. in Albany, 1704; alderman, 1727; sheriff, 1746; removed to New York; Member of Assembly from Richmond Co., 1761 to '68; in 1765, etc., one of the managers on part of the Prov. of

\* Through the marriage of his eldest daughter Maria (Mrs. Robert Watts) he was ancestor of Archibald Kennedy, Earl of Cassilis, and first Marquis of Ailsa.

† Secretary Nicolls and the Dep. Gov. are said to have been connected, but there is no evidence of the truth of the statement. The descent of the latter, from Robert Nicholls, citizen and brewer of London, who died 1548, is given at length in Notes & Queries, 1857, 2d S., vol. iii., pp. 166 & 214, and in Nicholl's Top. et Geneal., 1838, vol. iii., pp. 533-544; while it does not appear that the ancestry of Matthias Nicolls has ever been traced.

‡ Vide New York Gazette, Nov. 6, 1749.

§ His daughter Frances married Judge George Evertsen, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.



N. Y., of the controversy concerning the partition-line between that province and New Jersey; in 1770 a master-in-chancery for appraising and settling real estate, by order of court. He was interested, in 1756, in the privateer brigantine *Hurak*, thirty-four guns, Capt. John Alexander, and the ship *Blakeney*, fifty-four guns, Capt. John White. He married, 14 Dec., 1728, Alida Beekman, bap. 29 Nov., 1702, daughter of Johannes Martense Beekman, and administered on her estate in New York, 31 Dec., 1771.

In his will of 10 March, 1777, proved 22 May, 1782 (Lib. XXXIII., 415), he is called merchant of New York City. He mentions his grandchildren and his two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Frances Holland and Mrs. Elizabeth Schuyler, and appoints his friends Mr. Robert Watts and Mr. John Oothout, of New York, as executors. A round silver snuff-box, inscribed on the bottom "Henry Holland, 10th March, 177(0?)", is in the possession of Mrs. Adelaide (Evertsen) McKay, wife of Mr. Samuel Moore McKay, of Brooklyn, L. I.; on the lid is engraved the following arms: argent, a chevron rouge between three fleurs-de-llys; crest, a lion rampant; motto, "Libertas et natale solum."

- i. Eva,<sup>a</sup> bap. 27 June, 1726, in Albany; marriage-license 24 May, 1757, with Winter Fargie.

CORRECTIONS AND EMENDATIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE STAGG FAMILY,  
published in the last number of the RECORD.

Page 87, line 14, in place of 1797, insert 1799.

" 87, " 22, " 1807, " 1809.

" 88, " 8, " March, 1825, insert September, 1855.

" 88, " 9, instead of Eb. insert Eli.

" 88, " 13, " 1775 " 1795.

" 88, " 24, " 1818 " 1819.

" 88, " 26, " 1826 " 1820.

" 88, " 29, " Walbram, insert William.

" 88, " 35, " Rheid, " Rhind.

" 89, " 5, " 1825, " 1827.

" 89, " 7, " 4th, " 14th.

" 89, strike out lines 17, 18, 19 and, 20, and insert in place thereof:

108. Helena Victoria, b. 6 Augt, 1837. m. Rev. Geo. W. Ferguson.

109. Mary E., b. 2<sup>d</sup> Novr, 1834. m. Rev. E. H. Jackson, d. June, 1872.

110. Anna Virginia, b. 28<sup>th</sup> Feby, 1836.

111. Abraham, b. 22<sup>d</sup> May, 1833.

Page 89, line 29, instead of Nevon, insert Nevin.

" 89, " 35, " Wilbram, insert William.

" 89, " 45, " a " four.

" 89, " 51, " Oct. " Decr.

" 89, between last two lines, insert

125<sup>1</sup>. Jennie, or Jane, b. 8<sup>th</sup> May, 1861.

Page 90, line 22, instead of Banker, insert Bunker.

" 90, " 25, " Lise, " Sise.

" 90, " 37, " Meech, " Hills.

" 90, " 37, at end of line, instead of Wells, insert Meech.

" 90, " 39, instead of Kapon, insert Kasson.

" 90, " 43, " 19<sup>th</sup> Feby, insert 18<sup>th</sup> Sept.

" 90, " 46, " Garibaldi, " Gariboldi.

" 90, " 49, " Maria, " Mario.

" 91, " 17, " 24, " 28<sup>th</sup>.

" 91, " 19, " 1855, " 1853.

" 91, " 22, " Dellisser, " Delisser.

" 91, " 24, " 22<sup>d</sup>, " 27<sup>th</sup>.

W. N. PUFFER.





RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from p. 27, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1680.	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Jacobús de Hardt, Balthús. Cornelia Beeck.		Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Marritie Beeck.
Eodem.	Jan Smedens, Mach- Jannetie. telt Jans.		Cornelis Jannet.
den 17 dict.	Jean Binguó, Anna Marritie. Hoedt.		Paulús Túreck, Marritie Loockermans.
den 29 d.	Joris Waldron, Mag- Elsjje.— dalena.		Thomas Laúrenszen, Sara Waldron.
Eodem.	Hendrick Cornelis- Claesjen. zen, Neeltie Stille.		Willem Andrieszen, Rebecca Idens.
Eodem.	Jan Van Gelder, Tan- Emmereús. neken Montanac.		Pieter de Lanof, Cornelia Lübberts.

[402]

## A° 1681.

den 4 Jan.	Claes Janszen, Jan- Johannes. netje Kiers.		Willem Pers, Saertie Thomas.
den 5 dicto.	Jan Otten, Geertrúyd Abraham. Jans.	} twelthg.	Jan Pieterszen, Gerrit Leydecker. Lýsbeth Lübberts, Claerúe Leydeckers.
den 12 dicto.	Elias Lýsten, Anna Maria. Brack.		Joost Rýckúft, Lýsbeth Jans.
Eodem.	Jan Carelszen, Hele- Lúcretia. na Hendrixx.		Jacob Corneliszen, Dorothea Jochems.
Eodem.	Willem Hoppen, — Christina. Paulús.		Paulús Jürgen, Geertie Hoppen.
Eodem.	Hendrick Hoppen, Andries. Marie Jans.		Adriaen Corneliszen, Geertie Hoppen.
Eodem.	Lúcas Teinhoven, Sara. Trýntie Bording.		Simon Bording, Catharina Kierstede.
den 19 dicto.	Victor Bicker, Claesje Aeltie. Blanck.		Nicolaes } Blanck. Margariët }
Eodem.	Jan de Lamontagne, Johannes. Annetie Waldron.		Vincent de Lamontagne, Uldrick Pieters, Maria Meyers.
den 22 dicto.	Nicolaes de Lapleine, Crejanne. Súsanna Creison.	} Creison.	Josúa Christina }
den 26 dicto.	Cornelis Dúprie, Jan- Jeanne. netie.		Wiert —, Mechtelt Joosten.
Eodem.	— Penhoren, Ma- Willem. ria.		de Hr. Anthoný Broeckholt, Grietie Hendrixx.
den 29 dicto.	Arent Fredrickszen, Fredrick. Saertie Cornelis.		Fredrick Arentszen Bloem, en Sýn húýsvrouw.
den 5 Febr.	Jacobús Franszen, Catalýntie. Magdaleen Cornelis.		Claes Franszen, Catalina Frans.
Eodem.	Thomas —, Anne- Annetie. tie.		Thomas Davidszen. Grietie Jans.
den 10 dicto.	Thomas Hom.	Gravo.	France en bon.



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 19 dicto.	Thÿs Servaes, Mar-ritje Jacobs.	Frans.	Dirck Theúniszen, Annetie Frans.
Eodem.	Laúrens Holst, Hil-letje Gerrits.	Maria.	Gelſyn Ver Plancken, Maria Jans.
den 2 Mart.	Dirck Van Cleef, Ge-esje Hendricks.	Jan. Maria. } <i>tweeling.</i>	Francois Rombout. Cuiertie } Hendricks. Grietie }
Eodem.	Laúrens Van der Speigel, Sara Webbers.	Henricus.	Nicolaes de Meyert, Cornelia Lübberts.
den 15 dicto.	Claes Roelofszen, Jan-Grietie Martens.		Roelof Janszen, Engeltje Hercx.
[403] Eodem.	Jan Cassier, Lÿsbeth Damen.		Jan Fytie } Damen.
Eodem.	Theúnis de Keſ, Helena Van Brüg.	He-Catharina.	Jacobús de Keſ, Catharina Van Brüg.
Eodem.	Arent Hermanszen, Margariet-Eva Lübberts.		Pieter Van Oblinús, Hester Lamais-tre.
Eodem.	Jan Petiet, Annetie Ytje-Benoú.		Albert —, Súsanna.
den 28 dict.	Otto Gerritszen, En-geltie Pieters.	En-Belitie.	Pieter Pieterszen, Marritie Pieters.
Eodem.	Pieter King.	Pieter.	Mr. Stoffel.
Eodem.	Christoffel Hooglant, Tryntie Kregiers.	Harmen.	Willem Bogardús, Rebecca de Val.
Eodem.	Hendrick —, Ma-ria Louwens.	Jan.	Lübbert Lübbertszen, Geesje Roelofs.
Eodem.	Lübbert Lübbertszen, Aeltie-Hilletie Paúlús.		Paúlús —, Tryntie.
Eodem.	Hendrick Jilleszen, Annetje Pieters.	Maria.	Jilles Janszen, Elsje Jans.
den 1 Apr.	David Ackerman, David-Hillegond Ver Plancken.	David.	Jan Vinge, Annetie Ackermans.
den 2 dict.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Aefje Lievens.		Enoch Michielszen, Marritie Cornelis.
Eodem.	Fredrick Hend. Boog, Abraham-Lÿsbeth Salomons.		Pieter Janszen, Súsanna Boog.
Eodem.	Matthÿs Boeckhoút, Theophilús-Lÿsbeth.		Joris Elsenwaert, Anna Maria.
Eodem.	Jan Stephenszen, Lúcas-Lÿsbeth Lúcas.		Pieter Stephenszen, Jannetie Lúcas.
Eodem.	Isaac La Conden, Margariet-Stÿntie Pieters.		Carel de Núson, Marritie Claes.
den 3 dict.	Johannes —, Aeltje Barent-Jans.		Cornelis Wÿnhart, Grietie Jans.
Eodem.	Hendrick Gerritszen, Marritie Waldron.	Harmen.	Jean de Lamontagne, Josÿntie.
den 19 d.	Carsten Lúúrzen, Johannes-Geertie Theúnis.		Jacob Theúniszen de Keſ, Hillegond Theúnis.



	OUDErs.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Hendrick Wesselszen, Maria. Jannetie Breestede.		Jan Harpending, Geertrúyd Brees- tede.
Eodem.	Hartman Michiels-Dirck. zen, Marritie Dirckx.		Cornelis Michielszen, Marritie Cor- nelis.
Eodem.	Laúrens Arentszen, Maria. Francýntie Thomas.		Cornelis Thomaszen, Catharina Thomas.
Eodem.	Daniel Pieterszen, Rachel. Annetie Ackerman.		Abraham Ackerman, Jannetie de Rets.
Eodem.	Pieter Bayard, Blan-Hans. dina Kierstede.		Lúcas } Kierstede. Cathrina }
Eodem.	Jeúriaen Blanck, Hes- Jeúriaen. ter Van der Beeck.		Filt Smidt, Annetie Blanck.
den 23 dicto.	Claes Emanúel, Lú- Lysbeth. cretia Lowys.		Samúel Pieterszen, Adriaentie Hen- drickx.
Eodem.	Arnoldus de La Cornelia. Grange, Cornelia de Fonteyne.		Dr. Johan Kerfbyl, Cornelia } Hartmans, Depeýster.
den 4 May.	Reýnier Willemszen, Reýnier. Súsanna Aerts.		Pieter de Lanoy, Geesje Earents.
Eodem.	Dirck ten Eyck, Aefje Andries. Boelen.		Tobias ten Eyck, Trýntie Boelen.
Eodem.	Willem der Val, Re- Francis. becca de Laval.		De Laval, Capt. Francis Catricx, Catharina Van Courtt.
den 14 dicto.	Theúnis Idenszen, Saertie. Jannetie Thýszen.		Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Belitie Jans.
Eodem.	Andries Meyer, Vroúw- Johannes. tie Cornelis.		Enoch Michielszen, Pietertie Van Vorst.
den 15 dicto.	Dirck Corneliszen, Aeltie. Lysbeth Joris.		Evert Wesselszen, Lýdia Vandýck.
den 22 dicto.	Jan Tieboút, Sara Jacobús, Van der Vlúcht.		Thomas Laúrenszen, Trýn Jans.
Eodem.	Stoffel Van Laer, Ca- Isaac. tharina Boots.		Jan de Lamontagne, Annetie Wal- dron.
Eodem.	Willem Larenszen, Lysbeth. Annetie.		Nicolaes Bayard, Maria Wessels.
Eodem.	Salomon —, Su- Salomon. sanna.		Jan Davidszen, en Sýn húýsvroúw.
Eodem.	Floris Willemszen, Gýsbert. ✓ Helena Ariaens.		Adriaen Lambertszen, Jannetie Cornelis.
Eodem.	Elias Provoost, Cor- Aeltie. ✓ nelia Roos.		Gerrit Janszen Roos, Trýntie Arents.
den 25 dict.	Claes Franszen, Mar- Dirck. ritie Cornelis.		Dirck Franszen, Urseltie Schep- moes.
Eodem.	Thomas Koeck, Har- Willem. mentie Dirckx.		Willem Koeck, Dirck Janszen, Mar- ritie Theúnis.
Eodem.	Diedlof Doren, Elsje Diedlof. Jeúriaens.		Rútzers Williamszen, Súsanna Thomas.
Eodem.	Andries Breestede, Anna Maria. Annetje Van Bor- súm.		Pieter Adolfszen Van der Groeft, Jannetie Breestede.



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 8 Júl.	Stoffel Túrfort, Marÿ Jan. Jans.		Pieter King.
den 9 dicto.	Hendrick Arentszen, Tobias. Neeltje Urbanús.		Thomas Laúrenszen, Súsanna Thomas.
Eodem.	Clement Elsewaert, Theophilús. Anna Maria.		Stoffel Elsewaert, Claertie Leydecker.
Eodem.	Hendrick Abrahams- Hendrick. zen, Trÿn Jans.		Jan Hormenszen, Sophia Hendricx.
Eodem.	Jan Juvé, Barbara Jan. Wÿt.		Jan Evertszen Kersenboom, Dorothea Hendegracht.
Eodem.	Isaac Van Vleck, Ca- Maria. talina de Ianoÿ.		Jacob Abrahamszen, Marritie de Ianoÿ.
den 23 dicto.	Abertús Conradús Albertús Con- radús.	Jan de Foreest, Annetie Blanck.	
Eodem.	Jan Willemsz. Neer- Sara. ing, Anna Cathrina Meÿers.	Hendrick Neering, Nicolaes de Meÿert, Lýdia Vandÿck.	
Eodem.	Corñ. Janszen Van Marritie. ✓ Hoorn, Anna Ma- ria.	Hillegond Cornelis. ✓	
den 6 Aug.	Herc. Sibouítszen, Joseph. Wÿntie Theúnis.	geen getúÿgen.	
Eodem.	Rÿck Abrahamszen, Herck. Trÿntie Herx.	Herck Sibouítszen, Abraham Rÿcken, Geertie Theúnis.	
Eodem.	Leendert Van der Christoffel. Grist, Stÿntie Elsewaert.	Stoffel Elsewaert, Annetie Stoffels.	
Eodem.	Nathaniel Dellÿn, Margariet. Margariet Obbe.	Thomas Laúrenszen, Jannetie Jans.	
den 20 dicto.	Willem Peers, Grietie Saertie. Kiers.	Hendrick Peers, Saertie Thomas.	
Eodem.	Nicolaes Anthonÿ, Henrica. Engeltie.	Allard Anthonÿ, Henrica Wessels.	
Eodem.	Cornelis Janszen, Laúrens. Metie Bastiaenszen.	Jan Nagel, Rebecca Waldron.	
Eodem.	Thomas Hadvelt, Els- Thomas. je Evels.	Clara Evels.	
den 3 Sept	Caspar Corneliszen, Sara. Neeltje Jans.	Cornelis Arentszen.	
Eodem.	Willem de Visscher, Annetie. Jannetie.	Jan Dendrÿ, Anna Geért.	
Eodem.	Jan Focken, Engel- Hendrick. tie.	Wouter Breedstede, Grietie Van Borsúm.	
Eodem.	Jan Peroÿ, Metje Margariet. Jans.	Aecht Jans.	
den 13 dict.	Frans Wesselszen, Wessel. Trÿntie.	Evert Wesselszen, Geertie Dirx.	
den 14 dict.	Cornelis Langevelt, Cornelis. Maria Greenlant.	Thomas Laúrenszen, Marritie Jans.	





	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 22 dict.	Gerrit Corū. Van Cornelis.	Pieter } Engeltie }	Stoutenburg.
[406]	Westveen, Wyntie Stoutenburg.		
den 6 Octob.	Pieter Meyēr, Baetje Cornelia.		Thymen Van Borsum.
Eodem.	Jans.		
Eodem.	Daniel Dúpre, Maria Margariet.	Mr. Gerrit Van Tricht, Margareta	de Riemer.
Eodem.	du Triex.		
Eodem.	Jacob Maúritszen, Margariet.	Mr. Gerrit Van der Grist, Marga-	reta de Riemer.
Eodem.	Margariet Van der Grist.		
Eodem.	Jan Corneliszen, An- Willem.	Hendrick Abrahamszen, Tryntie	Kom.
Eodem.	neken Abels.		
Eodem.	Philip —, Sara. Hanna.	Thomas Robbertszen.	
den 12 dicto.	Jan Harmenszen, Ael- Margarietie.	Abraham Rycke, Margariet Van der	Grist.
Eodem.	tie Abrahams.		
Eodem.	Willem Broúwer, Lys- Lysbeth.	Jacob Leydsler, Elsie Thymens.	
Eodem.	beth.		
Eodem.	Jeams Barry, Mary. Mary.	Gabriel Monvielle, Mary der Vall.	
den 22 dicto.	Laúrens Wessels, Ael- Wessel.	Jan Janszen, Annetie Abrahams.	
Eodem.	tie Jans.		
den 5 Nov.	Jan Davidszen, Jan- Margariet.	Pieters Willemszen, Debora Jans.	
Eodem.	necken Jans.		
Eodem.	Mr. Hans Kierstede, Sara Cathryn.	Willem Bogardús, Grietie Van de	Water.
Eodem.	Jannetie Loocker-		
Eodem.	mans.		
Eodem.	Jan Hendrick Van Helena.	Elias Corneliszen, Lysbeth Meyers.	
Eodem.	Grist, Helena.		
Eodem.	Pieter Kierstede,* En- Maria.	Wouter Breestede, Wyntie Theunis.	
Eodem.	geltie Herx.		
Eodem.	Jan Franszen, Sú- Jan.	geen getuygen.	
Eodem.	sanna.		
Eodem.	Willem Egel, Catha- Jan.	Wouter Gysbertszen, Robbert —,	Yrie Jans.
Eodem.	ryn.		
den 19 dicto.	Joris Wildeloo, Sara. Joseph. }	tweling	Adriaen Dirckszen, Lysbeth Pieters,
Eodem.	Maria. }		— Larens.
Eodem.	Daniel Waldron, Saer- Annetie.	Joris Waldron, Catharina Van	Courtlant.
Eodem.	tie Rúts.		
den 26 dict.	Willem Chester, Se- Willem.		Willem Pree, Súsanna Bresers.
Eodem.	eúw Gerrits.		
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, Marie. Marritie.	Adriaen Dirckszen, Rebecca Trich.	
Eodem.	Thomas Laúrenszen, Rachel.	Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Hillegond	Theunis.
Eodem.	Marritie Jans.		
Eodem.	Martyn Herden, Mag- Marcús.	Marcús de Soison, Helena Fontefn.	
Eodem.	dalena de Soison.		
Eodem.	Samúel Pieterszen, Isaac.	Andries Jeuriaenszen, Súsanna An-	thonij.
[407]	Marritie Anthonij.		
Eodem.	Hans Jacobszen, Ge- Jacob.	Jacob Corneliszen, Aeltie Fredrick.	
Eodem.	ertie Lamberts.		
den 3 Dec.	Gosen Stephenszen, Johannes.	Hendrick Jacobszen, Elsie Thym-	mens.
Eodem.	Annetie Jans.		

\* This is a palpable error in the record. The name should be Pieter Breestede.—ED.



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Jacob Van Sanen, Jan- netie Lucas.	Tryntie.	Jan Stephenszen, Lysbeth Lucas.
Eodem.	Jan Maston, Geertie Dieuwertie. Frans.		Dirck Sicken, Geertie Langendyck.
Eodem.	Clement Sever, Jan- netie Goosen.	Isaac.	Isaac Stephenszen, Pieter Stephenszen, Lysbeth Lucas.
Eodem.	Jacobus Verhulst, Ma- ria Bonnet.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Verhulst, Geertruyd Van Wermel.
den 13 dict.	Jan Pieterszen, Grie- tie Cozyn.	Abraham.	Jochem Wouterszen, Belitie Jacobs.
den 14 dict.	Cornelis Cregier, An- na Bording.	Claes.	Lucas Van Tienhoven, Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Marritie Beeck.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen, Judith Annetie. Elsewaert.		Cornelis Clopper, Hejlie Pieters.
den 23 dict.	Cornelis Matthyszen, Sara. Marritie Dirx.	} twee Rachel.	Pieter Van de Water, Joost Van Oblinus, Marritie Joosten, Tryntie Jans.
den 24 dict.	Adriaen Pos, Catha- rina Gerrits.		Gerrit Gerritszen de Jonge, Niefje Pieters.
Eodem.	Cornelis Roelofszen, Rejnier. Magdaleen Bovie.		Johannes } Anna Maria } Van Giesen.
Ult. dict.	Jacob Smit, Maria.	Sara.	Assuerus Hendrickszen, Lysbeth Jans.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen, Mar- ritie Willems.	Johannes.	Joost Kockuyt, Lysbeth Jans.

## A° 1682.

den 7 Jan.	Jonathan Champion, Francis. Francis.		Jeams Twysfort, Els Kerbet.
den 14 dict.	Jan de Vries, Ariaen- tie Dirx.		Anthony Anthonj, Anna Maria.
Eodem.	Hendrick Bastiaens- zen, Maria Hen- drick.	Elias.	Johannes Gerritszen, en Syn huys- vrouw.
Eodem.	Elias Corneliszen, Johannes. Lysbeth Meyers.		Willem Helhaeck, Baetie Jans.
den 20 dict.	Jan Jansz. Van Flens- burg, Willemyntie de Klein.	Maria.	Leendert de Cleyn, Sophia.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Cou- wenhoven, Sara Frans.	Catalyntie.	Adolf Pieterszen, Catalyntie de La Noij.
[408]			
Eodem.	Stephanus Van Courtl, Gertruyd Schuy- ler.		Jan der Val, Cornelia Van Courtlant.
den 27 dicto.	Jan Meyer, Annetie Iden. Van Vos.		Andries } Vrouwie } Meyer.
Eodem.	Willem Resolveert, Aefje. Engeltie Stouten- burg.		Tobias Stoutenburg, Rebecca Wal- dron, Marritie Pieters.
Eodem.	Jacob Boelen, Catha- rina Clock.	Abraham.	Marten Klock, Bafken Arents.



	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Eodem.	Egbert Fockenszen, Annetie. Elsje Lucas.		Thymea Van Borsum, Styntie Jans.
den 4 Febr.	Thymen Franszen, Frans. Lysbeth Bùrgers.		Joris Burger, Jannetie Dirckx.
Eodem.	Jean Cavalier, Heyl- Magdalena. tie Salomons.		Magdaleentie Vandÿck.
Eodem.	Cornelis Pieterszen, Pieter. Marritie Claes.		Jacobus de haert. — Ryderman, Cornelia Pieters.
den 11 dicto.	Pieter Abrahamszen, Johannes. Hester Webbers.		Stephanus Van Courtlandt, Johan- nes Cortenes, Lysbeth Van der Spiegel.
Eodem.	Claes Gerritszen, Mar- Gerrit. ritje Jans.		Jan Joosten Tryn Jans.
den 18 dicto.	Francis Bastiaenszen, Sùsanna. Barbara Emanùels.		Solomon Pieters, Lúcretia Lowÿs.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Mol, En- Abraham. gelte Pieters.		Hendrick Jillszen, Tryntie Pieters.
Eodem.	Jan Ree, Claesje. Wÿntie.		Jan Gendry, Styje Hendrickx.
Eodem.	Jan Karsenboom, Jannetie. Grietie Jaspers.		Elias Provoost, Catalÿntie de Lanoÿ.
den 25 dicto.	Jochem Wouterszen, Cornelia. Styntie Jans.		Hendrick Claszen, Gerritje Reÿ- niers.
Eodem.	Thymen Van Bor- Thymen. sum, Grietie Fockens.		Soert Olfertszen, Elsje Gerrits.
Eodem.	Pieter Adolfsen, Jan- Egbert. neken Van Borsum.		Hermanus Van Borsum, Sara Roe- lofs.
den 3 Mart.	Jan Janszen Van Har- Abraham. lingen, Jannetie Fran- cois.		Joost Van Oblinus, Maria Cammeis.
Eodem.	Adolf Meÿer, Maria Abraham. Ver Veelen.		Adolf Pieterszen, Elsje Dirckx.
den 15 dicto.	Meÿndert Hendrics- Hendrick. zen, Jannetie.		Gelyn Ver Plancken, Hendrickje Wessels.
den 25 dicto.	Jeúriaen Nagel, Jan- Philippus. [409] netie Langelaen.		Willem Aertszen, Neel Jans.
den 1 April.	Jan Homs, Magdale- Priscilla. na Jans.		Jan Janszen Van Essen, Tryntie Kip.
Eodem.	Jústus Witvelt, Catha- Jeúriaen. rina Blanck.		Albert Bosch, Jeúriaens Janszen, Elsje Blanck.
Eodem.	Coenraedt Van der Abraham. Beeck, Elsje Jans.		Jan Vincent, Sara Jans.
Eodem.	Johannes Ver Melje, Isaac. Aeltie Waldron.		Jean de Lamaistre, Cornelia Wal- dron.
den 26 dict.	Ritzard Perck, So- Geertrúÿd. phia.		Balthús Baÿard, Griet Jans.
Eodem.	Dirck Janszen de Abraham. Groot, Rachel Phi- lips.		Pieter de Riemer, Belitie Ariaens.
Eodem.	Isaac de Foreest, Isaac. Lysbeth Van der Spiegel.		Laurens Van der Spiegel, Sara du Trieux.



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Paúlús Túrck, Aeltie Johannes. Barents.		Adriaen Corneliszen, Blandina Kierstede.
Eodem.	Dirck Franszen, Ur- Frans. seltie Jans.		Johannes Van Couwenhoven, Jaepje Van den Berg.
Eodem.	Hendrick Van Bor- Marritie. süm, Marritje Cornelis.		Cornelis Barentszen, en Sÿn húysvrouw.
Eodem.	David Provoost, Trÿn- Maria. tie.		Thomas Lodowÿkszen, Annetie Dúycking,
Eodem.	Hendrick Kermer, Thomas. Annetie Thomas.		Evert Dúycking, Metje Kermer.
Eodem.	Johannes Júrçxen, Paúlús. Jannetie Dret.		Paúlús Júrckszen, Grietie Plettenburg.
Eodem.	Jacob Corneliszen, Cornelia. Aeltie Fredricx.		Conradús Van der Beeck, Sara Jans.
den 27 dict.	Wandel Wesselszen, Jannetie. Lÿsbeth Cornelis.		Dirck Theúniszen, Hendrickje Wessels.
den 6 Maÿ.	Gerrit Cozÿnszen, Vrouwtie. Belitje Jacobs.		Jan Pieterszen, Gerritje Jacobs.
Eodem.	Philip Smith, Mar- Catharina. grietie Blanck.		Albert Bosch, Nicolaes Blanck, Annetie Blanck.
Eodem.	Evert Wesselszen, Grietie. Jannette Claes.		Laurens Wesselszen, Aeltie Jans.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen, Hester Frederick. Jans.		Fredrick Hendrickszen, Lÿsbeth.
Eodem.	Jan Dúckman, Mag- Jan. daleen Terneúr.		Thomas Terneúr, Hester Lamaistre.
den 13 dict. [410]	Jan Grÿffen, Sara. Catharina.		Edúart Robbertszen, Súsanna Hiddig.
Eodem.	Pieter Groenendúck, Abraham. Maria de Lanöÿ.		Isaac Van Vleck, Cornelia de Lanöÿ.
Eodem.	Adriaen Pieterszen, Geertrúyd. Trÿntie Hendricx.		Grietie Jacobs.
den 20 Maÿ.	Laurens Janszen, Mar- Neeltie. ritie Aldricx.		Sebastiaen Michielszen, Annetie Michiels, Neeltie Aldricx.
den 24 dicto.	Isac Molÿn, Tem- Jannetie. perens.		Jacob Molÿn, Geertrúyd Schúyler.
den 27 dicto.	M <sup>r</sup> . Abraham de La- Maria. noÿ, Cornelia Tol.		Evert Dúycking, Maria Van de berg.
den 20 Jún.	Laurens Hendricks- Barentie. zen, Marritie Jans.		Jan Harperding, Anna de Müll.
Eodem.	Woúter Kierszen, An- Anthonis. netie.		Pieter Breestede, Jan de Lamontagne, Margariet Breestede, Súsanna de Foreest.
Eodem.	Jan Tshipkens, Elsje Tshipken. Borgers.		Claes Borger, Francÿntie Stúltheer.
Eodem.	Jonathan Provoost, David. Catharina Van der Veen.		David Provoost, Annetje Van de Water.





RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK.—CHURCH MEMBERS' LIST.

(Continued from p. 79, of THE RECORD.)

[521] Lambert Van Eck, en  
Marritje Jacobs, sijn húysv.  
Jan Wouters.  
Jacob Menso.  
Jan Hardenbroeck, en  
Ursula ———, sijn húysv.  
Lúcas Andrieszen.  
Jan Joosten.  
Anneken Jans.  
Barent Hendrickszen Courten.

den 1 April.

Maria Hofmeyers.  
Laurens Holst.  
Janneken Jans Breestede.  
Marritje Rútgers.  
Anneken Cock.  
Mejnart Corneliszen.  
Jacob Abrahamszen.  
Fredrick Philipszen.  
Súsanna Ver Plancken.  
Henry Herit, van oudt Engl.  
Tryntie Arents, h. v. Gerrit Roos.  
Júdit Verleth, h. v. de H<sup>r</sup> Nicolaes  
Bayard.

[522]

A° 1667.

den 3 Jan.

Willem Lúbbertszen, en  
Dirckje Roelofszen, sijn húysv.  
Hester Vincent.  
Geertie Jans, h. v. Dirck Siecken.

den 7 April.

Jacob Danielszen.  
Gerrit Hendrickszen, en  
Sytje Lievens, sijn núysv.  
Catalyn Conings.  
Hester Webbers.  
Willem Waldron.  
Harmentje Jans.  
Ariaentie Thomas, h. v. Ambrosús  
de Waran.  
Jan Jacobszen Friesman.  
Anna Reñhart.  
Styntie Hermans.  
Jeremias Janszen.  
Jacob Barentszen, en  
Marritie Simons, sijn húysv.



Denys Isacszen Hartsvelt.  
 Annetje Dúycking.  
 Aefje Alberts.  
 Abraham Dútoút.  
 Jean Binjon.

den 16 Octob.

Jonas Bartelszen, Vertrocken na Amsterdam.  
 Cornelis Cregier.  
 Marritie Willems.

A° 1668.

den 6 April.

[523]

Martyn Herdom.  
 Warnert Wessels, de Jonge.  
 Hendrick Coutrier, de Jonge.  
 Rebecca Idens, h. v. Arie Cornelis-  
 zen.

den 15 Júl.

Ursel Schepmoes.  
 Willem Van Vredenburg, en  
 Apolleúntie Barents, sÿn húysv.  
 Wolfert Webbers, en  
 Geertrúyd Hassing.  
 Anna Hassing.  
 Jan Beskens.  
 Willem Van der Schúüren.  
 Charles de Nisan.  
 Annetje Oene.

den 28 Octob.

Annetie Frans, h. v. Cornelis Jaspers-  
 zen.  
 Albertús Bosch.  
 Jeúriaen Blanck.  
 Jan Pieterszen Hearing.  
 Aeltje Barents.  
 Josÿntie Thomas.  
 Claertie Everts  
 — Maria De Lanoÿ.

A° 1669.

den 4 Aug.

Dirck Janszen, en  
 Wÿbrecht ———, sÿn húysv.  
 Páulús Túreck.  
 Andries Janszen Meÿer.  
 Jan Janszen Meÿer.  
 Marritie Van der Grist.



So Aengekomen, als Aengenomen zyn de bovenstaende by \*

by { Johannes Megapolensiús, }  
       { Samúel Drisiús, en } V. D. M. M.  
       { Samúel Megapolensis }

[524]

A° 1670.

Aengenomen door

D° Johannes Polhemius, Pred<sup>t</sup>. tot  
 Midwoút en Omliggende dorpen. †

Den 28 Júl.

Jan Claeszen.

Francois Martini.

Pieter Nys, van Emmerick.

Hendrick Wesselszen.

Jan Gerritszen.

Jan Gerritszen Van Nieuwenhúysen.

Hermentje Barents, h. v. Bartel Loth.

Aeltie Waldron, van Amsterdam.

Elsje Claes.

Metje Theunis.

Annetie Jans.

Engeltie Stoútenbúrg.

Vrouwtie Idens Van Vorst.

Jan Pieterszen.

Anna Elisabeth Massop, h. v. Warnert  
 Wessels.

Marrítie Gerrits, h. v. Jan Cornelis-  
 zen.

Vertrocken na d:  
 Esopus.

Jacomýntie de Mareetz, h. v. Jean  
 de Mareetz.

Johannes Belleville.

den 4 Novemb.

Abraham Lambertszen Mol, en

Jacomýntie Van Dartelbeeck, sýn  
 húysv<sup>t</sup>.

Johannes Gerritszen Borger, en

Elisabeth Claes, sýn húysv<sup>t</sup>.

Elbert Aertszen, en

Grietie Wessels, sýn húysv<sup>t</sup>.

Gýsbertje Martýns, h. v. Rútgert Wil-  
 lemszen.

Marrítie Jans.

Heýltie Salomons.

Catharina Van Couúrtlant.

[525]

A° 1671.

tsedert de dienst van

D° Wilhelmús Van Nieuwenhúysen,  
 Predicant desen Gemeýnte. ‡

\* The names of those recorded as above written were received by.

† Received by D° Johannes Polhemius, Minister at Midwoút and adjacent villages.

‡ Since the officiating of D° Wilhelmús Van Nieuwenhúysen, Minister of this Church.



den 24 Aug.

Mr. Húybert de Riemer. Gestorven op Meeúwis.  
 Rachel Vernelje, h. v. Jan Bosch. Vertrock: den 9  
 Marritie Hendricks, h. v. Barent Ger- [Oct., 1685.  
 ritszen.

Lýsbeth Jans, h. v. Mr. Hertman  
 Wessels.

Souert Olphertszen, en  
 Júdith Roelofs, sýn húýsvr.  
 Marten Roseman.

den 29 Novemb.

Hendrick Bosch.

Jan Bosch.

Ephraim Heirmans.

Vertrocken na Cas-  
[tle.

Isaac Melýn.

Gerrit Húýgen.

Mr. Johannes de Foreest.

Lýsbeth Lúbberts, h. v. Dirck Everts-  
 zen.

Engeltje Jans.

Jannetje Lopers.

Elisabeth Rodenbúrg.

Blandina Kierstede.

Saertje Jans.

Marritie Arents, h. v. Jan Langes-  
 traten.

Catharina Pella, h. v. Cornelis Wýn-  
 hart.

A° 1672.

den 28 Febr.

Francois Romboúts.

Hendrick Jilleszen.

Helena Pieters, h. v. Jan Hendricks-  
 zen Van Gúnst.

Lýsbeth —, h. v. Jan Claeszen.

Marritje Pieters.

Hillegond Ver Plancken.

Aefie Boelen.

Catharina Van Zanten.

— Catalina de Lanoý.

Jannetie Van Borsúm.

Margrietie Blanck.

Catharina Blanck.

Cýtie Dúýcking.

Elisabeth Meyer.

Trýntie Laúrens, h. v. David Pro-  
 voost.

Grietie Fockens, h. v. Philip Janszen.

Grietie Jans.

Gerrit Gerritszen.

{ Getrouwt en ver-  
 { tröcken na Boston  
 { den 9 Sept., 1697.





M<sup>r</sup>. Hertman Wessels.

den 30 Maÿ.

Divertje Cornelis, h. v. Hendrick Van  
Dÿck.

Jacob Rútgerszen.

Sara Clock.

Catharina Clock.

Stÿntie Pieters.

David de Mareets.

Geúrt Courten.

Jan Lúbbertszen.

Hendrickje Aertszen.

Catharÿntie Michiels.

Annetie Van der Vorst.

Enoch Michlelszen.

Ariaentie Michiels.

Marritie Claes.

Cornelús Wÿnhart.

den 29 Augúst.

Arent Leendertszen de Graúw, en

Gÿsbertje Harmens, sÿn húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.

Lÿsbeth Verschúúr, h. v. Jan Sme-  
dens.

Thÿnnen Van Borsúm.

Cornelia Van Couúrtlant.

Cornelia Roos.

Willem Aertszen.

Simon Blanck.

Vertrocken na Breúckelen.

Jacques de Roÿ.

[527]

Jacob Pieterszen, en

Grietje Jans, sÿn húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.

den 3 Decemb.

Gelÿn Ver Plancken.

Obÿt.

Mathÿs de Haert.

Johannis Kip.

Jacob Claeszen.

Tobias ten Eyck.

Annetie Bording.

Aernoút Webber, en

Arientie Ariaens, sÿn húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.

Andries Jeúriaens, en

Geertie Cozÿns, sÿn húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.

Geertie Lamberts, h. v. Hans Jacobs-  
zen.

Apollonia Cornelis, h. v. Jan Thomas-  
zen.

A<sup>o</sup> 1673.

den 26 Febr.

Elias Provoost.



Jacob Teller.  
 Pieter Janszen Vos.  
 Grietie Hendricks, h. v. Cornelis  
 Dirckszen.  
 Baetie Jans.  
 Annetie Thomas.  
 Nicoales Willem Stuyvesant.  
 Neeltie Cornelis, h. v. Hendrick Cor-  
 neliszen.  
 Jannetie Kiers, h. v. Claes Janszen  
 Van Heijningen.  
 Arënt Hermanszen.  
 Daniel Terneür.  
 Magdalena Terneür.  
 Jan Dyckman.  
 Súsanna Lemaistre.

den 29 May.

Jan Janszen.  
 Evert Wessels, en  
 Jannetie Claes, sijn húysv.  
 Lúcretia Rodenbúrg.  
 Marritie Cornelis.  
 Ariaen Corneliszen.

[528]

den 4 Sept.

Pieter Aldrichs. Vertrocken na Cas-  
 Sara Catharina Bedlo, h. v. Jan Sac- [tle.  
 ley.  
 Gosen Vinge.  
 Marritie Gerrits.  
 Pieter Harlingen.  
 Cornelia Beeckman.

den 7 Decemb.

Daniel Waldron.  
 Jan Sackerleij.  
 Marritie Ver Veelen, h. v. Adolf Overschreevin  
 Meyer. [aen N. Haerlem.  
 Rachél Cresson.  
 Daniel Hondecoten. Vertrocken na Am-  
 Jan Gerritszen. [sterdam

A° 1674.

den 1 Mart.

Charles Quirynson.  
 Engelbert Loth. Vertrocken na N.  
 Hendrick Arentszen. [Castle.  
 Lysbeth Lucaszen, h. v. Jan Stephens-  
 zen.  
 Maria de Mill.



Elsje Borgers.  
 Jannetie Frans.  
 Styntie Stevens.  
 Tjerck Kierszen.  
 Hendrick Fockens.

Aefje Jacobs.  
 Adolf Meyer.

Overgeschreeven  
 [aen N. Haerlem.

Cornelis Janszen.  
 Conradus Hendrickszen.

Jean Le Maistre.

Conradus Van der Beeck, en

Elsje Jans, sÿn hÿsvr.

Hester Van der Beeck, h. v. Jeúriaen

Blanck, de Jonge.

den 31 Maÿ.

Tryntie Pieters, h. v. Jan Teúniszen.

Súsanna Verleth, h. v. M<sup>r</sup>. Johannes

Foreest.

Willemtje Claes, h. v. Gÿsbert El-  
 bertszen.

Margariet Maÿers, h. v. Hendrick Mar-  
 tenszen.

[529]

Hendrick Claeszen, Stoldaet, en

Francÿntie Boeckee, sÿn hÿsvr.

den 30 Aug.

Petrús Bayard.

Labadist geworden.

Aeltje Dúycking.

Marrítie Abrahams, h. v. Zibout

Herckszen.

Abraham dú Toút.

Christina Jans, h. v. Fredrick Her-  
 manszen.

den 13 Decemb.

Andries Breestede.

Jan Vincent.

M<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Loockerman.

Jacob Kip.

Marrítie Hendricks, h. v. Wóuter  
 Gerritszen.

Jannetie Tienhoven.

Margrietie Van der Veen.

Tryntie Kips.

Annetie Jans.

Hester Casjee.

Franciscús Bastiaenszen, Neger.

Barent Waldron.

Rútge Waldron.

Evertje Lúbberts.

Júdiith Van Beeck.



Gabriel Monvielle.  
 Philip de Foreest.  
 Nicolaes de Veauitt, en  
 — sÿn hûÿsv.  
 Jean Conte, en  
 —, sÿn hûÿsv.

Overgeschi : aen  
 [de Franse kke.

A°. 1675.

den 4 Mart.

Thomas Lodowÿckszen.  
 Dirck Franszen Van Dÿck.  
 Fredrick Hendrickszen de Boog.  
 Marritje Hercks, h. v. Evert Aertszen.

Jannetie Dret.  
 Jannetie Cornelis ✓  
 Barbara Manúels, Negerinne, h. v.  
 Franciscús Bastiaenszen.

Jan der Vall.  
 Assúerús Hendrickszen.

Obÿt den 18 Febr.

[168°.

Denÿs Hegeman.  
 Cornelia de Lanoÿ.  
 Elsje Jonas.

Jannetie Stoutenbúrg.  
 Sara Frans, h. v. Johannes Van Couwenhoven.

den 2 Sept.

Jan Corssen.  
 Matthÿs Van der Heyden.  
 Egbertje Dirckx, h. v. Hendrick Van Bosch.

Sara Breÿts, h. v. Hendrick Peerszen.  
 Pieter Winster, en  
 Agnietie Van der Leeúwen, sÿn hûÿsv.

den 2 Decemb.

Jan Teúniszen Van Tilbúrg.  
 Francÿntie Andries, h. v. Abraham Lúbbertszen.

Metje Hardenbroeck.  
 Gerrard Magister, en  
 Magdaleen d'Admiraal, sÿn hûÿsv.

A° 1676.

den 2 Mart.

Willem Bogardús.  
 Coenraedt ten Eyck, de Jonge.  
 Jacob Boelenszen.  
 Magdaleen de Souson, h. v. Martÿn Hardewÿn.

[530]





## NOTES AND QUERIES.

DROILHET. — ANSWER to the inquiry of NEAFIE (*ante*, 94). — Paul Droilhet, a Huguenot refugee, for many years one of the Elders of the French Church in New York, was in this city as early as 1689. The correct spelling of the name is that given above. He was alive towards the close of the year 1712, but is not mentioned later.

Susanne, daughter of Paul Droilhet and Susanne de la Vabre his wife, was born 21 May, 1710. There can be little doubt that it was she whose marriage to John Brower occurred 9 Oct., 1734, in the Dutch Church, New York.

CHARLES W. BAIRD.

ELY FAMILY REUNION. — We learn that there has been a call for a meeting of the Ely family at Lyme, Conn., on the 10th inst., signed by Chief-Justice Waite, of the United States Supreme Court; Mayor Ely, J. D. Vermilye, Rev. J. C. Smith and Mrs. William R. Morgan, of this city; Major Ely, of Norwalk, Conn.; Mrs. Rev. Lewis Lampman, of Jamaica, L.I., and many others of the descendants of the family.

FIRST ENGLISH TOWN SETTLED IN NEW YORK. — There has recently been considerable discussion on Long Island, between the towns of Southold and Southampton, as to which was first settled. Southold has heretofore been supposed to be the oldest English town in the State, but Southampton now disputes this fact, and it seems to me with considerable reason. Both parties concede that the "Lordship and Manor of Gardiner's Island" was the "first English settlement in New York," and *en passant* I might mention that Lion Gardiner's daughter Elizabeth, born on Gardiner's Island Sept. 14, 1641, was the "first English child born in New York," and his son David, born at Saybrook Fort, 1636, was the "first white child born in Connecticut." The question between Southold and Southampton is one of considerable interest, not only to Long Island, but to the whole State, and I have thought that by giving it publicity, facts might be discovered that would settle the matter definitely.

X.

IN WATSON'S ANNALS of New York, I find the following:

"To this day it is the traditionary report that the family of J—— at Oyster Bay & of C—— at Huntington are enriched by Kidds Spoils; they having been in his Service, *by force it is presumed*, their escape at Long Island at Eaton-neck which gave them the power afterwards of attaining the *deposit* above referred to. Both J—— & C—— became strangely rich." Can any one inform me what families are here referred to?

X.

KANE-KENT. — Col. John O'Kane came from Ireland to this country in 1752, at eighteen years of age, and took up his residence, it is believed, in Albany, and shortly after married the daughter (Sybil?) of the Reverend Elisha Kent. "On his marriage to Miss Kent, John O'Kane embraced the Protestant religion, and dropped the prefix from his surname." — *Encyc. Contemp. Biography of N. Y.*, 1878, p. 316.

Wanted: Date of his marriage, names and dates of births of his children, and the marriage of his daughters, with dates. Munsell's Annals do not give these particulars. One of the daughters, Sallie, married Thomas Morris, then of Canandaigua, afterwards of New York, the son of Robert Morris, and died in New York December 17, 1853, aged 75 years.

T. H. M.

KIP. — Hendrick Kip, Jr., who is noticed (*ante*, viii. 128), was born in Amsterdam, and in an affidavit made by him at Fort Altona, on the Delaware, June 8, 1662, before Abraham Van Nas, Notary Public, respecting the abusive language used by Director Alexander D'Hinoyossa, in regard to Gov. Stuyvesant, and the people of the Manhatans, he is described as a "Brewer, Ex-Schepen and Commissary in the Colony of New Amstel, about 28 years old." — (Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. of N. Y., vol. 12, pp. 376-7.)

LIVINGSTON-HOWARDEN-BEDLO. — "Robert Livingston married the daughter of Mr. Howarden, an English merchant. Miss Howarden's maternal grandfather, Bedlow, was an Englishman who came to New York from the East Indies, where he had amassed a large fortune. . . . Howarden, soon after the birth of his daughter, destined to become Mrs. Robert Livingston, of Clermont, went to England, where he died." — (Extract from Biographies of Francis Lewis and Morgan Lewis, by their gr. dau. Julia Delafield, vol. i., pp. 124-5.)

MARGARET HOWARDINE (*Howarden, Howerden, Howarding*), who married, Nov. 11, 1717, ROBERT LIVINGSTON (son of Robert and Alida (Schuyler) Livingston) probably the daughter of Thomas Hardon or Herden (as Dominie Selyns spells the name in the Dutch Church records) and Catharina Bedlow (Bedlo), was bap. July 30, 1663; her brother



Johannes, bap. Aug. 18, 1680, and sister Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 10, 1697, both probably died young, as no mention is found of them except at their baptism. Her father, Thomas Howarden, made his will Dec. 12, 1700; proved Feb. 17, 1703; names wife Catharine and dau. Margaret, but no other children. Her mother was the daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (de Potter) Bedlow, and became the second wife of Dr. Samuel Staats. In the record of her marriage, May 7, 1709, to Dr. Staats, she is called *Catharina Howarden*, but at the baptism, Nov. 19, 1710, of Barent, son of Barent Rynders, where she was a sponsor with Isaac Gouverneur, her name appears as *Catharina Bedlo the wife of Dr. Samuel Staats*. At the baptism, August 31, 1713, of Robert, son of Robert and Margaret (Howarden) Livingston, the sponsors were Robert Livingston and Catharina Staats widow, the grandparents, without doubt, of the infant.

MORRIS-GOUVERNEUR.—Who was the father of Col. Lewis Morris's second wife? Mr. De Lancey, in answer to this query (*ante*, 94), misquotes by not quoting the entire sentence to which he refers in the Morris family Bible (*ante*, vii. 17), respecting the entry of the birth of Col. Lewis Morris's son, Gouverneur.

It reads as follows: "he was christened the 4<sup>th</sup> of May 1752, and Named Gouverneur after my wife's father, Nicholas gouverneur and my son Staats were his god-fathers, and my sister Antil his god-mother, Parson Achmuty christened him."

Col. Morris does not say that Nicholas Gouverneur was his wife's father, and only names him as one of the godfathers of his son. Corroborative evidence of the fact that Col. Lewis Morris's second wife, Sarah Gouverneur, was the dau. of Isaac Gouverneur, as stated (*ante*, vii. 64, ix. 94), will be found in the precise agreement of the record of her baptism with her age at the time of her decease. She was bap. October 17, 1714 (*ante*, vii. 64), and "On the fourteenth day of January 1786, Mrs. Sarah Morris Relict of Coll. Lewis Morris died at Morrisania AGED 71 & 3 MONTHS" (*ante*, vii. 18). E. R. P.

MORRIS-GOUVERNEUR.—In regard to the controversy as to who was the father of Col. Lewis Morris's second wife, it strikes me that the misunderstanding is simply a matter of *punctuation*. And that the record in the Morris family Bible, so carefully copied word for word, by Mr. De Lancey, should read thus:

"He was christened the 4<sup>th</sup> of May 1752 and Named Gouverneur, after my wife's father. Nicholas Gouverneur, and my son Staats, were his god-fathers, and my sister Antil his god-mother."

By placing a full stop before the name of Nicholas Gouverneur, instead of after, discrepancies with other undoubted records are avoided, and also the latter part of the sentence becomes correct and complete, which it otherwise would not be. The child was christened Gouverneur, after Mr. Gouverneur, his maternal grandfather; and had "two god-fathers and one god-mother," according to Prayer Book rule. KNICKERBOCKER.

MORRIS-STAATS.—Col. Lewis Morris, m. first, March 17, 1723, Trintie, dau. of Dr. Samuel Staats. In the foot-note referring to this marriage in the Morris family records (*ante*, vii. 17), appears the following statement: "This lady's mother, according to the late Gouverneur Kemble, was an East Indian 'Begum,' or princess, whom Dr. Staats married while holding an appointment in India, obtained for him by William of Orange, and with whom and his children he returned to Holland, and thence came to New York."

Dr. Samuel Staats and his wife *Johanna Reynderts* or *Rynders*, had four daughters bap. in the Dutch Church in New York, the youngest of whom, TRINTIE, born 4<sup>th</sup> April, 1697, (*ante*, vii. 17), was bap. April 5, 1697, and became the wife of Col. Lewis Morris. The sponsors at her baptism were Joachim Staats and Hester Leisler. Joachim Staats was the husband of Anna Reynderts, dau. of Barent Reyndertse, who died at Albany in 1682 (Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, pp. 91-105), and Hester Leisler was the wife of Barent Reynderts, or Rynders, who was probably a son of the same Barent Reyndertse, of Albany. There is little doubt that *Johanna Reynderts*, the mother of Col. Lewis Morris's first wife, was of that ilk, and none at all that she bore a good Dutch patronymic, whatever her descent. The second wife of Dr. Staats was Catharina Howarden, widow of Thomas Howarden, or Harden, who survived him for a number of years. E. R. P.

SCHUYLER.—In the first number of vol. i., p. 3, of THE RECORD, in a list of the children of Philip Pieterse Schuyler, occurs what I think a curious error, caused by misreading the Dutch handwriting. His seventh child is there stated to have been named *Sybilla*, whereas I own a copy of the original record, *made and signed* by "Alida Van Rensselaer," who was daughter of Philip Pieterse Schuyler, and own sister of this child. In her copy the same is very plainly written *Tybitta*. And in a later copy,



made by her granddaughter Margaret Stuyvesant, the name is *Tabitha*, a much more probable name for the period. She died in infancy, and in the later copy there is a curious pen and ink mourning device around the date of death. If the original Bible is in existence, it would be interesting to know whether the first T. has been mistaken for S., and the others left uncrossed. Then the name would be all right to a t, or rather three of them.

KNICKERBOCKER.

SMITH.—Editor of THE RECORD.—I have been for some time past engaged in hunting up the genealogy of a branch of the Smith family, with which I am connected. I suppose, though I have not yet proved it in a satisfactory manner, that Benjamin Smith, Sr., of Barnstable County, Mass., about 1680, was my ancestor. In my investigations I lately came across a book with the title "The Olden Time of Carolina, by the Octogenarian Lady of Charleston, S. C." and printed at Charleston in 1855. It has 202 pages, and consists of a series of eighteen letters addressed to Master Thomas Henry Smith, the first dated March 18, and the last, July 10, 1851, in which is given an account of Landgrave Thomas Smith, who was born in 1648, in the city of Exeter, Devonshire, England, and came to the Province of South Carolina in 1671. His wife was Barbara, called the beautiful Baroness, and before her marriage to Smith, the widow of Bernard Schencking. He died in 1694, and she some years before. There is also an account of their descendants, including the Hynes, Blakes, Warings, Screvens, and many other old South Carolina families, with date of births and marriages, but not given in a connected manner, down to 1852. The statement is made on page 99, that James Smith, who came with his brother in 1671 to South Carolina, settled in the vicinity of Boston, and from him was descended the father of Mrs. Cranch and the lady of President John Adams. There is much matter in the book relating to the history of Charleston, and many copies of wills of the Smiths and those with whom they married, but the work is more of a genealogy than anything else, only lacking arrangement.

Will you please inform me who the authoress is, and what degree of credit the work is entitled to? I find no allusion to it in Whitmore's American Genealogist, although that publication notices many books of a similar character, some of which seem to me to be of less importance than this.

A. P. S.

Answer.—"The Octogenarian Lady" was the *nom de plume*, if we mistake not, of Mrs. E. A. Foyas, of Charleston, S. C., the authoress of several poems, and a writer of considerable repute in the South before the war. The book referred to was doubtless printed for private circulation, and is, so far as we know, a reliable history of Landgrave Thomas Smith's family of South Carolina.

STUYVESANT-BAYARD.—In the last number of THE RECORD, page 56, it is stated in the foot-note, that the husband of Anna Stuyvesant, and the father of Balthazar, Nicholas, and Petrus Bayard, was *Samuel* Bayard. On page 110, vol. vii., of THE RECORD, his name is put down *Nicholas*, while the family tradition is that it was *Balthazar*. Which one of these statements is correct?

Some authorities say that Mrs. Bayard landed here May 11, 1647, others May 14, of that year. Which is the correct date?

J. G. W.

Answer.—The records of the Ref. Dutch Church in New York, settle conclusively, we think, the question as to the name of Anna Stuyvesant's first husband. In the record of her marriage, October 14, 1656 (*ante*, vi. 85), to Nicolas Verlet, she is called the widow of *Samuel Bayarts* (Bayard), and an award, dated August 22, 1676, refers to "the four children by her former husband, *Samuel Bayard*," etc. (Winfield's Land Titles, page 39), whose names are given in the foot-note, *ante*, 56.

Mrs. Bayard, with her family, accompanied her brother, Gov. Stuyvesant, to New Amsterdam. Mr. Folsom gives the date of his arrival, May 27, 1647 (Coll. N. Y. Hist. Society, New Series, vol. i., p. 453), and Mr. De Lancey says they all landed on May 14, 1647 (*ante*, vii. 110). According to Dr. O'Callaghan, Brodhead, and Hazard, Gov. Stuyvesant arrived here May 11, 1647, and this is generally received as the correct date.

STUYVESANT BIBLE.—An old Dutch bible, formerly the property of one Petrus Stuyvesant, has lately come into my possession, a brief description of which may interest some of the readers of the RECORD.

This bible, which measures seventeen by ten inches and is four and a half inches thick, is strongly bound in dark brown leather. The title page to the Old Testament is wanting, but that of the New Testament states that it was printed at Leyden, and the dedication is in the year 1637. [Tot Leyden, Gedrukt by Paulus Aertsz van Ravesteyn.]

The Apocryphal books follow the New Testament, facing the Book of "Esdræ." On a blank page is written, in a bold hand, the following family record:



"1722. is Getrouwt Geradus Stuyvesant mete Judith Bayard.

1722. Den 1 October is Geboren ons eerste soon Nicolas Will Stuyvesant.

Junii. Den 6, 1724, is Geboren myn tweede son Petrus Stuyvesant.

1726. Den 28 Juni, is Geboren myn Derde son Gerarduse Stuyvesant.

1727. Den 13 Octob<sup>r</sup> is Geboren onse Vierde son Petrus Stuyvesant.

1751. Den 5 October is myn huys frou in den here gerust Judith Stuyvesant."

On a blank page, at the close of the New Testament, is the following "memorandum: "

"In the year of our Lord 1748. I began to write my name Petrus Stuyvesant, and formerly I wrote Peter Stuyvesant, but being persuaded by my father and some others to write it Petrus Stuyvesant. N. York, y 17 July, 1748. Petrus Stuyvesant."

On the inside of the cover is written, in the same hand, "Petrus Stuyvesant October den 13 Anno 1727 is gebore te een ure inden morgen."

Also the signature, "Dirck Ten Broeck."

WILLIAM L. RAYMOND.

VAN CORTLANDT-KEMBLE.—"Margaret Van Cortlandt born 12 Aug., 1674, and married Col. Samuel Bayard." In the foot-note (K) referring to this entry in the Van Cortlandt family records (*ante*, v. 71), appears the statement that "*her second husband was Peter Kemble of New Jersey.*" This is an error; it was her daughter that married Peter Kemble of New Jersey. SAMUEL BAYARD, who married March 12, 1696, Margaret, dau. of Stephanus Van Cortlandt, in his will dated April 10, 1745, proven May 1, 1746 (N. Y. Wills, 15-486), makes no mention of his wife, and her death probably antedates his own. He does mention, however, among his other children, his daughter, Gertrude, the wife of Peter Kemble. Burke, in his *Landed Gentry* (Edition, 1847), makes the same mistake, besides erroneously giving the names William and Robert, as sons of Col. Samuel Bayard and Margaret Van Cortlandt, who belonged to another and a later generation of the Bayards.

E. R. P.

VANDYKE FAMILY.—As a number of your readers seem interested in this old New York family, these notes may be serviceable. An interesting sketch of the Rev. Henry Vandyke, born 1740, in Nassau St., New York, is to be found in the Rev. Dr. G. Morgan Hill's *History of the Church in Burlington, New Jersey*. He was the only son of Rodolphus Vandyke and Elizabeth Oudenarde, a descendant of Henricus Vandyke, Attorney-General for New Amsterdam, who came to this country about 1640. He married Huldah Lewis, of Stratford, Connecticut, and died in 1811, and was buried in the family vault in Trinity Churchyard, New York. He left one son (Richard) and a daughter. The former left descendants who reside in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

This sketch is by his granddaughter, Mrs. Cornelia (Vandyke) Clark, wife of Mr. Joseph Clark, of Mt. Holly, New Jersey.

A portrait of the Rev. Henry Vandyke was at one time, it is stated, in the possession of the Livingston family of New York.

In the graveyard of the old Southampton Baptist Church at Southamptonville, Bucks Co., Penn., are two inscriptions, but of what branch of the Vandyke family I do not know:

"In memory of Sophia Vandike, the wife of Lambert Vandike, who departed this life March 15, 1808, aged 61 years."

"In memory of Lambert Vandike, who departed this life, August 27, 1811, aged 61 years."

CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY.

WILLIAM JOHN POTTS.

CORRECTION.—VREDENBURGH.—In the *RECORD* (*ante*, 62) I erroneously stated that Wm. I. Vredenburg was first mentioned in 1661. He came to New Netherland in May, 1658, in ship *Gilded Beaver*; he also had a daughter Maria, baptized in New York, Nov. 3d, 1669, who is omitted in the record of his children (*ante*, 63).

G. H. V. W.

## NOTES ON BOOKS.

HISTORY OF THE COUNTY OF ORANGE. With a History of the Town and City of Newburgh, General, Analytical, and Biographical. By E. M. RUTTENBER. Newburgh, New York: E. M. Ruttenber & Son, Printers. 1875. With Maps, Portraits, &c. Pp. 425.

This book is well written and well printed, and ought to be encouraged, especially by the natives of Newburgh and of Orange County and their descendants, and by the libraries. It is more particular in its history of Newburgh, for which the first publication,





now enlarged and improved, was designed. (See *Historical Magazine*, vol. iii., 1859, p. 225.) It contemplates separate histories of other towns. Its general view of the county is compact and apparently well studied. This was much needed, and leaves each town its own personal history. It has an imperfect index—no general index of persons. It does not supersede Mr. Eager's work, yet it copies some errors from him. A new edition of Eager, with his errors corrected and defects supplied, and especially with an accurate and full index, ought to be encouraged. It is a good plan to have a separate index of names and of places and things. There is abundant room for supplementary works larger than the present. This one contains many valuable additions. It gives us the monument at Minisink, but only a brief account of the battle. It refers to "Little Britain," and several times mentions some of the Clintons, the Coldens, and others, but does not contain their history. It gives us fifty pages of biographical and genealogical sketches, and apologizes for breaking off and omitting others. Its introduction and conclusion express correct ideas very handsomely. It is true that "local history is, to a large extent, the material of history in its highest sense and scope;" and to the neighborhood, as well as "to those who would thoroughly comprehend the past, the former is *more needful* than the latter," &c. It is not wise to discredit or push aside the old work. It contained much that the writer knew, or ascertained which cannot now be supplied. Mr. Eager paid particular attention to men of Irish descent. That was right for him, and we have very few who have done so much in that line. He knew little of Long Island, and probably never visited it. Orange County was very largely settled from Long Island; but often under circumstances of war or other difficulties which prevented any full account of removals being written. Some towns on Long Island and some in Orange County have voted and fought on the same side, while other places opposed them. That becomes an element of their history which ought not to be ignored. The Revolutionary War caused many removals. Nearly half of the descendants who arrived at full age, after the war, moved on farther west. That circumstance was not peculiar to Long Islanders, but ought to have a fair record. The pioneers have led the nation. M.

## OBITUARY.

HUNTINGTON.—REV. ELIJAH BALDWIN HUNTINGTON, died at South Coventry, Connecticut, December 27, 1877. He was born at Bozrah, Conn., Aug. 14, 1816, and was the son of Nehemiah and Nancy (Leffingwell) Huntington. He entered Yale College with the Class of 1840, but did not graduate. In 1851 he received from that institution an honorary master's degree. He was ordained to the work of the ministry at Putnam, Connecticut, in 1848, but, by reason of failure of his voice in 1850, was obliged to discontinue preaching; since which time he has been engaged in teaching. His leisure hours he devoted assiduously to historical and genealogical investigations. Until within a short period prior to his death he was acting pastor of the Congregational Church at South Coventry. In 1863 he published genealogical memoirs of the Huntington family in this country. Of this work Mr. W. H. Whitmore, of Boston, himself an accomplished and thorough genealogist, says: "It deserves a high place in our list (of genealogies), being exact in dates, and copious in detail, embodying many biographies of the more distinguished members of the family." In 1868 he published *History of Stamford, Conn.*, from its settlement in 1641, a most valuable local history, embodying much biographical information, respecting the earlier settlers of that town. He married, March 6, 1843, Julia Maria, daughter of Deacon Thomas and Laura (Lathrop) Welch of Windham, Conn. A friend who knew him intimately thus describes his character: "His piety, his integrity, his benignity, his humility, his disinterestedness, his cheerfulness, his consistency, indeed all his qualities as a man, a Christian, and a minister of the gospel were evident as the light. *He walked with God.* In his own house, he was a pattern for our imitation in all that is amiable in domestic life, and his dwelling was the home of purity, comfort, and thankfulness. In the house of God he was a good minister. He was sound in the faith once delivered to the Saints, and he preached the distinguishing doctrines of grace with an unction which the *love of the truth* only can impart. He was not ambitious, neither was he covetous nor envious. Patiently, meekly, earnestly, constantly, he sought the present peace and future salvation of all the souls committed to his care. He loved his work and his people. No one hath aught to lay to his charge. He was an example to believers in every good word and work." L.



# THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

This periodical—now in the ninth year of its publication—is the organ of the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, and is published quarterly in the City of New York. It is devoted to the interests of American Genealogy and Biography in general, but more particularly as connected with the State of New York.

Its object is to gather, and to preserve in an enduring form, the scattered records of the early settlers and residents of the Colony of the New Netherland, and the Province and State of New York: to perpetuate their honored names, and to trace out and preserve the genealogies and pedigrees of their families. The pages of THE RECORD are devoted to the following subjects, and contributions of such materials are invited:

Biographies of Citizens and Residents of the Province and State of New York; Family Genealogies; Copies of Ancient Church, Town, and State Records, and Inscriptions on Tombstones; Pedigrees and Ancient Wills; Essays on Historical Subjects relating to Genealogy, Biography and Heraldry, with illustrations of Family Arms, Crests, and Seals; together with announcements of forthcoming works on these several subjects: Notes and Queries, etc., etc.

Terms of Subscription for the year 1878 are TWO DOLLARS, and subscriptions are solicited. Payments should be sent to **RUFUS KING**, TREASURER, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York City.

All communications relating to the publishing department of THE RECORD, and contributions of literary material, should be addressed to

THE PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,

64 Madison Avenue,

New York City.



# New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

## OBJECT.

The object of this Society is to collect and preserve (also to publish, as far as practicable) Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter relating, for the most part, though not exclusively, to the State of New York.

## LIBRARY.

A library has been commenced, and now contains many volumes of great value to the genealogical student; which, by donation, exchange and otherwise, is steadily increasing.

## MEETINGS.

The stated meetings of the Society are held on the second and fourth Wednesdays of each month (excepting July, August and September), at half-past seven o'clock P. M., at the MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, 64 Madison Avenue, New York. At the meetings on the second Wednesday, papers will be read or addresses delivered. The meetings on the fourth Wednesday will be of a business and conversational character. These meetings are open to the public.

## MEMBERSHIP.

MEMBERSHIP.—For admission to the Society, the candidate must be nominated by a member, in writing; be recommended and voted in at a regular meeting. The initiation fee is Five dollars, and Life membership requires the payment of Fifty dollars. The Life membership fee in lieu of an annual assessment is Fifty dollars. The Clerks of the several Counties and Towns of the State are members of this Society *ex-officio*.

## OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1878.

### *President,*

GEN. GEORGE S. GREENE.

### *First Vice-President,*

HENRY T. DROWNE.

### *Second Vice-President,*

ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

### *Corresponding Secretary,*

CHARLES P. MOORE.

### *Recording Secretary,*

RUFUS KING.

### *Treasurer,*

RUFUS KING.

### *Librarian,*

WALTER C. TUCKERMAN.

### *Registrar of Pedigrees,*

JOSEPH O. BROWN.

### *Executive Committee,*

RUFUS KING,

GEORGE H. BUTLER.

ELLSWORTH ELIOT,

WALTER C. TUCKERMAN.

### *Committee on Biographical Bibliography,*

CHAS. B. MOORE,

DAVID P. HOLTEN.

JOSEPH H. PETTY.

### *Trustees:*

Term Expires 1879

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,

EDWARD D. LANCEY.

Term Expires 1880.

GEN. GEORGE S. GREENE.

EDMUND ABDO EUBEN,

Term Expires 1881.

DAVID P. HOLTEN.

JOHN J. LATTIN.



THE NEW YORK  
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL  
RECORD.

---

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
Genealogy and Biography.

---

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



October, 1878.

---

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,  
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 6; Madison Avenue,  
NEW YORK CITY.

---





*Publisher's Committee:*

SAMUEL S. PURPLE. CHARLES B. MOORE. JOHN J. LATTING.  
BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

OCTOBER, 1878.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE
1. CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT FAMILIES OF NEW YORK. By Edwin R. Purple. (Continued from p. 125, of THE RECORD),	153
2. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. Church Members' List. (Continued from p. 147, of THE RECORD),	161
3. RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. Births and Baptisms. (Continued from p. 85, of THE RECORD),	169
4. RECORDS OF RAHWAY AND PLAINFIELD [N. J.] Monthly Meeting of Friends (formerly held at Amboy and Woodbridge). Births. Communicated by Hugh D. Vail, Esq. (Continued from p. 71, of THE RECORD),	174
5. THE VEGHTE FAMILY. By Gerrit H. Van Wagenen,	180
6. RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD, L. I. Baptisms,	182
7. NOTES AND QUERIES.—Bayard—Henry Brockholst—Paul Schuyler—Fielding —Herman—Notes and Queries in the Hollaender's—Index—Record of the Regents and Clergy.—Van der Leyden Family,	188
8. NOTES ON BOOKS.—The Plagues of Uman. By M. M. Baile, A.M., M.D. —The Book of the Bible.—Notes of the Town Family. By Henry Down —Historical Sketch of Presbyterianism. By P. H. Fowler, D.D.—History of Torrington. By Rev. Samuel Orcutt—Centennial Address. By John V. S. —A Centennial and Historical Address. By Hon. Henry P. Hedge—Historical Address. By Rev. Theodore W. Wells—A History of the Barr Family in America, with a Genealogical Record from 1570-1878. By Charles Barr Tilton—A Genealogy and Family Memorial. By Joseph Sullivan—Genealogy of the Lefferts Family, 1530-1878. By Tannis G. Bevan,	193-196

THE RECORD will be found on sale at Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash, No. 107 Fulton Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price, One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Subscription, Two Dollars per Year.

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY hereby cautions the Public in general, and all Literary and Historical Societies throughout the Country, against any and all persons professing to print or publish biographies or genealogies for money, under the name of "The Genealogical Society," "The N. Y. Genealogical Society," "Society of Genealogy," or any other similar name liable to be understood as that of this Corporation, or soliciting information for such purposes, as certain unprincipled persons have been and are now doing in different States, Cities, and Towns, personally and by letter. This Society does nothing of the kind. Its Magazine, the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," is its only publication, and articles are furnished freely by its contributors.



# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. IX.

NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1878.

No. 4.

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT FAMILIES OF NEW YORK.

BY EDWIN R. PURPLE.

(Continued from p. 125 of THE RECORD.)

### VARLETH—VARLET—VARLEET—VERLET—VERLETH.

MARIA VARLETH<sup>2</sup>, widow of Paulus Schrick, married her third husband, WILLEM TELLER, of Fort Orange (Albany), according to the records of the Ref. Dutch Church of Brooklyn,\* May 4, 1664. It would seem from the register of the New York church that they were married April 9, 1664, but this must have been the date of the publication of their marriage banns, as more clearly appears from the time and place at which the following paper was executed:

"In the name of the Lord Amen, be it known that in the year of our Lord Jesus Christ sixteen hundred and sixty-four, the 19th day of April, appeared before me Johannes La Montagne, in the the service of, etc., the honorable Willem Teller, widower of the late Margariet Donckesen, who declares in the presence of the afternamed witnesses, that for God's honor he has contracted a future marriage with Maria Verlet, widow of the late Paulus Schrick, and before the consumation of the same, he, the subscriber, has made up and exhibited for the seven remaining children of Margariet Donckesen (the subscribers late wife), the sum of three thousand five hundred carolus guilders in beaver's price, exclusive of all debts hitherto made, which he undertakes to pay, to be distributed as follows, to wit: to Anderies Teller aged 22 years, Helena Teller 19 years, Martjen? 16 years. Elysabeth Teller 12 years, Jacob Teller 9 years, Willem Teller 7 years, and Johannes Teller 5 years, being her matrimonial inheritance, and for the payment of the aforesaid sum, the subscriber offers all his estate personal and real, as a pledge and mortgage; to which end said subscriber appoints, as guardians, the honorable Sander Leendertse Glen † and Pieter Looker-

\* Were they married in Brooklyn or New Amsterdam? I think it probable in the latter place, and by Domine Selyns, who was then the minister at Stuyvesant's Bouwery, as well as of the Brooklyn congregation. His performance of the ceremony accounts for the entry of their marriage in the Brooklyn church records.

† Sander Leendertse Glen married Catalyn Doncassen or Dongan, sister of Willem Teller's first wife.



mans, uncles of said children ; in the meantime the subscriber shall remain holden to bring up the aforesaid children, to wit, the minors, in the fear of the Lord, to teach them to read and write ; furthermore, to maintain them in food and clothing, until their majority and marriage, without any diminution of their matrimonial [maternal?] estate ; all which the subscriber promises to do, without craft or guile, pledging therefor his person and estate, real and personal, present and future.

"Thus done in the village of Beverwyck, in the presence of the honorable Evert Wendel and Johannes Provoost, as witnesses hereto called, of date *ut supra*.

"WILLEM TELLER.

"*Evert Janse Wendel, as witness.*

"*Johannes Provoost, witness.*

"Acknowledged before me,

"LA MONTAGNE, *Commis.* at Fort Orange." \*

WILLIAM TELLER,† born in 1620, came to New Netherland in 1639, and settled at Albany. He was one of the proprietors of Schenectady in 1662, though he probably never resided there. He was engaged in trade in Albany, and removed to New York in 1692, he and his wife Maria becoming members of the Dutch Church there December 1st of that year. In his will, dated March 19, 1698, proved May 23, 1701, he mentions his wife Mary and following named children : Andrew ; Helena Rombout ; alludes to "the two children of Mary Van Aelen," his deceased daughter, without naming them ; Elizabeth Vanderpoel ; William and Johannes Teller ; Janneke Schuyler, and Susanna Brockholes, his daughter-in-law ; Anna Margareta, daughter of his son Jacob Teller, deceased ; and speaks of his son Casper Teller, deceased. Appoints his sons Andrew, William, and Johannes, executors.

The will of MARY TELLER [*nee* Maria Varleth<sup>2</sup>] of the city of New York, relict of William Teller, dec<sup>d</sup>, is dated Nov., 1701, proved Sept. 21, 1702 ; names children of her eldest daughter, Susanna Brockholst, viz. : Mary, Henry, Judy, Susanna, and Jannetie Brockholst ; also the children of her youngest daughter, Jannetie Schuyler, dec<sup>d</sup>, viz. : Margareta, Philip, Mary, and Casparus Schuyler. Appoints as executors her brother-in-law, Col. Nicholas Bayard, and in case of his death, his son, Mr. Samuel Bayard ; her son-in-law, Major Anthony Brockholst, and in case of his death, his then widow, Susanna Brockholst ; and her son-in-law, Capt. Arent Schuyler, and in case of his death, his brother, Capt. Brant Schuyler.

WILLIAM TELLER, SEN., and his first wife MARGARET DONCKESEN or DUNCES, had *issue*, viz. :

I. ANDRIES TELLER, born 1642 ; m. May 6, 1671, SOPHIA VAN CORTLANDT, dau. of Olof Stevense and Ann (Loockermans) Van Cortlandt. He was a merchant and magistrate for many years at Albany, where his children were born and baptized. In 1692 he and his wife removed to New York, and became communicants of the Dutch Church here on the 1st of December of that year. He made his will May 18, 1700, proved Nov. 9, 1702, in which he mentions his wife Sophia, eldest son Andries, and dau. Margrieta ; his son, Oliver Stephen, who was bap. in Albany Nov. 29, 1685, is not named in the will.

\* Pearson's Early Records of the City and County of Albany, pp. 345-6.

† See N. Y. G. & B. RECORD, Vol. II., p. 139, and Pearson's First Settlers of Albany.



ANDRIES and SOPHIA (VAN CORTLANDT) TELLER had issue :

- i. Andries Teller, who m. about 1699 ANNA VERPLANCK, dau. of Gelyn and Hendrickje (Wessels) Verplanck; she was bap. Sept. 15, 1680; they had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York one son, Andries, Feb. 2, 1701. In his will, dated Sept. 3, 1702, proved Nov. 9, 1702, he is styled merchant; names his only son, Andrew Teller,\* his brother, Oliver Stephen, sister Margaret, and his mother, Sophia Teller, widow.
- ii. MARGRIETA TELLER.

- iii. OLIVER STEPHEN TELLER, bap. in Albany Nov. 29, 1685. His second name, Stephen, is dropped in the record of his marriage and baptism of his children. He m. Oct. 12, 1712, CORNELIA DE PEYSTER, dau. of Isaac and Maria (Van Baal) De Peyster; she was bap. Oct. 30, 1690. They had ten children baptized in the Dutch Church in New York, viz.: 1. Margareta, March 18, 1713; 2. Johannes, Aug. 21, 1715; 3. Margareta, Dec. 25, 1716; 4. Cornelia, March 29, 1719; 5. Oliver, Feb. 12, 1721; 6. Isaac, Oct. 21, 1722; 7. Andries, Feb. 21, 1724; 8. Maria, Feb. 17, 1725; 9. Johannes, April 6, 1726; and 10. Sophia, Aug. 20, 1729.

2. HELENA TELLER, born 1645; m. first CORNELIS BOGARDUS, son of Rev. Everardus and Anneke (Janse) Bogardus; he was bap. Sept. 9, 1640, and died in 1666. His widow married second, JAN HENDRICKSE VAN BAAL [VAN BALEN], free trader, in Beverwyck (Albany), 1661-78. She became a communicant of the Dutch Church in New York August 29, 1683, and was then the widow of Van Baal. She married third, Sept. 26, 1683, FRANCOIS ROMBOUT or ROMBOUTS, Mayor of New York in 1679. He was a merchant and had been married twice before; 1st, on the 31st day of May, 1665, to Aeltje Wessels, and 2d, Aug. 8, 1675, to Anna Elizabeth Masschop, the widow of Warnar Wessels. He died in 1691, his will bearing date Jan. 20, 1690, proved March 3, 1707; names his wife, Helena Teller, and dau. Catharina, "gotten by his said wife," to whom he bequeaths his entire estate, which included a large landed property in the present town of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y. His widow Helena made her will Nov. 20, 1706, proved March 4, 1707, in which she mentions her eldest son, Cornelis Bogardus; her youngest dau., Catharina, wife of Roger Brett; son, *Henry Van Bael*; daughters, Maria, wife of Isaac De Peyster; Margaret, wife of Nicholas Evertsen; Helena wife of Gualtherus Du Bois; Rachel, wife of Petrus Bayard, and "Hannah, who is *non compos mentis*."

CORNELIS and HELENA (TELLER) BOGARDUS had issue :

- i. CORNELIS BOGARDUS, who m. RACHEL DE WITT, dau. of Tjerck Claezen De Witt, of Esopus, and had Jenneken, bap. May 13, 1694, in the Dutch Church in New York. He died Oct. 13, 1707.

JAN HENDRICKSE and HELENA (TELLER) VAN BAAL had issue :

- i. HENRY VAN BAAL, who died before 1716, probably without issue.

\* This is probably the Andrew Teller who m. Sept. 15, 1722, Catharine Vandewater, and had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York, Andries, Nov. 25, 1726, and Catharina, Dec. 4, 1728, and probably settled soon after at Fishkill, N. Y.





- ii. MARIA VAN BAAL, m. Dec. 27, 1687, ISAAC DE PEYSTER, and had *issue* bap. in the Dutch Church in New York, viz.: 1. Cornelia, Oct. 20, 1689; 2. Cornelia, Oct. 30, 1690; 3. Johannes, Jan. 8, 1693; 4. Helena, Jan. 30, 1695; 5. Isaac, April 11, 1697; 6. Maria, March 19, 1699; 7. Abraham, July 6, 1701; 8. Jacobus, Sept. 5, 1703; 9. Hendricus, Dec. 12, 1705; and 10. Hendricus, Dec. 15, 1706.
- iii. MARGARET VAN BAAL, m. 1697, m. l. dated Dec. 13 of that year, CAPT. NICHOLAS EVERTSEN, mariner, of New York. She joined the Dutch Church in New York March 1, 1693. They had two sons baptized there, viz.: Nicolaas, May 29, 1699, and Johannes, Jan. 29, 1701.
- iv. HELENA VAN BAAL, m. Jan. 1, 1700. DO. GUALTERUS DU BOIS, son of Rev. Peter Du Bois, of Amsterdam. She joined the Dutch Church in New York "upon confession of faith," Sept. 3, 1696. Her husband survived her many years. He was called as minister to the Ref. Dutch Church in New York in 1699, his name appearing upon the church register October 26, of that year. He ministered here for nearly fifty-two years, preaching for the last time on the 25th of Sept., 1751. He was taken ill that evening, and died on the 9th of October following, in the eighty-first year of his age. His remains were interred in the Old Dutch Church in Garden Street. They had six children bap. in the New York Dutch Church, viz.: 1. Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1700; 2. Johannes Petrus, Sept. 20, 1702; 3. Gualterus, July 25, 1705; 4. Johannes, April 11, 1708, m. Oct. 11, 1730, his cousin Helena, dau. of Peter Bayard; 5. Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1712; and 6. Isaac, June 12, 1715. Isaac Du Bois became a physician, and m. Dec. 10, 1740, Margarita Nicoll, by whom he had one son and two daughters bap. in the Dutch Church in New York; their youngest dau., Margareta, bap. Jan. 15, 1746, was a posthumous child, her father, Dr. Isaac Du Bois, having died, "a gentleman of a fair character, and universally lamented," on the 9th of Nov., 1745.
- v. RACHEL VAN BAAL, m. first, Oct. 5, 1699, PETRUS BAYARD, probably the son of Petrus and Blandina (Kierstede) Bayard. They had four sons and one dau. bap. in the Dutch Church in New York, viz.: 1. Petrus, August 14, 1700; 2. Helena, Dec. 9, 1702; 3. Johannis, Oct. 8, 1704; 4. Samuel, July 14, 1706; and 5. Hendrikus, Feb. 25, 1708. Rachel Van Baal, the widow of Petrus Bayard, m. second, HENRY WILEMAN, and had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York one dau., Rachel, Jan. 28, 1719.
- vi. HANNAH VAN BAAL, mentioned in her mother's will as *non compos mentis*.

FRANCIS and HELENA (TELLER) ROMBOUT had *issue* :

- i. JANNETIE ROMBOUT, bap. Sept. 5, 1684; d. young.
- ii. CATHARINA ROMBOUT, bap. May 25, 1687; m. 1703, m. l. dated Nov. 25 of that year, ROGER BRETT. They had one son bap. in the Dutch Church in New York, viz.: Thomas,



bap. March 11, 1705. Roger Brett settled at Fishkill, in Dutchess County, N. Y., upon lands bequeathed to his wife by her father. He and his wife built the first grist-mill in that county, which was known after his death, far and wide, as "*Madam Brett's Mill*," and which was at that period a point of considerable local importance. He was killed in 1721, on board of a sloop going from New York to Fishkill, by being struck by the boom of the vessel.\* His widow Catharina made her will Dec. 13, 1763, proven March 14, 1764, in which she names her eldest son, Francis Brett; her son, Robert, and his five children, viz.: Matthew, Francis, Rombout, Sarah, and Robert; also her two youngest grandsons, Theodorus, son of Francis, and Robert, son of Robert Brett. Appoints her son, Francis Brett, Col. John Brinckerhoff, Capt. Eleazer Dubois, and Peter Dubois, of Rombout Precinct, executors.

iii. JOHANNES ROMBOLT, bap. June 12, 1689; died young.

3. MARIA TELLER, born 1648; m. first PIETER VAN ALEN, trader, of Albany, about 1667. He died January 1674, leaving two sons, Johannes and Willem. His widow m. second (PIETER?) LOOCKERMANS in 1676.

4. ELIZABETH TELLER, born 1652; m. first ABRAHAM VAN TRICHT, of Albany, by whom she had two daus., Magdalena, bap. at Albany Oct. 21, 1683, who m. Nov. 28, 1703, Abraham Lansing; and Helena, bap. at Albany May 30, 1686. There was an Elizabeth Van Tricht who may have been an elder dau., who m. July 28, 1703, in New York, MICHAEL FALLON, and had bap. in the Dutch Church there, Helena, Feb. 6, 1706, and Jacobus, July 27, 1707. On the 29th of June, 1692, at Albany, Elizabeth, widow of Abraham Van Tricht, m. MELGERT WYNANTSE VANDERPOEL, widower of Ariaantje Verplanck, by whom she had bap. at Albany, Willem, March 19, 1693, and Ariaantje, Nov. 17, 1695.

5. JACOB TELLER, born 1655; m. Oct. 24, 1683, CHRISTINA WESSELS, dau. of Warner and Anna Elizabeth (Masschop) Wessels; she was bap. March 5, 1662. They had two children bap. in the Dutch Church in New York; Willem, Dec. 22, 1689, and Anna Margareta, August 1, 1694, who married Sept. 25, 1710, DIRK EGBERTSE, and had three children bap. in New York, viz.: 1. Christina Egbertse, Sept. 23, 1711; 2. Egbert Egbertse, Oct. 14, 1713; and 3. Maria Egbertse, June 6, 1722. Jacob Teller, mariner, made his will Aug. 17, 1696, proved April 23, 1697, in which he mentions wife Christina, dau. Anna Margaret, his brother William Teller, Jr., and brothers-in-law Richard Ashfield and Isaac De Riemer. Appoints his wife executrix. His widow Christina made her will Sept. 17, 1698, proved 1698, in which she speaks of her dau. Anna Margaret Teller; her brother Gerardus Wessels, and sisters Gertruyd Wessels, widow of —, minister; Maria Wessels, wife of Richard Ashfield, and Aeltie Wessels, wife of Isaac De Riemer.

6. WILLEM TELLER, JR., born 1657; m. in New York, Nov. 19, 1686, RACHEL KIERSTED, dau. of Dr. Hans and Sara (Roelofs) Kierstede; she was bap. Sept. 13, 1665. They both joined the Dutch Church in New York, "*gekomen van N. Albanien*," Sept. 1, 1639. They had bap. in New York eight children, viz.:

\* Smith's History of Dutchess Co., p. 173.



- i. MARGARETA TELLER, bap. Aug. 17, 1687; died young.
- ii. WILLEM TELLER, bap. Sept. 1, 1689; died young.
- iii. WILLEM TELLER, bap. Dec. 25, 1690; m. MARIA KENNEF (KENNICH, KENNIP, VAN TRICHT, ? m. l. dated Jan. 19, 1706, of William Teller and Maria Van Tricht), and had Willem, bap. in New York, March 24, 1714.
- iv. HANS or JOHANNES TELLER, bap. March 12, 1693; m. in New York, April 23, 1719, CATHARINA VAN TILBURG, dau. of Pieter and Elizabeth (Van Hoogten) Van Tilburg; she was bap. July 7, 1700. They had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York, Willem, May 26, 1720, and Petrus August 24, 1722.
- v. MARGARIET TELLER, bap. Feb. 2, 1696; m. May 25, 1717, JACOBUS STOUTENBURG, son of Tobias and Anna (Van Rollegom) Stoutenburg: he was bap. June 7, 1696. They had bap. in the Dutch Church in New York, Tobias, Feb. 12, 1718; Rachel, March 16, 1720; Willem, June 3, 1722; Anna, Nov. 11, 1724, and Margrietje, April 14, 1734.
- vi. JACOBUS TELLER, bap. Jan. 18, 1699; died young.
- vii. ANDRIES TELLER, bap. Jan. 25, 1702; died young.
- viii. JACOBUS TELLER, bap. August 29, 1703.

7. JOHANNES TELLER, born 1659; m. Aug. 18, 1686, SUSANNA, dau. of CAPT. JOHANNES WENDEL, of Albany. He was a farmer at Schenectady, and at the burning of the village in 1690 was carried away captive by the French and Indians to Canada. He was much reduced in property by that event, in consideration of which, his father conveyed to him on the 20th of June, 1700, a house lot, and his lands in Schenectady. He made his will May 15, 1725, and spoke of sons Johannes, Willem, and Jacob; and daughters Margareta, wife of Jacob Schermerhorn; Maria, wife of Abraham Glen; and Annatie, wife of Harmanus Vedder. He died May 28, 1725.\*

WILLIAM TELLER, SEN., and his second wife, MARIA VARETH<sup>†</sup>, had *issue*, viz.:

8. CASPER TELLER, born at Albany. Certificates dated Sept. 16, 1692, that he had transported men from Albany to New York, with their accoutrements, etc., are noticed in the Calendar of N. Y. Hist. MSS., English, from which it may be inferred that he was a skipper on the North River. He was a sponsor at the bap. in New York, Sept. 18, 1692, of Jenneken, dau. of Major Anthony Brockholst, and had deceased before March 19, 1698, the date of his father's will.

9. JANNETIE (JOHANNA) TELLER, m. at Albany Nov. 26, 1684, CAPT. ARENT SCHUYLER, son of Col. Philip Pieterse and Margarita (Van Schlichtenhorst) Schuyler. He was born in 1661, was a trader, and removed from Albany to New York, as early as 1694, himself and wife joining the Dutch Church there on the 28th of February of that year. She died June 22, 1700. He married second, m. l. dated Dec. 12, 1702, SWANTIE DYCKHUYSE. His third wife was MARIA WALTERS,<sup>†</sup> of New York, and perhaps the second dau. of Robert and Catharina (Leisler) Walters.

In 1696 or 7, Capt. Schuyler having purchased with others, as stated *ante*, page 116, a tract of land in what is now known as Pompton Plains,

\* Pearson's First Settlers of Schenectady, p. 189.

† MS. Notes by the late S. A. Olsen, of Jersey City, in Dr. Rogers' Hist. Discourse, Albany, 1857, now in possession of Dr. Samuel S. Purple, of New York.



Morris Co., N. J., settled there in company with his brother-in-law, Major Anthony Brockholst. They located themselves, according to Mr. Schenck's statement, near to each other, on the east side of the river, just below the steel-works; Brockholst on the spot where Major William Colfax now resides (1871), and Schuyler, as near as can be ascertained, on the site of the residence of Dr. William Colfax. They were thus, in all probability, the pioneers in the settlement of this region, and the first to open up what was then a wilderness, "unless the tradition that Joost Beam settled at Wynockie as early as 1660 is true."\*

How long he remained here is not known, but in April 1710, he had become a resident of New Barbadoes Neck,† in Bergen Co., N. J., where he lived until his death, which probably occurred in the latter part of the year 1730. His will is dated Dec. 17, 1724, with codicil Oct. 30, 1730; proven February 27, 1730-1. He had *issue*, twelve children, six by his first wife, and the mother of the others we are unable to identify.

1. MARGARETA SCHUYLER, bap. at Albany Sept. 27, 1685.
2. PHILLIPUS SCHUYLER, bap. at Albany Sept. 11, 1687; m. about 1713, HESTER, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth KINGSLAND, of New Barbadoes, N. J. Will dated April 9, 1760, proved Jan. 27, 1764. In 1755, a division of part of the land which he inherited from his father, called the "*Upper Pacquanac Patent*," at Pompton, N. J., was made between him and Harry Brockholst (to whom the right had come from his father) and the sons of Samuel Bayard, the son and heir-at-law of Col. Nicholas Bayard. On part of this tract some of his descendants are yet living. He had *issue*: 1. Johanna, born Sept. 2, 1713; m. June 24, 1741, Isaac Kingsland. 2. Arent, born Feb. 23, 1715; m. first, Oct. 1, 1741, Helena, dau. of Gerrit and Annetje (Sip) Van Wagenen, of Acquackanonck, N. J.; m. second, Rachel ——. 3. Isaac, born April 26, 1716; died in infancy. 4. Philip, born Dec. 23, 1717; married and had sons. Philip and Garret. 5. Isaac, born Sept. 8, 1719; married and had son, Major Schuyler. 6. Elizabeth, born Feb. 22, 1721; m. Rev. Benjamin Van der Linde; marriage bond dated Nov. 9, 1748. 7. Pieter, born June 7, 1723; m. Mary —, d. s. p. Oct. 18, 1808. 8. Hester, born April 12, bap. at Hackensack, June 29, 1725; m. Tennis Dey. 9. Maria, born Sept. 11, 1727. 10. Jenneke, born Oct. 26, 1728; m. — Board; resided at Wesel. 11. Johannis, born June 4, 1730; died in infancy; and 12. Casparus, born Dec. 10, 1735; m. and had one dau., Hester, who m. Genl. William Colfax, of Pompton, Captain Commandant of Washington's Life Guard; m. l. dated Sept. 1, 1783; he was the grandfather of Schuyler Colfax, late Vice-President of the United States.
3. MARIA SCHUYLER, bap. at Albany Oct. 6, 1689.
4. JUDIK SCHUYLER, bap. at Albany March 13, 1692; died young.
5. CASPARUS SCHUYLER, bap. in New York May 5, 1695; married and settled in Burlington, N. J. Among his children was Arent, who m. Jane —.

\* Schenck's Hist. Discourse at Pompton Plains, 1871.

† Winfield's Hist. of Hudson Co., N. J., p. 533.





6. WILHELMUS SCHUYLER, bap. in New York June 2, 1700; died young.
7. OLIVIA SCHUYLER, mentioned in her father's will, but dead at that time, leaving issue.
8. JOHN SCHUYLER, m. Jan. 1, 1739, ANN VAN RENSSELAER. Will dated Dec. 22, 1772; proved Feb. 12, 1773. He received by his father's will his lands on New Barbadoes Neck, and left them to his son Arent J., who was born Oct., 1746, and m. Nov. 2, 1772, his cousin Swan Schuyler; he died Oct. 28, 1803.
9. PETER SCHUYLER, born about 1710; m. MARY, dau. of John WALTER, of New York. Col. Peter Schuyler was one of the prominent men of New Jersey in his day, and a brave soldier who did honor to his country. A sketch of his life and military services will be found in Winfield's History of Hudson Co., N. J., pp. 536-541—in the Schuyler Genealogy—to which we are indebted and the reader is referred. He died March 7, 1762. He had *issue*, a dau., Catharine, who m. ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, Earl of Casselis. She inherited her parents' property, and also that of the grandfather, John Walter, who was a man of great wealth. She was also the heiress of Richard Jones. She died without issue, and Kennedy m. second, Ann, dau. of Hon. John and Ann (De Lancey) Watts, of New York.
10. ADONIJAH SCHUYLER, m. GERTRUDE VAN RENSSELAER. By his father's will he received two tracts of land at Elizabethtown Point. Will dated May 20, 1761; proved May 28, 1762. He had seven children, viz.: 1. Van Rensselaer; 2. Mary; 3. Swan, m. Nov. 2, 1772, Arent Schuyler; she died May 20, 1801, aged 60 years; 4. John, m. Feb. 16, 1769, Mary Hunter; 5. Peter; 6. Adonijah, a Lient. in the British Navy, m. Susan Shields, of Plymouth, Eng., where he settled; 7. Philip, d. s. p. in 1795.
11. EVA SCHUYLER, m. PETER BAYARD, and died in 1737.
12. CORNELIA SCHUYLER, born June (?) 26, 1715; m. Dec. 19, 1733, PIERRE GUILLIAUME DE PEYSTER, youngest son of Col. Abraham and Catharine De Peyster, of New York. He was born Jan. 15, 1707, and was the ancestor of the De Peyster family of New Jersey. They had *issue*, four sons and two daughters, viz.: 1. Abraham De Peyster, born Feb. 22, 1734-5. 2. Arent Schuyler De Peyster, born July 19, 1736; he entered the British Army on the 10th of June, 1755, served in the 8th or *King's Regiment* of Foot, in which he was commissioned a *Lieutenant* in Sept., 1757, and rose in the various grades to the Colonelcy of the regiment in Oct., 1793. 3. Pierre De Peyster, born May 20, 1737; died July 28, 1737. 4. Catharine Adriana De Peyster, born Sept. 29, 1738. 5. Swantia De Peyster, born Nov. 15, 1741; and 6. Pierre Guillaume De Peyster, born March 1, 1745-6; m. May 29, 1771, BERTHIAH, dau. of Samuel HALL, of Kingston upon Hull, York, Eng.\*

\* De Peyster Genealogy.

(To be continued.)



RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK.—CHURCH MEMBERS' LIST.

(Continued from p. 147, of THE RECORD.)

1606	Samúel de Mareetz,	Overgeschreeven
	M <sup>r</sup> . Gerardús Beeckman,	[aen de Franschekke.
		Vertrocken na Mid-
		[woúdt.
	den 1 Jún.	
	Jacob Maúritz.	[Virgienes.
	Jacob Melÿn,	Vertrocken na de
	Jan Stephenszen,	Obÿt den Sept.
	Albertús Ringo.	[1685.
	Hans Goderús.	
	Júdiþ Treckmans, h. v. Cornelis	
	Pieterszen.	
	Aeltie Jans.	
	Jochem Wóúterszen, en	
	Stÿntie Jans, sÿn húÿsv <sup>r</sup> .	
	Ariaentie Theúnis.	
[531]	Gabriel Monvielle,	Overgeschreven
	Otto Gerritszen, en	[aen de Franschekke.
	Engeltje Pieters, sÿn húÿsv <sup>r</sup> .	
	Ariaentie Gerrits, h. v. Pieter Janszen.	
	Gerrit Leydecker.	
	Hendrickje Jans.	
	Willem Janszen Romen.	
	Henricús Beeckman,	Vertrocken na de
		[Esopús.
	den 30 Novemb.	
	Petronella de Wit, h. v. Hendrick	
	ten Eyck.	
	Catalÿntie Jans, h. v. Claes Cozÿns-	
	zen.	
	Theúnis de Key.	
	Geertie Pieters.	
	Catharÿn Hardenbroeck.	
	Jan Laúrenszen Van Schoonderwoúdt,	
	en	
	Cornelia Everts, sÿn húÿsv <sup>r</sup> .	
	Marcús de Souson, de Jonge,	Overgeschreven aen
	Jannetie Desouson.	[de Franske Kerck.
	Súsanna Schrick.	

A° 1677.

den 1 Mart.

Pieter Janszen Breestede.  
 Trÿntie Adolfs.  
 Anna Maria Engelberts.  
 Jannetje Lúcas.



71  
Metje Davids, h. v. Abraham Kermer.  
Hester ter Neúr.  
— Cornelia Waldron.  
Jaecq La Roù,

Overgeschreven  
[aen de Franschekke.

den 31 Maÿ.

Belitie Hercks, h. v. Coenraedt ten  
Eÿck.

Grietie Hendricx.

Metje Pieters.

Helena Van Brúg.

Marritie Dúÿcking.

Gilles Janszen Mandiviel, en

Elsje Hendricx, sÿn húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.

[532]

Catalina Frans, h. v. Dirck Theúnis-  
zen.

Marritie Cornelis, h. v. Elias Post.

Johannes Thomaszen.

— Johannes de Lamontagne.

Jan de Vries.

Anna de Mill.

Lÿsbeth Cornelis.

Jan Loubert, en

——, sÿn húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.

Jacob de Coninck, en

——, sÿn húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.

Catharina Van der Beeck.

den 29 Novemb.

— Hendrick Van der Búrg.

Tanneken Montenacq, h. v. Jan Van  
Gelder.

Cornelis Dirckszen Van Wensveen.

Jacobús Franszen Van Dÿck, en

Magdaleentie Cornelis, sÿn húÿsv<sup>r</sup>.

Maria Wessels.

Willem Peers.

Pieter Adolfszen.

Francois Chartier.

Salomon Pieters.

Dorothea Caljers, h. v. Wouúter Gÿs-  
bertszen.

Jacobús Ver Húlst.

Christina Steentiens, h. v. Gúiljam  
d'Honneúr.

A°. 1678.

den 28 Febr.

Abraham Kermer.

Gÿsbert Elbertszen.



Leenert Van der Grist.  
 Maria Heÿs.  
 Judith Edsal, h. v. Benjamin Blagge.  
 Anna Catharina de Meÿert.  
 Catharina Kierstede.  
 Claesje Blanck.  
 Johanna Smith.  
 Cornelia Gardeniers.  
 Anna Frans.  
 Woûter Gÿsbertszen.  
 Sara Anthonis Keûvers.

[533]

den 30 Maÿ.

Hendrick Gerritszen.  
 Pieter Sûnkam.  
 Evert Aertsen.  
 Ambrosiûs de Waran.  
 Cornelis Plûckoy.  
 Pieter Jacobszen.  
 Brechtie Elswaert, Wed<sup>e</sup> van Evert  
 Pels.  
 Geertruyd van<sup>s</sup> Gravenwaert, h. v.  
 Jan Otten, Vertrocken den 29  
 Geesje Fredricx. [Nov. 1696.  
 Elisabeth Van der Spiegel.  
 Engeltie Hercx, h. v. Pieter Breestede.  
 Hester La Maistre, Overgeschrev : aen  
 Maria Pieteljoû. de Fransche Kerk  
 Wilhelmûs de Meyert. [den 28 Jûl. 1684.

den 29 Augúst.

Fredrick Gÿsbertszen Van den Berg.  
 Johan de Laval.  
 Willem Post, Overgeschreven aen de ge-  
 Isaac de Foreest. [neente tot Midwoûten  
 Marritie Waldron, h. v. Gerrit Hen- [23 Mart, 1687.  
 drickszen.  
 Belitie Lodowÿcks.  
 Adriaentie Van de Water.  
 Margrietie Cloppers.

den 28 Novemb.

Pieter Groenendÿck.  
 Dirck Evertszén Flordt.  
 Arent Fredricxen.  
 Willem Teller de Jonge, Vertrocken na  
 Geertie Egberts. [Holl<sup>l</sup>.  
 Anna Wÿnhart.  
 Stÿntie Claes Rosevelt.  
 Jacob Dellincourt.





Marritie Cornelis, h. v. Claes Frans-  
zen.

Jacobús Beeckman.

A° 1679.

den 27 Febrú.

Andries Grevenaet.

Johannes Beeckman,

den 1 Nov. 1699. Vertrock-

len na de Esopús.

Jacob Corver,

die de doop heeft ont vangen op

[sÿn belydenisse.\*]

[534]

—Annetie Waldron, h. v. Jan de La  
Montagne.

Magdaleentie Rútgers, h. v. Joris  
Walgraef.

Teúnis Janszen.

Jan Janszen Mol, en

Engeltje Pieters, sÿn húÿsvr.

Arnoldús de La Grande, en

Cornelia de Lafontaine, sÿn húÿsvr.

Pieter de Koninck, en

Anna Calet, sÿn húÿsvr.

Jan Evertszen Karsenboom.

den 28 Maÿ.

Ilanna Hobbert, h. v. Jacob Melÿn. } Vertrocken na  
Stÿntie Elswaert, h. v. Leenert Van } . Boston.

der Grift.

Jacobús Couúrtlant.

Hendrick Kermer.

Gerrit Dúÿcking, Schilder.

Josias Dret.

Neeltie Cornelis Van der Cúÿl.

Jan Jacobszen.

Belitie Adriaens.

Leendert Húÿgen de Cleÿn.

Maria Bennet, h. v. Jacobús Ver  
Húlst.

den 4 Sept.

Wyntie Stouútenbúrg.

Hester Van Gelder.

Iÿsbeth Abrahams.

Trÿntie Boelen.

Annetie Reÿniers.

den 4 Decemb.

M<sup>r</sup>. Hermanús Wessels.

Jan Janszen Van Flensbúrg.

Weyd Cornelis Timmer.

Claes Emanuel.

\* Who received baptism upon the confession of his faith.



Catharina Van der Veen, Wed<sup>e</sup> v.

Frans Van der Meülen.

Annetie Claes.

Jannetie Dircks Diecken.

Christyntie Nagel, h. v. Willem Aertszen.

Susanna Thomas.

Anna Maria Van Giesen.

Aeltie Theúnis, h. v. Willem Post, den 2 Mart A<sup>o</sup> 1687,  
[Vertrocken na Bedtfort.

Jannetie Langelaen, h. v. Jeúriaen

Nagel, den 25 Aug: 1696,

Geertrúyd de Haes, h. v. Jan Crocke. [na Boswýck.

Elisabeth Meersmans, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van

Walewýn Van der Veen.

Cornelia Jacobs, h. v. Evert Dúýck-  
ing de Jonge.

Daniel Veenvos.

Claes Rosenv. lt.

Hendrick Willemszen Krom.

A<sup>o</sup> 1680.

den 4 Mart.

Marritje Jacobs, h. v. Thýs Servaes.

Hillegond Cornelis. ✓

Grietie Kiersen.

Jan Ecker.

Egbert Fockens.

Elsje Lucas.

D<sup>r</sup> Johannes Kerfbýl, en } Vertrocken na Boston,  
Catharina Rugh, sýn húýsv<sup>r</sup>. } den 8 Apr. 1690.

den 17 Jún.

Teúnis Idenszen.

Francois der Val.

Abraham de Peýster.

Brant Schúýler.

Jannetie Adriaens.

den 29 Sept.

Jeams Dencom.

Pieter Janszen Van Langendýck.

Evert Aertsen.

Laúrens Hendrickszen.

Hilletie Jans.

Maria Groenlant.

Jan Hoppen, en

Celítie Jans, sýn húýsv<sup>r</sup>.

den 2 Decemb.

Abraham Kip.

Trýntie Arahams.



Anna Van Brüg.  
 Rebecca Ennes.  
 Elisabeth Gysberts.

Met de doot van  
 D<sup>e</sup> Wilhelm Van Nieuwenhuysen  
 Zyn door S<sup>y</sup>n E. geen ledematen meer aengenomen.\*

[536]

A<sup>o</sup> 1681.

Aengenomen door  
 D<sup>e</sup> Casparus Van Zúeren,  
 Préd<sup>t</sup>. tot Midwout en omleggende dorpen.†  
 den 5 Mart.

Nicolaes Van der Grist.  
 Olfert Soert.  
 Tobias Stoutenbúrg.  
 Hendrick de Foreest, Vertrocken na't lange Eyl.  
 Paulús Schrick. Obýt den 11 Oct. 1686.  
 Tryntie Pieters.  
 Anna Margariet Hejrmans.  
 Debora Meyerts.  
 Harmentie Direx, h. v. Thomas Koock.

den 4 Jún.

Gerrit Corneliszen Van Westveen.  
 Hendrick Boelen, Obýt.  
 Fredrick Van der Grist.  
 Abigael Abrahams.

den 3 Sept.

Laúrens Zachariaszen Zlúys, Obýt.  
 Stýntie Jans, h. v. Joost Carelszen.  
 Marritie Van Rollegom, h. v. Claes  
 Gerritszen.  
 Jannetie Van Laer.  
 Christina Wessels.  
 Lysbeth Frans Van Hoogte.  
 Wilhelmús Beeckman, Labadist geworden.  
 Johannes Borger.

den 3 Decemb.

Pieter Obliniús.  
 Marten Klock.  
 Elisabeth Schúúrmans.  
 Súsanna Leydser, Vertrock : met at-  
 Claertie Dominicús. [testtatu na Bergen.  
 Willem Heilakers.  
 Anna Schaets, h. v. Thomas Davids-  
 zen, Obýt in Aug. 1683.  
 Robbert Sickels.

\* In consequence of the death of D<sup>e</sup> Wilhelm Van Nieuwenhuysen, no more members admitted by him.  
 † Received by Rev. Casparus Van Zeuren, Preacher at Midwout and surrounding villages.



- [537] Elisabeth Slechtenhorst.  
Isaac Le Maistre, en  
Cornelia Everts, sÿn hûysv'.

A° 1682.

den 4 Mart.

Claes Gerritszen Van Ravensteÿn.  
Pieter Janszen.  
Walburg Reÿers.  
Johanna Van Swanenbûrg.  
Jenneken de Key.  
Sara Joosten.  
Catharina Bedlo.  
Janneken Schouten.  
Gerritje Jacobs Quick.  
Femmetje Flaesbeeck,  
Margriet Van Eeckelen,  
Francina Stûltheer.  
Metje Michiels.

Vertrocken na't Eyl'.  
Obÿt den 3 Nov.  
[1684.

den 10 Jún.

Aeltie Thomas Popinga,  
Cornelis Quick.  
Sara Van der Spiegel.  
Agnietie de Groof.  
Laurens Wessels.  
Pieter de Mill.  
Aeltje Gysberts.  
Rachel Kip.  
— Maria Hibon.  
Maria Súwarts,  
Maria de Peÿster.  
Simon Breestede.  
Pieter Willemszen.  
Jan Willemszen.  
Grietie Jans.  
Maria Bastiaenszen.  
Tryntie Thÿssen,  
Hester Plúviers.  
Elisabeth Fredricx.  
Rebecca de Laval, h. v. Willem der  
Val.

den 1 Nov: 1699, Ver-  
[trocken na de Esopus:

Obÿt den 8 Jun.  
[1685.

Vertrocken met attestatu  
[na't Staten Eyl'.

[538]

Aengekomen ledematen, 't Sedert  
d'Overkomste en dienst Van Hen-  
ricús Selÿns, Predic<sup>t</sup>. deser Neder-  
dúÿtsche gemeÿnte.\*

den 30 Aúgúst.

Machtelt Specht, h. v. Henricús  
Selÿns,

Obÿt den Febr. 1686.

\* Members received since the arrival and service of Hendricus Selÿns, Preacher of this Low Dutch Congregation.





Samuel du Foert,	Overgesch. aen de
Emmerensje Laürens, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van	[Fransch: Kke.
Hendr. Oosterhaven,	Obyt.
Ytie Laürens.	
Pieter Hardenbroeck.	
Paulüs Jürxen, en	Obyt.
Styntie Patilüs, sijn hûysv <sup>t</sup> .	
Catharina Van Zant, h. v. Andries	
Roelofszen,	Vertrocken na N.
Rachel Van der Grist.	[Albanien.
Gosen Stephenszen,	Obyt, die op Zee
	[Verdronckenis.

den 29 Novemb.

Machtelt de Riemer Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Nico-	
laes Gouverneur.	
Claes Janszen Stavast, en	Obyt tot N. Albany
Eva Gerrits, sijn hûysv <sup>t</sup> .	[den 6 Aug. 1687.
Jan Kierssen.	
Obyt. Wybrant Abrahams, en	{ Met attest. Van
Vertrock: na Cort- Elisabeth Jacobs, sijn hûysv <sup>t</sup> .	{ Cúracao.
lands landt.] Maria Pieters, h. v. Claes Claeszen	
Steeman,	Vertrocken den 1 dec: 1685.
Bennoni Van Cürler,	Overgeschreven den 26 Oct.
	[1684, aen de kke Van
.Ljebeth Jans, h. v. Joost Cockrüyt	[N. Albanie.

A<sup>o</sup> 1683.

den 28 Febr.

Gerrardüs Hassing, en	Obyt.
Aeltje Van Couwenhoven, sijn hûysv <sup>t</sup> .	
Arent Flacxen.	
Jacques Terneür.	

den 30 Maÿ.

Johannes Clopper.	
Albert Clock.	
Margrietie Pieters, h. v. Fredrick	
Arentszen.	
Caspar Hardenbroeck.	
Jannetie Van Ham, h. v. Thyssen	
Büys,	Vertrocken den 25 dec.
Jéuriaen Nagel.	[1684, na Cúracao.
David Ackerman,	Vertrocken na
	[Hackensack.
Sophia Claes, h. v.	Vertrocken na de Isopüs.
Hillegond Slechtenhorst,	Vertrocken den 16
	[Mart, 1685.

[539]



# RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

(Continued from p. 85, of THE RECORD.)

- August 9<sup>th</sup>. Gabriel, Son of Gabriel *Cox*, & Ann Burky his Wife, born July 18<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 August 14<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Joseph *Beck*, & Margaret Vincent, his Wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2d, 1772.  
 August 16<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of Jonathan *Brown*, & Comfort Johnston, his Wife, born July 18<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 August 16<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of Joseph *Black* & Abigail Morgan, his Wife, born Aug<sup>st</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 August 16<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Andrew *Moody* of the Train of Artillery, & Margaret Galloway, his Wife, born July 31<sup>st</sup>, 1772.  
 August 16<sup>th</sup>. Rose, Daughter of William *Cowen* & Margaret Duffi, his Wife, born July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 August 18<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Philip *Pelton*, & Jane Van Nostrand, his Wife, born Aug<sup>st</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 August 18<sup>th</sup>. Jacob, Son of Francis *Adams* & Elizabeth Plonkenhorn his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1770.  
 August 18<sup>th</sup>. Peter, Son of Francis *Adams*, & Elizabeth Plonkenhorn, his Wife, born April 4<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 August 19<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of William *Jones* & Rachel Murphy, his Wife, born July 25<sup>th</sup>, 1772.

[155].

- August 19<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, Daughter of Andrew *McAlpine* & Margaret Linnen, his Wife, born Aug<sup>st</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 August 23<sup>d</sup>. Alethea, Daughter of Archibald *Currie* & Catherine Sebring, his Wife, born Aug<sup>st</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 August 23<sup>d</sup>. Abraham Alstine, Son of James *Slover* & Catherine Alstine, his Wife, born Aug<sup>st</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 August 28<sup>th</sup>. Andrew, Son of Andrew *Reed*, & Jane Mitchell, born June 14<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 August 30<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of John *McComb*, & Mary Davies, his Wife, born July 24<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Cornelia, Daughter of Nicholas *Van Dam*, & Areta Ross, his Wife, born Aug<sup>st</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of John *Clinedelly* & Lenah Quin, his Wife, born Aug<sup>st</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, Daughter of James *Cobham*, & Ann Houghton, his wife, born Aug<sup>st</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Abraham, Son of Elvin *Valentine* & Abigail Oakley, his Wife, born June 19<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. William Smith, Son of John *Plenderleath* & Jennet Smith, his Wife, born Aug<sup>st</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of John *Innes* & Susannah Ares his Wife, born Aug<sup>st</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1772.



- Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Judith, Daughter of James *Gilliland* & Judith Rose, his Wife, born Aug<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1772.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. John, Son of Cap<sup>t</sup> John *Hamilton* & Ann Ramsay, his Wife, born Aug<sup>st</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Abigail, Daughter, of Cornelius *Van Wormer* & Catherine Inglis, his Wife, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph *Laboyteaux* & Catherine Sickles, his Wife, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>th</sup>. Ebenezer Turrell, Son of Matthias *Compton* & Catherine Green, his Wife, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1772.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Thomas *Lincoln* & Ann Pool, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1772.

[156]

- Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Willoughby *Loftus* & Elizabeth Harden, his Wife, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1772.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, Son of Robert *Ayres* & Ann Jackson, his Wife, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Rachel, Daughter of Joshua *Cresson*, & Ann Corry, his Wife, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, Son of John *Debonrepos*, & Mary Haws, his Wife, born July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Jonathan *Coudrey*, & Eléonor Van De Water, his Wife, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, Daughter of Peter *Smiley* & Eleanor McKaller, his Wife, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Phebe, Daughter of Peter *Clock* & Hannah Baldwin, his Wife, born July 22<sup>d</sup>, 1765.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Jonathan, Son of Peter *Clock* & Hannah Baldwin, his Wife, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Peter, Son of Peter *Clock* & Hannah Baldwin, his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 27, 1771.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of James *Black* & Abigail Bush, his Wife, born Sept. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Chrissy, Daughter of Nicholas *Cox* & Jean Beaty, his Wife, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. James, Son of Robert *McKnight* & Mary Holton, his Wife, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1772.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of James *Evans* of the 60<sup>th</sup> Regiment & Mary Taylor, his Wife, born May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Chetlip, Son of John *Beckman* of the 60<sup>th</sup> Regiment, & Mary Orn, his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
 Oct. 22<sup>d</sup>. James, Son of John *Beckman* of the 60<sup>th</sup> Regiment, & Mary Orn, his Wife, born March 2<sup>d</sup>, 1772.

[157]

- Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Isaac *Horner* & Rachel Carter, his Wife, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. Charles Smith, Son of Thomas *Hazard*, & Martha Smith, his Wife, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Malcolm *McEwen* & Mary Thompson, his Wife, born Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1772.



- Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Catharine, Daughter of John *Rutledge* of the 60<sup>th</sup> Regiment, & Mary Snew, his Wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. John Thomas, Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Joseph *Treat*, & Elizabeth Woodruffe (alias Bryant) his wife, born October 24<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Walter *Moffat*, & Ann Blair, his Wife, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Robert *Orr*, & Sarah Taylor, his Wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1772.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of William *Ham*, & Elizabeth McCallar, his Wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1772.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of William *Williams* & Jane Glasgow, his Wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1772.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>. Isaac, Son of Isaac *Teller* & Rebecca Remsen, his Wife, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Jane, Daughter of William *Randel* & Mary Wily, his Wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. Abigail, Daughter of Lewis *Nichols* & Mary Thompson, his Wife, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Henry *Revermess* & Freelope McDonald, his Wife, born Aug<sup>st</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1772.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. John Downing, Son of Samuel *Scudder*, & Phebe Downing, his Wife, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Carpenter, Daughter of William *Malcom* & Sarah Ayscough, his Wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1772.

[158.]

- Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth David, Daughter of Vincent *Carter* & Mary Benson, his Wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Tabitha *Bertine*, an Adult.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. Mary Platt, Daughter of Samuel *Broome* & Phebe Platt, his Wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1772.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. Rachel, Daughter of John *Wenels*, & Margaret Shaddon, his Wife, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of William *Ferguson* & Jane Davies, his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1772.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Mary Hartshorn, Daughter of Lewis *Forman* & Affy Van Amburgh, his Wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Agnes, Daughter of William *Hannah* & Mary Brannen, his Wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Jane, Daughter of Alexander *Dugen* & Elizabeth Steddiford, his Wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Gerardus *Hardenbrook* & Damaris Tucker, his Wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1772.

1773.

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Robert Clark, Son of Henry *Brasher*, & Lucy Clark his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Capt. John *Campbell* & Mary Thompson, his Wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. John Skinner, Son of Joseph *Outen Bogart*, & Elizabeth Skinner, his Wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1772.





- Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Jacob, Son of Thomas *Harwood*, & Jerusha Germond, his Wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Abraham *Moore* & Elizabeth Hardband, his Wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of Thomas *Ogilvie*, & Abigail Glean, his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1772.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Tilly, Daughter of Henry *Cutler* & Hannah Bussing, his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1772.

[159]

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Alexander *Clark* & Ann Moon, his Wife, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of John *Sticklen*, & Ann Mary Riffle, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1773.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of John *Moore* & Mary Van Dyck, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1773.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. Alexander, Son of Alexander *Adams* & Elizabeth Smith, his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. Joshua, Son of John *Mowat* & Jane Quereau, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1773.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of John *Germond*, & Elizabeth Gilmore, his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. Philip, Son of Philip *Ghesque*, of the Train of Artillery, & Ann Manners, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1773.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Alexander *Bradburn*, & Catherine Cobby, his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1772.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>. Mary, Daughter of James *Byers*, & Hannah Bicher, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1773.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>. John Hamilton, Son of Robert *Straten* and Elizabeth Wiley (or Ferguson) his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1772.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Margaret Jane, Daughter of William *McNabb* & Elizabeth Rowland, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1773.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of John *De Groot* & Mary Lawrence, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1773.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Robert *Leacraft* & Sarah Kip, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1773.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth. Daughter of William *Johnston* & Margaret Workman, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1773.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Paul *Green*, & Ann Armstrong, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1773.

[160]

- Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of John *Beán* of the Train of Artillery, & Elizabeth Blake, his Wife, born April 9<sup>th</sup>, 1768.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of John *Beau*, of the Train of Artillery, & Elizabeth Blake, his Wife, born June 4<sup>th</sup>, 1770.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of John *Beau*, of the Train of Artillery, and Elizabeth Blake, his Wife, born January 19<sup>th</sup>, 1773.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Ursilla, Daughter of John *Loveborough* & Hannah Dye his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1772.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. William Rolph, Son of Daniel *Marsh* & Esther Skinner, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1773.



- Feb<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. Catherine, Daughter of Alexander *Anderson* & Mary Lynch, his Wife, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1773.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Thomas *Van Bremer*, & Mary Morris, his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1772.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of William *Hervey* & Rachel Lester, his Wife, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1773.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. Matthew, Son of Lemuel *Bunce* and Eve Sheaf, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1773.
- March 7<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Asher *Pike*, & Mary De Lamater, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1773.
- March 7<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Robert *Cox* & Catharine Ogden, his Wife, born Aug<sup>st</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- March 7<sup>th</sup>. Alexander, Son of John *Van Arsdelen* and of Catharine Mills, his Wife, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1773.
- March 7<sup>th</sup>. Ruth, Daughter of John *Cockle*, & Hannah Harskins, his Wife, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1773.
- March 8<sup>th</sup>. Peter, Son of Dougal *McAshlen* & Letitia Smith, his Wife, born Aug<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1767.

[161]

- March 8<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Dougal *McAshlen* & Letitia Smith, his Wife, born March 23<sup>d</sup>, 1769.
- March 8<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Dougal *McAshlen* & Letitia Smith his Wife, born April 8<sup>th</sup>, 1771.
- March 12<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of John *Adams* & Charity Smith, his Wife, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1773.
- March 12<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Fanning, Son of John *Hosmer* & Mary Fanning, his Wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1772.
- March 14<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Johnston, Son of John *Gilliland* & Catharine Segart, his Wife, born March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1773.
- March 14<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of William *Dudley*, & Catharine Friend (alias Studley) his Wife, born March 14<sup>th</sup>, 1773.
- March 14<sup>th</sup>. Christian, Daughter of John *McDonald* & Ann McCloyd, his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1773.
- March 28<sup>th</sup>. Robert, Son of George *Arhart*, & Margaret Arden, his Wife, born March 4<sup>th</sup>, 1773.
- March 28<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Thomas *Bennet*, & Judith Culver his Wife, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1773.
- April 4<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of John *Wool*, & Ann Relay his Wife, born March 10<sup>th</sup>, 1773.
- April 4<sup>th</sup>. James V. — Son of Jeremiah *Wool*, & Deborah Bratt his Wife, born March 7<sup>th</sup>, 1773.
- April 9<sup>th</sup>. Peter Van Burgh, Son of Peter Van Burgh *Livingston* Jun<sup>r</sup> & Susannah Blundell his Wife, born April 9<sup>th</sup>, 1773.
- April 11<sup>th</sup>. Robert, Son of Robert *Lackey*, & Susannah Noe, his Wife, born March 8<sup>th</sup>, 1773.
- April 18<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Nicholas *Moore* & Rachel Ackerman, his Wife, born April 17<sup>th</sup>, 1773.
- April 18<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Nicholas *Moore* & Rachel Ackerman, his Wife, born April 17<sup>th</sup>, 1773.



RECORDS OF RAHWAY AND PLAINFIELD [N. J.] MONTHLY  
MEETING OF FRIENDS (FORMERLY HELD AT AMBOY  
AND WOODBRIDGE). BIRTHS.

Communicated by HUGH D. VAIL, Esq.

(Continued from p. 71, of THE RECORD.)

	Day.	Month.	Year.
Rich <sup>d</sup> fitz Randolph Son of Ric <sup>d</sup> fitz Randolph and Elizabeth his wife was born att Shrowsbury.....	8	5	1736
George fitz Randolph Son of Ric <sup>d</sup> fitz Randolph and Elizabeth his wife was born att Amboy. Elizabeth Gilbert Midwife.....	14	2	1738
Benjamin Fitz Randolph Son of Samule Fitz Randolph and Johana his wife was Born in Woodbridge .....	9	7	1737
Nathaniel Parker Son of Georg Parker and Elizabeth his wife was born the.....	4	12	1735
John Parker Son of Georg Parker and Elizabeth his wife was born the .....	28	10	1736
Georg Parker Son of Georg Parker and Elizabeth his wife was born the .....	7	3	1739
The Twins the children of Georg Parker and Elizabeth his wife was born .....	10	5	1741
and boath died soon after they was Born			
Francis and Elizabeth Fitz Randolph Deafters of Joseph Fitz Randolph and Elizabeth his wife was borne in Woodbridg.....	26	8	1738
Beverly Fitz Randolph Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Randolph Ju <sup>r</sup> and Johana his Wife was Bourne at Woodbridge.....	30	2	1740
Isaac Shotwell Son of Joseph Shotwell & mary his wife was Born the .....	8	5	1727
Jacob Shotwell Son of Joseph Shotwell and mary his wife was Born the.....	25	2	1729
Elizabeth Shotwell y <sup>e</sup> Second Daughter of that naim who is y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph Shotwell & mary his wife was Born the.....	11	11	1731
Edward Thorn Son of William Thorn and mary his wife was Born the .....	3	11	1729
Thomas Thorn Son of William Thorn and mary his wife was Born the .....	28	1	1731
William Thorn Son of William Thorn and mary his wife was Born the.....	19	9	1732
Katherian Thorn Daughter of William Thorn and mary his wife was Born the.....	4	7	1734
Joseph Thorn Son of William Thorn and mary his wife was born the .....	28	10	1735
Deborah Shotwell Daughter of Abraham Shotwell & Elizabeth his wife was born the.....	12	3	1735
Thomas Fitz Randolph Son of Richard Fitz Randolph & Elizabeth his wife was Born.....	21	10	1740



	Day.	Month.	Year.
Katherian Fitz Randolph Daughter of Richard Fitz Randolph & Elizabeth his wife was Born .....	24	12	1742
Susanah Webster Daughter of William Webster & Susanah his wife was Born .....	15	6	1732
Martha Webster Daughter of William Webster & Susanah his wife was Born .....	15	4	1734
Mary Webster Daughter of William Webster & Susanah his wife was Born .....	9	4	1736
Sarah Webster Daughter of William Webster & Susanah his wife was Born .....	22	5	1738
Elizabeth Webster Daughter of William Webster & Susanah his wife was Born .....	8	2	1741
Thomas Vail son of Stephen Vail & Esther his wife was Born .....	9	1	173 $\frac{3}{4}$
Benjamin Vail Son of Stephen Vail & Esther his wife was Born .....	6	6	1736
Stephen Vail Son of Stephen Vail & Esther his wife was Born .....	23	6	1738
Stephen Vail y <sup>e</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> Son of that name of Stephen Vail & Esther Vail his wife was Born .....	19	10	1739
Abigail Vail Daughter of Stephen Vail and Esther his wife was Born .....	14	2	1742
Mary Laing Daughtur of John Laing and Sarah his wife was Born .....	18	9	1742
Elizabeth Shotwell Daughtur of John Shotwell & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife was Born .....	27	12	173 $\frac{5}{8}$
John Smith Shotwell Son of John Shotwell and Elizabeth his wife was Born .....	8	12	173 $\frac{5}{8}$
Sarah Randolph Daughtur of Robert Randolph & Katherian his wife was Born .....	15	1	173 $\frac{9}{10}$
Robert Randolph Son of Robert Randolph & Katherian his wife was Born .....	14	10	1741
Margrit Randolph Daughtur of Robert Randolph & Katherian his wife was Born .....	1	3	1744
John Shotwell Son of Joseph Shotwell and Sarah his wife was Born at Rahaway about 5 oclock in the morning. Preasent at his Birth Eliz <sup>th</sup> Laing midwife & his fathers mother Eliz <sup>th</sup> Moore & Divers others.	7	1	174 $\frac{3}{4}$
Mary Shotwell Daughtur of Joseph Shotwell & Sarah his wife was Born at Rahaway about 7 oclock in the morning .....	28	3	1746
Elizabeth Marsh Daughtur of Samuel Marsh & Mary his wife was Born .....	18	9	1744
Jacob Marsh Son of Samuel Marsh and Mary his wife was Born .....	25	6	1746
Abraham Vail Son of Stephen Vail and Esther his wife was Born .....	12	3	1744
Sarah Vail Daughtur of Stephen Vail and Esther his wife was Born .....	25	5	1746
Joseph Fitz Randolph Son of Samuel Fitz Randolph & Joanah his wife was Born .....	18	4	1742





	Day.	Month.	Year.
Jacob Fitz Randolph Son of Samuel Fitz Randolph & Joannah his wife was Born.....	8	11	1743
Joseph Shotwell Son of Joseph Shotwell & Sarah his wife was Born.....	2	6	1747
Mary Marsh Daughtur of Samuel Marsh & Mary his wife was Born.....	22	7	1748
Hugh Hamton Son of Abner Hamton & Rachel his wife was Born.....	14	2	1745
William Hamton Son of Abner Hamton & Rachel his wife was Born.....	4	12	174 <sup>6</sup> <sub>7</sub>
Sarah Hamton Daughtur of Abner Hamton & Rachel his wife was born.....	7	10	1748
Samuel Marsh Son of Samuel Marsh and Mary his wife was Born.....	22	12	17 <sup>28</sup> <sub>6</sub>
Joseph Marsh Son of Samuel Marsh & Mary his wife was Born.....	7	8	1730
William Marsh Son of Samuel Marsh & Mary his wife was Born.....	9	12	1734
Sarah Marsh Daughtur of Samuel Marsh & Mary his wife was Born.....	21	1	1737
Peter Marsh Son of Samuel Marsh and Mary his wife was Born.....	1	1	173 <sup>3</sup> <sub>8</sub>
Isaac Marsh Son of Samuel Marsh and Mary his wife was Born.....	24	11	174 <sup>0</sup> <sub>1</sub>
Elizabeth Smith Daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Macy Smith was Born.....	18	9	1744
Sara Smith Daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith & Macy his wife was Born.....	10	6	1746
Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith and Macy his wife was Born.....	28	12	1748
Hannah Shootwell daughter of Jacob Shootwell & Elliner his wife was born.....	20	1	1749
Susanah Shootwell daughter of John Shootwell & Grace his wife was born the.....	2	1	1744
Jacob Son of John Shootwell & Grace his wife was born the.....	29	8	1746
William Son of John Shootwell & Grace his wife was born the.....	11	6	1748
Isaiah Son of John & Grace Shootwell was born.....	24	11	1749
Margrett Smith Daughter of Shobal & prudence his wife was born att Woodbridge.....	16	3	1738
Richard Fitz Randolph Son of Ric <sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth his wife was borne.....	1	3	1746
Elizabeth Fitz Randolph Daughter of Ric <sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth his wife was bore.....	16	10	1748
Phebe Jacson Daughter of William Jacson and Prudence His Wife was Born.....	13	1	1747
Jeams Jacson Son of William Jacson and Prudence his Wife Was Born.....	12	1	1745
Sarah Shootwell Daughter of Joseph Shootwell and Sarah his wife was born.....	6	5	1750



	Day.	Month.	Year.
Anna Marsh Daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Marsh and Mary his wife was born.....	5	8	1751
Sarah Shotwell Daughter of Benjamin Shotwell and Ame his wife born.....	3	3	1748
Ame Shotwell Daughter of Benjamin Shotwell and Ame his wife born.....	22	2	1750
Mary Shotwell Daughter of Benjamin Shotwell and Ame his wife born.....	15	4	1752
Peter Vail Son of John and Martha Vail was Born.....	9	12	1732
Mary Copland Daughter of Cowperthwaite Copland and Susanah his wife was born.....	6	4	1751
Mary Fitz Randolph Daughter of Richard and Elizabeth was Borne y <sup>e</sup> .....	25	2	1751
Charls Jacson Son of James Jacson & Mary his wife was born att Woodbridge the.....	1	1	1738
Sarah Jacson Daughter of James Jacson and mary his wife was born att Woodbridge the.....	11	11	1740
John Jacson Son of James Jacson and mary his wife was born att Woodbridge the.....	3	3	1742
Benj : Jacson Son of James Jacson and Mary his wife was born at Woodbridge.....	15	1	174-
Margrett Jacson daaughter of James Jacson and Mary his wife was born at Woodbridge the.....	24	10	1745
Experience Donham daughter of Jona <sup>th</sup> Donham and Mary his wife was born att Woodbridge the.....	8	6	1734
Jos : Donham Son of Jona <sup>th</sup> Donham and mary his wife was born att Woodbridge the.....	4	12	1736
Benj : Donham Son of Jona <sup>th</sup> Donham and mary his wife was born att Woodbridge the.....	1	1	1738
Elizabeth Donham daughter of Jona <sup>th</sup> Donham and mary his wife was born att Woodbridge the.....	27	12	1740
Sam <sup>l</sup> Donham Son of Jona <sup>th</sup> Donham and mary his wife was born att Woodbridge the.....	11	5	1742
Asher Donham Son of Jona <sup>th</sup> Donham and mary his wife was born att Woodbridge the.....	15	7	1744
William Donham Son of Jona <sup>th</sup> Donham and mary his wife was born att Woodbridge the.....	24	5	1746
Hana Donham daughter of Jona <sup>th</sup> Donham and mary his wife was born att Woodbridge tae.....	5	8	1748
Jona <sup>th</sup> Donham Son of Benjamin Donham and mary his wife was born att Woodbridge the.....	7	11	1710
James Marsh Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Marsh and Mary his wife was born att Woodbridge.....	11	9	1753
Daniel Veail Son of John Vail and Margit his wife was born the.....	7	1	1735
Isaac Vail Son of John Veail and Margret his wife was born.....	27	11	1737
David Veail Son of John Vail and Margret his wife was born.....	6	4	1740
Jacob Vail Son of John Vail and Margret his. wife was born the.....	3	7	1742



	Day.	Month.	Year.
Abram Vail Son of John Veail and Margret his wife was born .....	22	7	1744
Benjamin Vail Son of John Veail and Margret his wife was born .....	3	8	1745
John Hamton Son of Abner Hamton and Rachel his wife was born .....	22	1	1752
Mary Hamton Daughter of Abner Hamton and Rachel his wife was born .....	29	1	1754
Eden Shotwell Son of Jacob Shotwell and Elliner his wife was born at Woodbridge .....	7	4	1751
Sarah Laing Daughter of Jacob Laing and Sarah his wife was born the .....	29	3	1748
John Laing the Son of Jacob Laing and ann his wife was born the .....	29	6	1751
Deborah Laing Daughter of Jacob Laing and ann his wife was born the .....	29	8	1753
Elisabeth Laing Daughter of Jacob Laing and ann his wife was born the .....	11	11	1755
Mary Hamton Daughter of abner Hamton and Rachel his wife was born att plainfield .....	25	6	1755
Rachel Hamton Daughter of abner Hamton and Rachel his wife was born .....	4	5	1756
John Marsh Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Marsh and mary his wife was born at Rawway .....	11	2	1756
Caleb Shotwell Son of Samuel Shotwell and ame his wife was born at raway in Elizabethtownd .....	1	01	1749
thomas Shotwell Son of Samuel Shotwell and ame his wife was born at raway in Elizabethtownd .....	22	2	1752
Sarah Shotwell daughter of Samuel Shotwell and ame his wife was born at raway in Elizabethtownd .....	28	5	1754
mary Shotwell daughter of Samuel Shotwell and ame his wife was born at raway in Elizabethtownd .....	26	7	1756
Abraham thorn Son of Abraham Thorn and mary his wife was born at woodbridg .....	14	1	172 <sup>8</sup> <sub>9</sub>
hannah thorn dafter of Abraham thorn & mary his wife was born at woodbridg .....	7	12	173 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
Isaac thorn Son of Abraham thorn & ann his wife was born at woodbridg .....	22	5	1741
Elizabeth thorn dafter of Abraham thorn & ann his wife was born at woodbridg .....	20	7	1743
John thorn Son of Abraham thorn & ann his wife was born at woodbridg .....	11	9	1745
benjamin thorn Son of Abraham thorn & ann his wife was born at woodbridg .....	23	12	174 <sup>8</sup> <sub>9</sub>
ann thorn the dafter of Abraham thorn & ann his wife was born at woodbridg .....	22	6	1751
Phebe Shotwell dafter of Abraham Shotwell and mary his wife was born at Elizabethtownd .....	5	2	1744
Elizabeth Shotwell dafter of Abraham Shotwell & mary his wife was born at Elizabethtownd .....	5	7	1746



	Day.	Month.	Year.
naomi Shotwell daufter of Abraham Shotwell & mary his wife was born at Elizabethtown.....	2	4	1749
mary Shotwell daufter of Abraham Shotwell & mary his wife was born at Elizabeth town.....	28	9	1751
hester Shotwell daufter of Abraham Shotwell & mary his wife was born at Elizabeth townd.....	13	7	1754
Ambrose Copland Son of Cowperthwaite Copland and Susanah his wife was born the .....	12	9	1753
Samuel Copland Son of Cowperthwaite Copland and Susanah his wife was born the.....	10	1	1756
Richard Shotwell Son of Benjamin Shotwell and ame his wife was born in Elizabethtown.....	25	7	1756
Jeremiah Shotwell son of Abraham Shotwell & mary his wife was born in Elizabeth townd.....	23	3	1757
John Lain Son of david lain and mary his wife was born at Plainfield.....	25	2	1743
Elizabeth lain daufter of david lain and mary his wife was born at Plainfield.....	20	11	1745
Jacob lain Son of david lain and mary his wife was born at Plainfield.....	23	2	1747
Susannah lain Son* of david lain & mary his wife was born at Plainfield.....	6	12	174 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
david lain Son of david lain & mary his wife was born at Plainfield..... new Stile	21	2	1751
mary lain daufter of david lain and mary his wife was born at Plainfield.....	12	8	1753
Sarah lain daufter of david lain and mary his wife was born at Plainfield.....	29	1	1756
Samuel Willis Son of Robert Willis & Jane his wife was born the 11th day of the 1 <sup>st</sup> mo. 1749.....	11	1	1749
Joseph Willis Son of Robert Willis and Jane his wife was born.....	13	11	1752
Mary Willis daughter of Robert Willis and Jane his wife was born.....	13	11	1752
Joseph Vail Son of John Vail and Mary his wife was born.....	12	6	1752
Christian Vail daughtuer of John Vail and Mary his wife was born.....	10	12	1753
Henry Shotwell Son of Joseph Shotwell and Sarah his wife was Born.....	28	4	1752
James Shotwell Son of Joseph Shotwell and Sarah his wife was Born.....	20	5	1754
Thomas Shotwell Son of Joseph Shotwell and Sarah his wife was born.....	9	5	1756
John Laing the Son of Jacob Laing and Ann his wife was born.....	29	12	1757
Susanah Marsh daughter of Samuel Marsh and Mary his wife was born.....	1	12	1758
Enoch Moore the Son of John Moore was born .....	7	10	1707





	Day.	Month.	Year.
Ann Moore the daughter of Enoch Moore and Grace his wife was Born.....	23	2	1736
Francis Moore daughter of Enoch Moore and Grace his wife was Born.....	9	12	1737
Grace Moore daughter of Enoch Moore and Grace his wife was born .....	2	12	1739
Enoch Moore Son of Enoch Moore and Grace his wife was born.....	30	2	1742
John Moore Son of Enoch Moore and Grace his wife was born.....	28	4	1744
James Moore Son of Enoch Moore and Grace his wife was born.....	6	9	1746
James Moore the 2 <sup>d</sup> Son of that name of Enoch Moore and Grace his wife was born.....	13	9	1748
Samuel Moore Son of Enoch Moore and Grace his wife was born.....	17	2	1751
Hope Moore daughter of Enoch Moore and Grace his wife was born.....	3	7	1753
Henry Moore Son of Enoch Moore and Grace his wife was born.....	11	10	1755
Isable Smith daughter of William Smith and Elizabeth his wife was born.....	10	12	1753
Shobell Smith Son of William Smith and Elizabeth his wife was born.....	12	8	1755
Joseph Smith Son of William Smith and Elizabeth his wife was born.....	8	5	1757
Nathaniel Smith Son of William Smith and Elizabeth his wife was born.....	14	5	175

## THE VEGHTE FAMILY.

BY GERRIT H. VAN WAGENEN.

THE following record of the Veghte family has been prepared from the original wills of Hendrick Veghte, dated July 31st, 1716, and of his grandson, Hendrick Veghte, Sept. 14, 1767, and the family record in Dutch, of which I have made a literal translation. The wills and the record are in the possession of Reynier H. Veghte, of Somerville, New Jersey :

Claes Arensen, as he is called in the list of emigrants, or Klaes Arents Vecht as written by himself, with his wife Lammetie, 3 children and a boy, emigrated from the province of Drenthe in Holland in the ship Bonticou, or Spotted Cow, April, 1660, and settled in Brooklyn. His children were Hendrick Klaessen Veghten, who married Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> 1680, Grietje Reiniers Wizzelpenning, and purchased land near Millstone, New Jersey, about 1702. And Gerrit Claessen, who settled on Staten Island. (The Bergen family, p. 543 and 544.)



Hendrick Veghte, the oldest son of Klaes Arents Vecht, though owning land in New Jersey, does not appear to have settled there. In his will, dated July 31<sup>st</sup> 1716, he designates himself as "Hendrick Veghte of Brookland, in the County of Kings, on the Island of Nassau, at a place called Gowanus." He leaves his land at the Raritan to his oldest son Reynier, provides for his wife Gerritje—his son Nicholas and his Daughters Hillitie, Jannetje, Lammetie, and Gerritje.—Reynier, the oldest son, was baptized in the Dutch Ch. at Brooklyn, March 2, 1701. (Brooklyn Manual, 1869, p. 491). He was the first of the name to settle permanently in New Jersey. He married for his first wife Jacomyntie Van Duyn, with whom the following record commences:

In the year 1700 the 8<sup>th</sup> of January is born Jacomyntie Van Duyn at Gowanus<sup>1</sup>

1726 the 27<sup>th</sup> Oct. is born our son Hendrick Veghte on the Raritan  
1731, the 4<sup>th</sup> July is born our Daughter Maghtel Vegte on the Raritan<sup>2</sup>  
My much honoured and dearly beloved Wife Jacomyntie Vegte fell asleep the 10<sup>th</sup> Feb. about midnight in the year of our Lord 1736

1737 the 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec is Reinyer Veghte in the same State married to Deyna Van Leeuwen

1748 The 17<sup>th</sup> June is Hendrick Veghte in the same State married to Pieternellitie Van Middelswart.

1749, the 1<sup>st</sup> Feb is born our Daughter Jacomyntie Veghte on the Raritan<sup>3</sup>

1750 the 14<sup>th</sup> Sept is born our Daughter Pieternellitie Veghte on the Raritan

1752 the 11<sup>th</sup> Aug is born our son Jan Veghte on the Raritan

1753 the 8<sup>th</sup> March is my son Jan Veghte fallen asleep in the Lord

1754 the 19<sup>th</sup> Feb is born our son Reynier Veghte on the Raritan<sup>4</sup>

1754 the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Nov is my honored Mother Gerritje Veghte fallen asleep in the Lord<sup>5</sup>

1756 the 24<sup>th</sup> Nov. is born our Daughter Sara on the Raritan<sup>6</sup>

In the year 1758 the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Oct about 5 oclock in the afternoon is my honored Father Reinier Veghte fallen asleep in the Lord

1760 the 28<sup>th</sup> Feb about 10 in the forenoon is my Daughter Pieternellitie Veghte fallen asleep in the Lord

1760, 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov is Dina Veghte fallen asleep in the Lord.

In the year of our Lord 1767 the 15<sup>th</sup> Sept about 9 in the morning is Hendrik Veghte & about 10 in the evening Pieternellitie Veghte both fallen asleep in the Lord<sup>7</sup>

1772 the 30<sup>th</sup> Jany is Rinier Vagte in the same State married to Catlintie Ten Eick who died the 7<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1777.

In this year of our Lord the 5<sup>th</sup> Nov is my 1<sup>st</sup> son Hendrick born 1772

In this year of our Lord the 25<sup>th</sup> Aug is my son Koanroad born 1774.

The 15<sup>th</sup> Jany my son Koanroad fell asleep, 1777.

<sup>1</sup> Jacomyntie, daughter of Cornelius Van Duyn and Machtel his Wife, bapt. in Dutch Ch., Brooklyn, Jan. 14, 1700. (Brooklyn Manual, 1869, page 489.)

<sup>2</sup> Married Abraham Quick.

<sup>3</sup> Married Peter Wyckoff.

<sup>4</sup> Died 1833, Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup> æt. 80.

<sup>5</sup> Wife of the 1<sup>st</sup> Hendrick Claessen Vechten.

<sup>6</sup> Married Peter T. Schenck, and died 1777.

<sup>7</sup> Hendrick Veghte, "of Sowerland, Somerset Co., New Jersey," by his will, dated Sept. 14, 1767, gives his son Reynier his farm at the Raritan—provides for his wife Nelly and his daughters Jacomyntie and Sara. Appoints as Executors his brother-in-law Abraham Quick and his son-in-law Peter Wyckoff and Abraham Staats. Witnesses, Joris Bergen, John Staats, and Abraham Van Beuren.



- The 20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1776 about one in the morning is born my Daughter Pieter-nellitie & fell asleep the 25<sup>th</sup> Sept 1777.  
 1777 the 30<sup>th</sup> Aug is Rynier Veghte in the same State married to Catharina Van Wagenen<sup>8</sup>  
 1779, the 25<sup>th</sup> Feb is born our Daughter Catharine<sup>9</sup>  
 1780, the 25<sup>th</sup> Dec is born our Daughter Pieter-nellitie  
 1782 3<sup>rd</sup> Sept is born our son Jan Van Middelswart<sup>10</sup>  
 1784, April 29<sup>th</sup> is born our Daughter Altje<sup>11</sup>

---

## RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD, L. I. BAPTISMS.

---

COMMUNICATED BY BENJAMIN D. HICKS, ESQ.

---

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH, at Hempstead, Long Island, was one of the first organized by the Episcopal Church in America. As early as 1695 Rev. William Vesey (afterwards first rector of Trinity Parish, N. Y.) held services at Hempstead. He was succeeded by Rev. George Keith in 1702, and in 1704 by Rev. John Thomas, in which year the parish was organized.

During this period, and for many years subsequently, the services were held in the public Meeting House, which was also used as the Town Hall.

The congregation was summoned by the beating of a drum, for which service the town annually appropriated the sum of ten shillings.

In 1706 Queen Anne of England presented the parish a Bible, a Prayer Book, and a silver communion service.

The latter two are still retained by the church, and are carefully preserved among its most valued possessions. The curious interlining in the Prayer Book bears witness to the change necessitated by a separation from the mother country.

In 1734 the town voted to build a new church upon a large plot of ground appropriated for the purpose. The new edifice, which was fifty feet long and thirty-six feet wide, with a steeple fourteen feet square, was completed the same year, but was not consecrated until St. George's Day, April 23d, 1735.

This was a memorable occasion in the annals of Queen's County. Governor Cosby and household, Chief-Justice Delancey, with the clergy and principal merchants and gentlemen of New York, made a journey of state to Hempstead. They were two days upon the road, being escorted by the local militia and gentry, and were received everywhere with great enthusiasm by the people, who assembled in crowds to witness the pageant.

<sup>8</sup> Catharine Van Wagenen died at Somerville, New Jersey, May 15<sup>th</sup> 1834, aged 86, and is buried there in the Veghte burying-ground.

<sup>9</sup> Died Feb. 25<sup>th</sup> 1855, aged 79, and buried at Somerville.

<sup>10</sup> Died Aug. 3, 1809.

<sup>11</sup> Married John P. Vroom, and died May 16<sup>th</sup> 1838. Garret, son of Rynier Veghte and Catharine Van Wagenen, died Dec. 6<sup>th</sup> 1792, aged 6 years and six months. (Veghte burying-ground.)



After the consecration of the church and the presentation of His Majesty's Royal Charter by the Governor, the party was hospitably entertained by the citizens of the town, and returned home the following day well pleased with their reception.

The present church was erected in 1823, and is a plain, but spacious and comfortable edifice.

The parish records go back without interruption to the year 1725. They are well written, and have been carefully preserved.

There are a number of records of baptisms of slaves and colored people scattered through the record. These have been omitted.

The writer is under great obligation to the Rev. William H. Moore, the present rector of the parish, for many courtesies extended.

The old Book of Registry has the following inscription on the first page :

"This Book was Given to the Parish of Hempstead by Theodorus Van Wyck, Esq., Justice of the Peace and Inhabitant of the said Parish.

"A Registry of Baptisms beginning in June, 1725. Robert Jenney being Rector of the Parish :"

Unless otherwise noted, the place of baptism is at Hempstead. All entries under one date are recorded in the same place.

### *Baptisms.*

#### 1725.

- June 13. Hannah, d. of Ephraim and Catherine Golden.
- July 3. Phebe, d. of Robert and Magdalene Williams.
- July 25. William, s. of John and Abigail Cornel.
- Sep. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Secretary George and Anne Clork.
- Sep. 26. John, s. of Robert and Phebe Morvine.
- Feb. 21. Stephen, s., Margaret, d. of Joseph and Catharine Thorn.
- Mar. 13. Benjamin, s. of John and Catherine Pedrick, of Oyster Bay, L. I.

#### 1726.

- July 29. Hannah, wife of Ezekiel Baldwin.
- Aug. 7. Phebe, d. of Richard and Alicia Thorn.
- Aug. 8. Gloriana, d. of John and Hannah Suthard.
- Sep. 25. John, s. of Joseph and Abigail Lee.
- Oct. 9. John, s. of John and Mary Putney.
- Oct. 30. James, s. of James and Elizabeth Denton.
- Jan. 22. Robert, s. of Robert and Hannah Pedrick, of Oyster Bay, L. I.
- Feb. 26. Phebe, d. of Elisha and Margaret Gildersleeve.
- Mar. 5. Joseph, s. of Daniel and Hannah Denton.
- Mar. 12. Elizabeth Valentine.

#### 1727.

- April 5. Richard Mott (father), Richard Mott (son).
- May 15. William, s. of William and Mary Toliffe.
- June 3. Rebecca, wife of Tosias Smith.
- June 10. John, s., Abigail, d. of Peter and Jane Caverly.
- June 10. Elizabeth, d., Thomas, s., Margaret, d. of Robert and Magdalene Williams.





- Aug. 6. Ruth Denton, an adult d. of Samuel Denton, deceased, and Mercy,  
now wife of Abel Birdseye, of Stratford, Ct.  
Sept. 3. Phebe, d. of Robert and Phebe Marvine.  
Oct. 29. Daniel, s. of John and Abigail Cornell.  
Oct. 29. Mary, d. of Joseph and Rebecca Thurston.  
Nov. 9. Rhode, d., Zophar, s. of Isaiah and Dorcas Rogers, of Hunting-  
ton, L. I.  
Nov. 22. Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Morris.

## 1728.

- April 30. Jacob, s., Mary, d., Elenor, d. of Joseph and Mary Baldwin.  
May 10. Hannah, d. of Samuel and Sarah Embree.  
May 19. Peter, s. of John and Catherine Pederick, of Oyster Bay, L. I.  
May 26. Deborah Losee (an adult).  
Mary, d. of Cornelius and Deborah Losee.  
June 2. Mary, d. of William and Mary Forbess.  
June 30. Deborah Stillwell (an adult).  
July 21. Thomas, d. of Joseph and Abigail Lee.  
Aug. 25. Levenia, d. of John and Elizabeth Reyner.  
Sept. 15. Samuel, s. of William and Sarah Nichols.  
Oct. 7. Samuel, s., Mary, d., Amos, s., Elizabeth, d., Solomon, s. of  
Samuel and Elizabeth Reyner.  
Oct. 13. Peggy, d. of Benjamin and Phebe Treadwell. ✓  
Oct. 20. James, son of Henry Lloyd, Esq., of Queens Village, L. I.  
Oct. 20. Mary, d. of Robert and Hannah Pedrick, of Oyster Bay, L. I.  
Dec. 22. Mary, d. of John and Catherine Pedrick, of Oyster Bay, L. I.  
Jan. 7. Mary, d. of John and Abigail Cornel.  
Feb. 1. Joseph Kissam (an adult).  
Feb. 4. Daniel, s., Elizabeth, d. of Anne Kissam, widow.  
Feb. 4. Levina and Anne Kissam, adults.

## 1729.

- May 3. Anne, d. of William and Mary King, of Oyster Bay.  
May 9. Issiah, s. of Issiah and Dorcas Rogers, Huntington, L. I.  
May 14. Treadwell, s., William, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Smith.  
May 18. George Gritman, an orphan.  
June 1. Abigail, d., Thomas, s. of John and Rachel Ferrerby.  
July 5. Sarah, d. of Richard and Bridgett Cooke.  
July 6. Robert, s. of Robert and Magdalene Williams.  
July 20. Richard, s. of Richard and Alicia Thorn.  
July 27. Sarah, d. of Joseph and ——— Carle.  
Aug. 10. Samuel, s. of Elisha and Margaret Gildersleeve. ✓  
Aug. 10. Margaret, d. of William and Mary Alexander.  
Aug. 10. Elianor, d. of William and Mary Forbes.  
Aug. 24. James, s. of William and Mary Tolliffe, of Oyster Bay.  
Aug. 31. Nathaniel, s. of Daniel and Mary Combes.  
Aug. 31. Hannah, d. of John and Elizabeth Reynour.  
Sept. 14. Robert, s. of Thomas and Denthly Townsend.  
Sept. 21. Charles, s., Susanna, d. of Elizabeth Roe.  
Sept. 20. Elizabeth, d. of John and Abigail Cornell.



- Nov. 2. Sarah, d., Ruth, d. of Daniel and Sarah Pine.
- Nov. 9. Hannah, d. of John and Elizabeth Eilewellin.
- Nov. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Rebekah Thurston.
- Dec. 28. Arne, d. of Daniel and Hannah Denton.
- Feb. 19. Daniel W., s. of Joseph and Deborah Kissam.
- Mar. 17. Catherine, d. of Adam and Sarah Lawrence.

## 1730.

- Mar. 27. Sarah, d. of John and Sarah By Bank.
- April 9. Miriam, d. of John and Ruth Smith.
- May 3. Richard Barber (an adult).
- May 3. John, s., Edward, s., George, s., Amie, d. of Charles and ———  
Peters.
- May 14. Mary, d., John, s., Adam, s. of Benjamin Smith, widower.
- May 24. Mary, d. of William and Mary King, of Oyster Bay.
- June 14. Mary, d. of Daniel (deceased) and Charity Willcocks.
- Aug. 23. Phebe, d. of Benjamin and Phebe Treadwell.  
Hannah, d. of John and Elizabeth Losee.  
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Lennington.
- Nov. 8. Margaret, d. of John and Catherine Pedrick, of Oyster Bay.
- Dec. 6. Tunis, s. of John and Alice Thorne.
- Jan. 10. James, s. of Elizabeth Constable, of Oyster Bay, L. I.
- Jan. 29. Hannah, d., Sarah, d. of John and Hannah Lennington.
- Feb. 11. Rebekah, Ezekiel, John, and Mary Baldwin, adults.
- Feb. 11. Jonathan, s., Syllas, s., George, s., Timothy, s., Abigail, d.  
of Ezekiel Baldwin.
- Feb. 11. William, s. of William and Rebecca Valentine.
- Feb. 23. William, s., Phebe, d., Thomas, s. of Edward and Margaret Sprag.
- Mar. 20. Mary Doughty (an adult).

## 1731.

- Mar. 25. Benjamin Carman (an adult).
- April 2. Hannah, d., Sarah, d., of Joseph and Hannah Langdon.
- April 30. William, s. of John and Elizabeth Losee.
- May 20. Elizabeth, d. of John Sprong.
- May 20. John, s. of John Manwaring.
- May 23. Elinor, d. of William and Mary Forbes.
- June 11. William, s. of Robert and Hannah Mitchel.
- July 19. Whitehead, s. of John and Abigail Cornell.
- July 25. John F., s. of John F. and Mariana Rhinelander, of Oyster Bay.
- Aug. 1. William, s. of Richard and Alicia Thorn.
- Sept. 16. Sarah, d. of Jonathan (deceased) and Martha Carle.
- Sept. 16. Stiny, s., Jacob, s., of John and Elizabeth Searing.
- Nov. 28. Martha Matthews, widow, and Henry and William, her children.
- Dec. 8. Mary, d., Elizabeth, d., of John and Elizabeth Roe.
- Dec. 29. Thomas, s. of David and Anna Jones, of Oyster Bay.
- Jan. 5. James, s., Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary Stringham.
- Jan. 5. Susanna, d., Anne, d., of William and Charity Cornel.
- Jan. 5. Phebe, d. of Elizabeth Denton, widow.
- Feb. 4. Phebe Smith (adult).



## 1732.

- Mar. 25. Mary, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth Martin.  
 April 2. Isaac, s., Sarah, d., Mary, d., Amy, d., of Thomas and Elizabeth Frost.  
 April 8. Robert, s. of Robert and Phebe Marvine.  
 April 8. James, s., Phebe d., of John and Mary Putney.  
 April 13. Joseph, s. of Augustus and Mary Oldfield.  
 June 15. Richard, s. of Josiah and Dorcas Rogers.  
 July 30. Elizabeth, d. of William and Charity Cornel.  
 Aug. 16. Dennis, s., Anne, d., John, s., of Philip and Mary Riche.  
 Aug. 16. Robert, s. of Robert and Hannah Mitchel.  
 Aug. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Arthur and Joan Paul.  
 Aug. 29. William, s., Elizabeth, d., Mary d., of Thomas and Alice Peet.  
 Aug. 29. Peter and Mary Baker (adults).  
 Aug. 29. James, s. of Peter and Mary Baker.  
 Sept. 10. John, s. of Benjamin and Phebe Treadwell.  
 Sept. 10. Martha, d. of John and Levinia Carman.  
 Sept. 24. Daniel, s. of David and Sarah Pine.  
 Oct. 15. John, s. of Thomas Lennington.  
 Jan. 20. Jerusa, d. of Joseph and Hannah Langdon.

## 1733.

- May 3. Mordecai, s. of William and Mary Alexander.  
 June 3. James, s. of Patrick and Alice Wheeloun.  
 June 7. George, s., John s., Richard, s., Mary, d., of Daniel and Sarah Hewlett.  
 June 7. Mary, d., Hannah, d., of Joseph and Sarah Seamens.  
 June 7. Mary, d. of Edward and Hannah Cassety.  
 June 10. William, s. of William and Mary King, of Oyster Bay, L. I.  
 June 17. Elizabeth, d. of Micah and Phebe Smith.  
 June 24. Mary, d. of John and Hannah Lennington.  
 June 24. Elizabeth, d. of Philip and Annachy Doxee.  
 June 24. Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Catherine Shaw.  
 July 1. Lydia, wife of John Deseow.  
 July 1. Peter, s. of John and Lydia Deseow.  
 Aug. 19. Phebe, d. of Jecaniah and Elizabeth Mitchell.  
 Sept. 23. Zebulon, s., Hannah, d., of Robert Pedrick, of Oyster Bay, L. I.  
 Sept. 30. John, s. of Robert and Phebe Marvine.  
 Oct. 14. Mary, d. of Peter and Mary Baker, of Oyster Bay.  
 Oct. 14. Daniel, s., Joseph, s., James, s., Benjamin, s., of Ezekiel and Aimy Reyner.  
 Jan. 29. Benjamin, s., Elizabeth, d., Richard, s., James, s., of Joseph and Mary Smith.  
 Jan. 29. John, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith.  
 Mar. 2. Phebe, d. of Robert and Hannah Mitchell.  
 Mar. 10. Abel, s., Anthony, s. of Solomon Seamens.  
 Mar. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Lennington.  
 Mar. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Jane Burtis.  
 Mar. 17. Andrew Baker, Miriam Dirlin, and Anne Losee (adults).



## 1734.

- May 5. Samuel, s. of John and Elizabeth Roe.  
 May 26. Joseph, s. of Joseph and ——— Thurston.  
 Aug. 11. Anne, d. of Derrick and ——— Albertson, of Oyster Bay.  
 Sept. 8. John, s. of Arthur and Phebe Hays.  
 Sept. 8. Reuben, s. of Josiah and Dorcas Rogers.  
 Oct. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Cornel.  
 Oct. 20. Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth Smaling.  
 Jan. 29. Phebe Smith, Sarah Smith, Richard Smith, Mary Hewlit, Phebe Pine (adults).  
 Mar. 10. John, s., Elizabeth, d., of John and Elizabeth Losee.  
 Mar. 22. Micah, s. of Micah and Phebe Smith.  
 Mar. 23. Dorcas, d. of Elisha and Margaret Gildersleeve.  
 Mar. 23. Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth Estlewellin.  
 May 25. Sarah, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Cornel.  
 June 8. Elinor, d. of Solomon and Mary Israel.  
 June 8. John, s. of Philip and Annaca Doxee.  
 June 15. Freeloove, d. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Mitchel.  
 Aug. 10. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Phebe Treadwell.  
 Oct. 5. James, s. of James and Martha Lysaght, of Oyster Bay.  
 Nov. 11. Sarah, d. of James and Martha Hugins.  
 Dec. 25. Henry, s. of Martin and Mary Hughes.  
 Jan. 18. John, s., Priscilla, d., Richard, s., Joseph, s., Hannah, d., of James and Hannah Tillott.  
 Mar. 16. Isaac, s. of Micah and Phebe Smith.

## 1736.

- May 9. Joseph, s., Kesiah, d., of Joseph and Kesiah Langdon.  
 May 16. Phebe, d. of Robert and Phebe Marvin.  
 May 20. Elizabeth, d., John, s., Hannah, d., Ruth, d., of John and Hannah Hulett.  
 June 13. Jeremiah, s. of Isaiah and Dorcas Rogers.  
 July 23. William Verity, Sarah Johnson (adults).  
 July 23. John, s., Sarah, d., Jacob, s., William, s., of John and Sarah Johnston.  
 July 25. Mary, d. of Robert and Hannah Mitchel.  
 Sept. 5. Henry, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Lennington.  
 Sept. 5. Robert, s. of Uriah and Susanna Mitchel.  
 Sept. 19. Anne, d. of Arthor and Joan Paul.  
 Oct. 4. Peter, s., William, s., of Peter and Jean Caverly.  
 Oct. 10. Sarah, d. of John and Jane Doxee.  
 Oct. 17. Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Cornel.  
 Dec. 4. Parthenia, d. of Walter and Martha Hetherington.  
 Jan. 26. Takemiah, s., Uriah, s., of Peter and Rebeckah Smith.  
 Feb. 6. ——— d. of Peter and Mary Baker, of Oyster Bay.  
 Feb. 20. Mercy, d. of Abram and Jane Bond.  
 Feb. 22. Hannah, d., Mary, d., Samuel, s. of John and Mary Wood.  
 Mar. 13. Susannah, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Smith.





## NOTES AND QUERIES.

**BAYARD**—Editor of *THE RECORD*.—We have in our possession the family Bible of Peter Bayard, one of the three sons of Petrus Stuyvesant's sister, who accompanied the Governor to this country. It was inherited from her ancestors by my wife, who is a great-granddaughter of Colonel John Bayard. The Bible was printed at Dordrecht in 1600. It is a large and heavy folio, in the original binding, with clasps and corner-pieces, and contains curious copperplate illustrations and numerous maps. The title-page of the Old Testament is missing, but the ancient volume is otherwise perfect and in good condition. I send you a translated copy of the original record, which may perhaps be of interest to some of your readers. I am,

Very truly yours,

JAS. GRANT WILSON.

The record, translated from the Dutch, is as follows:

1. My honored father, Petrus Bayard died in New York in 1699.
2. My honored mother, Blandina Bayard died in New York 1702.
3. Samuel Son of Petrus, was born 1675.
4. Susanna Bouchelle, was born 1677.
5. Anna Maria our daughter, died Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1717.
6. My late honored husband Samuel Bayard, died on Thursday evening, Nov. 21, 1721, at 10 o'clock, and rested in the Lord where he forever reaps in joy what he hath here sowed in sorrow. Amen.
7. My honored mother Anna Margarita Coude, died on Saturday morning, Dec. 29, 1721, at 9 o'clock. And blessed rests forever in the Lord Jesus Christ.
8. My honored brother Hendrick Sluyter, died on Sunday evening Feby. 4, 1722, at 8 o'clock. And has entered forever into the rest of the Lord whom now he shall with all his Saints unceasingly thank, honor, and praise, to all eternity. Amen.
9. My honored uncle Jacobus Sluyter died on Friday, April 14, 1714, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon. And happy, rested in the Lord after having fought the good fight, he has received the reward of a faithful servant for which he now gives God praise, and honor, and glory, and shall to all eternity. Amen.

**HENRY BROCKHOLST**.—*Answer* to query *ante* 93.—Major Anthony Brockholls, once acting Governor of New York, settled at Pompton, N. J., about 1696-7. In his will, dated 15 June, 1710, he speaks of himself as "residing at Pompton of Bergen county," and names children, Mary, Henry, Judith, Susannah, Jennette. Special legacy of £50 Jersey money to Henry, "as being my first born son." Will proven in N. Y., 29 August, 1723. *Book A, of East Jersey Wills, Trenton, N. J., f. 264.*

1711 Henry Brackhos and Deborah Berri are *Compter* and *Piet* at bap. of Elizabeth (b. 7 April), ch. of Paulus van der Beek and Catalina Reyerse (all of Pompton and Pompton Plains).—*Aquackanonck Church Records.*

1715, 26 September.—"Henry Brockholls, of Pompton, Gentl.," conveys a tract of land at a place "called by the India[n]s Totoa" (now a part of the city of Paterson, N. J.).—*Original Deed.*

1716.—Henry Brockholst was a member of the Assembly of New Jersey, elected from Bergen County.

1724, 29 October.—Deed from "Susanna Brockholls, of Pompton, Bergen County, widow, executrix and devisee during life of the real estate of Major Anthony Brockholls late of the said county, deceased," names "Henry Brockholls sone of the said Anthony Brockholls, Mary Brockholls, one of the daughters of the said Anthony, Dirck Van Veghten and Judith his wife another daughter, Philip French, of the city of New York merchant and Susanna his wife another daughter, & Frederick Philippe of New York merchant and his wife another daughter, all joint heirs of the real estate of the said Anthony Brockholls."—*Original Deed.*

1732, 30 January.—Henrichs Brokhos and Maria Verplank are sponsors at bap. of Hinricus (b. 4 Dec. 1731), ch. of Marten Berrij and Maria Rome (of Pompton Plains).—*Aquack. Ch. Records.*

1754, 29 July.—"Henry Brockholst of Pompton," etc., conveys tract of land at Totua to Dom. David Marinus, with warranty that he is the sole owner, etc. The deed is signed by Henry Brockholls and Mary Brockholls, although acknowledged by Henry only.—*Bergen County Deeds, E., 189.*



1760, 2 Dec.—The above tract is sold by Marinus, who speaks of the deed for it as having been "given unto me under the hand and seal of Henry Brockholls and Mary his wife."—*Bergen County Deeds*, E., 190.

1762, 14 April.—Henry Brockholst, Esq. (residence not stated), conveys one acre of land to the "Trustees of the Low dutch reformed Congregation of Totua," "out of the good will I owe and the regard I have for the progress of the Christian Religion and especially the Manner of worship of the low dutch Reformed Church of holland, etc.," and "for and in consideration of four places or p[la]ts in the pue of the church now erected and built upon the premises hereby granted and known by the distinction of No. 1 upon a certain mapp or draught made of the several p[ar]ts in said church freely and clearly giving and allowing unto me, and my heirs and assigns forever."—*Original Deed*.

This church was burnt down in 1827, and a new edifice erected corner Main and Ellison Streets, Paterson, in which pew No. 1 was reserved to the heirs of Henry Brockholst. This structure being destroyed by fire in 1871, a new one was built in Division Street, and there, also, pew No. 1 was reserved to the heirs of Brockholst, in accordance with the terms of the deed of 1762.

1765, May 22.—Henry Brockholls made his last will and testament; he describes himself as "Henry Brockholst of Pompton in the Province of New Jersey." Before disposing of the real estate, he says: "I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary Brockholst my negro wench Sarah with all her issue or children, also the sum of £1,000 current money of New York; also all the silver plate and household furniture that belonged to her at the time of our marriage and which she brought with her." Also to Henry Brockholst Philipse, the son of Frederick Philipse, the sum of £100; to Harry Brockholst Livingston, the son of William Livingston, the like sum of £100; to Beverly Robinson, jun. the son of Beverley Robinson, the sum of £100." The will was witnessed by Casparus Schuyler, Castina (Catrina?) Schuyler and Martinus Post; it was executed 22 May, 1765, and probate granted by Gov. Wm. Franklin, at Trenton, 12 June, 1766. The signature is Henry Brockholls in the recorded copy.—*Book H, of East Jersey Wills*, f. 607, Trenton, N. J.

1806, 28 February.—All the executors of Henry Brockholst being dead, and the executor of the latest survivor having renounced his executorship, on petition of Susannah Robinson, Mary Morris, and Margaret Ogilvie, the New Jersey Legislature appointed Peter Ward and John Outwater, of Bergen County, and Alexander C. MacWhorter, of Essex County, Trustees of the estate, with full power to partition, or to sell and divide the proceeds among the heirs.

Conclusions.—Brockholst lived most of his life at Pompton, enjoying a quiet sort of existence, his only occupation being that of "gentleman," looking after his estates. He left a widow but no children.

WM. NELSON.

*Paterson, N. J.*

BRUFF-SCHUYLER.—Family tradition says that the mother of Major James Bruff of the Revolutionary Army (born in New Jersey about 1756) was a Schuyler and a not distant relative of Gen. Phillip Schuyler. Major James had a brother named Peter Schuyler Bruff. Any information regarding his parents, etc., will be thankfully received by

CHARLES BRUFF,  
40 Portland Av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

FIELDING.—The following, copied from an old receipt book originally belonging to Mrs. Deborah Fielding, who was engaged in trade in New York prior to 1720, and after her death in 1723, used by her daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Newton, contains some facts of interest respecting this family. The book was picked up in an old book shop in Nassau Street, and with it the fragment of a letter, frayed and stained with age, a few words of the contents only intelligible, but having on the back this indorsement: "New York May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1700 [torn] was sent to London with Mrs Yoang as also on to Mr [torn] sent not long after the date hereof pr cap<sup>m</sup> Bond by me Nicholas ffielding."

This is probably the autograph of Nicholas Fielding, who is mentioned *ante*, page 53, the first sexton of Trinity Church, and Deborah was doubtless his wife, perhaps his widow at the date of the following receipt:

"New York ye 21<sup>st</sup> of april 1721, Received of Mrs Deborah Feelding the sum of "seaventeen pounds five shillins In full for a hhd of rum sold her the 13<sup>th</sup> of October 1720 "and all accounts with Partners and self.

£17. 05. 0

John Moore Jun."



Passing a number of others we find this :

"New York Sept. 18 1723. Recd then of Mrs Fielding the sum of Eleaven pounds  
"three shillings and seven pence half penny Currant money abovesaid it being in full of  
"all accots for schooling &c. I say recd pr Wm. Glover."

The next one after this, in payment for *black crape*, indicates a death in the family.

"New York January 16 1723. Recd then of George Feilding the sum of four  
"Pound twelve Shillins in fool for black Crape I say Recd pr me

"£4. 12. 0d.

Sara Schuyler."

"New York Recd this 16th Janr 17<sup>23</sup> of Mrs. Elizabeth Newtowne Sixteen pounds  
"fiftn Shillings on act of her mother Mrs Debora Fielden Deceased Say Recd pr

"£16. 15. 0.

Antho. Rutgers."

Turning over a few leaves we come to the following :

"N York Novb 14<sup>th</sup> 1730. Recd of Mrs Elizabeth Newton two pounds Elevn  
"Shillings & five pence in full for Letters of administration on the Estate of her Mother  
"Deborah Feilding late of the city of New York Deceased, as also the sum of three  
"shillings for a Caveat Enterd in the Secretarys office by the said Mrs Newton in behalf  
"for her sister her brother George feilding & the rest of her Sisters pr

"£2. 14. 5.

J. Hughes."

From Jan. 16, 1723-4, the receipts are in favor of Mrs. Elizabeth Newton, who appears to have carried on business in her own name until May, 1738, after which they are in favor of Mrs. Jane Runnels or Reynolds, and Mrs. Elizabeth Beekman, down to Feb., 1753.

HERMANS.—EPHRAIM AUGUSTINE HERMAN, son of Casparus and Anna (Reyniers) Hermans, and grandson of Augustyn Hermans, of Bohemia Manor, and his wife Jannetje, daughter of Casper and Judith Varleth, of New Netherlands, was married about 1712 to Isabella, daughter of Maurice Trent, by his wife Mary, daughter of James Sandelands, by his wife Ann, daughter of Jöran Kyn, or Keen of Sweden, the founder of Upland, New Sweden, afterwards Chester, Pennsylvania. Is it known whether there was issue by this marriage? Mr. Herman is described in a Deed recorded at West Chester, Pa., as "of Cecil County in the Province of Maryland, Gentleman," July 29, 1724, and he was a member of the Legislature of Maryland, from Cecil County, in 1715, 1716, 1728, and 1731.

G. B. K.

NOTES AND CORRECTIONS FOR THE HOLLAND FAMILY, *vide* RECORD, VOL. ix., p. 129.—Capt. Henry Holland, of New York, gent., purchased a lot in that city, on the east side of Broadway, in March, 1717, (Lib. xxviii, p. 376). His son, Henry Holland, Jr., bound himself an apprentice, Sept. 4, 1719, for seven years, to Thomas Kearney, of New York, merchant. In 1756 he was a part-owner of the brigantine Johnson, Capt. John Grigg, which in the fall of that year captured and carried into Basseterre the Spanish ship N. Senora de la Concepcion, etc. According to his will, some of his real estate, including a tract on the Mohawk, was sold for the benefit of his grandchildren; the purchaser being Alida, wife of Cornelius C. Roosevelt, of New York. The sale took place in Sept. 1786, at which time one of the executors, Frances Holland, the widow of Mayor Edward Holland, was living in Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y.

Page 129, line 38, for 1743, read 1734.

Page 130, change order of the last two foot-notes.

Page 131, line 20; Fargie; tradition states that an English officer of this name had three daughters: Mrs. Nicolls, Mrs. Dothout, and Mrs. Holland. In N. Y. Mar. Licen., June 1, 1782, we have Samuel Nicoll to Anne Fargie.

I J. G.

INDEXES.—"They have an Index Society in England, the object of which is to prepare indexes in different departments of literature. The latest benefaction of the Society is an index to Kemble's *Anglo-Saxons in England*, which will appear during the present year. They have in hand a student's guide to the literature of political economy, and a similar list for the students of botany."—*New York Times*, Feb. 22, 1878.

It would be a gratifying fact if the authors of local and family histories in this country, the editors of the collections of our Historical Societies generally, and the compilers of town, county, and state records, possessed more of the spirit which has resulted in the



organization of this English Society. Nine-tenths of our American historical publications are merely works of reference, and, to be available as such, should have an index of every name mentioned. "Art is long and Time is fleeting," and no one, except he be an enthusiast with abundant leisure, would attempt to dig out the facts hid away in many of our town and county histories, with their imperfect indexes.

We regret that Vol. XII. of the Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, recently published, is a sample of that old style of book-making (table of contents only, without page references), which requires the reader to con over each page to become acquainted with its contents. A good index requires much labor in making, but is the most important part of a publication and "indispensably necessary to manifest the treasures of any multifarious collection, facilitate the knowledge to those who seek it, and invite them to make application thereof." P.

RECORD OF THE BOGERTS AND RITZEMAS.—(Contributed by Rev. William Hall).—For the materials of the imperfectly arranged memoranda here presented, we are wholly indebted to the gathering hand and historical taste of Miss Alice Bogert, of Hackensack, N. J., a great-granddaughter of Dominie Ritzema, the ancient pastor of the D. R. Church in New York.

Preliminarily to the strictly genealogical particulars, we here give the substance of a note extracted by a member of the American family from Balen's "Description of Dort," p. 204.

ADAM BOGAARDT was born at Dordrecht from an ancient noble race. He was a son of William Bogaardt, Schout of the city in 1423. Adam was Professor of Medicine and Rector of the Academy at Leuven, where he died in 1482, and was buried in St. Peter's church, under a grave-stone surmounted with copper plate.—Jacob Bogaardt, his son, was first physician to Antwerp then Professor of the healing art at Leuven thirty-six years, also Rector of the Academy. He died July 27, 1520. He published a work on the practice of medicine in five parts. His MSS. may be seen in the Public Library at Antwerp.

The first New York ancestor of the family represented by our correspondent, was JOHN BOGERT. He was a miller, owned and lived at the Mills called "Bensons," in Harlem. He also owned the Kutger's farm in New York city, the stone house with court-yard before the door near the Tea-Water Pump, and the brick house opposite the sign of "The Harrow" and near the old Jews' burying-ground. He married Anabella, an English woman, called in the Dutch language, then commonly used, Beeletje. His son Nicholas, whose mother was Anatie Peck—probably a second wife—was born in New York, April 2, O. S., 1725. He married (1st) Maria Quick, April 27, 1747, by whom he had eight children. His second wife was Alida Ritzema, daughter of the Rev. Johannes Ritzema, and Hilletye, his wife, who was born at Collum, East Friesland, Holland, February 19, 1742, and to whom he was married Feb. 2, 1762.

Their children were thirteen, viz.:

1. DAVID RITZEMA BOGERT, b. Feb. 3, 1763.
2. HELENA RITZEMA BOGERT, b. July 19, 1764; d. Aug. 19, 1765.
3. RUDOLPHUS BOGERT, b. Feb. 16, 1766.
4. HELENA STRACHAN BOGERT, b. Feb. 7, 1768; d. June 28, 1799, at Beekman, N. Y.
5. ANATYE BOGERT, b. March 4, 1770.
6. ALIDA BOGERT, b. April 9, 1772.
7. CORNELIUS BOGERT, b. Aug. 4, 1774; d. Oct. 10, 1774.
8. CORNELIUS BOGERT, b. Aug. 14, 1775.
9. MARGARETTA BOGERT, (at Hackensack, N. J.) May 26, 1777; baptized by Dominie Kuypers in old Dutch church there.
10. WILLEM BOGERT, b. (at Hackensack, N. J.) Sept. 7, 1779; baptized by Dominie Romeyn in Hackensack church.
11. NICHOLAS BOGERT, b. April 23, 1782, at Preakness, N. J.
12. JOHANNES BOGERT, b. Sept. 19, 1784, in New York; d. at Savannah, Ga. Buried there, and a marble monument placed over his grave.
13. JACOBUS BOGERT, b. Sept. 6, 1786.

NECROLOGY.—NICHOLAS BOGERT, senr., died at his residence, in Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1814.

Maria Quick, his first wife, died Oct. 1, 1761, aged 35 years, 6 months.

Alida Ritzema, his second wife, d. March 26, 1813, at Beekmantown, and was buried in Hopewell churchyard. Her husband, buried in the same grave, and a marble monumental stone over it.





REV. JOANNES RITZEMA, a pious and learned pastor of the Collegiate Dutch Reformed Church in the city of New York before the Revolution, born in Friesland, Holland, in 1708. Married there Illtje Dyckstra of the same place. He lived at Kinderhook during and after the Revolution, where he died April 7th, 1794, a minute of which, under this date, written by his grandson, John R. Hoog, we give as follows:

"The Rev. Johannes Ritzema slept in the Lord after a short sickness of three days, aged 86 years, 7 months, thus terminating a life which he had spent in the service of God, and in which he proved both industrious and faithful. His worthy wife departed this life," to use his own account of his loss, "February the 5th, 1793, after a long illness, at the extreme age of 85 years, 4 months, and some days, after she had uninterruptedly lived with me in the married state 54 years, 2 months, in the exercise of a full understanding, and all those doubts with which she was obliged to struggle in the latter part of her life, respecting her interest in her Saviour, having been dispelled, wishing for none but Jesus, casting herself in his arms. I follow her with tears."

Their children were:

1. RUDOLPHUS RITZEMA (Col.), born in Holland; died in England in 1803; married Anne Porter; they had four sons.

2. ALIDA RITZEMA, born at Collum, East Friesland, Holland, Feb. 19, 1742; married Feb. 2, 1762, Nicholas Bogert of New York; died March 26, 1813.

3. MARIA WILHELMINA RITZEMA, born in Holland in 1745; married Thomas Andrew Hoog, the father of her children, Euphemia, John, William, and Margaret; married a second time to David Van Schaak, of Kinderhook, who died before her; she died Jan. 28, 1813.

4. DAVID RITZEMA, born in New York, as thus registered by his father: "1751, the 26th July, O. S., being Sunday evening, 9 o'clock, my wife presented me with a son, and on the 31st, being Wednesday, he was baptized by my colleague, Do. Dubois, and named David. May God make him a David—a man after his own heart! His sponsors were Mr. David Abeel and Maria Duyckink, his wife."

This, their "beloved son—their joy and gladness, a child gifted by nature with beauty and uncommon understanding"—was smitten with a nervous fever Nov. 22, 1754, of which he died Dec. 10, the next month. Of this affliction the godly father has thus beautifully spoken in his diary: "Ah, Lord! from this event teach us to die to everything which has hitherto drawn our hearts from cheerfully serving thee!—that so we may rightly improve the adverse providences we experience; that we may be resigned in these, our sorrows, is the sincere prayer, O God, of thy unworthy servant!"

The descendants of Rev. Johannes Ritzema in this country are somewhat numerous, yet none bearing his family surname.

Two of them are clergymen, viz.: Rev. Robert Russell Booth, D. D., of New York, and Rev. Cornelius R. Brett, of Bergen, N. J.

The Ritzema coat of arms is thus described by our correspondent, who has a copy in her possession: "Shield quartered per cross. The dexter chief and sinister base, Gules with the figures of a serpent twisted around an arrow; the sinister chief and dexter base, or, with figure of a thistle. The centre square of escutcheon, azure, with figure of a winged horse rampant. Ornaments and crest are a six-barred helmet, three-quarter view with mantlings, a wreath, and a winged horse rampant."

VANDERHEYDEN FAMILY (RECORD, ix. 61).—The following additions to Mr. Purple's notice of the Vanderheyden family are mainly derived from "Biographical Sketches of the Bordley Family, by Mrs. Elizabeth Bordley Gibson," an interesting little volume, which seems to have escaped the notice of both Mr. Purple and Mr. Hanson, the author of "Old Kent."

"MATTHIAS VANDERHEYDEN had several sons and daughters. The sons all died without progeny. The four daughters inherited the estate. Of these four daughters

"The eldest, Jane V., married a Mr. Coutts, merchant, of Scotland, where she died, leaving a son, Hercules Coutts, who married and died, leaving a son, James Coutts (he was in Braddock's army, with Sir John Sinclair [St. Clair], Quartermaster-General, who was related to the Coutts family), and a daughter, Margaret Coutts, who married Alexander Corbet, of Scotland.

"The fourth, Ariana V., after the death of her second husband, J. B. Bordley, married, in Nov., 1728, Edmund Jennings, Esq., of Annapolis, where they resided until 1737, when he took her to England, where she died in April, 1741, leaving by her third husband a son, Edmund Jennings (see "Annual Obituary and Biographical Notices," Vol. v, London, 1821), and a daughter, Ariana Jennings, who married John Randolph, of Va., and had, with others, Edmund Randolph, Secretary of State 1794-5."



Anna Francina, the second daughter of Matthias Vanderheyden, married, first, Edward Shippen (who died, not in 1712, but in 1714. His will, dated Dec. 8, 1714, was proven Jan. 10, 1714-15), and, after his death, Col. Hynson, of Chestertown Maryland and died before 1768, aged about 90 years. She had issue by her first husband, two children, viz.: Mary, who was buried in Philadelphia, Sept. 11, 1710, and Margaret, who married at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Oct. 20, 1734. John Jekyll, Collector of the Port of Boston, 1732 to 1742, an office which his father, John Jekyll, held from 1707 till his death in Dec., 1731. Letters of administration were granted on the estate of John Jekyll to Margaret, his widow, March 11, 1741-2. Some years after her husband's decease, Mrs. Jekyll returned to Philadelphia, and resided there until her death. She was buried in Christ Church burying-ground Oct. 19, 1762. Her will, dated the 18th of September, 1762, and proven Oct. 24th, 1762, mentions her son, John Jekyll, and her daughters, Francina Hicks and Margaret Jekyll. John Jekyll, the son, went to England in 1765, and in May, 1768, was "of the city of Exeter, in Great Britain, Eng." (Deed Book L., No. 14, p. 593.) Margaret, the younger daughter, married James Chalmers (marriage settlement dated Dec. 16, 1763), of whom a notice will be found in Sabine's *Loyalists*. CHAS. R. HILDEBURN.

## NOTES ON BOOKS.

**THE PIONEERS OF UTICA.** Being Sketches of its Inhabitants and its Institutions, with the Civil History of the place from the earliest Settlement to the year 1825; the Era of the opening of the Erie Canal. By M. M. BAGO, A.M., M.D. (with Motto). Utica, N. Y.: Curtis & Childs, Printers and Publishers. 1877.

"The story of the incipient growth of a town that was begun since the close of the Revolution, and of those who first helped to form and build it up." "The order adopted is chronological. Sketches of the men who successively arrived in the place, or took part in its affairs, are appended to the civil chronicle of the year when they came, while the institutions that arose are in general linked with the lives of their principal manager, and are described no further than the duration of his management; exhibiting the actors, and only those of a particular era, and keeping in view the size and population of the town;" forming "the most desirable basis for the labors of the (future) historian."

This is the author's description of his plan. It is a good one, and well executed. It may well be a pattern for others. Genealogy and biography both require dates, places, and surroundings for any just estimate to be formed of them, and they both call for the whole: the good and evil, great and humble. In the smaller circle all the incidents are as important to those embraced in that circle, though poor and elsewhere unknown, as those of the great men and heroes are to the larger number scattered over the wider surface.

He begins with the building of old Fort Schuyler--leaving to general history the Indian wars, French wars, and other noted events connected with it--and he describes the colonial grants of land in the neighborhood, and the purchase of the first large grant, at fifteen cents per acre. In 1785, after the Revolutionary War, but two log houses stood in the unbroken forest. In 1798 the old Fort Schuyler was merged into Utica, and the gathering of the first 4,000 inhabitants in its neighborhood, their enterprise and industry, their sufferings and successes, form the topics of this book. In a great measure it is, or may be, a sample of others--past, present, and future; and it enables us to study general history thoroughly by watching all the motions and growth, and especially the motive power and machinery. Readers will form their own judgments of comparison with other places, or other persons. It might be a mischief to relieve them from this exercise. It will do no harm to agree with another writer, that "the chief charm of the work is its personality. The pioneers are introduced to us as flesh and blood." "They have their frailties, their peculiarities, their quarrels, like other people. But they were the architects of society, and . . . they deserve to be remembered," etc.

The work contains a greater amount of genealogical and biographical history combined and well reported than any other we remember in the State, and it will bear criticism. Many pioneer writings we let pass without pointing out defects, because being meritorious and voluntary, we are glad to get them, and fearful of checking them. This one need fear no opposition, and the defect that strikes us--although a very common one--is the im-



perfect index. It seems to be confined to residents of Utica. Many others are named in the work, and notices of them of much value given, which a person looking only at the index will fail to find—such as General John Bradstreet, p. 123; Daniel Ludlow, p. 124; William James, p. 132; Abraham Herring, pp. 14, 34; Captain Thos. Robinson, p. 69; Waltons, p. 121; the Kanes, p. 112; the Kents, p. 111; Charles Cullen, p. 112; Lewis Graham and Joshua Forman, p. 122; Abraham Bloodgood, p. 224; and many others. To an inexperienced person the making of an index is a very tedious and unwelcome task, but publishers generally should know experienced persons and use them while the printing is progressing. Articles in the *Historical Magazine*, vol. iii., N. Y., 1859, p. 368, and vol. v., p. 120, embrace this topic, and invite attention to the brotherhood idea of consulting "the real wants of those laborious inquirers, who are engaged in writing and verifying history," and others have expanded it. This class of books is not so much wanted for a single hasty reading, like a novel, as for future reference; and the want of a good index seriously impairs its value and usefulness to many who wish to have such books at hand. The defect can be remedied for such copies as may fail to meet a ready sale.

M.

**HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES OF THE TOWN FAMILY.** Printed for private distribution by Henry Town, of Chicago, Ill. 1878. Compiled by EDWIN HUBBARD, of Chicago. Pp. 16.

The special object of this, beyond former publications, is to give the branch of John Town, of Georgia, Vermont, of the seventh generation. It is well compiled in a terse and precise form.

**HISTORICAL SKETCH OF PRESBYTERIANISM within the Bounds of the Synod of Central New York.** By P. H. FOWLER, D.D. Pp. 755. And an Address by Prof. J. W. Mears, D.D. Pp. 31. Utica: 1877.

This work includes a mass of historical and biographical matter, chiefly compiled and relating to ministers. It includes a list of all the ministers and churches connected with the Synod in 1876. It cannot be adequately described in a brief review. What strikes attention on a cursory examination is the widely-spread sources in nativity and education of such a number. Rev. Ralph Robinson, from Windham County, Ct., is described of the main generation from the Rev. John, of the Leyden Plymouth Church. Two Bradfords, descendants of the second Governor of Plymouth. Rev. George Kerr, LL.D., born in Antrim, Ireland. Others in Scotland and Holland, but a very large proportion in different States of the Union.

**HISTORY OF TORRINGTON, Connecticut, from its First Settlement in 1737.** With Biographies and Genealogies. By REV. SAMUEL ORCUTT, author of the *History of Windsor, Ct.* Albany: J. Munsell, Printer. 1878. Svo, with Portraits and Index, pp. 817.

An elaborate work, in excellent style, and, for a rough country town, a great prize. Torrington is in Litchfield County, the N. W. corner county of Connecticut, and embraces the active village of Wolcottville, only a few miles from the village of Litchfield. Looking at a modern map, and noticing how far west it is from the village of Windsor, on the Connecticut, it requires an effort to believe that it was a part of ancient Windsor. Yet, although thus remote, its history is a part of the grand whole, and deserves study to detect the differences from other places, and to derive from these differences the rules or developments of causes and effects. In 1686, the western lands of Connecticut were granted to the towns of Hartford and Windsor. In 1732 the two latter made a division, and the Windsor Company was authorized to divide their lands among individuals, according to the tax list of that year. A modern tax list produces no such result. The first parcel for division, containing 20,924 acres, bounded south, partly on Litchfield, was named Torrington, and was allotted to 136 persons named on the tax list, whose previous assessment was upon the sum of £6,431 9s. 3d. The largest of these in amount was Matthew Grant, £180 10s., and the smallest, Mary Steidman, £3 10s. This list forms a fair starting-point for the subsequent history of Torrington. The records of deeds and wills, and of births, marriages, and deaths, with the town, county, and state records of public transactions, have formed a solid basis for a full and accurate work. The oldest deed was in 1728, by Daniel Griswold to his "dutiful and obedient son." When "town privileges" were assumed, in 1740, the town "became an ecclesiastical society, and a tax of two pence on the pound for the support of preaching was granted," which



was afterwards enlarged. A large list of the church members is printed, and also of the public officers and freemen. Three hundred and twenty-eight pages are devoted to biographies and 155 pages to genealogies. Need anything more be said in praise of the book? The printer's name answers for the paper and printing. We will not disclose its rarities or secrets. Readers obtaining the book will judge for themselves. The next town north of this was described in vol. v. of our RECORD, p. 42. Many of the general remarks there made apply to the present work.

M.

**CENTENNIAL ADDRESS**—delivered at Trenton, N. Y., July 4, 1876, BY JOHN F. SEYMOUR, with letters from FRANCIS ADRIAN VAN DER KEMP, written in 1792, and other documents. Utica: 1877.

This address, of about 40 pages, is worth preserving in print, and is accompanied by about 100 pages of documents more closely printed. It contains important biographical incidents, and some genealogical, without which local history loses much of its interest.

M.

**A CENTENNIAL AND HISTORICAL ADDRESS**, delivered at Bridge Hampton, L. I. BY HON. HENRY P. HEDGES, July 4, 1876. Sag Harbor: John H. Hunt, Printer, 1876.

This contains a condensed sketch of the history of Bridge Hampton, and its immediate neighborhood, of which a full history was much needed. The appendix embraces a facsimile of the original agreement in 1787, made by the parishioners of Bridge Hampton, with the Rev. Aaron Woolworth, for £100 N. Y. currency, per annum, with a house and three acres of land; very quaint and curious. There are 125 signatures—without marks, embracing a large portion of the then inhabitants. Also a record of the soldiers and sailors who served in the war of the Rebellion, 64 in number. A small number of the soldiers who served in the Revolutionary war are named, because few of them returned and resided there after the war. Of those compelled to serve in the French war in 1746, 1756, '58, '59, '60 and '62, some names are preserved at Albany which have never been published. Our gratitude is due for a want supplied by this address, but it strongly increases a desire for more.

M.

**HISTORICAL ADDRESS.** The Days of Old; a History of the Reformed Church of the Navasink, now known as the Brick Church, Marlborough, Monmouth County, New Jersey, etc. BY REV. THEODORE W. WELLS, Pastor of the church.

This gives us some history of a district of country, not readily found by the ordinary explorer; chiefly preserved in church records. The list of communicants from 1709 to 1752 the lists of elders and deacons, and the full list of September 5, 1877, may help out the genealogist who has lost his trace. The biographical part relates chiefly to the successive clergymen of the old Dutch church. The majority of original settlers came from Long Island. The names of Bown, Tilton, Holmes, and Whitlock, are among the first settlers in 1665. The Dutch followed, in 1672. Church services were first rendered by ministers from Long Island, in rotation, incurring "the danger of crossing the great bay in small boats." The address must be read for what followed. It is creditable to the region to have such a history preserved.

M.

**A HISTORY OF THE BURR FAMILY IN AMERICA, WITH A GENEALOGICAL RECORD FROM 1570 TO 1878.** BY CHARLES BURR TODD. Published by the author at 66 and 68 William st., New York. Pp. 436, 21 engravings.

A valuable contribution to American literature, Mr. Todd's book will be welcomed as well by the student of history as by the family which it commemorates. The first 140 pages are devoted to readable biographies of the earlier members of the family—judges, magistrates, colonels, and others, famous in Colonial annals; and these sketches include so many extracts from Colonial records, journals, state papers, and town and parish records, that they become quite a repertory of New England antiquities. Among the many prominent men of whom sketches are given are Jehu Burr, the founder of the family and Pynchon's chief abettor in the settlement of Springfield, Mass.; Col. John Burr, magistrate and senator, and a colonel in the Indian wars; Col. Andrew Burr, Speaker of the Connecticut House, judge, senator, and colonel commanding the Connecticut regiment at the famous siege and capture of Louisburg in 1745; Judge Peter Burr, a graduate of Harvard College and Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of Connecticut; Rev. Aaron Burr, founder and first president of Princeton College; his son, Col. Aaron Burr, Vice-





President of the United States, and Thaddeus Burr, the intimate friend of Gov. Hancock, and delegate to the convention that nominated George Washington for President, and also to the State convention which ratified the present Constitution of the United States.

Sixty pages of the work are devoted to a sketch of Col. Aaron Burr, and are the more interesting from the fact that Mr. Todd may be regarded as the exponent of the family feeling on this subject. It is easy to see that our author considers Col. Burr to be the most mis-represented and abused character in American history, and that he deserved of his countrymen better things. His official integrity he thinks unimpeachable, and his duel with Hamilton unfortunate, but simply the necessary outcome of the latter's course toward him. That Col. Burr ever meditated treason he deems an idle chimera, more childish and improbable than a nursery tale, and the measures of the government which drove him into exile as the persecution for partisan purposes of an innocent man.

There are many who will disagree with these positions, but with a respectable and increasing class of cool thinkers his statements may be accepted as truthful. Eight letters of Col. Burr to his sister, Mrs. Judge Reeve, not before published, and interesting personal recollections of the Colonel by his adopted son, Aaron C. Burr, of New York, are included in the work. The genealogical record embraces nearly 5,000 names, and presents, in pleasing variety, the fortunes of the family from its earliest to its latest years.

T.

**A GENEALOGY AND FAMILY MEMORIAL.** By JOSEPH SULLIVANT. QUOD POTUI FECI NON MIPI SED MEIS. 350 COPIES PRINTED FOR PRIVATE DISTRIBUTION, COLUMBUS, OHIO. PRINTED AT OHIO STATE JOURNAL BOOK AND JOB ROOMS, 1874.

This is the title-page of a royal quarto volume of 372 pages, handsomely printed on tinted paper, containing very full and minute biographies of the prominent members of the various families with which the author and his immediate ancestors were allied, and comprising genealogies with tabular pedigrees of the descendants of Sir William Starling, of Bedfordshire, Lord Mayor of London in 1670, whose grandson, Roderic, emigrated to Virginia in 1740. Also the families of Archer, Halloway, Sullivant, Davison, McDowell, Reamy, Price, Smith, Neil, Rodgers, Carrington, Wilcox, Thomas, O'Hara, Hubbard, Lyne, Marshall (family of Chief Justice Marshall), Lewis, Loving, and Sands—all, or most of them, early settlers in Virginia.

The author's wife is a lineal descendant of Capt. John Underhill, whose memory, wantonly traduced and villified by the early chroniclers of New England, yet remains to be vindicated by the true history of his eventful life. Mr. Sullivant concludes his family memorial with a reprint, mainly from other works, of the substance of what has been written about the "famous Captain," some of which may be considered mythical, but here is thrown into a convenient form for future reference. A tabular pedigree showing the line of descent of Mrs. Sullivant is appended. The whole work is a beautiful tribute to the memory of the writer's ancestors, lineal and collateral, and, being intended as a "family sketch for private perusal or distribution only," is not to be taken as a model genealogy, and is not the subject of ordinary criticism.

J. J. L.

**GENEALOGY OF THE LEFFERTS FAMILY, 1650-1878.** By TEUNIS G. BERGEN Bay Ridge, N. Y. Utrecht, N. Y. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell. 1878. Svo, pp. 172.

In the preface of this volume the author informs the reader that, while he was searching for materials for a genealogy of the Bergen family, much matter was gathered, for preservation and future use, relating to the early settlers of Kings County. From the aid rendered by members of the Lefferts and allied families (Brevoort, Schenck, and Onderdonk) additional information was obtained sufficient to compile this genealogy.

The principal founder of the LEFFERTS family in this country was Lefferts Petersen van Haughwout. He emigrated from Holland in 1660, and settled in Midwout (Flatbush), L. I., and married Abigail, daughter of Auke Janse van Nuyse. Several of the sons of this Lefferts Petersen took for their surname Hagewoutt, the name of the place from which their father emigrated. They subsequent to 1715 discontinued this name, and adopted that of LEFFERTS, and their descendants still continue to use it. We cannot commend too highly this interesting volume to our readers, and especially to that portion who are allied to the Lefferts family, the descendants of whom are so carefully noted. Our thanks are due to the author for his earnest and untiring labors in the field of Long Island genealogy. Long may he live to instruct us in this department of history. A few copies of the work are in possession of the author, and may be obtained of him at one dollar per copy. P.



# INDEX TO NAMES IN VOLUME IX.

- ABPEL, 124-192  
 Abels, 156  
 Abelzen, 78  
 Abrahams or Abrahamse,  
 13, 25, 27, 29, 73, 74,  
 136, 146, 104, 165,  
 165, 168  
 Abrahamszen, 25, 26, 47,  
 75, 135, 136, 138, 140  
 Achnauty, 149  
 Ackerman, 20, 25, 76, 133,  
 134, 168, 173  
 Adams, 18, 100, 102, 156,  
 127, 128, 129, 150,  
 169, 173  
 Adamszen, 40  
 Addis, 161  
 Adolfs or Adolfs, 22  
 Adolfszen, 21, 43, 134,  
 137, 162  
 Adriaens, 26, 43, 73, 165  
 Adriaenszen, 25, 41  
 Aldrich, 20  
 Aerouts, 78  
 Aerts or Aertse, 20, 44,  
 74, 79, 134, 152  
 Aertszen, 7, 138, 142, 144,  
 147, 163, 165  
 Agricola, 75  
 Ailston, 32  
 Alberts or Allertse, 7, 10,  
 14  
 Albertszen, 10, 187  
 Alburus, 21  
 Aldix or Aldrichs, 139,  
 145  
 Alexander, 50, 102, 131,  
 124, 186  
 Allard, 41, 44  
 Allen, 30, 32, 37  
 Alofsen, 158  
 Alstine or Alstynne, 19,  
 161  
 Alwood, 28  
 Ambeck, 115  
 Anderson, 15, 17, 49, 80,  
 173  
 Andre, 122  
 Andries, 5, 13, 38, 39, 40,  
 43, 73, 147  
 Andriesse, 5  
 Andrieszen, 6, 21, 24, 25,  
 77, 132  
 Andros or Andross, 24,  
 27, 93, 115  
 Ann (Queen), 182  
 Anthon, 102  
 Anthony, 43, 58, 135, 136,  
 137  
 Antonelle, 109  
 Anthonis, 41  
 Antoniszzen, 6  
 Archer, 196  
 Arden, 84, 173  
 Arents, 21, 22, 39, 73,  
 134, 137, 140, 143,  
 181  
 Arantsaen, 20  
 Arantszen, 24, 43, 73, 132,  
 134, 135, 145, 168, 180  
 Arhart, 173  
 Ariaens, 25, 37, 134, 138,  
 144  
 Armstrong, 84, 172  
 Arnold, 119, 122  
 Arthur, 92  
 Ashfield, 157  
 Ash, 83  
 Assertus, 24  
 Atkins, 48  
 Atkinson, 28  
 Ayscough, 171  
 Ayres, 170  
 Backer, 42, 44, 56, 57, 72,  
 73  
 Badnr, 80  
 Bagg, 91, 191  
 Baird, 46, 148  
 Baker, 57, 186, 187  
 Baldwin, 18, 88, 170, 183,  
 184, 185  
 Balen, 191  
 Bait, 50  
 Balhus, 72  
 Baltimore, 50  
 Banker or Banker, 5, 87,  
 121, 131  
 Bancroft, 103  
 Band, Bant, or Bondt,  
 12, 21  
 Banta, 7, 11, 89  
 Barler, 10, 83, 185  
 Barclay, 82  
 Barents or Barentsz, 20,  
 39, 41, 42, 44, 62, 63,  
 73, 74, 77, 79, 133,  
 134, 138, 141, 142  
 Barentszen, 21, 22, 23, 27,  
 33, 39, 73, 76, 139,  
 140, 141  
 Bartels, 27, 74  
 Bartelszen, 73  
 Bartsenszen, 72  
 Bartlett, 18  
 Bartow, 66  
 Barry, 136  
 Bassett, 9  
 Bastiaens, 20, 135  
 Bastiaenszen or Bastiaen-  
 szen, 23, 135, 137, 138,  
 146, 147, 167  
 Bayard, 14, 22, 23, 25,  
 35, 54, 56, 60, 61, 63,  
 74, 75, 79, 116, 117,  
 124, 134, 138, 140,  
 146, 150, 151, 154,  
 155, 156, 159, 160,  
 168  
 Bayeux, 129  
 Bayley, 80  
 Beach, 85  
 Beam, 189  
 Bean, 172  
 Beatty, 170  
 Beck, 52, 169  
 Becker, 12, 17, 45  
 Bedlo or Bedlow, 23, 24,  
 145, 148, 149, 166  
 Beek, 132, 137  
 Beekman or Beckman,  
 45, 83, 131, 145, 161,  
 164, 166, 170, 190  
 Beers, 96  
 Bezzer, 8  
 Bellangee, 37  
 Belville, 142  
 Bely, 20  
 Bennett, 80, 137, 164, 173  
 Benson, 133  
 Benson, 5, 12, 13, 16, 19,  
 118, 171, 191  
 Bergen, 46, 48, 126, 130,  
 181, 166  
 Bergers, 44  
 Berkhoven or Bercho, 126,  
 127, 128  
 Bernabens, 66  
 Berrie or Berri, 116, 188  
 Berrien, 84  
 Bertine, 171  
 Beskens, 141  
 Bethune, 102, 112  
 Beverly, 121  
 Richer, 132, 172  
 Nicelow, 103  
 Billian, 74  
 Billop, 119  
 Bingou, 132  
 Binjon, 79, 141  
 Birdseye, 184  
 Bismarck, 109  
 Blaage, 165  
 Black or Blaeck, 18, 24,  
 169, 170  
 Blackford, 65, 66  
 Blain, 19  
 Blair, 171  
 Blake, 150, 172  
 Blanck, 20, 22, 38, 75, 79,  
 132, 133, 134, 135,  
 138, 141, 143, 144,  
 146, 165  
 Bleycks, 40  
 Block, 46  
 Blom or Bloem, 63, 132  
 Blomfield, 66  
 Blommaert, 41  
 Bloodgood, 17, 30, 70, 71,  
 194  
 Blundell, 173  
 Bobin, 116  
 Bocke or Bocquet, 13, 146  
 Boda, 39  
 Boeckhout, 22, 133  
 Boelen, 25, 27, 43, 134,  
 137, 143, 164, 166  
 Boetenszen, 137, 147  
 Bogart, Bogert, or Bo-  
 gaardt, 12, 20, 171,  
 191, 192  
 Bogardus, 26, 75, 127,  
 133, 136, 147  
 Bolingroke, 49  
 Bolton, 12, 48, 120, 121  
 Bonaparte, 109  
 Bond, 187, 189  
 Bondley, 62  
 Bonneau, 46  
 Bonnet, 29  
 Bonnet, 18  
 Boog or Boogs, 85, 133  
 Boon, 77  
 Boonen or Bonen, 1  
 Booth, 192  
 Boots, 20, 25, 134  
 Bont, 17  
 Bonte, 7  
 Bording, 23, 39, 132, 137,  
 144, 145  
 Bordley, 62  
 Borgers, 20, 27, 146  
 Bosch, 20, 22, 135, 138,  
 139, 141, 143  
 Botwyc, 62  
 Boswell, 109  
 Botjagers, 22, 52  
 Bouchelle, 188  
 Boudinot, 129  
 Bout, 17, 116  
 Boute, 7  
 Bovie, 137  
 Bowne, 35  
 Boylston, 82, 84  
 Brack, 132  
 Bradburn, 172  
 Bra Jock, 123, 162  
 Bradford, 47, 104  
 Bradstreet, 124  
 Brannen, 171  
 Bras, 11  
 Brasher, 86, 171  
 Bratt, 173  
 Brattle, 5  
 Breestede, 21, 22, 43, 1  
 130, 139, 140,  
 161, 163, 167  
 Brenton, 1, 2  
 Breuers, 130  
 Brett, 155, 156, 137, 192  
 Brevoort, 12, 45, 196  
 Brewer, 93  
 Breys, 147  
 Briggs, 95  
 Broadhead, 52, 58, 59,  
 116, 150  
 Brockholst or Brockhos,  
 93, 95, 114, 115, 116,  
 117, 118, 119, 120,  
 121, 122, 124, 132,  
 154, 157, 159, 159,  
 183, 189  
 Broeders, 40  
 Brombers, 44  
 Bromfield, 66  
 Brook or Brooke, 32, 37  
 Broome, 17, 18, 19, 171  
 Bretherton, 28, 29, 23, 33,  
 67, 68, 69  
 Brown or Browne, 10, 17,  
 18, 19, 23, 25, 26, 84,  
 93, 116, 119, 119



[illegible]









- Hennah, 171  
 Hens, 27  
 Hansen, Hanson, or  
   Hanszen, 4, 60, 61,  
   72, 142  
 Harberding, 77  
 Harband, 172  
 Harden, 138, 140, 170  
 Hardenbergh, 16, 81  
 Harlen or k or Harlen-  
   broock, 3, 30, 39, 75,  
   120, 140, 147, 161,  
   172, 174  
 Hardenstein, 36  
 Hardewyn, 147  
 Hardwick, 31, 33  
 Harzing, 76  
 Harmsen, 26, 38, 44,  
   137, 145, 130  
 Haring, 134, 21  
 Harne, 18, 30, 34, 36  
 Harshus, 173  
 Hart, 30  
 Hartley, 81  
 Hartman, 145  
 Hartmans, 134  
 Harpending, 134, 170  
 Harris, 62  
 Harrison or Harison, 19,  
   49, 50, 51  
 Hartstoms, 31, 34, 35,  
   65, 82, 171  
 Hartman, 62  
 Hartvelt, 141  
 Harvey, 17, 173  
 Harwood, 172  
 Hasbroeck or Has-  
   broeck, 25, 82  
 Hassing, 24, 27, 79, 141,  
   160  
 Hathorn, 82  
 Hattson, 170  
 Hawks, 19, 54, 170  
 Hawley, 19  
 Haverden, 149  
 Hay or Hays, 19, 187  
 Haylock, 2, 30, 32, 34  
 Hazard, 17, 83, 84, 150,  
   170  
 Heerde, 141  
 Heerde, 10, 11, 43, 92  
 Heerde, 67, 67  
 Heerde, 29  
 Hedding, 4  
 Hedger, 18, 26, 27  
 Hedgen, 195  
 Hegeman or Hageman,  
   74, 14, 147  
 Heide, 137  
 Heide, 160  
 Heide, 98  
 Heidegracht, 135  
 Hendricks or Hendrick,  
   3, 9, 12, 21, 22, 23, 29,  
   27, 39, 43, 72, 73, 74,  
   76, 77, 79, 148, 129,  
   132, 133, 134, 135,  
   137, 138, 139, 140,  
   141, 143, 146, 162  
 Hendrickse or Hen-  
   drickszen, 4, 6, 8, 13,  
   9, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27,  
   29, 40, 41, 43, 74, 76,  
   77, 123, 133, 137, 138,  
   139, 140, 146, 147,  
   148, 149, 165  
 Henry, 27, 21  
 Herak, 50  
 Herber, 83, 84  
 Herckx, Herx, or Herck-  
   x, 3, 21, 27, 28, 27, 133,  
   135, 140, 147, 164,  
   165  
 Hercksz, 24, 25, 26, 27,  
   133  
 Herden, 136, 143  
 Herdm, 141  
 Heren, 18  
 Herlyn, 40  
 Hermans, Heirmans, or  
   Hermans, 10, 24, 25,  
   41, 45, 54, 57, 58, 59,  
   60, 61, 62, 77, 114,  
   140, 143, 190  
 Hermanszen, 41, 133, 145,  
   140  
 Herperts, 25  
 Herring, 13, 194  
 Herrit, 140  
 Hermans, 45  
 Hetherington, 187  
 Helin, 60  
 Hey or Heys, 72, 163  
 Hever, 81  
 Heymans, 44, 166  
 Heynello, 79  
 Hewlett or Hulett, 186,  
   187  
 Hewit, 69  
 Hilon, 2, 44, 167  
 Hicks, 33, 61, 66, 182, 193  
 Hilfman, 57  
 Hilde, 139  
 Hily, 60  
 Hildeburn, 193  
 Hill, 41, 131, 151  
 Hilson, 183  
 Robert or Hobbert, 102,  
   164  
 Hoboken, 27  
 Hobson, 82  
 Hoburn, 83  
 Hoeder, 27  
 Hoffman, 95  
 Hoffmeyer, 140  
 Hofter, 55  
 Holland, 120, 120, 131,  
   190  
 Holst, 20, 133, 140  
 Holton, 47, 62, 63, 170  
 Hom, Homs, or Holmes,  
   11, 24, 27, 139, 138,  
   195  
 Howe, 98  
 Howden, 145  
 Howe, 121  
 How, 162  
 Hoogland, 94, 133, 174  
 Hoogstraen, 26  
 Houter, 92  
 Houten, 34  
 Houten, 12, 165  
 Hopper, 60  
 Houtblower, 87  
 Horner, 170  
 Horsmanden, 50  
 Horton, 31  
 Houtack, 84  
 Houtkins, 17  
 Houtner, 173  
 Houghton, 19, 169  
 Houtman, 91  
 Houthuys, 41  
 Houel, 74  
 Howden or Howardine,  
   142, 149  
 Howden, 19  
 Howe, 51  
 Hoyde, 50  
 Hubbard, 124, 196  
 Hyde, 17  
 Hughes, 187  
 Hughs or Hughes, 80,  
   187, 190  
 Humb, 11, 112  
 Humphry, 89  
 Hunt, 29, 195  
 Hunter, 49, 50, 129, 160  
 Hunt, 120, 152  
 Hurry, 93  
 Hustin, 84  
 Hutten, 79  
 Huyberts, 60  
 Huybrochts, 39  
 Huygen, 143, 164  
 Huytes, 6  
 Hydon, 44  
 Hynson, 193  
 Hynes, 150  
 Hytt, 19  
 Iden or Idens, 21, 22, 27,  
   70, 124, 141, 142  
 Idenszen, 134, 165  
 Ingles, 82, 83, 85, 170  
 Izram, 84  
 Innes, 164  
 Ireland, 84  
 Irving, 61, 103, 112  
 Isaaczen, 41, 114, 141  
 Isendoorn, 23, 75  
 Isreal, 187  
 Iveren, 11  
 Jackson or Jackson, 29,  
   30, 85, 89, 131, 170  
 Jacklin, 17  
 Jacobs, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25,  
   26, 27, 33, 37, 39, 41,  
   42, 52, 74, 75, 76, 126,  
   133, 137, 139, 140,  
   142, 165, 167, 168  
 Jacobszen or Jacobsen,  
   5, 21, 23, 24, 25, 33,  
   43, 132, 134, 136, 144,  
   103, 164  
 Jacobus, 8, 16, 20  
 James, 194  
 Jaminy, 78  
 Jamison, 49  
 Janeway, 16  
 Jans or Jansen, 7, 8, 9,  
   20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25,  
   26, 27, 39, 40, 41, 42,  
   43, 44, 45, 46, 72, 75,  
   76, 77, 78, 79, 127,  
   128, 132, 133, 134,  
   135, 136, 137, 138,  
   139, 140, 141, 143,  
   144, 145, 146, 155,  
   161, 165, 166, 167,  
   168  
 Jansz or Janszen, 3, 6,  
   7, 8, 9, 10, 20, 22, 23,  
   24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 40,  
   41, 43, 44, 45, 53, 57,  
   75, 76, 77, 78, 79,  
   127, 132, 133, 134,  
   135, 136, 138, 140,  
   141, 143, 145, 146,  
   161, 162, 164, 165,  
   167, 168  
 Jansen, 6, 26, 126, 127,  
   128, 129  
 Jaquet, 39  
 Jaspers, 19, 138  
 Jasperszen, 141  
 Jay, 1, 34, 100, 111, 118  
 Jefferson, 99, 100  
 Jekyl, 62, 103  
 Jelt, 32  
 Jennings, 96, 192  
 Jenny, 113  
 Jeunissen, 39, 45, 135,  
   144  
 Jeunissen, 136  
 Jilissen, 22, 44  
 Jil, 41, 19  
 Jilise, 3, 4, 5  
 Jilissen, 26, 133, 138, 141  
 Jochims, 132  
 Jochimszen, 73  
 Jonas, 147  
 Jones, 109, 185  
 Jonkbleet, 9  
 Johnson, 51, 81, 82, 96,  
   103, 109, 169, 173, 187  
 Johnston, 17, 172, 187  
 Joosten, 22, 38, 133, 137,  
   138, 140, 167  
 Joris, 8, 9, 21, 23, 24, 42,  
   75, 134  
 Joriy, 75  
 Jorissen, 20, 40, 42, 76  
 Joseph, 20  
 Jough, 55  
 Julien, 60  
 Jumi, 123  
 Jurckszew or Jurcksen,  
   139, 168  
 Jurgen, 132  
 Justman, 110  
 Juwet, 135  
 Kammaga, 9, 13  
 Kane, 148, 196  
 Kant, 69  
 Karsentoom, 164  
 Karszen, 30, 131  
 Kapon, 131  
 Kearney, 70, 116, 190  
 Keen, 120  
 Keil, 182  
 Keller, 64  
 Kellenner, 14  
 Kemble, 83, 149, 151, 190  
 Kemmer, 9, 13  
 Kemper, 82  
 Kempton, 84  
 Kennedy, 53, 130, 160  
 Kennick, or Kennip, 153  
 Kent, 51, 143, 196  
 Kepauts, 39  
 Keiler, 137  
 Kerbyl, 105  
 Kerbyl, 134  
 Kernar, 139, 162, 164  
 Kerr, 164  
 Kerenszen or Karsen-  
   boom, 135, 138  
 Kester, 35  
 Ketters, 74, 96  
 Kevers, 103  
 Key, 94  
 Keyer, 7, 114  
 Kidd, 145  
 Keff, 3, 35  
 Kiers, 24, 132, 135, 145  
 Kierszen, 1, 5, 11  
 Kierszen, 139, 146  
 Kierstede, 23, 23, 26, 49,  
   56, 78, 132, 134, 136,  
   139, 141, 156, 157, 163  
 King, 32, 34, 81, 93, 100,  
   133, 135, 163, 164,  
   165, 166  
 Kingsland, 159  
 Kinsey, 29, 32, 33, 64, 65,  
   66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71  
 Kinsley, 169  
 Kip, 6, 20, 24, 40, 41, 55,  
   74, 83, 138, 144, 149  
 Kirk, 18  
 Kirkbridge, 29  
 Kissam, 95, 184, 185  
 Klock, 26, 137, 161  
 Knapp, 81  
 Knickerbocker, 149, 150  
 Knight, 128  
 Kock, 11, 134  
 Koehler, 24  
 Koutch, 24  
 Koutch, 130



- Koock, 166  
 Kool, 9  
 Knapduyn, 27  
 Knechts, 133  
 Krom, 165  
 Kunter, 54  
 Kuypers, 191  
 Kyn, 190  
  
 Labadist, 19, 60, 61  
 Labousteaux, 84, 170  
 La Caden, 133  
 La Caden, 133  
 La Contre, 24  
 La Chair, 43  
 Lackey, 18, 173  
 Lackman, 170  
 La Fayette, 11  
 Lafetta, 34  
 Laim, 179  
 Laing, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32,  
 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 46,  
 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 175,  
 178, 179  
 Lakens, 52  
 La Mai-tre, 133, 139, 163  
 La Montagne, 153, 154  
 Lamb, 94  
 Lamberts, 21, 45, 76, 77,  
 78, 135, 144  
 Lambertszen, 39, 77, 134,  
 142  
 Lampman, 148  
 Landy, 31  
 Langdon, 185, 186, 187  
 Langedyck, 7  
 Langelaen, 138, 165  
 Langendyck, 137  
 Langestraet, 21  
 Langestraeten, 20, 143  
 Langstraet, 20, 143  
 Lansing, 16, 157  
 Lapsen, 10  
 Larens or Laurens, 21,  
 22, 41, 136  
 Larenszen or Laurenszen,  
 21, 43  
 Laren, 162  
 Lasher, 82, 84  
 Latamer, 96  
 Latham, 30, 33  
 Lathrop, 172  
 Latroice, 46  
 Latting, 92, 93  
 Laurens, 21, 24, 41, 79,  
 136, 143, 148  
 Laurenszen, 21, 23, 43,  
 73, 78, 132, 134, 135,  
 139  
 Lawrence, 11, 12, 115,  
 119, 172, 183  
 Leacraft, 172  
 Leake, 188  
 Le Elanch, 25  
 Lee, 11, 183, 184  
 Leenartszen, 24  
 Leendertszen, 21, 22, 41,  
 43, 52, 58, 144, 153  
 Lefferts, 190  
 Leffingwell, 152  
 Leggett, 36  
 Le Maistre, 27, 78, 145,  
 146, 167  
 Lenington, 185, 186, 187  
 Lent, 13, 17  
 Leonard, 84  
 Le Roy, 76  
 Lesley, 25  
 Lester, 17, 173  
 Leydecker, 79, 132, 135,  
 161  
 Leydsen, 166  
 Leydsen or Leydsler, or  
 Leisler, 13, 14, 15, 26,  
 57, 74, 91, 94, 116,  
 137, 149, 158  
 Lester, 23, 47, 96, 148,  
 151, 156  
 Lies, 20  
 Lievens, 24, 133, 140  
 Liken, 29, 31  
 Lincoln, 87, 103, 110, 170  
 Lindley, 80  
 Linklater, 84  
 Linn, 52, 118  
 Linnen, 169  
 Linton, 35  
 Lippens, 27  
 Lippens, 13  
 Listro, 79  
 Little, 50  
 Livingston, 49, 54, 89,  
 116, 117, 118, 148,  
 149, 151, 173, 189  
 Lockwood, 16, 17, 20  
 Lodowyken, 109, 147  
 Lodowycks, 163  
 Loftus, 19, 170  
 Lofbourrow, 64, 65  
 Looker, 65, 66, 74, 136,  
 145, 153, 154  
 Lookermans, 32, 42, 56,  
 73, 114, 132, 159  
 Loots, 9  
 Lopers, 143  
 Lord, 91  
 Loece, 174, 185, 186, 187  
 Lorch, 145, 148  
 Louchert, 172  
 Louwens, 113  
 Louwburg, 172  
 Louwys, 25  
 Loving, 166  
 Lovelace, 49, 50  
 Lovell, 124, 147  
 Lowys, 25, 134  
 Lowe, 48  
 Lowson, 12  
 Lowys, 138  
 Lowy, 17, 83, 184  
 Lubbers, 22, 23, 24, 26,  
 29, 40, 42, 86, 124,  
 126, 132, 133, 143, 146  
 Lubbertszen, 22, 23, 131,  
 140, 144, 147  
 Lucas, 21, 133, 137, 138,  
 161, 165  
 Lucaszen, 73, 145  
 Ludow, 117, 118, 194  
 Luurzen, 21, 26, 77, 133  
 Luyck, 175  
 Lybrand, 61  
 Lynch, 15, 173  
 Lyndell or Lyndon, 15,  
 10  
 Lynn, 126  
 Lynght, 187  
 Lysen, 132  
  
 Macaulay, 109  
 Machet, 81  
 Machelt, 38  
 Madison, 100  
 Mares, 40  
 Maen, 74  
 Magister, 147  
 Mais on, 39  
 Malcolm, 171  
 Maldom, 18  
 Malou or Mans, 3, 10, 43  
 Mandeville, 110  
 M. A. Havel, 142  
 Mannen, 172  
 Manniken, 42  
 Manning, 15  
 Manucl, 20, 21, 147  
 Manucl, 185  
 Margeszen, 38  
 Mariner, 18  
 Maris, 9  
 Marius, 20, 22, 24, 39,  
 131, 136, 137  
 Marius, 138, 139  
 Mariet, 78  
 Marsh, 17, 19, 25, 29, 39,  
 34, 35, 38, 39, 47, 37,  
 80, 172, 175, 176, 177,  
 179, 179  
 Mar-hall, 5, 24, 156  
 Marston, 121  
 Martens, 142, 186  
 Martenszen, 145  
 Martin or Martine, 19, 32,  
 142  
 Martyns, 142  
 Marvin, 187  
 Marvin, 184, 186  
 Maskett, Maspel, Ma-  
 chett, or Maskett, 53  
 Mason, 47  
 Mason, 25, 107  
 Masschop, 155, 157  
 Massop, 142  
 Matthewszen, 82, 85  
 Matthyse or Matthyssen,  
 9, 14, 137  
 Maurits, 161  
 Mauritszen, 21, 105  
 Mayer or Mayers, 21, 22,  
 23, 52, 74, 149  
 Mazzini, 112  
 Mc C. Alfer, 13  
 McAlpine, 169  
 McAllen, 173  
 McCallen, 84, 171  
 McLean, 81  
 McCloud, 82  
 McCloy, 173  
 McCredie, 83  
 McCredie, 83  
 McCullum, 9  
 McDonald, 19, 85, 171,  
 173  
 McDowell, 17, 19, 166  
 McKers, 117  
 McKewen, 170  
 McFarland, 81  
 McFarlane, 82  
 McManon, 109  
 McMullen, 17  
 McNabb, 172  
 McNeil, 17  
 McKaller, 170  
 McKelzie, 85  
 McKey, 131  
 McKnight, 81, 170  
 McLean, 81  
 McLeod, 109  
 McKicker, 102  
 McWhorter, 189  
 Mead or Meade, 116, 121  
 Mears, 164  
 Meech, 90, 131  
 Meer-man, 40, 165  
 Megapelenos, 38, 73, 142  
 Melchior, 43  
 Melyn, 143, 161, 164  
 Meninst, 39  
 Mens, 79  
 Menso, 140  
 Merrill, 66, 81  
 Meterau, 74  
 Mettick, 119  
 Meyer, Meyers, or Meir,  
 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
 11, 12, 13, 15, 23, 24,  
 73, 132, 134, 135, 136,  
 137, 138, 141, 143,  
 145, 146  
 Meyert, 166  
 My-naris, 73  
 Meynard, 72  
 Michiels, 24, 139, 14,  
 167  
 Michiels or Michielsze,  
 7, 8, 24, 27, 133, 138,  
 139, 144  
 Miller, 28, 30, 31, 34, 95,  
 118  
 Mills, 81, 173  
 Mingad, 73  
 Minnen, 74  
 Minneville, 115  
 Mitchell, 169, 185, 186,  
 187  
 Moesman, 77  
 Moffat, 19, 171  
 Mol or Molk, 3, 26, 45, 60,  
 138, 142, 164  
 Molyne, 20, 75, 139  
 Moncreifs, 17  
 Montell, 66  
 Montenac, 132, 162  
 Montgomery, 80  
 Monville, 23, 136, 147,  
 161  
 Moody, 169  
 Moon, 172  
 Moore, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35,  
 36, 37, 51, 91, 94, 95,  
 111, 130, 172, 173,  
 175, 179, 180, 183,  
 189  
 Moores, 171  
 Morgan, 18, 35, 103, 148,  
 151, 160  
 Morgerson, 82  
 Morris, 28, 46, 47, 51, 54,  
 94, 110, 120, 123, 143,  
 149, 173, 184, 189  
 Morrow, 12  
 Morse, 82  
 Morton, 82  
 Morse, 133  
 Mort, 183  
 Mount, 33, 90  
 Mount, 171  
 Mulener, 22  
 Munick, 148, 191, 196  
 Munnecks, 74  
 Murphy, 29, 69, 169  
 Murray, 88, 82  
 Mynderts, 51  
 Mynderse or Myndert-  
 zen, 11, 43  
 Myer, 83  
  
 Nachtel, 72  
 Nack, 83, 84  
 Nagel or Nard, 21, 26,  
 27, 125, 137, 153, 158  
 Nannur, 10  
 Naraneth, 127, 128  
 Neath or Neeth, 47, 94,  
 148  
 Neal or Neil, 18, 91, 196  
 Neering, 15, 16, 135  
 Negrim, 43  
 Nelson, 17, 180  
 Nevon or Nevon, 131  
 Nevins, 40  
 Newton, 41, 56, 59  
 Newkirk, 8  
 Newton, 83, 180, 190  
 Newtown, 190  
 Nicolis or Nicoll, 12, 136,  
 150, 190  
 Nichols, 32, 33, 83, 171,  
 184  
 Nog, 85, 173  
 No-laud, 10  
 Norman, 109  
 Norris, 18  
 Norman, 162  
 Nuyss, 129



5, 143  
yassen, 125

akley, 169

Abbe, 20, 27, 135

Abbe, 40

Abmus, 166

O'Bryan, 18

O'Callaghan, 4, 49, 55,

56, 57, 58, 59, 150

Odell, 17, 48, 84, 93

Oden, 141

Ogden, 18, 173

Ogilvie, 17, 81, 121, 172,

189

O'Hara, 196

O'Kane, 148

Oldfield, 166

Olbertzen, 138, 143

Oliver, 50

Onderdonk, 95, 195

O'Neill, 58, 60

Oshout, 131

Ostrutt, 194

Oru, 170

Ort, 171

Osgood, 97, 100

Otten or Ottens, 25, 132,

163

Oosterhaven, 168

Onderarde, 157

Onderwater, 182

Overscamp, 42

Owen, 71

Pack, 65

Pace, 39

Paine, 92, 99

Paisley, 8

Parker, 20, 26, 103, 109,

110, 117, 174

Parr, 51

Parsons, 17, 81

Parslow, 82

Partridge, 1, 166

Patterson, 17, 21

Paul, 126, 187

Pavus, 21, 133

Pavlov, 75

Pavlov, 83

Pearson, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11,

14, 15, 16, 50, 53, 115,

120, 142, 174, 185

Peck, 191

Peck, 183, 184, 195,

196

Peers, 78, 135, 162

Pelt, 160

Pelt, 10, 56

Pella, 143

Peltus, 22

Pelt, 163

Peltus, 169

Peltus, 132

Pelt, 136

Peroy, 135

Pers, 122

Peters, see Pieters

Peterson, 196

Petit, 133

Pettenger, 16, 17, 83

Pettit, 75, 82

Petty, 91, 92, 93

Philips, 21, 26, 43, 94,

158

Phillips, 11, 54, 92, 95,

110, 117, 118, 119,

120, 121, 122, 123,

124, 185, 189

Pieques, 43

Pier, 82

Pier, 10, 26

Pieteljou, 103

Pieters or Peters, 20, 21,

22, 23, 24, 25, 30, 42,

43, 45, 53, 59, 72,

127, 132, 133, 136,

137, 138, 143, 144,

146, 161, 162, 164,

165, 168, 185

Pieterse, 4, 15, 17, 149,

152

Pietersen, 3

Pieters or Pieterszen, 20,

21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 39,

40, 42, 44, 47, 127, 128,

133, 134, 136, 137,

138, 139, 141, 142,

144, 147, 161

Pike, 173

Pine, 185, 186, 187

Piper, 80

Pius IX (Pope), 109

Plansen, 74

Platen, 188, 77

Platen, 133

Platen, 18, 19, 171

Plenderleath, 163

Platenburg, 73, 139

Plankenhorst, 169

Plenkey, 163

Plume, 82

Plumstead, 80

Plumtree, 97

Polk, 42

Polhemus or Polhemius,

48, 126, 146

Pons, 47

Pool, 170

Poppin, 75, 167

Poppin, 21, 27

Pott, 42

Potter, 2

Portugie, 20, 45

Post, 20, 21, 47, 127

Post, 11, 12, 162, 165, 189

Porter, 192

Pound, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33,

34, 35, 36, 37

Powell, 50

Powelson, 94

Pray, 150

Pre, 150

Pre, 103

Pre, 71

Proud, 61

Pro, 4, 5, 21, 26, 47,

52, 56, 78, 82, 96, 118,

125, 134, 136, 139,

143, 144, 154

Pruen, 96

Puller, 20, 91, 131

Purdie, 37

Purple, 50, 81, 93, 113,

150, 151, 152

Putney, 153, 156

Pyachon, 195

Ramsay, 80, 170

Randel, 171

Randolph, 30, 71, 174,

175, 192

Rapaport or Rapaport, 42

Ravenstein or Ravenstein,

6

Raymond, 151

Reamy, 80

Ree or Reed, 12

Reed, Reed, or Ried, 89,

95, 113, 131, 153

Reeve, 15, 191

Reinard, 21

Relay, 173

Rembrandt, 112

Rensen, 171

Renardet, 96

Resolveert, 137

Revermers, 171

Reyers, 73, 79, 107

Reyertzen, 79

Reymerszen, 38, 73

Reynders, 141

Reynders, 149

Reynard, 181, 186

Reynhart, 140

Reyniers, 6, 72, 75, 138,

164, 190

Reynolds, 75

Reynolds, 191

Reynoutzen, 4

Rland, 131

Rhineland, 125

Ribb, 17, 18

Richard, 77

Riche, 189

Richelt, 72

Richley, 118

Ridley, 19

Riemertszen, 44

Riffler, 172

Riker, 13, 83

Ringo, 21, 23, 25, 40, 161

Ripley, 103

Ritzard, 17

Ritzema, 191, 192

River, 129

Robertson or Robbet-

zen, 109, 120, 139

Robinson, 34, 54, 80, 82,

116, 120, 121, 122,

123, 129, 164, 166

Rodenburg, 25, 61, 140,

145

Rodes, 17

Rodgers or Rogers, 36,

123, 133, 164, 166,

167, 168

Roe, 154, 155, 187

Roelants, 133, 138, 143,

157

Roelofzen, 23, 25, 26, 43,

133, 137, 140, 153

Roelzom, 158

Rolph, 172

Rombout, 133, 143, 154,

155, 156, 157

Rome, 183

Roman, 161

Romers, 73

Romeyn, 191

Roms, 5, 27, 134, 140, 144

Rose, 170

Rosenau, 143

Rosend, 82

Rosenvelt or Rosevelt, 4,

10, 117, 163, 165, 166

Ross, 32, 81, 84, 169

Rouby, 83

Rousseau, 99, 109

Rowland, 172

Rugh, 165

Runnels, 129

Rumshaw, 13

Rutledge, 171

Rut, 136

Rutenber, 151

Ruyters, 47

Rycke or Rycken, 13, 44,

72, 135, 136

Ryckuyt, 132

Ryder, 96

Ryerman, 138

Ryer or Ryerson, 116,

18

Rynders, 149

Rysens, 52, 95

Sakke, 120, 122, 123

Sakke, 123, 145

Sakke, 145

Sakke, 114

Sakke, 77, 115

Sakke, 77

Sakke, 77, 78, 79, 132,

133

Sakke, 72

Sakke, 4

Sakke, 17

Sakke or Santford, 3,

13, 47

Sanderlands, 120

Sanders, 10, 3

Sands, 80, 81, 195

Sargent, 96

Sarvaes, 27

Savice, 55, 115

Schatts or Schatts, 74,



- Shaw, 87, 186  
 Sheaf, 173  
 Sheaton, 96  
 Shierwood, 83  
 Shields, 160  
 Shipley, 25, 122  
 Shippin, 66, 193  
 Shirley, 92  
 Shoemaker, 73  
 Shotwell, 28, 39, 30, 31,  
 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,  
 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71,  
 174, 175, 176, 177, 178  
 Sickels, 169, 170  
 Sumps, 125  
 Singer, 65  
 Sitcher, 80  
 Skinner, 17, 171, 172  
 Slechter, 72  
 Slechtenhorst, 167, 168  
 Sleight, 127  
 Sloan, 19  
 Slaughter, 14, 53  
 Sover, 169  
 Snyter, 6, 39, 60, 158  
 Smadrig, 167  
 Smeake, 51  
 Smedicus, 132, 144  
 Smeerman, 20  
 Smiley, 170  
 Smith, Smith, or Smidt, 4,  
 10, 16, 16, 25, 25, 30,  
 31, 31, 24, 41, 44, 53,  
 51, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71,  
 86, 81, 83, 84, 103,  
 114, 115, 122, 129,  
 137, 138, 145, 180,  
 152, 165, 166, 179,  
 172, 173, 176, 180,  
 181, 164, 185, 186,  
 187, 196  
 Snyder, 3, 24  
 Snow, 171  
 Soert, 166  
 South, 19  
 Souwert, 20  
 Sowers, 83  
 Sparks, 114, 122, 123  
 Specht, 75, 167  
 Spencer, 19, 98  
 Spicer, 27  
 Spiegelker, 76  
 Spiering, 77  
 Spits, 73  
 Splinters, 6  
 Spora, 80  
 Sprag, 185  
 Spranz, 83  
 Spratt, 5, 12, 125  
 Sprinz, 113, 135  
 Smitz, 140, 141  
 Stagg, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89,  
 90, 91, 131  
 Stap, 45  
 Stat, 81  
 Stavast, 163  
 St. Clair, 192  
 Steddford, 67, 171  
 Steedman, 144  
 Steed, 117  
 Steeman, 163  
 Steenham, 79  
 Steenhuyzen, 75  
 Steenhuizen, 152  
 Steenwits, 29, 25  
 Steenayke, 14, 40, 44  
 Stephen, 161  
 Sterling, 169  
 Stevenson, 47, 53, 20, 82,  
 149  
 Stevensen, 22, 42, 81, 95,  
 133, 134, 137, 161, 168  
 Stewart, 18, 22, 89, 84,  
 85, 162, 144  
 Steymets, 141  
 Steyn, 11  
 Stevan, 172  
 Stiles, 111  
 Still, or Stillie, 23, 45, 132  
 Stillwell, 184  
 St. John, 49  
 St. Leger, 8  
 Stocker, 82  
 Stokes, 21, 22, 133, 135  
 Stokken, 3  
 Stoter, 19  
 Stores, 103  
 Stoutenburgh, 23, 25, 45,  
 78, 85, 136, 137, 142,  
 147, 164, 166  
 Stulker, 139, 167  
 Strain, 25  
 Stroomtecker, 26  
 Strick, 172  
 Streatham, 119  
 Strother, 27  
 Striker, 30, 89  
 Studdiford, 82  
 Stouthurg, 158  
 Stringham, 135  
 Stuart, 47  
 Sturges, 18  
 Stuyvesant, 14, 22, 38, 44,  
 52, 59, 57, 59, 55, 114,  
 117, 145, 148, 150,  
 151, 153, 158  
 Sullivan, 18  
 Sullivan, 106  
 Sumner, 109, 110  
 Sunkam, 163  
 Sutherland, 113  
 Sutherland, 1, 83  
 Sutphen, 48, 95  
 Swarts, 107  
 Swartwout, 11  
 Swan, 81  
 Swartwout, 41, 44  
 Sylrants, 127  
 Syman, 84  
 Symes or Symmes, 118,  
 121  
 Tappen, 65  
 Tar, 80  
 Taylor, 14, 28, 66, 102,  
 170, 171  
 Teller, 26, 79, 113, 116,  
 164, 145, 153, 154,  
 155, 166, 157, 158,  
 163, 171  
 Ten Broeck, 22, 24, 95,  
 117, 151  
 Ten Eyck or Kiek, 24, 26,  
 27, 40, 70, 134, 147,  
 191, 192  
 Terge, 83  
 Terneer, 24, 25, 78, 139,  
 145, 169, 163  
 Tharp, 65, 66  
 Thibout, 54  
 Thierdairt, 66  
 Theunis or Theunisz, 20, 21,  
 24, 25, 26, 27, 39, 41,  
 42, 45, 77, 79, 93, 94,  
 133, 134, 135, 136,  
 142, 165  
 Theunis or Theunisz, 20,  
 24, 42, 93, 94, 130,  
 133, 139, 146, 147,  
 161, 162  
 Thomas, 1, 20, 24, 25, 27,  
 44, 45, 133, 134, 135,  
 137  
 Thon, 48, 22, 23, 74, 27,  
 79, 124, 141, 162  
 Thon, or Thonson, 16,  
 68, 81, 91, 170, 171  
 Thorn or Thorne, 29, 29,  
 30, 31, 32, 35, 69,  
 174, 178, 183, 184, 185  
 Thymans, or Thymens,  
 39, 131, 136  
 Thyssen or Tyssen, 27,  
 41, 45, 55, 134, 167  
 Thurston, 184, 185, 187  
 Tielout, 73, 134  
 Tienhoven, 26, 132, 146  
 Tierck, 132  
 Thiet, 157  
 Tilly, 172  
 Tilton, 195  
 Tjanner, 9, 24, 164  
 Tjersvelt, 12, 78  
 Todd, 195, 196  
 Tol, 139  
 Tollife, 183, 184  
 Tome, 17  
 Tonneman, 45  
 Tooker, 92  
 Torat, 61  
 Torel, 20  
 Town, 27, 194  
 Towne-end, 30, 33, 37, 64,  
 80, 84, 184  
 Travers, 83  
 Tredwell, 184, 185, 186,  
 187  
 Treat, 171  
 Treckmans, 161  
 Trenary, 68  
 Trent, 160  
 Trich, 166  
 Trimbald, 118  
 Trybue, 45  
 Troex, 64  
 Truelsen, 139  
 Tucker, 171  
 Tuckers, 229, 93  
 Turk, 21, 139, 141  
 Turfort, 135  
 Turner, 56  
 Turrel, 175  
 Tutter, 27  
 Tystort, 137  
 Tyneken, 27  
 Tyng, 103  
 Uges, 40  
 Unricks, 127  
 Unckem, 38  
 Unnerhill, 54, 96, 196  
 Urbans, 70, 133  
 Urquhart, 83  
 Urie, 59  
 Vail, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33,  
 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 64,  
 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 174,  
 175, 176, 177, 178, 179  
 Valck, 140  
 Valentine, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11,  
 12, 14, 15, 16, 49, 55,  
 56, 57, 58, 114, 120,  
 169, 183, 185  
 Valet, 54  
 Van, 23  
 Van Aalen, 154, 157  
 Van Aernem, 6  
 Van Alst, 9  
 Van Am'burgh, 171  
 Van Arsdalen, 173  
 Van Baal or Baalen, 124,  
 155, 156  
 Van Beek, 55, 113, 114,  
 115  
 Van Belcamp, 39  
 Van Bergen, 77  
 Van Bommel, 6, 40  
 Van Borsum, 21, 22, 23,  
 41, 134, 135, 139, 139,  
 139, 143, 144  
 Van Bosch, 147  
 Van Bossum, 21  
 Van Brakel, 53  
 Van Breasted, 5  
 Van Bremer, 173  
 Van Breuckelen, 10  
 Van Brug or Brigh, 45,  
 94, 115, 133, 162, 166  
 Van Bruijze, 41  
 Van Buckley, 114  
 Van Buren or Beuren, 9,  
 10, 94, 181  
 Van Burch, 173  
 Van Cammen, 43  
 Van Chies, 40  
 Van Cleef, 133  
 Van Courland or Cort-  
 land, 24, 24, 27, 40, 74,  
 77, 129, 134, 136, 157,  
 158, 144, 144, 151,  
 154, 155  
 Van Couterhoven, 26, 26,  
 27, 52, 137, 139, 147,  
 168  
 Van Curler, 168  
 Van Dalsen or Dalsing,  
 12  
 Van Dartelleek, 143  
 Van Dam, 17, 169  
 Van Delien, 12  
 Van de Water, 28, 26, 42,  
 77, 95, 136, 137, 139,  
 163, 170  
 Van den Berz, 130, 163  
 Van der Beek, 74, 149  
 Van der Beek, 11, 22,  
 129, 134, 135, 139,  
 149, 162, 168  
 Van der Berz, 42, 139  
 Van der Burg, 162  
 Van der Cuyt, 70  
 Van der Cuyt, 164  
 Van der Donck, 15, 38  
 Van der Gist (Graft), 21,  
 24, 26, 52, 58, 77, 79,  
 114, 155, 136, 141,  
 163, 164, 166, 168  
 Van der Groot, 21, 154  
 Van der Groot or Gouda, 3  
 Van der Haagen, 77  
 Van der Heyden, 51, 52,  
 147, 192, 193  
 Van der Heij, 5  
 Van der Kemp, 193  
 Van der Leeuwen, 147  
 Van der Leyden, 61  
 Van der Linden, 159  
 Van der Linden, 43  
 Van der Molen, 77, 163  
 Van der P., 131, 172  
 Van der Schuimen, 141  
 Van der Spiegel, 6, 13, 77,  
 133, 136, 163, 167  
 Van der Umst, 7  
 Van der Verc, 39  
 Van der Verc, 39  
 Van der Vin, 21, 147  
 Van der Vucht, 134  
 Van der Voet, 144  
 Van Dispenbroeck, 115  
 Vandle, 84  
 Van Diesborough, 8  
 Van Dones, 42  
 Van Duyn, 161  
 Van Duursen, 76  
 Van Dyck, 3, 12, 14, 22,  
 23, 27, 44, 52, 53, 74,  
 77, 94, 95, 144, 145,  
 138, 144, 147, 151,  
 162  
 Van Eek, 140  
 Van Eickelen, 167  
 Van Eickelen, 10  
 Van Euerick, 142



















